

# **Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ**

**The New Testament in  
the Nabak language of  
Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long  
tokples Nabak long Niugini**

# Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

The New Testament in the Nabak language of Papua New Guinea  
[naf]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
Print publication, 1988 by Bible League International

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

## Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

# Kawawaŋalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

## Zemâtâtât bili kapi ekbak

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge Matiyu . . . . .Mt. . . . .	5
Magaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapi mge Mak . . . . .Mk . . . . .	85
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge Luk . . . . .Lk . . . . .	137
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge. Zân . . . . .Zn. . . . .	229
Zisasiyet nembânaŋeyaŋ egalen buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnaŋ kukuŋaŋ Nembayelen Muluwin . . . . .Nem. . . . .	291
Loma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ kumindaye. Loma. . . . .Loma . . . . .	368
Pâlaŋ Kolin am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye 1 Kolin. . . . .1 Ko. . . . .	408
Pâlaŋ Kolin dâpmeŋaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ sekŋen ewe kumindaye 2 Kolin. . . . .2 Ko. . . . .	444
Pâlaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am maŋge Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye Galesia. . . . .Gal . . . . .	470
Pâlaŋ Epesa am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye Epesa . . . . .Ep. . . . .	484
Pâlaŋ Pilipai dâpmeŋaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Pilipai . . . . .Pil. . . . .	497
Pâlaŋ Kolosi mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye Kolosi . . . . .Kol . . . . .	507
Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumti beme mege 1 Tesalonaika . . . . .1 Te. . . . .	516
Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye 2 Tesalonaika . . . . .2 Te. . . . .	524
Pâlaŋ Timoti egat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kumti saye 1 Timoti . . . . .1 Ti . . . . .	529
Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zapat meluwaŋ sek zut kapi kumsasaŋaŋ 2 Timoti . . . . .2 Ti . . . . .	539
Pâlaŋ Taitasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti beme mege Taitas . . . . .Ta . . . . .	547
Pâlaŋ Pilimongat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye Pilimon . . . . .Pim . . . . .	553
Ibulu am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindadaŋaŋ. Ibulu. . . . .Ib . . . . .	556

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zemsiaŋ kuye		
Zems. . . . .	.Zes . . . . .	.584
Pitayelen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋgatnaŋ		
1 Pita . . . . .	.1 Pit. . . . .	.594
Pitayaŋ Zapat Meluwaŋ Mme Zut Beye		
2 Pita . . . . .	.2 Pit. . . . .	.605
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ mge		
1 Zân . . . . .	.1 Zn. . . . .	.611
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume zut bein		
2 Zân . . . . .	.2 Zn. . . . .	.621
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume sek tuk bein		
3 Zân . . . . .	.3 Zn. . . . .	.623
Zudas egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye		
Zudas . . . . .	.Zu. . . . .	.625
Zisas Kilaisiaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege		
Kie Kienok . . . . .	.Ki . . . . .	.629
Kwit ma Zet Yaŋin . . . . .		.667

# Matiyu

## Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nempaŋane 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nempaŋaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda ikaŋaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekaŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekaŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekaŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekaŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmangeen ekaŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekaŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienangut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penaŋ ke ku nâmkikŋepewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekaŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penaŋ ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumindaye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik mimiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek ikaŋaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen maŋge tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tuŋgupmaŋ 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1–2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbembeŋaŋgalen zapat

3:1-12 Zân an tu zuluŋul egaŋ mulup mge

3:13–4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zuluŋ delanaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge

4:12–18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

19:1–20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaŋ mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ

21:1,27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

28:1-20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ waŋpme nempaŋaneyeaŋ ekbien

Zisasiyet yeņsok guluk galakņane sokbemkobien ekņengalen kwilin  
(Luk 3:23-38)

- 1** <sup>1</sup> Am maņge ņen maņge ņen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat iņsokņit penaņ sokbeye.  
<sup>2</sup> Âpme Abalaamgat nemuņaņ Aisak sokbeye.  
 Aisakgat nemuņaņ Zekop sokbeye.  
 Âpme Zekowaņ nemuņaņ Zuda ma meniņane notnaņ indambege.  
<sup>3</sup> Âpme Zudayet nemuņanet Pelesmak Zelandak sokbewun. Egetgat mamit Tama.  
 Âpme Pelesiyet nemuņaņ Eslon sokbeye.  
 Eslongat nemuņaņ Lam sokbeye.  
<sup>4</sup> Âpme Lamgat nemuņaņ Aminadap sokbeye.  
 Aminadapgat nemuņaņ Nason sokbeye.  
 Nasongat nemuņaņ Salimon sokbeye.  
<sup>5</sup> Âpme Salimongat nemuņaņ Boas sokbeye. Egat mamaņ Leap.  
 Âpme Boasiyet nemuņaņ Obet sokbeye. Egat mamaņ Lut.  
 Âpme Obetgat nemuņaņ Esi sokbeye.  
<sup>6</sup> Âpme Esiyet nemuņaņ Dewit ke amobotnaņ sokbeye.  
 Dewit<sup>a</sup> egat nemuņaņ Solomon sokbeye. Egat mamaņ ke itnaņaņ Yulayayet imbiņaņ.  
<sup>7</sup> Âpme Solomongat nemuņaņ Liaboam sokbeye.  
 Liaboamgat nemuņaņ Abaisa sokbeye.  
 Abaisayet nemuņaņ Esa sokbeye.  
 Esayet nemuņaņ Ziosapat sokbeye.  
<sup>8</sup> Ziosapatgat nemuņaņ Olam sokbeye.  
 Olamgat nemuņaņ Yuzaya sokbeye.  
<sup>9</sup> Âpme Yuzayayet nemuņaņ Zotan sokbeye.  
 Zotangat nemuņaņ Eas sokbeye.  
 Easiyet nemuņaņ Esekaya sokbeye.  
<sup>10</sup> Âpme Esekayayet nemuņaņ Manase sokbeye.  
 Manaseyet nemuņaņ Amon sokbeye.  
 Amongat nemuņaņ Zosaya sokbeye.  
<sup>11</sup> Âpme Zosayayet nemuņaņ Zekonayamak ekņen meniņane notnaņ sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.  
<sup>12</sup> Ekņenaņ met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuņaņ Sialtisel sokbeye.  
 Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuņaņ Salababet sokbeye.  
<sup>13</sup> Âpme Salababetgat nemuņaņ Abayut sokbeye.

<sup>a</sup> 1:6 Dewilaņ imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

Abayutgat nemuŋaŋ Elayakim sokbeye.

Elayakimgat nemuŋaŋ Eso sokbeye.

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Esoyet nemuŋaŋ Sedok sokbeye.

Sedokgat nemuŋaŋ Ekim sokbeye.

Ekimgat nemuŋaŋ Elayut sokbeye.

<sup>15</sup>Âpme Elayutgat nemuŋaŋ Eliesa sokbeye.

Eliesayet nemuŋaŋ Natan sokbeye.

Natangat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.

<sup>16</sup>Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ Zosep sokbeye.

Zosep egaŋ imbiŋaŋ Malia wage.

Âpme Malia egaŋ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnaŋ Mesaya kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.

<sup>17</sup>An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann maŋge tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnaŋ Dewitmagen kwadelaŋ peinen an maŋge sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnaŋ Babilon msalen mka katikŋan indatmebienen kogogak an maŋge 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katikŋangatnaŋ Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an maŋge 14 sokbewien.

### Zisas Kilais sokbeye

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup>Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ tazin. Mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia. Egat apmaŋ Zosep ewe an zapatnaŋ etaŋ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teŋaŋ menok mme Malia ek nempa kambakmak tage. <sup>19</sup>Kegok mme an zapatnaŋ Zosep ek mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maŋgeyepmti keŋanŋegak kapigok otnâŋge, “Neŋ zetnaŋ sosok zema sakambuk temaŋ tisemgat belak buzak katipemti mebaŋ.” Kegok nâŋge.

<sup>20</sup>Kegok mimiŋyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geŋ Dewitgat guluk galakŋaŋ, imbindi Malia wawagat yaŋaŋ ku msenik. Nempa kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ. <sup>21</sup>Nempa atam mbe kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, Egaŋ ikŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indatim kwabe.”

<sup>22</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ eweŋan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

<sup>23</sup>“Nâip, imbi nembip ŋenaŋ nempa kambakmak tati nempa ambebe. Âpme anempa keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Immanuel’ kuwep. Immanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.”

*(Aizaya 7:14)*

<sup>24</sup>Âpme Zosewan mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia mkaŋan wati moge. <sup>25</sup>Mobunaŋgut awembiŋ mama ke ŋen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋaŋ kekenemuŋ penaŋ tetimti manepeme nempa ke sokbeme Zosewan kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

**Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ  
nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien**

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alaknaŋ sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnaŋ beŋan daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. <sup>4</sup>Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ze? Zeme nâne.”

<sup>5</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golaŋ zenze an ŋeŋaŋ kapigok kuye,

<sup>6</sup>‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ mka tototnaŋ yek. Mka ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ŋen temaŋ sokbemti Israeal aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’” *(Maika 5:2)*

<sup>7</sup>Zet kekok zeme nâmti Elot egaŋ an ekŋen beŋangatnaŋ kobien ekŋen ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukŋan sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesime yaŋaŋ dunduwien. <sup>8</sup>Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windaŋaŋ mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti neŋ kekokak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

<sup>9</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaŋinan wenzim ekbien keyaŋ ewe ŋeŋaŋ bemindap meti Zisasiyaŋ mka weŋge keyet dukŋan wenzimaŋ kaliŋaŋ atam tage. <sup>10</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ wenzim ekti keŋ oloŋen igagen mbien. <sup>11</sup>Mti mka keŋan moti nempa ma mamaŋ Malia idikti nempa pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. Mti milawat boŋgisiŋin mâtâti gol ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti taolet msawien. <sup>12</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebeŋiŋ.” Kegok zemindeme set ŋenieset meti msalinan patanaŋ zewien.

**An Temaŋaŋ Zisas nempa okak aŋgalaŋpeye**

<sup>13</sup>Ekŋenaŋ gilik zem mepme An Temaŋgalen Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati imbi nemandi idatimti Izip

msalen meti nâlen zetgat damuŋ manepeme neŋ zemaŋgut nâmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek namba timati aikti kusât tazein.”

<sup>14</sup>Zeme Zosep egaŋ tambuyet penaŋ wati imbi nambaŋaŋ time Izip msalen kunzuŋ mebien. <sup>15</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kekok sokbeme Amobotnaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwaŋ pigok mge ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye,

“Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme neŋ kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.” *(Hosea 11:1)*

### **Eloaŋ zeme namba okak sambe indomâbien**

<sup>16</sup>An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnaŋ Elot egaŋ tapme beme pigok nâŋge, “An ekŋen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E nâmti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime an kobien ekŋenaŋ nup kan zut keyet keŋan sokbeme ekŋenaŋ zeme nâŋge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikŋan eyo tokwati anemba okak nup kanŋin zut ma keyet kandaŋan tozin ekŋen indome delaŋ zemâge. <sup>17</sup>Âpme kan keyet golaŋ zenze an Zelemaiayaŋ zet pigok zeye ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye.

<sup>18</sup>“Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temaŋ sokbein. Nambaŋine sambe penaŋ gakimâpme keyepmti Israeŋ namba mamine ekŋen sume delaŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin mme sewakŋaŋ bembeyet olalip.” *(Zelemaia 31:15)*

### **Zosewaŋ imbi nambaŋaŋ indatimti gilik zemti koge**

<sup>19</sup>Zosep imbi nambaŋaŋ ekŋen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnaŋ Elot gakime Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kie Zosep pigok dunduye, <sup>20</sup>“Geŋ milawat weyaŋ bemti imbi nembandi indatimti Israeŋ msalen ewe melit namba kume gakikiyet giŋgiŋ mamtan elak gakiye.”

<sup>21</sup>Âpme Zosep egaŋ imbi nambaŋaŋ idatimti Israeŋ msalen ewe kobien. <sup>22-23</sup>Gilik zem koti Zosewaŋ zet kapigok nâŋge. Akeleas ek bipmaŋgat munduman amobotnaŋ tati amobotnaŋ mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kiŋgage, yaŋgut mulugen Kawawaŋaŋ zet dundume nâmti Galili msaleset meti mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ŋen pigok tazin ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye.

“Am ekŋenaŋ, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.” *(Aizaya 11:1)*

### **Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbeye**

*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)*

**3** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egaŋ Zudia msalen msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaŋ bemti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye, <sup>2</sup>“Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekaŋaŋ bee peme tapme keŋin

gilik zeit.” <sup>3</sup>Zânmagen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ muluwaŋ pigok mge ke penaŋaŋmak bein,

“An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ bemti tapme kobe.’ ”

*(Aizaya 40:3)*

<sup>4</sup>Zân ek kâlâpmaŋ kamel zupmaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mmamtan ma bitim ŋen pemanen zam mamtan. Meuŋaŋ didikŋaŋgatnaŋ bizik tuŋaŋ ma gwidek ke etaŋ nimti mamtan. <sup>5</sup>Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temaŋmak mka isisikŋaŋ ekŋen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnaŋ butnaŋ Zânmagen kopmâti ondekbien. <sup>6</sup>Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In kapi Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaŋ. <sup>8</sup>In mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawaŋ bewe. <sup>9</sup>In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat insokŋane manup keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.’ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋ egaŋ zenak beme ke ŋep zeme nanaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ Abalaamgat alikŋane bewiek.” <sup>10</sup>Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaŋ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ŋen ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak bewe ke tep katnaŋ maelikzin keboŋ. Âpme an nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ bewe ek tep sinaŋ memuj bemti matozin sepem keboŋ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

<sup>11</sup>Neŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zeme tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap yaŋgut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ windenaŋbeŋaŋ kosâpm. Neŋ an tototnaŋ penaŋaŋ; ek keboŋ ke neŋ bukeboŋaŋ elewat temaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmaŋ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe.

<sup>12</sup>Egaŋ omkakalili takasetnaŋmak takozinaŋ wit omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyaŋ kumti sekŋaŋ maŋge ŋen ma wit penaŋ maŋge ŋen bewe. Mti wit penaŋ time mkaŋan mowebe sekŋaŋ ulume tep katikŋan monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak time maŋgeŋen mopme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ time maŋge ŋen mobep.”

### **Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye**

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup>Kan keyet Zisas egaŋ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân egaŋ tu zulutpeyeyelen nâmti koge. <sup>14</sup>Âpme Zân nâme nukŋaŋ beme dunduye, “Neŋ keboŋgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geŋ keboŋaŋ neŋ zulutnemanen ŋep benak.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ alak yayaŋ pematalak. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet teŋ penaŋ gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zânaŋ nâmti tu zulutpeye.

<sup>16</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuŋaŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe nemoŋ bemti ekmagen toge. <sup>17</sup>Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanangat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâmpeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap.”

**Sadaŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman Zisas yaŋaŋ mim ege**

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas msat tuŋgupman Sadaŋaŋ tetipepeyelen nâmti watmeti <sup>2</sup>Zisasiyan mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penaŋ gakiwaleletgalen mge. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Sadaŋaŋ ekmagen koti zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penaŋ manik beme zemanen nanzaŋ kapiyaŋ meu sokbeme ŋep nsenik.”

<sup>4</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

‘Amnaŋ keŋin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ. Zet kwep kwep Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kozin ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ bembeyelen.’ ” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*

<sup>5</sup>Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ dukŋan wapmotati <sup>6</sup>kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋane ekŋengat belinan geme ekŋenaŋ belen gatam topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aangaŋalen.’ ” *(Sam 91:11-12)*

<sup>7</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazinegek, ‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi yaŋaŋ ku mim ekbanik.’ ”

<sup>8-9</sup>Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ kalaŋ teepmaŋ ŋengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geŋ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema damuŋ mmambanik.”

<sup>10</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetaŋ sisiliŋ msamti mambanik.’ ” *(Zii Zet 6:13)*

Sadaŋ, geŋ nemti met.”

<sup>11</sup>Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ pemti mege. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ koti mukulem mpewien.

**Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mge**

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup>Zân mka katikŋan peme tapme Zisasiyan zapatnaŋ nâmti Galili msalen mege. <sup>13</sup>Mti egaŋ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan

Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokranik ke matatan. <sup>14</sup>Kegok mme golan zenze an Aizaya egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ beye,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ Galili tundua lemunaŋ temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋmak lumaŋti kileŋ mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temaŋ kerjaŋ mamaip ekŋenmagen busatnaŋaŋ sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋen kemagen busatnaŋ sokbembeyelen.” *(Aizaya 9:1-2)*

<sup>17</sup>Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemti am kapigok yaŋbem diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnan keŋin gilik zeit.”

**Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋane zulak zulak kapi yaŋbemti idatiye**  
*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup>Âpme kasup ŋeniyet Zisas egaŋ Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeniy idige ŋen Saimon egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita ma datnaŋ Endulu. Egeleŋ tunduaen eleŋgolomit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ aŋgala titi. <sup>19</sup>Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu neŋmak meti neŋ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke neŋmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.” <sup>20</sup>Zeme keyegak eleŋgolomit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

<sup>21</sup>Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeniy ŋen ewe idaige Zems ma meniŋaŋ Zân. Eget Zebediyet nempaŋanet. Biwitmak waŋgaŋinan tati eleŋgolamin taweyaŋmambien. <sup>22</sup>Idikti Zisasiyaŋ idakumtetime eleŋgolomit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

**Zisasiyaŋ am sambe sek zawatmak weyaŋindeye**  
*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup>Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka kataŋ mototi am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepemaŋ igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien. <sup>24</sup>Kegok mme kwit zapatnaŋ Silia msalen palakŋaŋ beme nâmti am zawat sepemaŋ igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananjinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip keboŋ ma selin belin selauuŋaŋ ekmagen indatim kopme weyaŋindemâge. <sup>25</sup>Âpme Galili msalengatnaŋ ma Dekapolas mkaengatnaŋ ma Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ ma Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zodan tu nembet daeset am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

**Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋan am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindoye**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ am sambe penaŋ indikti kalaŋ dukŋan mot totapme nempaŋaneyaŋ met egat kandaŋanen totapme <sup>2</sup>Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok zemzikat indaye,

<sup>3</sup>“Am ilinanggat yominanggat nâme kemberj mambein ma ilin kejin mtoti mamaip ekjen olojen mip ma bamgat ekjen keyanj mundum kululujen tojan bewep.

<sup>4</sup>Am yominanggat kejinan Kawawaŋ masumsaip ekjenanj olojen mip. Am ekjen ke Kawawaŋanj yomin katipeme kejin sewakŋanj penaŋ mambein.

<sup>5</sup>Am ilinanggat sekŋin mamtolip ekjen ke olojen mip. Ekjen ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

<sup>6</sup>Am mama mimi tej Kawawaŋanj indandayet windeŋanj mamip ekjen olojen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋanj winde igagen penaŋ indawe.

<sup>7</sup>Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekjen olojen palen maip. Ekjen ke Kawawaŋanj sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

<sup>8</sup>Am kejinangalen yom Kawawaŋanj katikpepeŋanj ekjen olojen palen maip. Am ekjen keyanj kululujen moti Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋanj eksâip.

<sup>9</sup>Am kalalaŋanj mme keŋ kwep mambeip an ekjen ke Kawawaŋanj kejin mme olojen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋanj, ‘Nemunambanne,’ zemindewe.

<sup>10</sup>Am Kawawaŋanggat zikatnan tej mame notnaŋanj nâmbekam bemindemti sisipeŋpeŋ mti maindop ekjenanj olojen palen maip. Ekjenanj kululujen mundum ke met tiwep.

<sup>11</sup>In neŋmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnaŋ zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekŋinan bemzemti sisipeŋpeŋ penaŋ mamimindeip. <sup>12</sup>In maneti nukŋanj maindaip keyepm olojen mit. Wa ke in etaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an eweŋanj tipman baen mamkwabien ekjen sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosaŋin kululujen gwaen motiwep.

### **In am ekjenngalen dalaŋ ma lam keboŋ bemti tabep**

*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup>Msalen am mamaip ekjenmagen mama mimiŋin dolakŋanj dalaŋ keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalaŋ ke yaŋanj kapigok, dalaŋanj meuyen pemann meu mme tikŋanj mambemâzin. In dalaŋnok kwati am mama mimiŋin mme tikŋanjmak beme amnaŋ nâmtikŋanj mbep. Âk dalaŋanj tikŋanj maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkŋipepeŋin asekmâbe beme in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanj ku mâbep. Egaŋ zemindeme zupman toweti sakamaŋ dalaŋ bekaŋanj timtati selen time mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaŋ maim enzeŋip in sepem keboŋ bewep.

<sup>14-15</sup>Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti menzimaŋ dukŋanj ku makwalapeip. Ekjenanj lam koŋti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keŋanj matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. In sepem kegogak kawaŋ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme ekjen Kawawaŋgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen kalaŋ sutnan belak kawaŋanj tapme

kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mautukekzin. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋaŋ busatnaŋaŋ busatnaŋ bem talep keyepm am ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

### Zisasiyaŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâzin

<sup>17</sup>In zii zet ma golan zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kekok ŋen zewiegat. Neŋ zet ke aŋgososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemzikat indasât koban. <sup>18</sup>Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit, msat ma kululuŋ tazin kataŋ zii zelaŋ wemti mulupmaŋ mbe ma zii zet mulupmepiŋ belak ku tabe. Ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâbe. <sup>19</sup>Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ zii zet belaknik bugan aŋgosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet aŋgososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am ŋenaŋ zii zet gawepumti notnaŋne ke mimiŋet zemzikat indawe egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mambe. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyaŋ zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekŋen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋan ku tabep.

### Am notn ŋenzinziŋ msan keyaŋ kumann gakin bein

<sup>21</sup>Yeŋ sokŋineyete zet kapigok diindondaŋaŋ,

‘Geŋ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am ŋenaŋ kekok mbe beme zet muluwen motabe.’

*(Kisim Bek 20:13)*

<sup>22</sup>Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut neŋ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit, Am ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋenzinziŋ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma ŋenaŋ notnaŋ zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma ŋen egaŋ notnaŋ ŋen, ‘Kopa belakŋaŋ penaŋ,’ dundumti mtopewe beme an keboŋ ke teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe.

<sup>23</sup>Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nâmbanik, ‘O neŋ notn kaindeyaŋ nâgât nâmbekam bemeŋaŋ tazin.’

<sup>24</sup>Kegok nâmbanik beme geŋ gilik zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bemeŋit zemkwetepmaŋ mtiŋgut kot sesewatpewanik.

<sup>25</sup>Kegogak geŋ nodi ŋengalen kwileki ŋen dopmaŋ sasayet zemti mbanan yaŋ sasapiŋ mane pemane egaŋ geŋ zet muluwen gati mebe beme geŋ zet muluwen ewe mobopiŋ selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyaŋbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyaŋ sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyaŋ tipdak kutum ekŋen zemindeme ekŋenaŋ kot gatamti met mka katikŋaŋ geme towebanik. <sup>26</sup>Neŋ penaŋ diŋgoma nâmbak, geŋ ke tatneti belak penaŋ ku tobanik, nodanŋalen dopmaŋ mutumane delaŋ penaŋ zemengut tobanik.

**An ɲengat imbiɲaŋmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yaŋaŋ alakɲaŋ**

<sup>27</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ pigok mandiidome nâip,  
‘In am ɲengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indatmambep’.

*(Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet5:18)*

<sup>28</sup>Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut neŋ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an ɲenaŋ ɲengat imbiɲaŋ keŋanen eksegat mti egaŋ imbi ke menzem wawagat keŋaŋ etaŋ otnâambe beme egaŋ ilak zii zelaŋ an notnaŋgat imbiɲaŋmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep.

<sup>29</sup>Keyepmti zikadi ɲenaŋ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ ɲandaŋ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. <sup>30</sup>Bedi ɲenaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geŋ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geŋ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ ɲandaŋ towebanigat ɲen elenɲemti pemane mebe. Yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pembeŋaŋ ke mobanik.

**Awembiŋ ku kalalaŋgalen zet yaŋaŋ alakɲaŋ**

*(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zemti mkwabien, ‘ɲen ek imbiɲaŋ katipesâgât nâin beme meluwaŋ asekppeyelen kumti, “Asegeyap,” zempeme mametan.’

*(Zii Zet 24:1-4)*

<sup>32</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An ɲen imbiɲaŋaŋ an ɲenmak set kileŋ kumame egaŋ nâmbempemti imbiɲaŋ belak etaŋ asekpewe beme an keyaŋ yom temaŋ penaŋ mbe. Imbi keyaŋ apmaŋ ewe tapme egaŋ meti an ɲen wabe beme imbiɲaŋaŋ set kileŋ imbi keboŋ bein. Ma an ɲenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyaŋ set kileŋ an keboŋ bein.

**Kwitnaŋ ɲengat kwitnaŋ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik**

<sup>33</sup>Yeŋsokɲine zet kapigok diindondoŋaŋ ke nâip, ‘In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnaŋ egat kwitnaŋen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbep. Ke gawepuwep.’ Yaŋgut in kwileki ɲen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip. <sup>34</sup>Kegogapm neŋ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululuŋ ek Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat kululuŋgat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep. <sup>35</sup>Msat e Kawawaŋgalen setnaŋgalen wetnaŋ bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋgalen mka temaŋ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. <sup>36</sup>Sepem kegogak winderin ku tazin keyepm in ɲokɲinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep. <sup>37</sup>‘Yek’ beme nâmti, ‘Yek,’ zewanik. ‘Penaŋ’ beme nâmti ‘Penaŋ,’ zewanik. Zet nânâpiŋ kileŋ bandim mimipiŋ; zet penaŋ etaŋ manzemmambanik.

### Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet

(Luk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup>Zet ñen kapigok zenzeñaj ke nâit,

‘Ñen egañ zikadi âtâgeme geñ dopmañ egalen âtâpewanik ma ñenañ zedi kume etume geñ dopmañ egalen kumane etuwe.’

<sup>39</sup>Keyaᅅgut neñ naman pigok diindosowap, am ñenañ in kwileki ñen myuᅅgumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ñenañ neᅅgumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neᅅgumin nembet sawep. <sup>40</sup>Ma am ñenañ geᅅmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkañan gapmesât min beme sakwep penañ zelit weyaᅅselup. Mti egañ gâgât tosa zet mgamti, ‘Kogok nasenik’ zeme geñ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik. <sup>41</sup>Ma am ñenañ geñ gati milawatnañ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekañkañ mgawe beme geñ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik. <sup>42</sup>Ma am ñenañ kwileki ñengat olati wekumgame geñ ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet katañ nâmpewanik.

### Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup>Zet ñen kapigok zenzeñaj ke nâip, ‘Geñ nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik’. <sup>44</sup>Keyaᅅgut neñ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasañine ekñen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipeᅅpeᅅ mamimindaip ma maindoip ekñengat nâmti Kawawaᅅgat dunduwep. <sup>45</sup>Kegok mti kululuᅅ Biwinaᅅgat nemunambaᅅane penañ bemti mambep. Egañ ikañ kasup bempeyeyaᅅ am pembenañ ma bekañan ilinsakwep mambusatnañ bemindein. Ma maᅅ kegogak am teᅅ ma yominmak ekñengat temakwep mme matozin. <sup>46</sup>In am notnañ ekñenmak gogot palen mamaip ekñen etaᅅ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawaᅅgaᅅ keyet dopmañ ku indawe. An takis mâneᅅ titi bekañan mamaip ekñenañ nolineyet sepem kegogak mamip.<sup>b</sup> <sup>47</sup>In am nolin ekñenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyaᅅ sepemaᅅ igak penañ ku bein. An Kawawaᅅ ku nâmkᅅpeip ekñenaᅅ sepem kegogak mamip. <sup>48</sup>In Biwin kululuᅅgeᅅ egaᅅ teᅅ main kegogak teᅅkaᅅ mamambep.

### Am indamukulem mimiyelen zet

**6** <sup>1</sup>In Kawawaᅅgalen mulup dolakᅅgaᅅ notnaᅅ mti keyet nâmti am sambe ekñengat zikalinan sekñin mmobep beme kululuᅅ Biwinaᅅ keyet dopmaᅅ ku indawe.

<sup>2</sup>Keyepmti in am ñen kwileki ñeniyet olapme kwileki ñen saip beme keyet zapaᅅnaᅅ zemti sekñin ku mmobep. Am notnaᅅ sek mmobot mamip ekñenaᅅ

<sup>b</sup> 5:46 Takis mâneᅅ titi an ekñen an bekañan. E yaᅅgaᅅ kapigok, ekñenaᅅ takis mâneᅅ katnaᅅ bembeᅅaᅅ sebempemti kambuᅅgaᅅmak matip.

sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnaꝝ sekꝛin mmobogat nâmti mulup mimiꝛaꝝ keyet zapatnaꝝ manzemelip. Neꝛ pigok diindoma nâit, am ekꝛen keboꝛ ke muluwinaꝛgat tosaꝛaꝝ eweꝛanak msalen kapiyegak matime delaꝛ zein. <sup>3</sup>Sepem kegek tazingapmti in am ꝛen olapme kwileki ꝛen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnaꝝ nolin penaꝛ sokꝛaꝝ tabe ke ku nâmbes. <sup>4</sup>In belak kogok enziliꝛinaꝝ ke peme tapme Biwinaꝝ kwitnaꝝ kwitnaꝝ enziliꝛinaꝝ maekzin egaꝛ ke ekti muluwin dolakꝛaꝝ mbep ke ekti keyet tosaꝛaꝝ indawe.

### Dundunduyelen zet

(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup>In dundusâgât an sek mmobot maip ekꝛenaꝝ mamip kegek ku mbep. Ekꝛenaꝝ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am ekꝛenaꝝ indiktemtem mimindendeyet nâmti kegek mamip. Neꝛ penaꝛ zema nâit, am ekꝛen keboꝛ ke tosaꝛin ilak kapi matime delaꝛ zein. <sup>6</sup>Keyepmti in dundusât nâmti mkaꝛin keꝛan mot sekek tati Biwin enziliꝛinaꝝ main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âꝛme Biwin kwitnaꝝ kwitnaꝝ enziliꝛinaꝝ eknâm maminaꝝ keyet dopmaꝛ indawe. <sup>7</sup>In dundusâti belak zet omaiꝛ maiꝛ sambe mti ku dunduweꝛ. Dundundu keboꝛ ke am Kawawaꝛ ku manâmkinꝛeip ekꝛenaꝝ dunduꝛin teepmaꝛ penaꝛ mamip. Ekꝛenaꝝ pigok manâip, ‘Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmann ꝛeꝛ nâmindesem,’ zemti mandunduip. <sup>8</sup>Keyaꝛgut in ekꝛenaꝝ mamip kegek ku mbep. In Biwinaꝛgat ewe dundundupiꝛ mme egaꝛ in kwitnaꝝ kwitnaꝛgat olalip e eweꝛanak egaꝛ nâmtapmeꝛgut in mandunduip. <sup>9</sup>Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduweꝛ:

‘Ningat Bipm,

Geꝛ kululuꝛen mamaꝛnik. Nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaꝛ mmobotgat dundunup. <sup>10</sup>Geꝛ kot nin am sambe ndadamuꝛ mi. Kululuꝛen gwaen gâlen zetgat kandaꝛan mamaip sepem kegekak nin msalen pienen gâlen zedaꝛgat kandaꝛan mamayet nin diꝛgoganup. <sup>11</sup>Geꝛ alak tu meu nnaꝛgat weꝛnok niniyet ndasenik. <sup>12</sup>Nin am ekꝛenaꝝ myuꝛgum ndandaꝛaꝝ makatikꝛenup sepem kegekak geꝛ ningalen yomm katikꝛe. <sup>13</sup>Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaꝛ ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.’ <sup>14</sup>In amnaꝝ yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuꝛ Biwinaꝝ kegekak ingalen yomin katikꝛewe. <sup>15</sup>Ma in am ekꝛengalen yomin timame kululuꝛ Biwinaꝝ kegekak ingalen yomin ku katikꝛewe.<sup>c</sup>

### Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

<sup>16</sup>Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaꝛgat dundum sesewatsasâgât sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnaꝝ geꝛ meu zemkulumpenak

---

<sup>c</sup> 6:15 Kan notnaꝛgat amnaꝝ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yaꝛaꝝ kapigok: ekꝛenaꝝ Kawawaꝛinaꝛgat dundum sasât ma sesewatꝛeꝛyelen ma yomin zemkawaꝛ bembeyet meupiꝛ mamti ekꝛen keyet otnââ mulup nâmsemtet msâgâti kogok mamip.

keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekñenaj ñenzimoselin amnañ eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekñenaj amnañ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmindeyeyet kekok mamip. Neñ zet zeyawen kapi penaj ekñen ke tosañin tim delañ zewien. <sup>17</sup>In meu zemkulumpemti beme zimoselin zuluti ñoksiñin walabep. <sup>18</sup>Mti am notnañ ekñenaj in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbep. Mme Biwin enzililiñan main egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ maekmâtâzinañ dopmañ indawe.

**Zisasiñaj milawat mobotnañ kululuñen tazin keyet zapat zeye**  
*(Luk 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>In msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalañ ime bekanaj mambein ma kambu titiyañ mka kwaselemti matip. <sup>20</sup>Yanguñ in kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ mamambep keyet Kawawañañ oloñen mimindewe. Muluwin dolakñañ keyet tosañin kululuñen gwaen ikñañ indawe ke bekanaj ku bewe. Ke kwawañ ku nimbe ma bekanaj ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anañ ku tiwep. <sup>21</sup>In kwitnañ ñengat keñin penaj maindembein beme ingat keñin sekñin nâmanañin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.

<sup>22</sup>An ñen ek nâmanañañ Kawawañmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keñan ma sekñañ busatnanen talip. <sup>23</sup>Mme an ñen ek nâmanañañ Kawawañmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kekok zenzeyelen. Keyanguñ, 'Neñ ñep Kawawañ mâti mamti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyañ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaj tazin.

<sup>24</sup>An kwewetañañ amobotnañ zut egetgalen sisiliñ mulup ñep ku mamin. Ek ñen gogot mpemti ñen egat keñañ yeeñañ mambein. Mti ñenmagen met wetekumti ñen bankumpewe. In kekok Kawawañgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.

<sup>25</sup>Keyet neñ zema nâit, manañinañ mobotnañ penaj bein, tu meuyañ mobotnañ penaj ku bein. Keyepmti sekñañgalen tu meu ma sâkmelakandungañ yayañ ku mbep. <sup>26</sup>In tedukñañ gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Age ekñen keyañ yayañ ku mamip. Ekñenaj mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombiñinanen ku mambeip. Yanguñ Biwin Kululuñen gwaenengatnañ etañañ maaikindame manip. Âpme Kawawañgalen nânâen age ekme tototnañ mambein ma in mobotnañ keyepmti Kawawañañ indikdamuñ mamm keyepm yayañ mimipiñ. <sup>27</sup>Ma am inmagengatnañ kwiyañ yayañ mti ikñañgat manañañ nup kanañ butnañ ñep tusumti manak? Am ñenañ kekok ñep ku mnak keyepm yayañ mimipiñ.

<sup>28</sup>Âpme in kwilekiyet sangum melakandungañ yayañ penaj mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekñenaj ilinañgat sangum

melakandunjin ma mulup ku mamip. <sup>29</sup>Yangut keyet neŋ diindoma nâit, Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak ma miak miaknaŋ dolaknaŋ yangut tep belaaligat katnaŋaŋ mamiagip keyet katanŋ ku miage. <sup>30</sup>Âpme kwanŋ ekŋenaŋ alak taliwanŋ seŋen lalamba kumann memuŋ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋ elimiakŋin mamiakindein. Âpme egaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep aik indaweyet yayaŋ ku mseip? In nâmkijpeperjin âlâgâlâk, ma? <sup>31</sup>Keyet in yaŋbemi tu meu ma saŋgum melakandu desetgatnaŋ timambanup zemti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. <sup>32</sup>Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkijpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. <sup>33</sup>Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋan mait ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mameŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu ke indawe. <sup>34</sup>In seŋen zigok sokbewe zemti kulunŋ kaluŋ mimipiŋ. Seŋen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ tazin keyet msasa kwepgat nuknaŋ Kawawaŋ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

### Am ŋengat zemkuku ku mbep

*(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

**7** <sup>1</sup>In am ŋengat mama mimiŋinaŋgat sakwep penaŋ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in bam zemindowe. <sup>2</sup>Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ naman in mimindawe.

<sup>3</sup>Geŋ eneyet nodanŋat zikatnan kakalak isiknaŋ tazin ke ekti naman gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? <sup>4</sup>Tep paŋaŋ gitaŋgalen zikadan tapme ekpemtî geŋ zigoset nodanŋat pigok zemane ŋep bewe, ‘Geŋ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?’ <sup>5</sup>Geŋ an nambalamdi zut, gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ ke ŋeŋaŋ timpemti bamgat ekmâtâti nodanŋgalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane ŋep bewe.

### In Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

<sup>6</sup>In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambuk Kawawaŋgalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim indame tamaŋ timti walelip. Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ ke selaŋ maim enzeŋip. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep.”

### Dundundu mimiyele set katnaŋ

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup>Zisasiyaŋ dundundu mimiyele nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, “Kawawaŋgat dundum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat

mulup mti penañaj aikbep. Ma ñande kesañ kume set kwaselemti kwitnañ kwitnañ indawe. <sup>8</sup>Mandunduiwañ kwitnañ kwitnañ matip. Matimaliwañ penañaj maaigip ma ñanda kesañ makuip ekñen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnañ kwitnañ maindain.” <sup>9</sup>Dundunduyelenak ñen kapigok zeye, “Ma inmagengatnañ am ñenañ nembañaj meuyet yañkwesime, nanzañ ku masain. <sup>10</sup>Ma añgalayet yañkwesime nombe kukñañbeñ ku masain. <sup>11</sup>In am bekanañ penañajgut nembañin kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululuñen ek An dolakñañ penañ. In dundume kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ penañ indamukulem mimiyelen indawe.

### **Notnmak totatatndangalen set teñgat teñ**

<sup>12</sup>Âpme in amnañ zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet katañ in ekñen ñeñañ mimindawep. Zet keyañ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekñengalen zet sambe pendemtazin.

### **Sekekek gikñañgat bemzenze zet**

*(Luk 13:24-27)*

<sup>13-14</sup>Teziñ ñandañgalen sekekek ke gâlâñañ ma ke mebegalen set tazin ke temañ ma kwetetepmañ keyepmti am sambeyañ ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikñañgalen sekekek ke gikñañ ma set ke isikñañ. Âpme am isikñañ buganañ set ke mâti mamelip. Neñ ingat sekekek gikñañ ke mebegalen nâmtikñañ miyap.

### **Golañ zenze an dâsuki ekñengalen yañin**

*(Luk 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup>Golañ zenze an dâsuki sekñin sipsip sek nembon naman keñin tam kukñañbeñ penañ nembon. Ekñen kebon keyepm keñin miñyunguwepgapm keñin ekdamuñ mbep. <sup>16</sup>Mama mimiñin mme in ekñengat yañañ ñep ekmâtâbep. Ke ñen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. ñañ zupmañañ penañ niniyelen ku peme totnak. Sangaleleyañ kegogak sam penañ ku peme totnak. <sup>17</sup>Ma tep pembedañaj penañaj pembedañ maelikzin ma tep bekanañañ penañ bekanañ maelikzin. <sup>18</sup>Tep pembedañaj katañ bekanañ sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penañaj pembedañ ke ku maelikzin. <sup>19</sup>Keyepm tep ñen penañaj dolakñañ ku elikme antimti tewen mambumenzin. <sup>20</sup>Sepem kegogak in golañ zenze an dâsuki ekñen mama mimiñin ekti yañin indikmâtâbep.

<sup>21</sup>Ma am notnañañ manzeip, ‘Amobotnañ, Amobotnañ,’ ekñen ke ilinsakwep kululuñen ku mebep. Bien kululuñen egalen zet mañgawepuip ekñenañ etañ keñan mebep. <sup>22</sup>Am sambeyañ kan delañ zenzeñan Kawawañañ zemindome notnañañ nâgât kapigok dinowep, ‘Amobotnañ,

Amobotnaŋ, nin gâlen maŋgeengatnangapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekaŋaŋ sambe indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.’ <sup>23</sup>Kegok zeme neŋ kapigok diindowap, ‘Neŋ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekaŋaŋ mimi. In sebemâlit.’

**Am nânâŋaŋmak ma am seoŋ**  
(Luk 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup>Am ŋenaŋ zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an nânâŋaŋmak keboŋ. An keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ msat kaliŋan walage. <sup>25</sup>Walapeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ ma map tuŋgwam temaŋ kwati mka butem olapme katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Mka msat kaliŋan walalatnangapmti katikŋaŋ bemti tage. <sup>26</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seoŋ keboŋ. An seoŋ keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ seŋ ŋokŋaŋ palen walage. <sup>27</sup>Wala tatnepeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ kwapme tuŋgwam temaŋ kwati msat temaŋ tawalat metnepeme mka seŋ semuŋti mmege.”

<sup>28</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ sepem igak igak zemdelan zeme kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat nâmtemtem penaŋ mpewien. <sup>29</sup>Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zeye ke sepemaŋ ekŋen zii zet am diindondo nemoŋ yek. Egaŋ am zet diindoye ke Kawawaŋgalen windemak zeye.

**Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyaŋpeye**  
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti mepme an imbi maŋge temaŋaŋ mâpmebien. <sup>2</sup>Âpme an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmagaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât liŋgit satnaŋaŋ mmane ŋeluluyelen nânik beme ŋep weyaŋnesenik.”

<sup>3</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm liŋgidi ŋeluk!” Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe ŋelumâge. <sup>4</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am ŋengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wiliŋgisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan zeyenok mmane am sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ ŋelup ke ekbep.”

**Sisiliŋ namba ŋen zawatnaŋ mme alik beye**  
(Luk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Zisas egaŋ Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye, <sup>6</sup>“Amobotnaŋ, nâlen mulup an zawat temaŋ penaŋ ma wesiy penaŋ bemti sindem temaŋ nâmti mkaen etaŋ tawen.”

<sup>7</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kotiŋgut weyaŋpesap.”

<sup>8</sup>Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki pembenaŋ nnaŋgat nâlen mkaen

kosenik? Geŋ belak kapi tatiŋgut zet etaŋ zemane alik besem. <sup>9</sup>Neŋ gâlen yaŋdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi winderanbeŋ keyepmti gayaŋkwesima mulup ann kapi tati ŋep zemane alik besem. Eneyet neŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan talap, ma nâgât kandaŋnanen kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekŋenmagen ŋengatnaŋ ŋen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ŋengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

<sup>10</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtentem msamti am mâti mebien ekŋen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, an ke Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ kapi nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ temaŋ. Isael am maŋge tunŋuwintangatnan an nâmkŋepepeŋin keboŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aikban. <sup>11</sup>Neŋ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ msat kataŋ kobep ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundumen kululuŋen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekŋenmak tati tu meu nimwianbeŋ. <sup>12</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Isael am maŋge ingat kululuŋen mebegalen ombemindeye keyaŋgut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekŋen sambe penaŋ tambusosok keŋan toti sek sindemgat zelinaŋ aŋgalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

<sup>13</sup>Kegok zemti kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ mkandanen mepmane nâmkŋependangat penaŋaŋ sokbembgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penaŋ alik beye.

### **Zisasiyaŋ an imbi notnaŋ zawalin mme alik bewien**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ weme ege. <sup>15</sup>Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnaŋ alik beye. Âpme imbi egaŋ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

<sup>16</sup>Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnaŋaŋ an imbi we bekaŋaŋinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ belak zeletaŋaŋ we bekaŋaŋin mâge ma am notnaŋ zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien. <sup>17</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen zet penaŋaŋmak beye. Ke Aizayayaŋ kapigok zeye,

“Egaŋ ningalen zawat weyaŋme delaŋ zewe.”

*(Aizaya 53:4)*

### **Zisas mâti mamayelen zet**

*(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup>Animbi sambeyaŋ kot Zisas bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ indikmâtâti nembraŋaneyet waŋga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. <sup>19</sup>Âpme mesâgât penaŋ mme zii zet zikat indanda ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan penaŋ koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ deset mesât mmane neŋ gapmâti mamambap.”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ namâti mamayelen ŋep yaŋgut nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ titiyelen. Zit ekŋen enzuŋinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekŋen mkaŋinmak yaŋgut neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

<sup>21</sup>Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekñenmagen ñenañ dunduye, “Amobotnañ, nânmemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiñgüt gilik ze kobap.”

<sup>22</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ bipdañgat nâmtetem mimipiñ. Geñ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekñengat muluwin ke. Geñ pemane tapme kot namât.”

### Map tâgâ lumunañ Zisasiyelen zetnañ gawepuye

*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup>Kegok zemti wañgaen mopme nembrañeñañ kegoğak moti mebien. <sup>24</sup>Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumuñ katikñañ penañ kume tundua mamañañ temañ penañ kumti tuyañ lenzimti wañga keñañ towepme wañgayañ tu keñañ towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyañ wañga keñañ meluk tawemañge. <sup>25</sup>Âpme nembrañeñañ met butemti zewien, “Amobotnañ, tu keñañ towesât tapminupgat wat ndağalañ nde.”

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zeme egañ kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kiñgagat temañ penañañ indaikzin. In nâmkiiñpepeñinpiñ, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ temañ ma tundua mamañ zet diitdome sewakñañ bemti titokpiñ tabun. <sup>27</sup>Kegok sokbeme nembrañeñañ ke ekti nâmtetem mti zewien, “Ek an zibongapmti tâgâ temañ ma tundua mamañ egeñañ egat zetnañ gawepulup?”

### Zisasiyañ an zut we bekañañit mâtideye

*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup>Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekñengalen msaleset met patañ zeme an zut we bekañañitmagañ ke koti aikbun. Egeñañ am zaimengatnan koti kasa penañ mmalu am ekñañañ kiñgati keeset ku mametemien. <sup>29</sup>Âpme egeñañ kwizet ñakñañk temañ mti kapigok zewun, “Geñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañañ zigok penañ mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku dañgome geñ sindem temañ ndandapiñ.”

<sup>30</sup>Âpme bo mañge temañ beñañik daenen meu tatnimambien. <sup>31</sup>Kegogapm we bekañañ ekñañañ Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keñañan metowetne.”

<sup>32</sup>Zemalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzuñti.” Zeme ekñañañ an egegat keñidanengatnan kunzuñti met bo keñañan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekñañañ kunzuñti ñandeyen gululuñ kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien. <sup>33</sup>Âpme bo damuñ ekñañañ mka temañ kunzuñti meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekañañitmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun. <sup>34</sup>Zet zapat diindome mka temañgatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmti zempewien.

**Zisasiyaŋ an wesiyŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye**

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaen ewe moti gilik zem ikaŋgaalen mka temaneset koge. <sup>2</sup>Pataŋ zeme an ŋen wesiyŋ loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nâmkijŋepepeŋin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesiyŋ ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâm nukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi ziboŋ? Ek Kawawaŋ nembonŋ yek yangut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekaŋaŋ penaŋ.”

<sup>4</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Keŋinan zet bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke eneyet taotnâip? <sup>5</sup>Neŋ mulup zut kapi mimiyelele winde nanaŋaŋaŋ tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelele ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. <sup>6</sup>Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winde ke nanaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawaŋgaalen winde tatnain keyepm neŋ am msalen yomin ŋep katikpepeyelele.” Kegok zemti an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.” <sup>7</sup>Zempeme an egaŋ wati mkaŋan mege. <sup>8</sup>Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ ekti, Kawawaŋgaalen winde keboŋ ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmtetem mti Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpewien.

**Zisas ek an bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋenmak totati tu meu niŋge**

*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup>Âpme Zisas ek keyetnaŋ meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neŋ. Kwitn Matiyu.<sup>d</sup> Neŋ tapma Zisasiyaŋ koti nikti dinoye, “Geŋ koti neŋmak tusu.” Kegok dinome neŋ keyegak wati ek mâti meban. <sup>10</sup>Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyelele Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomtoŋ ma an takis mânep titi notnne sambeyaŋ kopme Zisas ma nambaŋane ninsakwep meu nimbenn. <sup>11</sup>Kegok mmann Palisi notnaŋaŋ ndikti Zisas nambaŋaŋne ningat zewien, “An zikat indandaŋin eneyet an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak am yomtoŋ temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

<sup>12</sup>Zet ke Zisasiyaŋ nâmti bemzenze zet ŋen diindoye, “Doktayaŋ am dolakŋaŋ zawalinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak ekŋenmagen etaŋ muluwin mamin. <sup>13</sup>In meti Kawawaŋgaalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapigok tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋekmâtâlit,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikŋaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ *(Hosea 6:6)*

<sup>d</sup> **9:9** Lugaŋ Matiyuyet kwitnaŋ egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwegat kwitnaŋ.

An ek ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ moti zein, ‘Neŋ a yomtoŋ yek; An dolakŋaŋ penaŋ,’ zein ke neŋ an keboŋ ke ku indamukulem mimiyelen kolap. Ma an ek ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti zein, ‘Neŋ yommak,’ tazein an keboŋ ke neŋ indamukulem mimiyelen kolap.”

**Zisasiyaŋ tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye**  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup>Kan ŋengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti keŋ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nemandine ekŋenaŋ eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

<sup>15</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiyaŋ wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ tati tu meu nimwiaŋti tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti mandamepme kan keyet notnaneyaŋ keŋ sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”<sup>e</sup>

**Set itnaŋaŋmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋmak pepap ŋep ku tabuk**

<sup>16</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupanen etimbembeŋaŋ alakŋaŋ antimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmepemane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tadak.” <sup>17</sup>Bemzenze ŋen naman pigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik itnaŋaŋ peweweŋaŋgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ sakwep epeeme siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen bunak beme dolakŋaŋ zinak.”<sup>f</sup>

**Zisasiyaŋ an ŋeŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage**  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup>Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damuŋ eget kandaŋan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alakŋati kapi gakin keyepmti geŋ gapmepma met teŋgumane ewe gilik zem wasem.” <sup>19</sup>Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nempaŋane nin mâti mebenn.

<sup>20</sup>Tapmepmann imbi ŋen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 omba penaŋ belak makwawetan. Keyaŋ Zisas mâti meti egalen sâkŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ atasâgât nâŋge. <sup>21</sup>Keŋaŋaŋ kapigok otnâye, “Sâkŋaŋ etaŋ atasap beme dolakŋaŋ besap.”

---

<sup>e</sup> 9:15 Bemzenze zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ: Zisasiyaŋ an imbiyaŋ wasât mge zeye ke Zisas ikŋaŋ. Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋanemak tati oloŋen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekŋengat belinan mopme ekŋenaŋ tewen kume nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ sindem palen tabien.

<sup>f</sup> 9:17 Bemzenze zet kapi zet yaŋaŋ pigok: set itnaŋaŋmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋmak pepap ŋep ku tabuk.

<sup>22</sup>Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen sakñañ butñañ atame Zisasiyañ gilik zemi ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnukñañ mimipiñ. Nâmkijpependimakgapm dolakñañ benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyañ dolakñañ beye.

<sup>23</sup>Âpme Zisas egañ metneti an damuñ keyelen mka keñañ mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnañañ si silik kwisak ma am notnañgalen si zemu zemu nâye. <sup>24</sup>Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlit. Imbi nempa ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am ekñañ Zisas ekyeñbien. <sup>25</sup>Âpme indamâpme towepme delañ zeme egañ imbi nempa gakikiñañ tage mka keñañ ke meti imbi nempa betnanen atame wage. <sup>26</sup>Âpme keyet zapatnañañ msat keyet keñañ palakñañ bemege.

### Zisasiyañ an zut zikalit beñañ weyañideye

<sup>27</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beñañ zut egeñañ ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geñ amobotnañ Dewitgalen alikñañañ, nigat kember bugan mi?”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme egañ meti mkaen mowepme, an zulañ kandañañ mowepmalu idayañkwesimti zeye, “Neñ zikalit weyañidendeyelen ke ñep nâmkijpelup, ma?”

Zeme egeñañ zewun, “Amobotnañ, nit nâmkijpempelup.”

<sup>29</sup>Kegok zemalu Zisasiyañ zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkijpepenidangañ penañañ nâlup kekok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” <sup>30</sup>Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyañ amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diindoye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnañ am ñen ku diindomalu nâseip.” <sup>31</sup>Yañgut egeñañ zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnañ zemalu msat keyet keñañ palakñañ bemti mepmâge.

### Zisasiyañ an zetnepiñ weyañpeye

<sup>32</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ mepme keyegak am notnañañ an zetnepiñ wati kobien. An ke we bekañañañ mpeme zetnepiñ bemberñañ. <sup>33</sup>Zisasiyañ we bekañañ mâpme mepme an egañ zetnañ zeye. Zeme am mañañ temañ tabien ekñañañ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Israel msalen muluwañ keboñ ñen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

<sup>34</sup>Palisi an ekñañañ zewien, “We bekañañ ekñengalen amobotnañañ mukulem mpeme we bekañañ taindapmâzin.”

### Zisasiyañ am indikti kember mge

<sup>35</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ mulup kekok ke mti mka temañ isikñañ mame delañ zeye ma sesewat mka ñen ñen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñañ diindoye. Diindomti zawat liñgit, sek sindemak mme dolakñañ etañ bewien. <sup>36</sup>Âpme am mañge temañ indikti ekñengat keñañ kember penañ beye. Ekñen pembedañ bembeyelen keñ yayañ mbienangut mukulemin ku aikbien.

Ekjen sipsip damuŋinpiŋ mamti kileŋ maip sepem keboŋ mambien.  
<sup>37</sup>Keyepm nembraŋane ningat kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup  
 sambe penaŋ tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaŋ.  
<sup>38</sup>Keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ dundum same mulup mimi an imbi  
 aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

### Zisas nembraŋaneyelen kwilin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Zisas egaŋ nembraŋane 12 ndatime koti we bekanaj  
 mâtindendeyelen ma liŋgit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek  
 bem indandayelen winde ndamâge.

<sup>2-4</sup>Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:

Ŋeŋaŋ Saimon kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita

ma yuŋaŋ Endulu

ma Zebediyet nemuŋanet Zemsmak

Zân.

Ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Tomas

ma neŋ Matiyo itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman

ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ

ma Tadias

ma Saimon Zelot<sup>8</sup>

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ mamotneti bamgat Zisas  
 zemkuwe.

### Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane mulup zet indaye

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda  
 maŋge ku sokbembraŋaŋ msalen selaŋ ku iwep ma Samalia ekŋengalen  
 mka temaŋ notnanen ku mebep. <sup>6</sup>Israel am maŋge ekjen sipsip keboŋ  
 galaŋ zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekjenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat  
 Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom <sup>7</sup>meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawaŋgalen  
 zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. <sup>8</sup>Mti zawalin  
 mme alik bewep ma gakikiŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wabep ma liŋgit sat  
 mme ŋalumâbe ma we bekanaj indamâtindewep. In winde mulup  
 keboŋ mimiyet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indandaŋaŋgapmti mulup ke tosaŋepiŋ  
 mbep. <sup>9</sup>Mânep ma milawat notnaŋ ku timebep. <sup>10</sup>Ele ku tiwep. Saŋgum

<sup>8</sup> 10:2-4 Kwit Zelot ke an maŋge Zuda ekjenmagengatnan an notnaŋ kasaŋineyelen selin  
 ma ekŋengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peŋpeŋ mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen  
 mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

melakandu sekņinanen tazin ke ęep. Setmunduęduę ma toņęe ku mbep. Amnaę kwitnaę kwitnaę taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

<sup>11</sup>Mka temaņ ma isikņaę keyet keņa moti am ęenaę ekmak tatagat zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnaę toti am notnaęgalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandaņaę keyet tabep. <sup>12</sup>In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Keņ sewakņaę alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme <sup>13</sup>mka toņaņaę tu meu indawe beme keņ sewakņaę ekņenmak weweyet zewep. Yaņęut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Keņ sewakņaę alak inmak tazin,’ zeme ekņenaę zemindewep ma ekņenaę indaikti mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawaņgalen keņ sewakņaę ku indawep. Keņ sewakņaę ilinmak tapme mebep. <sup>14</sup>Âpme mka temanen mepme amnaę ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmeņęut zipelukņin seņti ke ku gilik zem kobep. <sup>15</sup>Neņ penaņ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekaņaņaęgat dopmaņ titiyelen kanen Kawawaņ dopmaņ mtoti indaye yaņęut mka keyelen am ekņen bekaņaņaęgat dopmaņ mmoti mimindawe.

**Am ekņenaę Zisasiyelen mulup nempa sisipeņpeņ mimindawep**  
(*Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*)

<sup>16</sup>Nâip, sipsip tam zupmaņ ekņęgat tuņęuwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit keboņ kakanemuņ tati weyaņekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe keboņ sewakņaę mambep. <sup>17</sup>In kasaņine ekņęgat eksemti mambep. Ekņenaę indatimti met zet muluwen indewep ma sesewat mkaņinan meindemti sindiwaņ indowep. <sup>18</sup>Yaņęut ke etaņ yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnaę ekņenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet buņaam zemâtâbep keğogapm keğok mimindawep. Âpme in ekņęgat zikalinan ma am Zuda maņęe ku sokbembeņaę ekņęgat zikalinan windeņaę bemti Zet Zapat Dolakņaę zemkawaņ bewep. <sup>19</sup>Ekņenaę amobotnaęmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok zewanup?’ zemti yayaņ ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekņinan bema in zet ke zewep. <sup>20</sup>Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinaņgalen Emetak Teņaę zet ke keņinanen indame zewep.

<sup>21</sup>Kan keyet datnaņaę meniņaę zemkume gakiwe ma bipmaņaę nemuņaę zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayaņ mamin biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep. <sup>22</sup>Âpme in neņmak mamaipgapmti am sambe ekņenaę ingat nâme kaņaņaę bewe. Yaņęut amnaę an ęen nâmkijpepemak sisipeņpeņ msame egaņ nâmkijpepeņaę katikņaę atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaņ zenzeņaę Kawawaņaę an ke mama kanzizit sawe. <sup>23</sup>Ekņenaę sisipeņpeņ mme in katikpemti kunzuņti mka ęenen mebep. Neņ zet penaņ zema nâit, in Israeļ mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolakņaę ku timek kopme delaņ zeme Angat Nemuņaę neņ kobap.”

**Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ neŋ mnambien keyet kataŋ in mimindawep**

<sup>24</sup>Zisasiyaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet zet ŋen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melaŋgaŋenaŋ an damuŋ ku sebempenak. Ma sisiliŋ nembayaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋep ku manak. <sup>25</sup>Kegogapm am ekŋenaŋ an damuŋ msawien sepem keyet kataŋ melaŋga ekŋen nukŋaŋ aikindame oloŋen palen ku mambep. Âpme an damuŋgat kwitnaŋ Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melaŋga ekŋengat kwilin bekanan penan kuwep.

<sup>26</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasaŋineyet ku kiŋgabep. Nanaŋgat kwizapatn mpalakŋaŋ beme amnan nâmkawaŋ bewep. <sup>27</sup>Neŋ zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalakŋaŋ bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambemagen zempalakŋaŋ bewep. <sup>28</sup>Âpme in am sekŋin etaŋ kume gakime emetakŋin ŋep ku kukuyelen ekŋen keyet ku kiŋgabep. An ingalen emetakŋin mene sekŋin mene temakwep âtâtpeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebe windeŋaŋ tasain Ek ke Kawawaŋgat ek etaŋ eksempem mambep. <sup>29</sup>Keyepm kasaŋineyet kiŋgagapiŋ. In gwasembelemele indigit. Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mam. Gwasembelemele ekŋen belakŋaŋ penan. Ekŋen tosaŋin isikŋaŋ penan titiyelen yaŋgut age ŋen gakime Bienan manâin. <sup>30</sup>Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ penan mambein. <sup>31</sup>Keyepmti in kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. In tosaŋin temaŋ penan keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mme mambep.

**An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zempalakŋaŋ beme nolineyaŋ zemtoindewep**  
(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>32</sup>Am ŋenaŋ neŋ mmotnembe beme am ekŋenmagen kogok manzein, ‘Neŋ Zisasmak tusu mayap,’ kogok manzein beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen gwaen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkawaŋ bempemti, ‘Ek ningalen mangeen tusuye.’ zewap. <sup>33</sup>Yaŋgut ŋen egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkandatpewap.

<sup>34-35</sup>Âpme neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ inmak keŋ kwep mamayelen ku toban. Neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan indama in notnaŋaŋ nâmkŋipeme, notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkŋipep keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalaŋ tapmip.

‘Bipnemuaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Ma mam nembayaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Imbiyaŋ naniŋaŋmak kasa kasa tapmilup. <sup>36</sup>Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.’ (Maika 7:6)

<sup>37</sup>In gogot temaŋ mamin biwinanŋgat ma nemunambaŋineyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyaŋ tototnaŋ bewe. Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat muluwaŋ toŋaŋ nanaŋgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neŋ nikme an tototnaŋ bema in nâgât keŋ kwep penan ku mamneip. <sup>38</sup>An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâbâgalen

nâmti nukŋaŋ puwe sepem neŋ nukŋaŋ puwan kekok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyaŋ tabe. Nukŋaŋ pupuyet ku weyayaŋ mti tabe beme egaŋ nâgât zapat ŋep ku bewe. <sup>39</sup>Am ŋenaŋ msalen mamaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme mambe egaŋ mama penaŋ ku aikbe ma naman am ŋenaŋ ek nâgât mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme napmâmamambe egaŋ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

<sup>40</sup>An ŋenaŋ mka keŋan indatimti kwati dolakŋaŋ mimindawe ke neŋ egalen mka keŋan natetimti kwati dolakŋaŋ minewiek keboŋ. Ke kekokak Bien Kawawaŋgat mpewiek keboŋ. <sup>41</sup>Ma an ŋenaŋ mka keŋan nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋit sepem kwep idawe. <sup>42</sup>Zet penaŋ zesowap, am ŋenaŋ an nâmkŋipepemak tototnaŋ main egat tu teenŋaŋ bugan omsawe beme egaŋ mukulemaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe.”

**Zân tu zulutindende an egat nemaŋane indeme Zisasmagen mebien**  
(Luk 7:18-35)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ nin nemaŋane 12 zet kekok zemzikat ndame delaŋ zeme pemann tapme, mka notnaŋ sokŋanen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

<sup>2</sup>Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikŋanen tati Kilaisiyaŋ mulup mge keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti nemaŋane zemindeme meti, <sup>3</sup>Zisasiyet kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât tapm keyet zeman nâne geŋ Zânaŋ an Islael ninmagen kokogalen zeye ke geŋ kapi ma ewe ŋen?”

<sup>4-5</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin beŋaŋaŋ alak zikalin taegip, selin bekaŋaŋ set tapmaip, liŋgilin temaŋaŋ alak liŋgilin takŋelun, wakŋin kekekŋaŋ alak ekŋenaŋ wakŋin tatnâip, an gakikiŋaŋaŋ gilik zem tawalip ma am toweweŋaŋ penaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tatnâip.’”

*(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)*

In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti Zângat zeme nâmti yaŋŋ nâmatâsem. <sup>6</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku mbe beme egaŋ oloŋen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângat dunduseip.”

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Zângalen nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mebieŋen Zân magen Zisas egaŋ am tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋan Zân magen msat tuŋgupman mebieŋen in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebieŋ? In Zân betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebieŋ? <sup>8</sup>Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ munduŋ tapme ke eksâgât mebieŋ? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen mkaen etaŋ mamaip. <sup>9</sup>In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebieŋ? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebieŋ? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. <sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zângat zemkawaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti zet am keŋjin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋaŋ kegek zeye. <sup>11</sup>Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, yaŋgut egaŋ nâgât gakikinnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in neŋ yominangat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyaŋ nâmkiŋpenewaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwaŋ in Zân sebempeip. <sup>12</sup>Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bein âpme amnaŋ zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keŋan mamayelen tikŋaŋjin temaŋ penaŋ wemindaye. <sup>13</sup>Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋan zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penaŋaŋ Zânaŋ tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penaŋaŋmak bein. <sup>14</sup>Âpme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Ilaizayaŋ mamkwati gakime golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an ŋen Ilaiza nembon sokbewe zewien. Yaŋ alak Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ sokbein ek Ilaiza kebon. Âpme in zet itnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpeip beme in Zânaŋ zet zein ke nâmkiŋpewep. <sup>15</sup>In zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

**Palisi am ekŋenaŋ wakŋin bekekti Zânmak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien**

<sup>16</sup>Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In pe zibon? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nemba ŋen silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip kebon. <sup>17</sup>Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângaŋ zetnaŋ ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip. <sup>18</sup>Zânaŋ tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyaŋ Zângaŋ zewien, ‘Ek we bekaŋaŋmak main.’ <sup>19</sup>Âpme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomton ekŋengat nolin.’ In ŋoktikŋin pembedaŋ benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

**Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golaŋ zet mimindaye**  
*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdelajaŋ zemti mka temaŋ notnanen itnaŋaŋ maŋgeen ke menok temaŋ sambe penaŋ mme yomengatnan keŋin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egaŋ gilik zem meti golaŋ zet mimindaye. <sup>21</sup>Golaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnaŋ am ma Besaida mkaengatnaŋ am inmagen neŋ menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk teŋgenajaŋ munduŋti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominangat nâmti

sakambuk mti kemberj palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagengatnaŋ gilik zewiek. <sup>22</sup>Keyepmti neŋ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekŋengat dopmaŋ mututu kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yominangat tosaŋaŋ mtoti ekŋengat indawe yaŋgut in yominangat tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. <sup>23</sup>Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma am in nikmotâbien yaŋgut in alak pi in sekŋin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwaŋgut kegok tapmip ke ŋep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep. Inmagen neŋ menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. <sup>24</sup>Keyet neŋ pigok zema nâit, Dopmaŋ titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnaŋ yominangat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawep. Yaŋgut in dopmaŋ mmoti penaŋ indawe.”

**In neŋmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit**

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup>Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kululuŋ msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. <sup>26</sup>Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

<sup>27</sup>Bipmnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnaŋ bem nemâge. An ŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnaŋ nâgât yaŋ maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlip. Ma neŋ etaŋ am ombem indema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.

<sup>28</sup>Âpme neŋ an keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ kogogapm nukŋaŋin timti neŋmagen kopme netimpema in keŋin sewak beme mait. <sup>29</sup>Neŋ ingat nukŋaŋin tiwan ke keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen tati tiwangat kopme,

‘keŋ sewakŋaŋ ke indama neŋmak tusume mamti keyet yaŋaŋ  
mnâit.’ *(Zeleaia 6:16)*

Eneyet neŋ An bakbak toŋaŋ. <sup>30</sup>Ma kwileki ŋen zikat indama in am ekŋen zet ma mama keyaŋ timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekŋen meleŋ belaŋ bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyaŋ meleŋ belaŋ bemindeme nâmâbep.”

**Zisas ma Palisi am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Sabat**

**tagoŋgo kanen mdondowien**

*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

**12** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nempaŋane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen wit mulup tuŋgupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yaŋbemti wit katnaŋ tim nimbenn. <sup>2</sup>Kegok mmann Palisi an ekŋenaŋ ndikti Zisasiyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak,

nemandine ekjenan muluwan tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagonjo kangat nep ku mimiyelen!”

<sup>3</sup>Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amñane ekjenan meuyet mti kwitnan kwitnan mbien zapatnan ke mamain nâip. <sup>4</sup>Egan Kawawangalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmaman Kawawangat wisikñ bemberan ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egan msame ikñan ma nemanane nupmaman nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekjenan etan niniyelen. Dewit egan zii zet anjosoye keyangut egat zet bekanan ku manzeip. <sup>5</sup>Sepem kegogak in ewen an Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbien sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenan sesewat mka temanen ningalen Sabat tagonjo kan<sup>h</sup> sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyan yom yek kok zenzenan. <sup>6</sup>Neñ pigok diindowi, an nen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka teman mobotnan sehempein. <sup>7</sup>Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan zet nen kapigok tazin,

‘Kawawan an zeye, “Neñ in an angalan gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñan mamiyap. Wa in neñmak keñin kwetetepman beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ (Hosea 6:6)

In zet keyet yan an nâmbiek benak ze an ekjen ke yominpiñ keboñgat zetnan ku zemindowiek. <sup>8</sup>Eneyet neñ Angat Nemuñan Sabat tagonjo kangalen Amobotnan keyepmti neñ nep ekjenan Sabat tagonjo kangat kwitnan kwitnan ke ma ke mimiyelen nep zemindendeyelen.”

### **Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnateman an betnan seleuñan nen weyanpeye (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)**

<sup>9</sup>Kegok zemti nemanane nsakwep keyetnan meti Zuda ekjenalen sesewat mkaen mowebenn. <sup>10</sup>Âpme kan keyet an nen betnan seleuñan tapme Palisi an notnanan tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelen nâmti yan kwesiwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagonjo kangat am weyanpepeyelen ma yek?”

<sup>11</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen nenan sipsipman kwewetan tatnak beme Sabat tagonjo kanen aimboñan towepme kan keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

<sup>12</sup>Âpme sipsip ekme nânânan tototnan mambein. Âpme am mobotnan penan bein keyepmti Sabat tagonjo kanan am mukulem mimi keyan mulup penanñmak bein.” <sup>13</sup>Kegok zemti an betnan seleuñanmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnan mututupme betnan dolakñan nembet keboñ beye. <sup>14</sup>Âpme Palisi ekjenan Zisas kume gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnan zewien.

### **Zisas ek Kawawangalen sisiliñ an**

<sup>15</sup>Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti belakñaset mepme am sambeyan mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyanindeye.

---

<sup>h</sup> 12:5 Sabat tagonjo kan Zuda am ekjenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan mamainnâmtiemien.

<sup>16</sup>Weyanjindemti Zisasiyan ikrjangat yajan am notnan ekjenan ku zempalaknan bembeyet zemkulumindeye. <sup>17</sup>Ke Kawawanjan zet nen golan zenze an Aizayayet ewenjan zeye ke penanjanmak bein.

<sup>18</sup>Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nanangtat sisilij nemban nejan ek ombempewan. Nejan egat gogot mti olojen mampeyap. Nejan Emetakjan ek sama egan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekjenmagen zemkawan beme nejan zemdelan zenze zet mulup ten ekjenmagen mbap. <sup>19</sup>Egan zet mdandâ ma kwizet nenzinziŋmak ku mbe. Ma egan mka teman kejan selen zet kwizet teman am sambeyet diindondopiŋ mbe. <sup>20</sup>Egan zet katik am yaiŋjan ekjengat ku maapitilim indein. Egan mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawanjalan zezapat dolakjan msat katan mpalakjan bewe. <sup>21</sup>Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekjenan egat webe webe palen tabep.”

*(Aizaya 42:1-4)*

**Amnan Zisasiyan mulup we bekanan ekjengat nenjanin Beelsebulmak tapm kekok zewien**

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup>Âpme kan keyet an nen we bekananjan mpeme zikatnan bejan ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyanpeme we bekananjan pemepmâpme zetnan zemti zikatnan kekokak ekmâtâge. <sup>23</sup>Mme am mange teman tabien ekjenan muluwan ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemuŋjan ke kapi mene.”

<sup>24</sup>Kekok zeme Palisi ekjenan nâmti zewien, “Ek we bekanan ekjengat nenjanin kwitnan Beelsebul egan manan bempemti winde same maindapmât indein.”

<sup>25</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan kejananen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti diindoye. “In manzeip ke nejan Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanan maindapmâlap tazeip ke in njotikjan ten penan yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat neniyelen am ekjenan ilinak kasa kasa mti dolakjan ku tabep. Âpme mka teman ma am mange nen ekjenan ilinak nenzinziŋ dopman dopman mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mekep. <sup>26</sup>Keyepmti mange nenan mange nen kasa kasa Sadanjalan damuŋ mimi kejan mbiek beme yajan kapigok ekjenan ilinak kalalan mti katikjan ku tabiek. <sup>27</sup>In manzeip ke nejan Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanan maindapmâlap. In nemanjine ekjenan we bekanan indapmâbiek beme ekjengat zet sepem kekok manzeip? Yek, in kok nep ku zewiek. Sadanjan ikrjangat wundenjan nep ku mtopenak. Ilinangtat nemanjineyan mulup tapmip keyan msokbenen in an dâsuki ton. <sup>28</sup>Wa ke Beelsebuliyelen wundenjan yek. Kawawanjalan Emetak Tenan manapmukulem mme we bekanan maindapmâlap kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawanjalan zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama wundenjan alak inmagen kapi tazin.

<sup>29</sup>Ma an kwiyaŋ an winderjaŋberj mkaŋan moti milawatnaŋ tinak? Ke ŋep ku mimiyele. Ŋejaŋ an ke atamti setnaŋ betnaŋ zamtiŋgut milawatnaŋ tiwek. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, Sadaŋ ek an kukjaŋberj keboŋ keyaŋgut neŋ egat winderjaŋ ŋep mtopemti ŋep zemâbap.

<sup>30</sup>An ŋenaŋ neŋmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan. <sup>31</sup>Keyepmti yaŋaŋ kapi diindoma nâip, An ŋenaŋ neŋmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ŋep katipeme medak keyaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen winde ke Sadaŋgalen winde manzein beme Kawawaŋaŋ yom ke ku katipewe. <sup>32</sup>In nâgâegaŋ emetak bekaŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Neŋ Emetak Teŋ egat kwitnaŋ kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegaŋ nâme, ‘Emetak bekaŋaŋmak mulup tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋgat kwelat zet zeme bekaŋaŋ mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mamambep.

<sup>33</sup>Tep ŋen ek pembeŋaŋ mozin beme penajaŋ dolakjaŋ mapein. Ma tepmaŋ bekaŋaŋ bein beme penajaŋ bekaŋaŋak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penaŋ dolakjaŋ ma bekaŋaŋ ke eknâmbep. <sup>34</sup>In nombe bekaŋaŋgalen alikjaŋane, in mama bekaŋaŋ penanen matalip keyepm zet bekaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip. Keŋinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ma dolakjaŋaŋ gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem keboŋ masokbein. <sup>35</sup>An ŋen kejaŋaŋ pembeŋaŋ tazin egaŋ zet zesât pembeŋaŋak manzein. Ma an kejaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ wemsain egaŋ kogogak zet zesât bekaŋaŋak manzein. <sup>36</sup>Neŋ kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelajaŋ zenze kanaŋ am kwep kwep kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet bekaŋaŋ kataŋ manzenuwen yaŋaŋ nânâyelen indeyaŋkwesime in dopmaŋ teŋ zewep. <sup>37</sup>Zelin ilinaŋgalen manzeiwen pembeŋaŋ ma bekaŋaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kataŋ zemdelajaŋ zemindeme kwetetepmaŋ kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

### Zisasiyaŋ menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giŋgiŋ mbien

*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup>Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnaŋ ekjaŋaŋ kapigok zemti dunduween, “An zikat indanda, geŋ menok ŋen mmane ekne.”

<sup>39</sup>Ekjaŋaŋ kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekjaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “In neŋ menok mimiyeŋ nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboŋ bam ekbep. <sup>40</sup>Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk aŋgala temaŋgat kambakjaŋ kejaŋan tage. Kegogak neŋ Angat Nemujaŋaŋ kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboŋ kejaŋ tabap. <sup>41</sup>Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakjaŋ Ninewe am ekjaŋ diindoyeen

yomengatnan keñin gilik zem mâpme delanj zeye keyet dopmanj dolakñan Kawawanjan indawe. Ma ekñenanj koti Kawawangat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neñ inimagen pi tati Zona mobotnanj penanj sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakñan nâmti ewe yominangatnanj ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmanj bekananj temanj inimagen sokbewe. <sup>42</sup>Âpme imbi mobotnanj Siba msalengatnanj eganj beñangatnanj amobotnanj Solomon egat zetnanj nâsâgât kotnâmti olojen mge. Âpme neñ amobotnanj Solomon omba penanj sebempeyap. Yangut neñ ingat tunjuwinan pi tati mulup mma in keñinan ku mkipmanj mbemnemti yominangatnanj ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnanj Siba msalengatnanj eganj Kawawangat zikatnan zemindowe.

**We bekananj ek mundumanen meti am penanj walebe**

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup>We bekananj an keñan zempeme kwati msat tunjupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ñen ku aige. <sup>44</sup>Keyepmti ikñanjgat kapigok zein, ‘Mkan eweñan pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.’ Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke toñepiñ ma weyañti kapupeme tage. <sup>45</sup>Keyepmti met we bekananj notnane 7 ekñen ke bekananj penanj eksebempeip ekñen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Âpme an ke eweñan bekananik mangeyanj bekananj penanj bem tazin. Muluwanj kok keyanj am msat katanj alak talip ekñenmagen sokbemindawe.”

**Zisasiyet mamnotnane penanj**

*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup>Zisasiyanj am zet tadiindomanjeen mamnotnane ekñenanj ekmak zapat mimiyelen koti zupman baen damuj tapme <sup>47</sup>mangeengatnanj ñenanj zeye, “Wae, mamnodine geñmak zapat msâgât koloyanj zupman damuj talip.”

<sup>48</sup>Zeme Zisasiyanj dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?” <sup>49</sup>Kegok zemti nemanjane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam notnne ekñen kapi! <sup>50</sup>Kwi ma kwi ekñenanj Bipm kululujen tazin egalen zetnanj manjawepuip ekñen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip.”

**Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet**

*(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)*

**13** <sup>1</sup>Kasup keyet Zisasiyanj mkaengatnanj toti met tundua ganzenan met totatnepeme <sup>2</sup>am manje sambe penanj koti bembuluñ tapme indikti eganj wanja dukñan mototapme am sambe penanj nelum gambibik palen tabien. <sup>3</sup>Eganj bemzenze zet palen zet notnanj manzemtan. Bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Kan ñengat an ñenanj mulupmanen wit katnanj timtetelime mekokogalen mege. <sup>4</sup>Eganj mulupmanen wit katnanj

tatetelime notnaŋaŋ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyaŋ koti nimbien. <sup>5</sup>Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nanaŋ palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik dukŋaŋ gwaen tageyepm dukŋaŋ sakwep kwabien. <sup>6</sup>Keyepmti kindiŋaŋaŋ towesâgât olati nanaŋ palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kukŋaŋben kwati ekme aŋgasimti memuŋ bewien. <sup>7</sup>Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ didik tungupman towembien. Âpme epeemti dukŋaŋ kwapme didigaŋ mme kwati eiŋeiŋsimti yek bewien. <sup>8</sup>Âpme wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen toti kwati penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbewien. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyeŋ penaŋaŋ 100. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyeŋ penaŋaŋ 60 ma yaŋaŋ ŋeniyeŋ penaŋaŋ 30 kogok sokbemâge.” <sup>9</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdelan zemti kapigok zeye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

<sup>10</sup>Bemzenze zet kegek zeme nin nemaŋaneyaŋ ekmagen meti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Geŋ bemzenze zet ke yaŋaŋ zigogat am ekŋenmak manzenik?”

<sup>11</sup>Âpme egaŋ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama enziliŋm tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. <sup>12</sup>Am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke menzem tiwe. <sup>13</sup>Âpme am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektingut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlîp ma wagaŋ zet nâmtiŋgut yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlîp keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap. <sup>14</sup>Âpme Aizayayaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zuda am ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ wagaŋ nânâ ke nâmbep yaŋgut penaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalaŋ eek ke ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâtî mama ke ku mbep. <sup>15</sup>Enenogat ekŋen ke keŋin kaliŋaŋ bemaŋaŋ ma wakŋin kekekaŋaŋ ma zikalin beŋaŋ. Keyepm zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlîp ma wakŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku manâmâtâlîp. Ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlîp. Kegok mti keŋin ku gilik zeme neŋ zigoset weyaŋindewak.’ *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*

<sup>16</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakŋinaŋ nâmâtâtî zikalinaŋ ekmâtâlîp keyepmti in oloŋen palen talip. <sup>17</sup>Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit. Eweŋaŋ baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ niksât webe webe mbien. Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zetn nâsât mbien yaŋgut ku nâmbien.

**Wit katnaŋ ondendaŋgalen bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye**  
*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup>Âpme pi wit katnaŋ muluwen ondendaŋ keyet bemzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yaŋaŋ zema nâit, <sup>19</sup>An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen

zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj dundume nâmti keŋaŋ penaj ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadaŋ an bekaŋaŋ mimi egaŋ koti keŋanen katnaŋ teteliliŋaŋ ke mpewe. An ke katnaŋ selen towenŋe keboŋ keyet katan. <sup>20</sup>Ma nanzaŋ palen towenŋe am keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj nâmtikŋaŋ mmambep <sup>21</sup>yanŋut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaj ku towewe e am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj keŋinanen katikŋaŋ ku tabeyepmti nukŋaŋ sambe ma sisiperpeŋ sambeyaŋ sokbemti nâmkinpeperjin mme mapeme towen. <sup>22</sup>Ma notnaŋ didik keŋan towenŋe keboŋ mambeyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj nânâ ke nâmtiŋgut keŋanen ku bemti keŋaŋaŋ segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet keŋ otnânâŋaŋ bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tikŋaŋaŋ kwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj kume eiŋeiŋsimti penaŋepiŋ bewe. <sup>23</sup>Msat kelakŋanen towenŋe ekŋen keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj nâmti keŋinaŋ penaj bemti mambep. Âpme ŋen ekmagen penaŋaŋ 100 ma ŋenmagen penaŋaŋ 60 ma ŋenmagen penaŋaŋ 30 keŋok masokbein.”

#### Nusiyaŋ wit tunŋupman kwakwatnaŋ keyelen zet

<sup>24</sup>Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi nembon: An ŋenaŋ mulupmanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ teteliye. <sup>25</sup>Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasaŋinaŋ kogeen nusi katnaŋ mgasik wit tunŋupman time mepmâpme kunzuŋge. <sup>26</sup>Âpme wilaŋ kwati penaŋ sokbesâgât mme nusiyaŋ keŋogak kwage.

<sup>27</sup>Âpme mulup an ekŋenaŋ ke ekti mulup toŋaŋ dunduwiŋ, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mulupdanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi mgasik zigaset koti kwazin?’

<sup>28</sup>Yaŋkwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ŋenaŋ koti teteliyeyaŋ kwazin.’

Zeme yaŋkwesiwiŋ, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

<sup>29</sup>Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penaŋaŋ ilizuzut seluweŋgapiŋ peme tati <sup>30</sup>ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit elenŋenŋe kanaŋ bemeŋgut, mulup an ekŋenaŋ elenŋemti nusi makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

#### Mastat katnaŋ ma yis keyet bemzenze zet

*(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup>Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaŋ keboŋ an ŋenaŋ ke mulupmanen ondeye. <sup>32</sup>Katnaŋ ke isikŋaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ semem katikŋaŋ bemtiŋgut tep nembon kwati sebemindemti tep temaŋ mambein. Ma age ekŋenaŋ koti betnanen mkaŋin walati matalip.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 13:32 Mastet katnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ semem katikbemti temaŋ mambein sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatnaŋaŋ sememti mamozin.

<sup>33</sup>Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi ñenaŋ yis isikŋaŋ buganmak plawa omba kemak weyaŋme plawa keyaŋ sememti omba penaŋ mambein.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Zisasiyaŋ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaŋ diindomaŋe. Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Egaŋ bemzenze zeleset etaŋ zeye. <sup>35</sup>Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ñenaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke penaŋmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ takoti tage ke neŋ zemkawaŋ bewap.” (Sam 78:2)

### Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze nusiyet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

<sup>36</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme nemaŋane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yaŋaŋ kwileki?”

<sup>37</sup>Yaŋkwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ time mekodak ke Angat Nemuŋaŋ. <sup>38</sup>Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboŋ. Katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nemaŋane keboŋ. Nusiyaŋ an bekaŋaŋ penaŋgalen nemaŋane keboŋ. <sup>39</sup>Âpme an kasa nusi bekaŋaŋ katnaŋ ondeye ek ke Sadaŋ. Âpme akumbembe ke kululuŋ msat delaŋ zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekŋen ke ensel. <sup>40</sup>Ensel ekŋenaŋ nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan delaŋ zenzeŋan sokbewe. <sup>41</sup>Keyepmti Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ensel zemindeme toti am maŋgeŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am bekaŋaŋgalen keŋ walalat ma notnaŋ mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip. <sup>42</sup>Ekŋen keboŋ ondekindemti teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin aŋgalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep. <sup>43</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenaŋ Biwin kululuŋen gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mamambep. An ñen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

### Zisasiyaŋ zezapat milawat tosaŋaŋ tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

<sup>44</sup>An ñenaŋ ñengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ñengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋen aikti naman msalaŋ kwatampemti keŋaŋ saŋgamaŋ beme mkaŋan mege. Met bo milawatnaŋ sambe ke beme kwitime delaŋ zeye. Delaŋ zeme mânep ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet toŋaŋmagen mot sokbemsamti mânewaŋ msat ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ. <sup>45</sup>Kegogak bemzenze zet ñen pigok zeye. An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ñenaŋ kekek nanaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyaŋaŋaŋ keyet

<sup>j</sup> 13:33 Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ keboŋak semem palakŋaŋ mambein.

matimatan. <sup>46</sup>Âpme egañ kekek nanzañ satnañañ weyayañañañ ñen tosañañ mobotnañ aikti egañ milawatnañ sambe am ekñenmagen beme kwitimâpme mânepmañ timti met kekek ke tosañañ mobotnañ ke kwitiye. Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek tosañañ temañ keboñ.<sup>k</sup>

### Zisasiyañ am aᅅgala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

<sup>47</sup>Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke eleᅅgolam temañ keboñ am ekñenañ eleᅅgolam temañ nembuen waᅅga mti mapeme towepme aᅅgala sepemañ igak igak matip keboñ. <sup>48</sup>Âpme ke aᅅgalayañ gak zem tapme mandame katikñañ mopme kalañ kumti niniyelen timti ele keñañ time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege. <sup>49</sup>Msatgalen kanañ delañ zewe sepem kekok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawañgalen ensel ekñenañ msat ñen msat ñen meti am ilak pembedañ bemberañ ekñengat tuᅅguwinangatnan am bekanañ indamakumti <sup>50</sup>indaâtâtindeme teziᅅ ᅅandañ keñañ towebep. Ke sindem temañ timti zelin aᅅgalikti mamambep.”

<sup>51</sup>Kegok zemti ndayañkwesiye, “In neᅅ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”  
Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

<sup>52</sup>Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golañ zenze an itnañañgalen zet ke nâip in keyañ nâlen nembanne tati nânâñin itnañañmak alakñañ temakwep nânâ temañ penañ tiip. Kwep ñen Kawawañgalen zet itnañañ ma ñen Kawawañgalen zet alakñañ. Zut kemak in am ᅅep mzikat indanda dolakñañ mbep.”

### Nasalet mka temañgatnañ am ekñenañ Zisasiyet nâmtikñañ kumti bamkumpewien (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup>Zisas egañ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelañ zemti ke pemti meti <sup>54</sup>mkañañ ᅅotekñañ patañ zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemzikat indame am ekñenañ tektek mti zewien, “Nânâñañ temañ ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnañ penañ aige? <sup>55</sup>Nin egat yañañ nânup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuñañ ma mamañ kwitnañ Malia ma meniᅅane ekñengat kwilin nânup Zemsmak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda. <sup>56</sup>Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamañ. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnañ aige?”

<sup>57</sup>Kegok zemti peᅅpeᅅ mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Golañ zenze an ñen kwizet buᅅamañañ msat notnanen

<sup>k</sup> 13:46 Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yañit kapigok, am ñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke bamkumpemti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnañ penañ beme ke ti mamayet keñañ sekñañ ondekbemti mamain keyet katañ.

tapalakŋaŋ bemepme mkaŋaŋgatnaŋ am ma notnane penaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat wisat mamimpeip.”<sup>58</sup> Âpme mka keyetnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkijpewiengapmti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

**Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat**

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

**14**<sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ tage. 2-12 Elolaŋ tipman baenen meniŋaŋ Pilip egalen imbiŋaŋ menzemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnaŋ Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egaŋ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ imbi wabanan ke yomaŋmak bein.” Kegok zeme ŋenzinziŋ mti Zângaŋ betnaŋ atam zamti mka katikŋan peye. Ŋeŋaŋ zeme Elot egaŋ Zân kegoŋak kukuyelen nâŋge keyaŋgut Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Zângaŋ golaŋ zenze an manzemtemiengapmti ekŋengat kiŋgati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kanaŋ beme amobotnaŋ indazemtetime ekŋenaŋ kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolaŋ sandiyaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap, geŋ kwileki ŋengat zenik beme ŋep gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba ek mamaŋaŋ zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neŋ Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ŋokasetnaŋ eleŋgemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ egaŋ kambekat mge yaŋgut am ekŋengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekŋenmagen zetnaŋ windenaŋ tototnaŋ besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikŋan meti Zân bimaŋ eleŋgemti ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem koti imbi nemba same mti mamaŋ saye. Âpme Zângaŋ nambaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti sekŋaŋ mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet buŋam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnaŋ Elot egaŋ Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ zeme nâŋge, “An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wageyepmti windenaŋbeŋ menok sepem igak igak mamin.” Egaŋ zet ke amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat kandaŋan mulup mamip ekŋen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

**Zisasiyaŋ am sambe meu indapeleŋguye**

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Zângaŋ zapat nâmti waŋga ŋengat moti tundua nembet meti msat tuŋgupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekŋenaŋ mege keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti mka ŋen mka ŋen am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ seleset meti ekmagen mepataŋ zeme <sup>14</sup>Zisas waŋgaengatnan toti am maŋge temaŋ tabien ke indikti keŋaŋ kembeŋ penaŋ beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

<sup>15</sup>Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nambaŋane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tuŋgupman tatnepemann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkaŋinan kataŋ meti tu meuŋin aigit.”

<sup>16</sup>Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

<sup>17</sup>Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zuletaŋ tatndain.”

<sup>18</sup>Zemann egaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Ke neŋmagen pien mti kolit!”

<sup>19</sup>Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egaŋ nupmamaŋ 5 aŋgala zut ke timtati kululuŋen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti nupmamaŋ mutumti aŋgalamak ndame nin kalaŋkum <sup>20</sup>am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyaŋ nim nalak nalak mme butnaŋ tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. <sup>21</sup>Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etaŋ makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma namba ekŋen ku indamakuwenn.

### Zisasiyan tu paleset imti mege

(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup>Kegok mti Zisasiyan nin ndeme waŋgaen moti tundua nembet daen nnak mepmann egaŋ am zemindeme mebekobien. <sup>23</sup>Âpme egaŋ am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etaŋ kalaŋan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etaŋ ke tage. <sup>24</sup>Kan keyet wagayaŋ tundua sutnan kopme tâgâ temaŋaŋ mebenneŋet koge keyepmti tu mamaŋ temaŋ kumti katikŋaŋ kwapme waŋgayaŋ tapmotopmaŋge.

<sup>25</sup>Âpme msat balalaŋ tazeme Zisasiyan tundua paleset meti nin tabennen sokŋan <sup>26</sup>takopme ekti ŋakŋak mti omba penaŋ kiŋgati zewenn, “We kozin!”

<sup>27</sup>Zemann Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Keŋin sewakŋaŋ bek. Nen takolapat ku kiŋgalit.”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, giti penaŋ takodik beme zeman neŋ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”

<sup>29</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Ijepat kot.” Zeme Pitayaŋ waŋga keŋangatnan toti yaŋbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. <sup>30</sup>Metnepeme tâgâ temaŋ kume ekti kiŋgati tundua kenan toweŋât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnaŋ, nata!”

<sup>31</sup>Kwizet kegok kume keyegak Zisasiyan betnanen atamti zeye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet keŋ zut mnik? Nâmkiŋpendipiŋ, ma?”

<sup>32</sup>Kegok zemti waŋgaen mowepmalu tâgâyaŋ peme tage. <sup>33</sup>Âpme nemaŋane nin waŋgaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemtî zewenn, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

### Zisasiyan am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyaŋindeye

(Mak 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup>Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann <sup>35</sup>am ekŋenaŋ Zisasi ekmâtâtî zeme mka sokŋan sokŋan ke am ekŋenaŋ am

zawalinmak indatimti kobien. <sup>36</sup>Koti ekjenan Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmdemane am zawalinmagan sekdi atait ma notnanan sâkdi busilinan etan timekti zawalin nep delan zesem.” Kegok zemti ekjenan kegok mti alik bemâbien.

**Palisi an ekjengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet**  
(Mak 7:1-23)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatanan zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnanan ekjenan Zisasmagen koti yanqwesimti zewien, <sup>2</sup>“Nemandine ekjenan eneyet yensoknine ekjengalen zii zet taangosoip? Meu niniyelen kanaan bet zululugat set bemberan ke ku mamâlip.”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok yanqwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “In zigogat ilinangalen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawangalen zii zet ke mamimyunguip?

<sup>4</sup>Kawawangalen zet kapigok tazin,

‘Gej mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’ (Kisim Bek 20:12)

ma nen

‘an nenan manan ma bipmanat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’ (Kisim Bek 21:17)

<sup>5</sup>Yangut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An nen egan manan ma bipmanat kapigok manzein, “Kwitnan kwitnan it idamti idamukulem mbak yangut keyan ney Kawawangat tewalan msasayelen.”’ <sup>6</sup>Am notnanan kegok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinangat nep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kegok mti Kawawangalen zet mtopemti ilinangalen mama mimi itnanan mamâlip. <sup>7</sup>In an zetgalen etan! In an kebonat golan zenze an Aizayaan zet nen kapigok kuye,

<sup>8</sup>‘In nâgât belak zelan etan manzeip. In ney mandiindoyap ke ku mangawepup. <sup>9</sup>In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinangalen zii zet zenâm mip sepem kegogak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât seknan etan masesawatneip.’” (Aizaya 29:13)

<sup>10</sup>Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Nen zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâliti! <sup>11</sup>Anan meu manin ke Kawawangamam mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyangut bekanan kejangatanan makwazin keyan mme yommak mambein.”

<sup>12</sup>Kegok zeme nemanane nin egat kandan meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen zet Palisi ekjen diindonak keyan kenin mme kipman bein. Ke nânik?”

<sup>13</sup>Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululuwen tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnan ondemti notnanan belak kwakwatnan ke egan kinjanan melesin seluwe. <sup>14</sup>Keyepmti in Palisi ekjen katikindeit. Ekjen zikalin bejanok ya zikalin bejan keyan bejan notnan ekjen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yangut an zikatnan bejanan zikatnan bejan iknan nembok teti medak beme ilisakwep aimbojan towebuk.”

<sup>15</sup>Kegok zeme Pitayanj kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ bemzenze zet zenak keyet yaŋaŋ zemane nâne.”

<sup>16</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâpiŋ mamaip? <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kaŋgaleminan meu nime kambakŋinanj toweti setnaset makwawezin. <sup>18</sup>Yaŋgut keŋ otnânânaset bekanaj makwazin keyaj mme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yommak mambenup. <sup>19</sup>Amgat keŋangatnaŋ ŋoktik bekanaj makwazin keyaj mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembiŋ kalalaŋ mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyaŋ kegogak mamip, ma set kileŋ mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnaŋgat zet kwelat kuku. <sup>20</sup>Mama mimi keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pembedaŋ ku bein yaŋgut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyaj Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip.”

### **Imbi Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ**

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup>Âpme Zisas ma nembanaŋe nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka temaŋ zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. <sup>22</sup>Met mamann imbi ŋen Kenan msalengatnaŋ keyaj koti Zisasiyet kwizet temaŋ penaŋ kumti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgalen alikŋaŋaŋ, ya nâgât keŋdi bugan kember nâne. Nemban we bekanajaŋ igagen penaŋ maoyak sain.” <sup>23</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmtingut zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nembanaŋe nin egat zewenn, “Geŋ imbi belak zempemane melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuŋkozoin.”

<sup>24</sup>Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ maŋge sipsip galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ keboŋ keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme imbiyaŋ koti Zisasiyet kendaŋaŋ pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ namukulem mne.”

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe dunduye, “An imbi namba ekŋengalen meu butnaŋ mti tam indame ŋep ku benak.”

<sup>27</sup>Zeme zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ Israeŋ maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ e ŋep zenik, yaŋgut tam ekŋenaŋ meu pâpmaŋ toweme ke ŋep manip.”

<sup>28</sup>Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkiŋpependi temaŋ penaŋ. Keyepmti yaŋkwesinik keyet kataŋ ŋep sokbemgasem.” Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme keyegak nembanaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.

### **Zisasiyaŋ am sambe weyaŋindemâge**

<sup>29</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalaŋan pataj zemti mot totage. <sup>30</sup>Am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnaŋ sebelin wesin ma zikalin beŋaŋ ma am kopa ma zawalinmak notnaŋ sambe

indatimti Zisasiyet kandañan manje bemindeme indaweyañ indeye. <sup>31</sup>Âpme am kopa ekñenañ zet zewien ma sebelin wesin ekñenañ pembedañ bewien ma zikalin beñañ ekñenañ zikalin ekbien. Ke mme amnañ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti Israeal am ekñengalen Kawawañ zemesewatpewien.

**Zisasiyañ am sambe meu indaye**  
(Mak 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup>Kegok mti egañ nembrañane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meunjinpiñ talipgapmti neñ am ekjengat kemberñ penañ miyap. Mneti meupin zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiñ mseip keyet yayañ mimindeyap.”

<sup>33</sup>Zeme nin yañkwesiwenn, “Msat tungupman pi meu desetgatnañ aikti indasenup ma am sambe penañ indamann nime ñep bemindesem?” <sup>34</sup>Kegok yañkwesimann egañ gilik zem ndayañkwesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmamañ zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayañkwesime nin zewenn, “Nupmamañ 7 ma aŋgala isikñañ bugan tazin.” <sup>35</sup>Kegok zemann Zisasiyañ am zemindeme totabien. <sup>36</sup>Totapme egañ nupmamañ 7 ma aŋgala ke mti Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti mutumti nembrañane nin ndame am kalañti indawenn. <sup>37</sup>Indamepmann am sambe ekñenañ nim kiŋgapme butnañ tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage. <sup>38</sup>Meu nimbien ke an ekñen makumann 4 tausen kegok bewien. Âpme imbi ma nempa ekñen ku indamakuwien. <sup>39</sup>Kegok mti egañ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembrañane nsakwep wañgaen moti met Magadan msalen patañ zewenn.

**An damuñ notnañ Zisas egañ menok mimiyet yañkwesiwien**  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geñ menok mmane nin Kawawañgalen windañ geñmak tazin beme eksenup.”

<sup>2</sup>Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “In kululuñ piliñ piliñ penañ tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip. <sup>3</sup>Ma mseñan manzeip, ‘Kululuñ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuñ ekme mopme msat keyet sepemañ eknâmamip keyaŋgut nâlen muluwañ masokbein ke eknâm mamiwaŋgut weyañti yañañ ku maeknâmâtâlíp. <sup>4</sup>In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekañañ penañ ma Kawawañ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neñ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetañ Kawawañ golañ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboñ bam ekbep. Menok ñen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

**Zisasiyaŋ nemaŋane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zikat  
indandaŋin ku nânâyet zembekekindeye  
(Mak 8:14-21)**

<sup>5</sup>Âpme nemaŋane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumti nembet motiŋgut otnâmbenn. <sup>6</sup>Moti Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep.” <sup>7</sup>Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egaŋ nupmamaŋgat tazen ke nâmti nin kegok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kegok zein.”

<sup>8</sup>Zet kegok tazemann Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ndayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmip? Nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk.

<sup>9</sup>Neŋ ŋep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlîp, ma? Neŋ nupmamaŋ keyaŋ an 5,000 indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmtalîp? <sup>10</sup>Ma nupmamaŋ 7 ke timti keyaŋ an 4,000 indama nimkiŋgepme in maiŋ timti tise zigok beme gak zeye? <sup>11</sup>Neŋ melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet penaŋgat ku zeya. Neŋ bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlîlo? Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dâsukiyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep keyet kegok zeya!” <sup>12</sup>Zet kegok dinndome nemaŋane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamaŋgalen melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyaŋgut egaŋ golaŋ zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmti dinndoye.

**Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)**

<sup>13</sup>Zisas egaŋ Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋen keyet sokŋanik kot pataŋ zemti nemaŋane ningat ndayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

<sup>14</sup>Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnaŋaŋ, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘Zelegaia,’ ma, ‘Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ itnaŋaŋ,’ manzeip.”

<sup>15</sup>Kegok dundumann ndayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”

<sup>16</sup>Kegok ndayaŋkwesime Saimon Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ an ombempepeŋaŋ ke ilak geŋ. Kawawaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe egat Nemuŋaŋ.”

<sup>17</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemuŋaŋ, gâgât nâma tikŋaŋ bein. Nânâ ke am ŋenaŋ ku zemgap. Bipm kululuŋenaŋ zemkawaŋ bemaŋ. <sup>18</sup>Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geŋ kwidi alakŋaŋ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanaŋ katikŋaŋ.’) Geŋ zenak, nâgât Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zenak. Zet ke ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti nâgât amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemneme ondek indema Sadangaŋalen windenaŋaŋ ku indawalabe. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ

Penaj mkawanj bemane ekjenaj nâgât nâmkijpewep beme geŋ ekjengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep mebep.' Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaj nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekjen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj mkawanj bemane ekjenaj nâgât ku nâmkijpewep beme geŋ ekjengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku mebep.' Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaj nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku kobep.'" Kegok zewe.

<sup>20</sup>Kegok zemti nemaŋane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, "Neŋ kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindome nâmbep."

**Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaŋ nemaŋane diindoye**  
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup>Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nemaŋane nin kapigok zemkawanj bemndeye, "Neŋ Zulusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyaŋgut kasup mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap."<sup>22</sup>Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkumpulpemti dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kawawaŋaj aŋgalaŋ geme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ku sokbengawe penaŋ."<sup>23</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, "Sadaŋ, geŋ sebe! Geŋ setn bekeknik. Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek, amgat ŋoktikŋinan etaŋ tazinen ke nânik."

<sup>24</sup>Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ nemaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, "In neŋ nâmâsât mbep beme in sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaj bamkumpulpemti in zewep, 'Neŋ ikŋaj gakiwe kegowak neŋ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe'."<sup>25</sup>Âpme an ŋen ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti zewe, 'Neŋ ekmak ku gakiwap,' zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ŋen egaŋ sekŋaj nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe.<sup>26</sup>An ŋen ek msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋgat, 'Mama kanzizit tosayaj kwitiwap' ke ku zewe.<sup>27</sup>Nâip, neŋ Angat Nemuŋaj nen Bipmnaŋgalen wendeŋaj ma busatnaŋaj keŋanen enselmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe mamaŋinaŋgat sepem dopmaŋ mutumindawap.<sup>28</sup>Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaj winden sosok mkawanj bemti mulupm mma eksâip."

**Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamananaj beye**  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ nemaŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delaŋ peme keyet palaŋan

Zisasiyan Pita ma Zemsmak meniñan Zân indaikti ilinak kalañ ñengat mowebien. <sup>2</sup>Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemañ asekti mamananañ beme zimoseñan busatnañ kasup nembonj sokbeme melakanduñan busatnañ leñganañ beye. <sup>3</sup>Kegok sokbeme nembanañane tuk ekñenañ Mosesimak Ilaiza kululuñengatnañ koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

<sup>4</sup>Keyepmti Pitayañ zemkawañ bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnañ, kapi tatnup pembenañ penañ! Nâmane ñep beme mzalañ tuk walasenuñ kwep gâgât ñen Mosesiyet ma ñen Ilaizayet.”

<sup>5</sup>Kegok zeme zanza busatnañanmak piyañ indasumuñme zanza keñanen zet ñande ñenañ kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanangat Nemun penañ; egat nâmtikñañ mampeyap. Neñ ek ombempewanañ am yomengatnañ indati kwabe keyet oloñen miap. In egat zetnañ gawepuwep.”

<sup>6</sup>Kegok mme nembanañane ekñenañ zet ñande ke nâmti igagen kiñgati ñenzimoselin ambulut tabien. <sup>7</sup>Mme Zisasiyan kot indatanğumti zeye, “Walit, ku kiñgalit.” <sup>8</sup>Zeme ekñenañ ekme am ñenpiñ; Zisasiyan igak tage.

<sup>9</sup>Keyetnan toti Zisasiyan zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnañ mamananañ ego ke am ñen diindondopiñ tapme neñ Angat Nemunañanğakikiengatnañ gilik zem wapmañgut.”

<sup>10</sup>Zeme nembanañeyañ egat yañkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenañ Ilaizayañ kukñañgat kopme Mesaya An Kawawañan amñane yomengatnañ timekwatindendeyet ombempewe keyañ bam kobe manzeip?” <sup>11</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ñen sepemañ Ilaizanok kukñañgat penañ koti am ñoktikñin mkawañ bemindemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe weyañme pembenañ bewe. <sup>12</sup>Yañgut neñ pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekñenañ ku nâmtâtî yuñgu yuñgu msawien. Sepem kekok yegak neñ Angat Nemunañ yuñgum nawep.” <sup>13</sup>Zeme nembanañane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

### Zisasiyan anemba ñengalen we bekanañ mâpeye

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup>Kegok mti Zisasmak nembanañane nin am manğeen kopatañ zemann an ñen Zisasiyet kandañan kot pedondom tati <sup>15</sup>zeye, “Amobotnañ, nâgât nemunañgat kembeñ mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan katañ sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin. <sup>16</sup>Kegok mame neñ nembandine ekñenmagen tetim kopma ekñenañ ñep ku weyañpeyo.”

<sup>17</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkijpepeñinpiñ. In set teñ ku mamâlíp! Neñ inmak kwesiñ mamti indamukulem mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkijpenep. Anemba neñmagen tetim kolit.” <sup>18</sup>Aik kopme Zisasiyan we bekanañ zet msame keyegak nemba pemti mepme nembayañ dolakñañ beye.

<sup>19</sup>Âpme nembrañane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yañkwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanaj mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

<sup>20</sup>Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkinpeperjin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanaj ke ku zempeyo. Neñ penaj diindowi, in nâmkinpeperjin penañaj isikñaj bugan kabis alik katnaj isikñaj bugan keboñ taindanak beme nukñaj kapi delañ zek zeme ñep delañ zemâtnak. In kwileki ñengat ku olabiek.” <sup>21</sup>[We bekanaj ekñen keboñ ke kwileki ñen belakñañaj ku indamâbâgalen.]<sup>1</sup>

**Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaj diindome sek zut beye**  
(*Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45*)

<sup>22</sup>Âpme maneti nembrañane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyaj nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neñ Angat Nemuñaj am ekñengat belinan neme mopma <sup>23</sup>nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kemberñ penaj mbenn.

**Zisasiyaj sesewat mka temañgalen takis beye**

<sup>24</sup>Âpme Zisas ma nembrañane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekñenaj koti Pita yañkwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandañin sesewat mka temañgalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

<sup>25</sup>Kegok zeme Pitayanj zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyaj mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupij tapme Zisasiyaj yañkwesimti zeye, “Saimon, geñ zigok nânik? Msalengalen amobotnaj ekñenaj takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekñenmagen ma mañge notnaj ekñenmagen matip?”

<sup>26</sup>Zeme Pitayanj zeye, “Mañge notnaj ekñenaj mambeip; noline ekñenaj ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyaj zeye, “Neñ Kawawañgat Nemuñaj keyepm neñ ku bewakgalenañgut beyap. <sup>27</sup>Mneti nin ekñen ku indamann ñenzinziñ mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme añgala ñen ñeñaj mandasenigen keyet kañgalemañ keñan mânep mti geñ sesewat mka temañgalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndañgat takis besenik.”

**Kwiyanj mobotnaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan tatatgat usulalatnaj**  
(*Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2*)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet nembrañane nin Zisasmagen koti yañkwesiwenn,” Kwiyanj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñangalen amobotnaj bein?”

<sup>1</sup> 17:21 Zet kapi yañbembeyañ an notnaj ekñenaj Kawawañgalen zet kukuñaj notnañgat ku tazin.

<sup>2</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen zeme kopme tunŋuwinan pemti <sup>3</sup>zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in keŋin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem mambe beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ku mobep. <sup>4</sup>An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme topme nemba isikŋaŋnok mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ bein. <sup>5</sup>Geŋ neŋmak tusuwanan keyepm geŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geŋ neŋ namukulem mnewanik bein.

<sup>6</sup>An ŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nâmkŋipepeŋin walebe beme ek ke nanzaŋ siput temaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keŋan towebe keyaŋ nukŋaŋ ku ben. Kawawaŋgalen zemdelajaŋ zenze katnaŋ dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tiwe. <sup>7</sup>Wakae, msat palen inimagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep enenogat msalen bekaŋaŋ mimi omba penaŋ tazin ma yommagen keŋ yuŋŋuŋu omba wen ma ŋen an ŋenaŋ notnaŋaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawaŋaŋ an zet kelakŋaŋ mbe ke sindem omba penaŋ sawe.

<sup>8</sup>Keyepm sedaŋ ma bedaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenŋempemane mepme wesij mambanik. Mineti geŋ sedi bedi ilindij mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen elenŋemti pemane mebe. <sup>9</sup>Ma zikatdaŋ mme bekaŋaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geŋ kwenzempemane mepme nembet etaŋgat mambanik. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindij mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen kwenzempemane mebe.

### **Sipsip galaŋ pepeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet**

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup>Weyaŋ ekti mambe. In maŋgeŋine nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nâme tototnaŋ penaŋ ku bewep. Neŋ keyet zema nâit, enselŋine kululuŋen maip ekŋenaŋ Biengat zimasetnaŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ in zem indowep. <sup>11</sup>[Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ am galaŋpepeŋaŋ indatimat titiyelen toban.]<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup>In zigok manâip? An ŋen sipsipmaŋ 100 mamambiegaŋ ekŋenmagangatnaŋ kwep galaŋ zenak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ 99 indeme tapme kwep galaŋ zenak keyet didikŋan timatnak. <sup>13</sup>Neŋ penaŋ diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekŋengat oloŋen ku mti kwep galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ keyet oloŋen penaŋ mnak. <sup>14</sup>Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok kwep ŋenaŋ ku galaŋ zenzeyelen maotnâin.

### **Nodaŋ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet**

<sup>15</sup>Âpme nodaŋ geŋmagen yom aikzin beme geŋ gitak buzagen yomaŋ zemzikat samane egaŋ zedi nâin beme geŋ nâmane delaŋ zeme notn

---

<sup>m</sup> **18:11** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋgat ku tazin.

mpewanik. <sup>16</sup>Âk egaŋ zedi ku nâme geŋ an kwep ma zut indatetimti yaŋaŋ ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. <sup>17</sup>Yaŋgut egaŋ ingalen zelin ku nâme dampelaŋge ekŋenmak weyaŋ bep. Dampelaŋgeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkijpepeŋepiŋ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboŋ bein.

<sup>18</sup>Âpme neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkijpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ŋep mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan ŋep kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmkijpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, 'Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ŋep ku mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet keŋan ŋep ku kobep.' Kegok zewe.

<sup>19-20</sup>Ma neŋ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekŋenaŋ neŋmak tusumti ondekbep beme neŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti egat zut egeŋaŋ kwileki ŋengat keŋ kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululuŋenaŋ nâmindawe."

### Sisiliŋ an keŋ katikgalen bemzenze zet

<sup>21</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ Zisasmagen koti zeye, "Amobotnaŋ, âpme notn ŋenaŋ yom mname sek zigok beme neŋ yomaŋ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?"

<sup>22</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomaŋ katikpemti ku makuwanik.

<sup>23</sup>Neŋ kapigok diindowi, Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ŋengat amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ sisiliŋ anene dopmaŋ mutumsasayelen indamandaye. <sup>24</sup>Yaŋbemti kwep kukŋaŋgat aikobien egalen dopmaŋaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ. <sup>25</sup>Egaŋ dopmaŋ temaŋ ke ŋep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnaŋaŋ an ikŋaŋ ke ma imbi nemaŋane ke mânep tosaŋaŋ mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ am belakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitime mânep dopmaŋ ke titiyelen zeye.

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zeme sisiliŋ anaŋ amobotnaŋgat kandaŋan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋŋ, geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap.' <sup>27</sup>Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnaŋaŋ kembeŋ mti dopmaŋ ku mututuyelen zeye.

<sup>28</sup>Kegok zempeme egaŋ toti mulup an notnaŋ ŋen ekmagen mânep isikŋaŋ mge ekmagen dopmaŋ titiyelen aikti bimaŋ misik misik mti zeye, 'Geŋ nâlen mânep dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin ke mutumna.'

<sup>29</sup>Kegok zeme an notnaŋaŋ egat kandaŋan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap!'

<sup>30</sup>Dundum same kemberj ku mti notnaŋ mka katikŋanen pemti zeye, ‘Geŋ dopmaŋ mutu namanenŋut belak geme kwewebanik.’

<sup>31</sup>Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnaneyaŋ ekti keŋjin bekaŋaŋ beme amobotnaŋmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

<sup>32</sup>Msame amobotnaŋaŋ nâmti sisiliŋ an zeme kopme dunduye, ‘Geŋ keŋ katik penaŋ. Geŋ zekâkât mnamane neŋ gâgât kemberj nâmti sewakŋaŋ mgema geŋ dopmaŋ ku nawanan. <sup>33</sup>Âpme neŋ dopmaŋdi katikpema geŋ kwilekiyet nodanŋat kemberj ku mbanan?’ <sup>34</sup>Kegok zemti an ke ŋenzinziŋ omba msamti mka katikŋan pemti damuŋ ekŋenŋat pigok zemindeye, ‘In an kapi damuŋ mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopmaŋ mutum delaŋ zeme kwalet pewep.’”

<sup>35</sup>Ke zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti yaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In nolineyelen yom keŋjinan penaŋ ku katikpeme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ ingalen kegok ku katikpewe.”

### Awembiŋ kalalaŋgalen zet

(Mak 10:1-12)

**19** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti egaŋ Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme <sup>2</sup>am manŋe temaŋ mâti mepme zawatmak ekŋen weyaŋindeye.

<sup>3</sup>Mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ ek tetipeme ekŋengalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ anaŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe myuŋgume asekppeyelen zein, ma yek?”

<sup>4</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen an ma imbi weyaŋideye’.

(Sokbembe 1:27)

<sup>5</sup>Weyaŋidemti kapigok zeye,

‘An ŋen ek mamaŋ bipmaŋ katim idemti imbiŋaŋmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.’

(Sokbembe 2:24)

<sup>6</sup>Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawaŋaŋ temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnaŋ it kalaŋidendeyelen yek.”

<sup>7</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen an ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekppeyelen meluwaŋ kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?”

<sup>8</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In keŋ katik mamti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku mamâlîp ma in imbiŋin asekppeyelen manâip keyepm Mosesiyaŋ ke zeye. Yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen set kegok ku tage. <sup>9</sup>Keyepm neŋ diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku mme nâmbemti imbiŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ yom. Âk

imbiḡaḡaḡ set kileḡ mame apmaḡaḡ asekpewe beme keyaḡ ḡep bewe.”  
 Âk anaḡ imbiḡaḡaḡ keḡok ku mme eḡaḡ imbiḡaḡ ḡen wabe beme ek set  
 kileḡ anok bewe.

<sup>10</sup>Zeme nemaḡane nin nâmti piḡok zewenn, “Awembiḡ mamaḡyelen  
 keḡok bein beme imbi wawapiḡ mama keyaḡ ḡep bein.”

<sup>11</sup>Zemann Zisasiḡaḡ kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiḡ ekḡengalen  
 zapaletaḡ. <sup>12</sup>Anaḡ imbi wawapiḡ belak maip ke yaḡaḡ tuk kapigok:  
 Notnaḡ ekḡen keḡin mamkeḡ keḡok masokbeip ma notnaḡ amnaḡ sekḡin  
 butnaḡ walet indendeḡaḡ awembiḡ bembeyelen tikḡaḡ ku nâip ma  
 notnaḡ keḡ sekḡin Kawawaḡgalen mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiḡ ku  
 mambep. An ḡenaḡ mama mimi delaḡ zenzeḡaḡ kapi mâsât mbe beme  
 ḡep mâbe.”

### **Nemba isisikḡaḡ Zisasmagen indatimkobien**

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup>Âpme an imbi ekḡenaḡ nemunambaḡine isisikḡaḡ Zisasmagen  
 indatim kopme eḡaḡ betnaḡaḡ sekḡinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak  
 zenâwien. Zemeḡgut nemaḡane nin am ekḡen zemkulumindewann.

<sup>14</sup>Kegok mmann Zisasiḡaḡ, “Nemba indeme neḡmagen kolit. In ku  
 zemkulumindeit,” keḡok zeye. “Am ekḡen nemba isikḡaḡ keboḡ ekḡen  
 Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnan mama keyet kandaḡan mamaip.”

<sup>15</sup>Kegok zemti betnaḡ sekḡinanen belaḡ atamti dundum indemti meḡe.

### **An ḡen mânep milawatnaḡ temaḡaḡ Zisasmagen koge**

*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup>Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ḡenaḡ Zisasmagen koti  
 yaḡkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neḡ mulup dolakḡaḡ ḡen ziboḡ mti  
 mama kanzizitḡat zapaḡ bewap?”

<sup>17</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiḡaḡ kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ  
 dolakḡaḡḡat eneyet tatnayaḡkwesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakḡaḡ ḡen ku  
 tazin. Kawawaḡ kwewetaḡ an dolakḡaḡ. Âpme geḡ mama kanzizitḡat  
 zapaḡ besâḡât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delaḡ zemâbe.”

<sup>18</sup>Zeme an keyaḡ zeye, “Zii zet ziboḡ?”

Ke zemti yaḡkwesime Zisasiḡaḡ zeye, “Geḡ kasa kumti am ku kumane  
 gakiwe, awembiḡ kalalaḡ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ḡengat  
 sekḡan dâsuki bem zenzepiḡ. <sup>19</sup>Geḡ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti  
 gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amḡat gogot mbanik.”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme an zomolim keyaḡ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak  
 gawepumti mamiap yaḡgut ḡen ewe zigok mbap?” <sup>21</sup>Kegok zeme  
 Zisasiḡaḡ dunduye, “Geḡ teḡ penaḡ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit  
 ke tisâḡât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnaḡ

mânep ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ geŋ tiwanik. Kegok mti neŋmak tusumti namâbanik.”<sup>22</sup> Zeme an zomolimaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ tage keyepmti keŋaŋ beme zetnepiŋ mege.<sup>23</sup> Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan mebegalen olalatnaŋmak bewe.<sup>24</sup> Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Sepem kegoŋak am mânep milawalinmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mobogalen pepepeŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin.”

<sup>25</sup> Kegok zeme nembraŋane nin zet ke nâmann nukŋaŋ penaŋ beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

<sup>26</sup> Zemann Zisasiyaŋ zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ku mebeŋ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ amgat keŋin mme eleŋ belajaŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

<sup>27</sup> Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ sakwep penaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

<sup>28</sup> Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbemâbe kan keyet neŋ Angat Nemaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegoŋak mundum 12 keyet totati Israeŋ maŋge 12 ekŋengat damuŋine tabep.<sup>29</sup> Ma am ŋenaŋ nâgât mti dapmeniŋene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambaŋine ma mkaŋin ma muluwin yaloŋti kobepgam ekŋen keyet dopmaŋ omba penaŋ indayaŋ ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep.<sup>30</sup> An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme egaŋ bamgat tototnaŋ bewe. Ma ŋenaŋ alak tototnaŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bamgat mobotnaŋ bewe.

### Zisasiyaŋ wain mulupgalen mulup an ekŋengat bemzenze zet zeye

**20** <sup>1</sup> Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yaŋaŋ pigok, mse ŋengat an ŋenaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ an indatime wain mulupman mimiyelen mebien. <sup>2</sup> Egaŋ mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kegoŋak indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekŋenaŋ, ‘ŋep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen indatime mebien. <sup>3</sup> Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an maŋge notnaŋ belak tabien ekŋenmagen meti diindoye, <sup>4</sup> ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosaŋaŋ ŋep indasap.’ <sup>5</sup> Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegoŋak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegoŋak notnaŋ indatiye. <sup>6</sup> Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnaŋ mulup mimipiŋ tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepmaŋ pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

<sup>7</sup>Zeme ekñenañ zewien, ‘An ñenañ mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’ Zeme egañ diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’

<sup>8</sup>Ke tapme mulup tosañañ indandayelen damuñ zempemti zeye, ‘Geñ mulup an zemane kopmâpme mânep inda. An bam kolo ekñen kukñañgat indamti an ñenañ kolo ekñen bam indasenik.’

<sup>9</sup>Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yañbemti mbien ekñen mânep kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

<sup>10</sup>Taindame ñenañ kobien ekñenañ ekti, ‘Nin mânep mmoti ndasâpm,’ nâmti tatnepeme damuñ egañ kina kwep kina kwep ekñen kwep kwep indam mege. <sup>11</sup>Mânep kegok indame ekñenañ mulup toñañgat ñenzinziñ msawien. <sup>12</sup>Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo ekñenañ mulup belak kan isikñañ bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katikñañ penañ muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekñenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?’

<sup>13</sup>Kegok zeme mulup toñañañ ekñenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn, geñ ku tetingeyap. Geñ mânep kina kwepgat zema nâmane ñep bep <sup>14</sup>keyepm mânepdi mti met. Neñ am bam kolo ekñenmak geñmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâma ñep bep. <sup>15</sup>Mânep nenangalen ya neñ zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap katan mbak. Neñ keñ taolet mgama geñ nâmbekananik, ma?’ <sup>16</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ke zemdelañ zemti pigok zeye, “An ñenañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñan ñenañ mebe ma ñenañ bam mebe keyañgut Kawawañgañ eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe.”

**Zisasiyañ gakikiñañgat zeme sek tuk beye**  
(*Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*)

<sup>17</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nemañane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, <sup>18</sup>“Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neñ Angat Nemuñañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ekñenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñengalen belen mopma ekñenañ nome gakikiyet zemdelañ zewep. <sup>19</sup>Âpme keyet palañan kasanne ekñenañ Loma ekñengalen gapman ekñengat belinan neme mopma ekñenañ pep zet mnamti sindiwañ nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yañgut kasup tuk delañ peme gakikiengatnañ gilik zem wati mamaen mobap.”

**Zân ma Zems egegat mamilañ eget amobotnañ tatagat yañkwesiye**  
(*Mak 10:35-45*)

<sup>20</sup>Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidañ idatimti Zisasiyet kandañan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye. <sup>21</sup>Kegok mme Zisasiyañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ neñ kwileki mgañgayelen gembein?”

Zeme egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyaŋ geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ tabanik kan keyet ŋenaŋ bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnaŋ gitaŋgat kandaŋdan tabalup.”

<sup>22</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “In ku nâmti kegok yaŋkwesip. It neŋ sindem tiwap ke it ŋep tiwalup?”

Zeme egelaŋ zewun, “E ŋep tiwalup.”

<sup>23</sup>Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ sindem tiwap ke it penaŋ tiwalup yaŋgut nâlen betn penaset kwiyaŋ tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neŋ ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseseŋaŋmak ke Bienaŋ an kwi makumindeye ekŋengalen zapat tazin.”

<sup>24</sup>Kegok mme nemuŋane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat ŋenzinziŋ mbenn. <sup>25</sup>Mmann Zisasiyaŋ nin ilindiŋ zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen winde omba taindame zet windeŋaŋbeŋ msat palen am ekŋengat manzeip. <sup>26</sup>Set keboŋ ke ingat tuŋguwinan ŋen ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât nâin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe. <sup>27</sup>Ma inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât nâwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etaŋ mpeme tosaŋaŋ ku masain keboŋ mamambe. <sup>28</sup>Sepem kegogak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekŋen nanaŋgat maman ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aliikgat nâmti gakikiyet toban.”

### Zisasiyaŋ an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup>Âpme Zisas ma nemuŋane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am maŋge temaŋaŋ ndamâti mebien. <sup>30</sup>Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenaŋ tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nigat kembeŋ mi!” <sup>31</sup>Kegok zemalut amnaŋ eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyaŋgut egelaŋ ewe giŋgiŋ mti kwizet omba kuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, geŋ nigat kembeŋ mi!” <sup>32</sup>Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ metati idayaŋkwesiye, “It neŋ zigok mimidandayelen nâlup?” <sup>33</sup>Kegok zeme egelaŋ zuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit eekgalen nâlup.”

<sup>34</sup>Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ egegat kembeŋ mti zikalit taŋgume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

### Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mowege

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisas ma nembraŋane nin Zelusalem patan zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nembraŋanet zut kukŋaŋgat <sup>2</sup>pigok zemideye, “It ŋeŋaŋ mkaen met patan pepeŋak doŋki ŋen tegaŋ opemti

tepum palen opepeŋaŋ nembraŋ isikŋaŋ ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti neŋmagen koselup. <sup>3</sup>Kegok mmalut am ŋenaŋ zigok ŋen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ kapiyet mulupman sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut egaŋ keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.” <sup>4</sup>Ke sokbeye ke eweŋaŋ baenen golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapi mge keyet kataŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein:

<sup>5</sup>“Zaion” mka temaŋgalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnaŋin ek inmagen kozin! Keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ. Doŋki nembraŋ isikŋaŋ milawat matin keyet dukŋan kozin.’” *(Zekaraia 9:9)*

<sup>6</sup>Zeme nempa zulaŋ nâmti Zisasiyaŋ diitdoyenok met <sup>7</sup>doŋki mam nempa idatetimti koti nin melakandundun sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti doŋki egegat palen yeŋgepemann Zisasiyaŋ palaŋan mototage. <sup>8</sup>Âpme am maŋge temaŋaŋ egat set miakpepeyelen melakanduŋin timti selen yeŋgewien. Ma notnaŋaŋ niwet sinaŋ atumti selen yeŋgewien. <sup>9</sup>Kegok mme am maŋge temaŋaŋ kalaŋti Zisasiyet ŋeŋaŋ ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien,

“Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawaŋaŋ gaombem geŋgeŋaŋ kotnik keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti Kawawaŋ sesewatpene!” *(Sam 118:25-27)*

<sup>10</sup>Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan mopme am mka mtoŋaŋ kwisak ke nâmti keŋin wapme yaŋkwesiwien, “An ke kwiaŋ kozin?”

<sup>11</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime am maŋge temaŋaŋ zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golaŋ zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatnaŋaŋ kozin.”

### Zisasiyaŋ aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)*

<sup>12,13</sup>Ke moti Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti ekme amnaŋ makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem<sup>o</sup> tapm mambiengalen mundumaŋ mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien ekŋengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

“Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeme meluwaŋ mimaŋaŋ, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’ *(Aizaya 56:7)* keyaŋgut in mme an kambu titi ekŋengalen enzilili mka tabein.” *(Zelegaia 7:11)*

Kegok zemti am ekŋen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti kwawebien.

<sup>a</sup> 21:5 Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ ŋen ke makup. <sup>o</sup> 21:12-13 Amnaŋ mânep timkobien keyaŋ sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet songom ŋep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am ekŋengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etaŋ sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

<sup>14</sup>Mme am zikalin beŋaŋ ma wesin ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen kopme weyaŋindeye. <sup>15</sup>Ke tapmme namba isisik ekŋenaŋ, “Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, sesewatpenel!” kwizet kekok kupenŋ keŋan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ mamananam aŋ ke ekti keyet ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti

<sup>16</sup>Zisas yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ ekŋenaŋ kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Âk neŋ ŋep tatnâyaŋ. In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapiŋok kumpepeŋaŋ,

‘Geŋ namba isisik ma namba okak zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ gâgât sesewatgawep.’” (Sam 8:2)

<sup>17</sup>Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmange.

### Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik ke saik mpeye

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup>Âpme tambuŋan penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge. <sup>19</sup>Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnaŋ niniyelen yayaŋ mge yaŋgut katnaŋ niniyelen ŋen tatapiŋ; sinaŋ etaŋ tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geŋ kadi ŋen ku elikbanik yek penaŋ.” Zeme keyegak tewaŋ memuŋ beye.

<sup>20</sup>Kegok sokbeme nambaŋane nin ekti pisemti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penaŋ memuŋ bep?”

<sup>21</sup>Kegok zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in keŋ zutmak ku mamti Kawawaŋgat nâmkŋepewep beme in neŋ miyap sepem keboŋ mbep. Mti ke etaŋ yek, in nukŋaŋ kalaŋ nembon keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu keŋan metot,’ zeme kekok mbe. <sup>22</sup>Ma in nâmkŋepewep beme ke ma ke mimiyeŋ dundum same egaŋ ŋep mbe.”

### Zisas mulupmaŋgalen windeyep yaŋkwesiwien

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup>Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ koti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An kwiyaŋ nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

<sup>24</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ yaŋkwesisi kwep penaŋ indayaŋkwesima, in dopmaŋ teŋ gilik zem namengut neŋ an kwiyaŋ nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.” <sup>25</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaŋ mulup ke saye? Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpewe ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenuŋ? ‘Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,’ zesenuŋ beme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok zesem, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyeŋ mti ku nâmkŋepewien?’” <sup>26</sup>Ma ‘Ammagengatnaŋ,’

zesenup ke nin am ekɲengat kiŋganup kelak yaŋaŋ am ekɲenaŋ Zân ek golaŋ zenze an penaŋ kekok nâmkatik bewien.”

<sup>27</sup>Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânp.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekɲengat zeye, “Neŋ kekokgak an kwiyaŋ zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

### Ayumuŋ egetgalen bemzenze zet

<sup>28</sup>Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An ɲen ek nemuŋanet ayumuŋ mambuk. Egaŋ nemuŋaŋ yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geŋ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’

<sup>29</sup>Zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ zenak, ‘Yek, neŋ ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yaŋgut keŋaŋ gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

<sup>30</sup>Biwitdaŋ nemuŋaŋ yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ ɲep msap.’ Kegok zeye yaŋgut ku mge.

<sup>31</sup>Âpme nemuŋanet egetmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ biwitdaŋ nâŋgenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekɲenaŋ zewien, “Nemuŋaŋ yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kileŋ imbi ekɲenaŋ ɲeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋan tapmelip. Âpme in keŋan ku talip. <sup>32</sup>Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ set teŋ zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yaŋgut in ku nâmkɲipewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kileŋ imbi ekɲenaŋ nâmkɲipewien. Ekɲenaŋ kekok mme in ekbien yaŋgut in yominangatan keŋin gilik zeme ku nâmkɲipewien.”

### Wain damuŋ keŋ katik ekɲengalen bemzenze zet

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup>Ke zemti egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekɲengat zeye, “Wak bemti bemzenze zet ɲen zesowapgat ewe nâit. Kan ɲengat msat toŋaŋaŋ wain alikɲaŋ msatnaŋen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kunduy kindiŋ bempemti wain katnaŋ misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnaŋ mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepmaŋ walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupmaŋ ke kalop bemti amnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamayet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indamti msat pem ɲen mege. <sup>34</sup>Egaŋ ke meti manepeme wain katnaŋ mâtâtâtgalen kanaŋ beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuŋ ekɲenmagen wain katnaŋ titiyelen kobien.

<sup>35</sup>Zemindeme kopme wain damuŋ ekɲenaŋ mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwaŋ witikbien ma ɲen kume gakiye ma ɲen nanzaŋaŋ kuwien.

<sup>36</sup>Kegok mme msat toŋaŋaŋ zapat ke nâmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukɲaŋgat kobien ekɲen aindangosomti omba penaŋ indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuŋ ekɲenaŋ ewe kukɲaŋgat mimindawien sepem

kegogak mbien. <sup>37</sup>Kegok mme bam delanj zenzenjan iknjaŋgat nemuŋanj penanj peme ekŋenmagen mesâgât mme keŋanen kapigok nânge, ‘Penaŋ sukwep pi ekŋenaŋ nemun eksempeseip.’ <sup>38</sup>Kegok otnâye yaŋgut wain damuŋ ekŋenaŋ nemuŋanj ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, ‘Pi iknjaŋgat nemuŋanj penanj kapiyaŋ toŋanj bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.’ <sup>39</sup>Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ nemuŋanj ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye.” <sup>40</sup>Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkweŋsiye, “Msat toŋaŋaŋ wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuŋ ekŋen zigok penanj mimindasâpm?” <sup>41</sup>Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ penanj sukwep am keŋ katik ekŋen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuŋ alakŋaŋ indeme ekdamuŋ mti katnaŋ titi kananen timti toŋaŋgat maŋge butnaŋ sawep.” <sup>42</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamaŋ nâip, ma?

‘Mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen ekme bekaŋaŋ beme wisat mti peme weŋge. Tepum kewan tepum miŋaŋ beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme nin ekmann ego egoŋaŋmak mambein.’ *(Sam 118:22-23)*

<sup>43</sup>Keyet zema nâit, Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke in Zuda maŋgeen sokbembeyet zenzenjaŋ ke inmagen menzem mti naman am belakŋaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ mme penajaŋ elikbe. <sup>44</sup>Amnaŋ, ‘Tepum ke sambuŋaŋ,’ zewien yaŋgut tepum ke kaliŋaŋ ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeewe. Ma tepum keyaŋ am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime sekŋaŋ kânzunzuyaŋ bemisikbe.” <sup>45</sup>Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti zewien, “Wakae, an pi ningat tazein.” <sup>46</sup>Kegok zemti atamti mka katikŋan pepeyelen nâwien yaŋgut amnaŋ Zisasiyet golaŋ zenze an manzemtemiengapm kiŋgati peme tage.

**An imbi zulaŋ awembiŋ bemalu tu meu bumulumalu niniŋaŋgat  
bemzenze zet zeye  
*(Luk 14:15-24)***

**22** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye, <sup>2</sup>“Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Kan ŋengat amobotnaŋgat nemuŋanj ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyaŋ bemti <sup>3</sup>mulup anne indeme am kukŋaŋgat indamandandaŋaŋ zeme kokogalen diindowien yaŋgut kokogalen ku indembeye.

<sup>4</sup>Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anene notnaŋ zemindeme am indamandandaŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nempaŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kumti aŋo ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilak weyaŋo keyet awembiŋgalen meu niniyelen kolit.’

<sup>5</sup>Kegok zeye yangut am indamandadaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmpemambe ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋin nâwiengat kataŋ mepmâbien. Kwewaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupman mege; ŋenaŋ aem kwaem mkaen mege. <sup>6</sup>Kegok mme am notnaŋaŋ mulup annaŋ indatamti indome gakiwien. <sup>7</sup>Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienen ekŋen indome gakime mkaŋin temaŋ tep bume ziye.

<sup>8</sup>Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyayaŋaŋ tazin ekŋengat zapat yek. <sup>9</sup>Keyepmti am alakŋaŋ set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’ <sup>10</sup>Kegok zemindeme mulup anene ekŋenaŋ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembedaŋ ma am bekaŋaŋ kwaweti mka bemisik tabien. <sup>11</sup>Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ŋen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasaŋaŋ ke ku miak tapme ege. <sup>12</sup>Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, geŋ keŋan pi zigaset ondedak sâk melakandu miayakpiŋ kwatnek?’ Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ zetpiŋ tage. <sup>13</sup>Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anne diindoye, ‘Setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti zupman tambusosok keŋan peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnaŋ aŋgalikme masumambe.’ <sup>14</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti pigok zemdelan zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe indamandadaŋaŋ yangut kwep kwewaŋ mekep.”

### **Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesisi**

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zeme Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. <sup>16</sup>Mti nembraŋine ma Elotgalen an notnaŋ zemindeme meti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋdi nânup. Geŋ zet dâsuki zenzepiŋ; penanak etaŋ manzenik. Ma zapat dolakŋaŋgalen zet ke am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ sepem kwep manzikat ndanik. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti geŋ zeman nâne. Gâlen nânâyaŋ zigok nânik? Amobotnaŋ Sisamagen takis mânep ŋep bembeyelen ma yek?”

<sup>18</sup>Kegok zeme egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ bekaŋaŋ ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetgalen etaŋ! In kwilekiyet neŋ tatetineip?” <sup>19</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mânep mambeip ke ŋen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep same ege. <sup>20</sup>Ekti kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am weŋaŋ ma kwit kapi kwiyelen?”

<sup>21</sup>Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ke amobotnaŋ Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weŋaŋaŋ tatatnaŋ ke Sisa ikŋaŋ sawep. Âpme Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait.”

<sup>22</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

### **Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen nânâ bekaŋaŋgaŋ yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup>Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. Ekŋengalen nânâyaŋ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas

keyet yaŋkwesiwien, <sup>24</sup>“An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan kapigok zenzenaŋ, ‘An ŋenaŋ nemunambaŋaŋpiŋ gakin beme notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egaŋ msokbewe keyaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ keyelen sip butnaŋ bewep.’” <sup>25</sup>Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an ŋenaŋ nambaŋane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyaŋ imbi wati nembapiŋ gakime muŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. <sup>26</sup>Ya muŋaŋ nembapiŋ gakime gwatnaŋaŋ kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kegogak ekŋen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien. <sup>27</sup>Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyaŋ yek beye. <sup>28</sup>Ya wawat kanaŋ an kwiyaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ beme egat imbiŋaŋ bewe?”

<sup>29</sup>Ke tetipemti kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zetnaŋ Itnaŋaŋ ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyunŋuip. <sup>30</sup>Wawat kanen awembiŋ mama ke ewe ku mambep. Ekŋenaŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ nembon bemti tabep. <sup>31</sup>Yaŋgut in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet manâmyunŋuipgat diindowi; Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzenaŋ ke in ku mamaŋ nâip, ma? <sup>32</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋin.’

*(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

Wa ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Egaŋ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.”

<sup>33</sup>Kegok zeme am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtemtem mbien.

### Zisasiyan zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ diindoye

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup>Zisasiyelen zelaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen windenŋin mtoideme Palisi an ekŋenaŋ nâmbien. Keyepm ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondekti <sup>35</sup>ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen zii zet zikat indanda keyaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisien tetipeye, <sup>36</sup>“An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein?”

<sup>37</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye,

“Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋotikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik.’ *(Zii Zet 6:5)*

<sup>38</sup>Zet keyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ ma zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>39</sup>Ma ŋen ewe sakam kapigok,

‘Gitaŋgat keŋdi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’

*(Wok Pris 19:18)*

<sup>40</sup>zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet sambe keyet keyaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ belup.”

### Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnaŋaŋ

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup>Âpme Palisi an notnaŋ ondekti tapme Zisasiyan indayaŋkwesimti kapigok zeye, <sup>42</sup>“In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyelele alikŋaŋ?”

Kegok zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikñañ.”

<sup>43</sup>Zeme egañ diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañañ ekmak tapme Dewilañ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotñañañ,’ zeye? Zet ke Kawawañgalen Zet Itñañanen kapigok kumpepeñañ,

<sup>44</sup>‘Amobotñañañ nâlen Amobotñañnñañgat kapigok zeye, “Geñ koti nâlen betn penañset totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.”’

(*Sam 110:1*)

<sup>45</sup>Keyepmti Dewilañ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotñañañ,’ zeye beme ke zigoset mti Dewitgat sokñañ bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotñañ.” <sup>46</sup>Egañ kekok zemti indayañkwesime ekñenañ zet dopmañ gilik zem sasayet kiñgabien. Mti kan keyetñañ baman gwaen yañkwesisi ñen ku yañkwesiwien yek penañ.

**Zisasiyañ zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopmañ bekañañ  
mutumindandayelen diindoye**

(*Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46*)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet palañañ Zisasiyañ am mañge temañ ma nemañañane ningat dinndoye, <sup>2</sup>“Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekñenañ ilinangañ nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alakñañ mamsokbeip. <sup>3</sup>Ekñenañ in ekñengalen zii zet alakñañ ke mâbâgalen manzeip yañgut neñ zemkulumindeyañ ekñengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbep. <sup>4</sup>Ekñenañ zii zet omtususunañ kekok mme nukñañ beme ingat palen bemti ke mâlit zeme in mâti nukñañ aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekñenañ nukñañ temañ ke timti ingat palen bemti ilin belak penañ maip.

<sup>5</sup>Ekñenañ kwitñañ kwitñañ mamip ke amñañ indik ekseseyelen etañ mamip. Sañgum pañañ palen Kawawañgalen zii zet kumpemti amñañ indidikgalen monzalamanan zampemti ma belinanan sañgum pañañ temañ sepem kekokak besañnok zampemti sañgumin busiliñañ teepteepmañ penañ amñañ indikti ekseseyelen mamiagip. <sup>6</sup>Ma ekñenañ tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekñenañ mundum pembeñañ ma kukñañgat totatagalen mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekñenañ amobotñañ mundum pembeñañ keyet manâmtikñañ mip. <sup>7</sup>Ekñenañ selen amñañ indikti indamukumti nâme mobotñañ beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

<sup>8</sup>Ma gâgât amñañ, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit keboñ keyet ku nâmtikñañ mbanik. An zikat indandañin kwewetañ main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep. <sup>9</sup>Mti in msalen am ñengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetañ ek kululuñen main. <sup>10</sup>Ma in an ñengat, ‘Ñeñañ bembe,’ zemindendeyet kekokak ku zewep. Ñeñañ bembepin kwewetañ tazin. Ek Mesaya. <sup>11</sup>Ma inmagengatñañ ñenañ amobotñañ masât nâmbep beme notñañ ekñengat sisiliñ anok mambe. <sup>12</sup>Ma ñenañ ikñañgat nâmbep mobotñañ bewe beme Kawawañañ mtopewe. Ma ñenañ ikñañgat nâmbep tototñañ bewe beme Kawawañañ mmopewe.

<sup>13</sup>Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan amnaŋ mebegalen mambekke ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kegogak ku mamelip ma am kwiyaŋ mesât mamin ekŋen kegogak mme pepetnaŋmak mamben. <sup>14</sup>[In an teŋnok mamaip ma kegok tapmanti imbi kwambet mkaŋinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaŋ matip. Âpme in dundundu teepmaŋ nukŋaŋin ku mkawaŋ bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep.]<sup>p</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am maindatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemti bekaŋaŋ mimiŋin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ŋandangaŋ zapat mambein.

<sup>16</sup>Wakae! In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ teŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewe kegok zemti naman an ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penaŋ manâip.’ <sup>17</sup>In an zikat beŋ ma an seŋ penaŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaŋ miak pepeŋaŋ tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaŋ ikŋaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Mka penaŋ keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakŋaŋ sebem pein. <sup>18</sup>Ma in kegogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penaŋepiŋ bewe,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.’ <sup>19</sup>In an zikat beŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempeyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein. <sup>20</sup>Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ etaŋ yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin ekŋengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep. <sup>21</sup>Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaŋ yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnan zetnaŋ bandim mti zep. <sup>22</sup>Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyeŋ zep beme wa kululuŋgat etaŋ yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zikatnanen zetikŋaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

---

<sup>p</sup> **23:14** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

<sup>23</sup>Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! Kwilekiki isikŋaŋ sikok ma suŋem sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemti makalopbep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penaŋaŋaŋ tazin ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kabon kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkijpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip. <sup>24</sup>In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlîp yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlîp. In sakam an ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut belaŋ menzim keŋan tadage keyet yaŋaŋ ku mnak.

<sup>25</sup>Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzululip naman keŋanen zululupij mme meu pâpmaŋ melesij matazin. Ingalen mama mimiŋin sakamaŋ menzim kebon. In amgat zikalinan am pembenaŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. <sup>26</sup>Palisi an in zikalin beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋanen meu pâpmaŋmak ke zulutingulak sekŋaset zulubep.

<sup>27</sup>Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiakŋaŋ pembenaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am sek tuŋaŋ sambuŋ kwilak kwilak mimiŋaŋ kebon. <sup>28</sup>In sepem kebon sekŋinaset am zikalinan an teŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomtoŋ.

<sup>29</sup>Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen sumen elimiak pembenaŋ miak pemti <sup>30</sup>in kapigok manzeip, 'Nin itnaŋaŋ tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mambienen mambenek ze nin golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ ekŋen ku indomann gakiwiek.' <sup>31</sup>Ingalen zet keyaŋ yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in am golaŋ zenze an indome gakiwien ekŋengat alikŋine. <sup>32</sup>Ŋepgat, in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

<sup>33</sup>In asiŋ! In asiŋgalen alikŋane! In yominaŋgat dopmaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen indeme towesâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmâtâlîp? In weyaŋ eksewep. <sup>34</sup>Keyepmti zema nâit. Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ma an nânâŋinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ indawitikbep. Ma notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindeme mka pemŋengatnaŋ pemŋen kunzuŋti mebep. <sup>35</sup>Keyepmti an teŋ indome gakiwien an indowien ekŋen keyelen yom

dopman mutumindame puwep. An ekjen ke ewerjan yanjbemberjan baenen Keinañ meniñan, Ebel an tej kume gakiye keyañ yanjbempeye. Keyetnan Belakiyayet nemuñan Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temañ tunguwitdan amnañ nanzañan kume gakiye ma sepem kekok ke in an notnañ omba indowien. <sup>36</sup>Keyet neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekjenngalen yominangat dopmanin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

**Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temañgat kemberj zet zeye**  
(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup>O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golan zenze an maindome gakip, ma Kawawañgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzañan maindoip. Neñ in sakokolok mamañan nembrañane pâpman kandañan mange kwep maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kekok kan sambe neñ in tima betn kanderjan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip. <sup>38</sup>Keyepmti neñ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temañ ke Kawawañan katipeme ilinañgat belinan tapmosâpm. <sup>39</sup>Keyepmti neñ dindowi, in neñ ewe ku nikbep. Ya neñ bamgat kopma in pigok zewep,  
‘Kawawañan Nemuñan ombempeme kozin keyet nin olojen penañ  
mnup,’ (Sam 118:26)  
kekok zewep.”

**Kan delañ zenzeñgalen zet zapat**  
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyan sesewat mka temañ katipemti toti mepme nembrañane nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnañ, sesewat mka temañ ekpiseseyelen pi ekbaga.”

<sup>2</sup>Zemann Zisasiyan dopman gilik zem zeye, “In nanzañan mka temañ walalatnañ kapi alak ego ego mip. Yanğut neñ penañ sukwep diindosowap, maneti bamgat nanzañan mundumin talip keyet katañ ku tabep. Kasa ekjenan kokume epeemti nanzañ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalañan moti nin yankwesiwan, “Zenagen ke pe zukñan sokbewe ma geñ kokodan kanen ma kan delañ zenzeñan pilih ziboñ sokbewe?”

<sup>4</sup>Zemann egañ dinndoye, “In weyañekmâtât mambep mineti am ñenañ teti mimindeweyet. <sup>5</sup>Am notnañan koti zewep, ‘Neñ Kilais,’ kekok zemti am omba tetimindewep. <sup>6</sup>In kasa kwisakñan ilinmagen sokñan ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnañ nâwep yanğut keñin siñsiñ mme yayan mimipiñ. Kegok ke sokbeweyanğut ke kan delañ zenzeñan yek. <sup>7</sup>Am msat ñengatnañ ma ñengatnañ dopman mekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen amobotnañ zulañ auwalup. Ma msat katañ meuyet kambenñ temañ

sokbewe ma msat sambe mâkinaj temañ mbe. <sup>8</sup>Ke sepemañ imbiyañ nembra titiyelen sindem yañbemti manâip sepem keboñ kwabe.

<sup>9</sup>Ma am notnañaj ekñenañ in nâmkinjpepneip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnañ ekñengat belinan beme ekñenañ sisipeñpeñ mimindewep. In neñmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe ekñenañ ingat nâme kañgañaj bewe. <sup>10</sup>Kan keyet am sambe nâmkinjpepeñinmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnañ nâmkinjpepeñinmak zemsokbemindame ekñenañ ma notnañaj am notnañgat ilinañgat keñ kasa mimindewep. <sup>11</sup>Ma kegogak golañ zenze an dâsuki ekñenañ koti am sambe keñin mme yuñgu mâbe. <sup>12</sup>Ma mama mimi bekañaj palakñaj beme am notnañaj nolinañgat notn notn ku mbep. <sup>13</sup>Yañgut amnañ an ñen nâmkinjpepemak sisipeñpeñ msame egañ nâmkinjpepeñaj katikñaj atom tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delañ zenzeñaj Kawawañaj an ke mama kanzizit sawe. <sup>14</sup>Mti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapañnañaj msat katañ mekopme am sambe nâmengut kan delañ zenze sokbewe.

<sup>15</sup>Âpme kan tipman baenen golañ zenze an Danielañ, 'Kwileki ñen mamañajmak ma kinjgagatnañmak kotabe,' keyet zetnañ zeye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet keñan sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiñti nâmambe ekñenañ keyet yañaj nâmâtâbep. <sup>16</sup>Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekñenañ kunzuñti kalañ dukñan mowebe. <sup>17</sup>Ma am ñenañ mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyañ sokbeme milawatnañ mka keñan ku akum tiwe. Egañ keyegak tati kunzuñ mebe. <sup>18</sup>Ma sepem kegogak am ñenañ kolopmañ mkañan tapme ikñaj mulupman tapmambe beme keyañ sokbeme kolopmañgat nâmti mkañan kokopiñ. Egañ keyegak tati kunzuñ mebe.

<sup>19</sup>Kan keyet imbi keñmak ma nemañin okakñaj ekñenañ kunzunzuñgalen timyapewep ke kember penaj. <sup>20</sup>In Kawawañ dundum same nâmindame kunzunzuñin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagoñgo kanen ku sokbemindawe!<sup>9</sup> <sup>21</sup>Keyepm kan keyet nukñaj omba penaj sokbemâbe. Nukñaj keboñ ke itnañaj msat sokbemberañgatnañ alak tatnup kapi keboñ ñen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen ñen ku sokbewe. <sup>22</sup>Egañ an imbi ikñangat zapat indamakuye ekñengapm kan ke mme danañ bewe ekñen yek benak ze nukñaj ke kan danañ ku tapme am sambe walapme delañ zenak.

<sup>23</sup>Âpme kan keyet an ñenañ pigok zewe, 'Egit, kilais daen tazin,' ma 'Pi tazin,' zeme nâmbep beme ku nâmkinjpepewep. <sup>24</sup>Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golañ zenze an dâsuki sambe ekñenañ sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup pisesenañmak mme amnañ ekti nâmkinjpepenti

---

<sup>9</sup> 24:20 Kawawañgalen zet itnañajen zii zelañ Zuda ekñengalen Sabat tagoñgo kangat kapiñgok zenzeñaj, 'Amnañ set teepmañ ku mebegalen,' zenzeñaj.

indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat zapat indamakuye ekŋen keyet keŋin myuŋguindesaġât mbep. <sup>25</sup>Nâip, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet tazemsalaŋ beyap ke sokbesâpm.

<sup>26</sup>Âpme amnaŋ pigok zewep, 'Egit, kilais ek msat tuŋgupman tazin.' Zeme ke mebepiŋ. Ma ŋen pigok zewep, 'Ek mka keŋan tazin.' Zeme nâmkiŋpepepiŋ. <sup>27</sup>Âpme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ tototnaset ilindiŋ sakwep beyak mamnok neŋ kegok kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyaŋ ŋep nikbep.

<sup>28</sup>Neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen kanen nâlen maŋgeyaŋ ekme tep katnaŋ saŋgamaŋ penaj elikme age sambeyaŋ maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawaŋ bewep.

<sup>29</sup>Nukŋaŋ sambe ke delaŋ peme keyegak,

'kasup zikatnaŋ sopkusâpm ma eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek besâpm ma wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâtosâbip.' *(Aizaya 13:10; 34:4)*

Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ buteme titok mme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyaŋ puluk pilik zem mekobep.

<sup>30</sup>In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ nâlen kokotnnaŋgalen kanaŋ ma pilinaŋgat yaŋkwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen kululuŋen tati windemak saŋga soŋga keŋan busatnaŋmak kopma niksâbip. Am maŋge msat sambeyelen ekŋenaŋ nikti susâbip. <sup>31</sup>Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egaŋ enselŋane zemindeme msat ganzenaŋ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ikŋaŋgat zapat makumindendaŋ ekŋen msat katanŋatnaŋ ondekindewep.

<sup>32</sup>Âpme in balam balam tep ekŋengat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yaŋbemti kwapme manzeip, 'O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm ma tep gwazege sinaŋaŋ taalaŋ sime' in manzeip, 'Tonne mtete tasâpm,' manan sinaŋ betnaŋaŋ epeemti sinaŋaŋ tapmme manzenup, 'Mawalam tasâpm.'

<sup>33</sup>Sakam kegogak in bamgat nukŋaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti nâme kan ilak sokŋan bududuk bein keyepm in weyayaŋ mulup mtalit. <sup>34</sup>Neŋ penaj sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. <sup>35</sup>Msat ma kululuŋ eget asekmalu delaŋ zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetnnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ matapmambe.

### **Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ zukŋan kobe ke ku nâin**

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

<sup>36</sup>Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋgalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku nâip. Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnaŋ igak etaŋ kan ke nâin. <sup>37</sup>Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen ke itnaŋaŋ Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe. <sup>38</sup>Tuŋgwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ mamimtemienok tu meu nimwianbien ma an imbiyaŋ awembiŋ bemti msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat otnâmti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme

Noayaŋ waŋgaŋaŋ teman keŋan mowege. <sup>39</sup>Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tuŋwgemaŋ ilindiŋ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kosowawen sokbesâpm. <sup>40</sup>Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. <sup>41</sup>Imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.

<sup>42</sup>Amobotnaŋin kan zukŋan kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. <sup>43</sup>In pigok nâit, mka toŋaŋaŋ kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyaŋ kokogalen ke nânak beme egaŋ keik tati mkaŋaŋ damuŋ mme an kambu titiyaŋ mka ku asekti keŋan tiŋkwabiek. <sup>44</sup>Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ in kan zukŋan sokbewap ke nânâpiŋ tapme kobapgapmti in weyaŋti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

**Mulup an dolakŋaŋ ma mulup an bekaŋaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet**  
(Luk 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup>Mulup nemba dolakŋaŋ nânâŋaŋmagaŋ mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pem ŋen mesât mti mulup nemba notnaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ peme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mti meu kanaanen teŋ maindain. <sup>46</sup>Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zem kobeen ekme mulup nemba egaŋ zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme oloŋen bewe. <sup>47</sup>Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuŋ mbe. <sup>48</sup>Âk egaŋ mulup nemba bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme egaŋ keŋan pigok nâwe, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ ek sakwep ku kobe.’ <sup>49</sup>Kegok nâmti egaŋ mulup nemba notnane indomti meu ma tu katikŋaŋ an tu katikŋaŋ nini ekŋenmak nimbe.

<sup>50</sup>Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnaŋaŋ egalen kanaŋ kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe. <sup>51</sup>Mti amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dopmaŋ omba penaŋ mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut ekŋenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikme mamambep.

**Imbi nemba 10 ekŋengalen bemzenze zet**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanean mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekŋenaŋ taŋamin timti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. <sup>2</sup>Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi nemba 5 ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekŋen nânâŋinmak. <sup>3</sup>Nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ taŋamin mbienangut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien. <sup>4</sup>Âpme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ seŋgewinan taŋam tuŋaŋ kasime topme taŋaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. <sup>5</sup>An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabienaŋ melupgat sukŋaŋ bemti meluk wembien.

<sup>6</sup>Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaŋ kwizet pigok koge, ‘An imbi wawagalen kozin! In wati toaigit!’

<sup>7</sup>Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekjenan ilindiŋ wati tarjamin weyanbien.  
<sup>8</sup>Kegok mti nânâninpiŋ ekjenan nânâninmak ekjengat zewien, 'In nin tarjam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen tarjamlak bep zein.'

<sup>9</sup>Zeme nânâninmak ekjenan gilik zemti zewien, 'Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinaŋgat kwitim kolit.'

<sup>10</sup>Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâninpiŋ ekjenan tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ekjenan met mame mame an imbi wawagalenan pataŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekjenan ekmak awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

<sup>11</sup>Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâninpiŋ ekjenan pataŋ zemti zewien, 'Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmdemane kwatne!'

<sup>12</sup>An imbi wawagalenan zeye, 'Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, neŋ in kandat indeyap.'

<sup>13</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

### **Mulup nemba mânep indandaŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet**

*(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup>Maneti amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ msat pemŋen mesât mti egaŋ mulup nembane kume kopme kwilekikiŋaŋ sambe belinan bemti ekdamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye. <sup>15</sup>Egaŋ mulup nemba kwep kwep ekjengat sepemin ma windenŋin nâmti keyet kataŋ mânep indaye. Kwep ŋen 5000 kina saye. Ŋen 2000 kina saye. Ŋen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egaŋ msat sukwep mege. <sup>16</sup>Egaŋ mepme mepme mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ sakwep penaŋ mânep keyaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 5000 kina ŋen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. <sup>17</sup>Sepem kekokak mulup nemba mânep 2000 kina tiye egaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 2000 kina ŋen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. <sup>18</sup>Âpme mulup nemba mânep 1000 kina tiye egaŋ mobotnaŋaŋgalen mânep ke msat walati keŋan kwatampeye.

<sup>19</sup>Kan teepmaŋ penaŋ delaŋ zeme bamgat mulup nemba ekjengat amobotnaŋinaŋ gilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yaŋaŋ nâsât ondek indeye. <sup>20</sup>Mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikge ke mkoti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ ekbak, geŋ 5000 kina nawananaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.'

<sup>21</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, 'Geŋ mulup nemba pembenan penaŋ. Geŋ zetn gawepumti mulup pembenan penaŋ mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ŋep mandamuŋ mnikgapmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap. Geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.'

<sup>22</sup>Mulup nemba 2000 kina tiye egaŋ kogak koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ 2000 kina nawananaŋ. Ekbak, neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 2000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.'

<sup>23</sup> Amobotnanaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup nempa pembedaŋ penaŋ. Geŋ zetaŋ gawepumti mulup weyaŋti mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ ŋep mbanan keyepmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap. Keyet geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.’

<sup>24</sup> Âpme mulup nempa 1000 kina tiye egaŋ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ nâyaŋ ke geŋ an katikŋaŋ. Geŋ mânep tuŋgupaŋ nembandineyaŋ monze onze mulup mti onzenzeŋanengataŋaŋ timti tosayet bemaŋe kopme matinik ma geŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtatnik. <sup>25</sup> Kegok nâmti neŋ mânep tima mebegat kiŋgati met 1000 kina ke msat keŋan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitangalen mânep ikŋaŋ ke gilik zem gayap.’

<sup>26</sup> Zeme amobotnanaŋ gilik zemti zeye, ‘Geŋ mulup an bekaŋaŋ ma awisatoŋ! Geŋ nânak, neŋ mânep tuŋgupaŋ nembanneyaŋ monze onze mulup mti onzenzeŋanengataŋaŋ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma neŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtalap. <sup>27</sup> Nâmane kegok beme geŋ nâlen mânepm mânep mkaŋan bewekwan ya neŋ gilik ze kobagen nenangalen mânep ilindiŋ timti tâgâŋaŋ notnaŋ tiwak.’

<sup>28</sup> Amobotnaŋ kegok zemti gilik zemti an mulup an ŋengat zeye, ‘Mânep ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.’ <sup>29</sup> Amobotnaŋ keyaŋ tusumti zeye, ‘An ŋenaŋ kwileki notnaŋ tasame keyet mulupmaŋ mam beme kwileki notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen isikŋaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isikŋaŋ penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep. <sup>30</sup> Keyepmti mulup nempa bekaŋaŋ ke putatime zupman tambusosok keŋan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti mamambe.’

### Zisasiyaŋ koti am kalaŋsâpm

<sup>31</sup> Maneti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ winde temaŋmak enselne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damuŋ mulup mimiyelen Amobotnangalen munduman totasowap. <sup>32</sup> Âpme am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen keyet keŋangataŋaŋ am ilindiŋ mamkandaŋnan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damuŋaŋ sipsipmak meme makalaŋjidein sepem kogak mbap. <sup>33</sup> Mti neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnaŋ betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

<sup>34</sup> Maŋge bemindemti Amobotnaŋ neŋ am betn penaset pigok diindowap, ‘In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mamayelen eweŋan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyaŋpepeŋaŋgat koti mama kanzizit tit. <sup>35</sup> Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu nambien. Neŋ tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Neŋ an mamananam kopma in notn mnemti mkaŋinan natetimobien.

<sup>36</sup> Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Neŋ zawat mma

in nikdamuŋ mbien. Neŋ mka katikŋan tapma in met nikdamuŋ mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.'

<sup>37</sup>Zema am teŋ bemberŋaŋ pigok gilik zesâbip, 'Amobotnaŋ, nin kan kwilekiyet geŋ gikmann meuyet tapmmame meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmame tu gawenn?' <sup>38</sup>Ma geŋ denen an mamananŋ kopmane nin weyaŋgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn? <sup>39</sup>Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katikŋan wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?'

<sup>40</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zewap, 'Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etaŋ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neŋ mukulem mnewienok bein.'

<sup>41</sup>Mti neŋ betn alomset tabep ekŋengat pigok zewap, 'In nenemti sebeit! In teziŋ ŋandayet zapat ombemindendeŋaŋ. Teziŋ taŋamaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ ke Sadaŋ ma enselŋane ekŋengat weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet keŋan towelip! <sup>42</sup>Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Neŋ tuyet mma in tu ku nawien. <sup>43</sup>Neŋ an mamanan kopma in neŋ notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in neŋ melakandu ku nawien. Neŋ zawalen ma mka katikŋan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.'

<sup>44</sup>Zema ekŋenaŋ pigok gilik zem zewep, 'Amobotnaŋ, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanan kopmane ma melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikŋan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?'

<sup>45</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indawap. 'Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne peweweŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neŋ ku mukulem mnewienok bein.'

<sup>46</sup>Kokgapmti zemindema ekŋenaŋ yomgalen dopmaŋ gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ keŋanen towebep. Âpme am teŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kandaŋan maiwaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep."

**Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume  
gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien**

*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)*

**26** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaŋ peme nemaŋane ningat pigok dinndoye, <sup>2</sup>"Bet mulup mimi zut delaŋ peme Anŋalalaŋ Kendo bewe ke in ŋep nâip. Kan keyet neŋ kasanŋeŋaŋ zemnomti Angat Nemuŋaŋ amgat belinan neme tewen nowep."

<sup>3</sup>Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti <sup>4</sup>Zisas buzageset atamti

kume gakikiyelen setnanġat zenâ zenâ mbien. <sup>5</sup> Yanġut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo keġan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyanġ kasa kileġ mseipmagenganġ.”

**Imbi ġenanġ wet kelakġanġ sesikġanġ pembenanġ penaġanġ Zisasiyet ġokġan mulapeye**  
(*Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8*)

<sup>6</sup> Âpme Zisasiyanġ Betani mkaen tage ke an ġen kwitnanġ Saimon ek sekġanġ liġġit satnanġmak itnanġanġ mamtan ya Zisasiyanġ weyanġpeye egalen mkaen tabien. <sup>7</sup> Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi ġenanġ wet kelakġanġ sesikġanġ pembenanġ penaġ seġġepmanġmak tosaġanġ temaġ ke mkoti Zisasiyet ġokġan mulapeye.

<sup>8</sup> Âpme imbiyanġ keġok mme nemanġaneyanġ nin ekti ġenzinġiġ mti yanġkewesiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? <sup>9</sup> Wet kelakġanġ kapi tosayet beme mânep temaġ ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

<sup>10</sup> Zemann Zisasiyanġ nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Eġanġ mnep ke pembenanġ penaġ. <sup>11</sup> Am bekopsat ekġenanġ inmak kwesiġ penaġ mamambep âpme neġġut inmak kwesiġ kapi ku mamambap. <sup>12</sup> Imbi eġanġ kwileki mip ke nâġât sekġ kapi weyanġti kelakġanġanġ zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip. <sup>13</sup> Neġ penaġ sukwep dindowi, msat kataġ deset ma deset Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakġanġ Penaġ kapi mebennok imbi kapiyanġ nâġât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

**Zudasiyanġ mânepġapm Zisas zemkuye**  
(*Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6*)

<sup>14</sup> Âpme nemanġane 12 ninmagenganġanġ kwep ġen kwitnanġ Zudas Iskaliotgatnanġ eġanġ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ġenanġ ekġenmagen meti <sup>15</sup> pigok indayanġkweyiye, “Neġ Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosaġanġ kwileki naseip?” Yanġkwesime ekġenanġ mânep silwa kasetnanġ <sup>30</sup> keġok makumti sawien. <sup>16</sup> Âpme Zudasiyanġ kan keyet yanġbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnanġat timage.

**Zisas ma nemanġaneyanġ Anġalalaġ Kendoyet meu nimbien**  
(*Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25*)

<sup>17</sup> Âpme Nupmamanġ Yispiġ Niniyelen Kendo keyet yanġbembenanġ nemanġane nin Zisasmagen koti yanġkewesiwenn, “ġeġ nin Anġalalaġ Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyanġ bembeyelen gambein?”

<sup>18</sup> Yanġkwesimann Zisasiyanġ zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaġ keġan meti an ġen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayanġ zep, ‘Nâlen gakiki kan ilak danġoin keyepm nemanġamak nin Anġalalaġ Kendoyet ġâlen mkaen tasenup,’ ‘keġok zeseip.’” <sup>19</sup> Nemanġane nin

Zisasiyan ikñan zemâtândeये keyet katanj mâti Anjalalan Kendoyet tu meu weyan bewenn.

<sup>20</sup>Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn. <sup>21</sup>Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Neñ penañ diindowi inmagengatnanj ñenanj neñ zemnosem.”

<sup>22</sup>Kegok zeme nembanjane nin keñ sindem mti ikñanğat kwep kwep yanjbemti yanjkwesiwenn, “Amobotnanj, geñ nâğât tazenik, ma?”

<sup>23</sup>Kegok yanjkwesimann delañpeme Zisasiyan dinndoye, “An ñenanj nupmamanj tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyañ neñ zemnosem. <sup>24</sup>Angat Nemujanj neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananj zeinok gakiwap yanğut an ñenanj Angat Nemujanj neñ kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem omba penañ tiwe. An ke mamananj ku ambedak ze ñep bempenak.”

<sup>25</sup>Zudas an keyañ Zisas kasayet belinan beweyañ zeye, “Zikat indanda, geñ nâğât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

<sup>26</sup>Zemti Zisasiyan nupmamanj ñen mti Kawawañğat wisikj zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nananğat sek sesumbannok.”

<sup>27</sup>Nimann delañ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawañğat wisikj zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiñ mti nit.” <sup>28</sup>Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nananğat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakñanğ ammak Kawawañmak sipmnanğ tâmindeyap. Apme sipm tewen nome sipmnanğ tobe ke am sambe ekñen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” <sup>29</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit, neñ wain tu ke ninipiñ maneti bangat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululuñen gwaen tati wain alakñanğ ke nsakwep nbanup.”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme delañ zeme keyegak tapeñ tati sesewat silik kumann delañ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalañan mowebenn.

**Zisasiyan Pitayan yanpewe keyet zetnanj zeye**  
(*Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup>Motati Zisasiyan nembanjane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an ekñenanğ kopme ekñenğat kiñgati nemkunzuñ mekopme nenak etañ tasap. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen ikñanğ pigok zeye,

‘Neñ sipsip damuñ kuma gakime sipsip ekñenanğ kileñ lala bubuk kunzuñ mekobep.’ (*Zekaraia 13:7*)

<sup>32</sup>Yanğut bam Kawawañanğ neñ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiñğut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”

<sup>33</sup>Zeme Pitayan zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnananj bamkumgemeseip yanğut neñ ñep ku bamkumgemesap!”

<sup>34</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan dopmanğ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmanğ kwitnanğ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiñ tapme geñ nâğât sek tuk yanñesenik.”

<sup>35</sup>Zeme Pitayan zekañkan mti zeye, “Nej nome gakikiyelen msawangut nej geñ ku yañgesap penañ.” Zeme nempa notnañ sambe nin zet sepemañ kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

**Zisasiyañ Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge**

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup>Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnañ Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepatañ zemti Zisasiyañ nempañane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme nej nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.” <sup>37</sup>Zemti egañ Pita ma Zebediyet nemuñane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyañ yañbemti kembeñ ma keñ sindem omba nâye. <sup>38</sup>Nâmti nempañane tuk ekñengat zeye, “Nej keññ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepiñ. Neñmak keik tapmasenuñ.” <sup>39</sup>Kegok zemti belaknik bugan met ñeñzimosetnaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ nâmane ñep mimiyele beme sek sindemgalen nukñañ kapi mâtâtne! Keyañgut nej nâyapnok yek. Giti nânik katañ sokbesem.” <sup>40</sup>Kegok mti egañ gilik zem koti nempañane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti neñmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbiek? <sup>41</sup>In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukñanen toindosem. Keñinañ nâgât kembeñ nâyo yañgut sekñañ nukñañ beme tawemo.” <sup>42</sup>Zisasiyañ sek ñen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nukñañ kapi ñep ku mâtâpepeyelen beme ma nej ke pupuyelen penañ bein beme geñ nâniknok nej ñep pusap.”

<sup>43</sup>Egañ sek ñen ewe gilik zem koti nempañane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nukñañ penañ beye. <sup>44</sup>Zisasiyañ nempañane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet eweñañ dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

<sup>45</sup>Mti egañ nempañanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip? Egit! nej Angat Nemuñañ kasannañ zemnomti am yomtoñ ekñengat belinan neneyelen kanlak bein. <sup>46</sup>Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ñen nej zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!”

**Kasa ekñañ Zisas atawien**

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup>Zisasiyañ ewe nempañane nin zet tadindome dindome Zudas nempañane 12 ninmagengatnañ kwep egañ am mañge temañmak wanam ñilikñañ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekñañ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñañ zemindeme kobien. <sup>48</sup>Selen kopmambe Zudasियाñ pigok zemâtâtindaye, “Nej meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.” <sup>49</sup>Zeyenok Zudasियाñ Zisasmagen tej mebedak zeye, “Tambuyet Amobotnañ!” Zemti nañguman nuknuk mpeye.

<sup>50</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkodak ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme ekñenañ Zisasiyet betnañ kili kili atamti zampewien. <sup>51</sup>Atame an Zisasmak mamambien ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ wanamañ ñilikñañ mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñeñañgat mulup nembrañ wakñañ nembet sâmpeye. <sup>52</sup>Mme Zisasiyan egat pigok zeye, “Geñ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an ñenañ wanamañ kasa makuip ek an notnañan wanamañ kegogak añme gakiwe. <sup>53</sup>Âpme neñ Biengat mukulem mimiyyet yañkwesima egañ alagalak kapiyyet ensel sopmañ sambe penañ ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke geñ ku nânik? <sup>54</sup>Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zenzeñañ neñ ñep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawañgat nemukulem mimiyyelen zewak beme Kawawañgalen zet itnañan keyañ penañmak ku benak.”

<sup>55</sup>Kan keyet Zisasiyan an mañge temañ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititoñ beme in wanam ñilikñañ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neñ kasup katañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñañ tomtati manzikat indamtemanangut in ku natawien. <sup>56</sup>Keyañgut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen golañ zenze an zet meluwañ mge ke penañan sokbemkawañ bembeyelen.” Kegok mme nembrañane nin ilindiñ katikpemti kunzuñ mebenn.

### Zisas zelen pewien

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup>Âpme am Zisas atawien ekñenañ mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ sambeyañ ondektabiennen ke tetimebien. <sup>58</sup>Mepme Pitayañ ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiiyet mka kimbalen mege. Meti kimbat keñañ moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda ekñengalen an kukñañbeñ kimbat damuñ ekñenmak tomtage.

<sup>59</sup>Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekñengalen am ñeñañ bembeyen sambeyañ Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemti gakikiyyet zemdelañ zempepeyelen timabien. <sup>60</sup>Am sambe penañan ñeñañ kot sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienangut zet ñen ku aikbien.

Bam delañ zenzeñañ an zulañ kot sokbemti <sup>61</sup>zewun, “An kapiyañ zeye, ‘Neñ ñep Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ kapi asekmatope delañ zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyyet keñañ etañ ñep walabak.’”

<sup>62</sup>Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñañinan watati Zisasiyet pigok yañkwesiye, “An zut egeñañ gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ñep nânak? Keyet geñ dopmañ gilik zenzeyelen ñen mtadik?” <sup>63</sup>Yañkwesime Zisasiyan zet ñen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñañinañ egat yañkwesiye, “Neñ Kawawañ mama toñañ egat kwitnanen bandim

mti gayan̄kwesima geŋ zemkatik bemti dino: Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ penan̄?”

<sup>64</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak. Keyaŋgut neŋ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penan̄ palaŋan in taekme Angat Nemuaŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ tati kululuŋ mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

<sup>65</sup>Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ zet ke nâmti ŋeŋaŋ zimeyepm kâlâpmaŋ mendeleti zeye, “Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ min. Nin egat zet ŋen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo! <sup>66</sup>Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ gilik zewien, “Ek yomaŋ zemsalaŋ begapm gakime delaŋ pesem.”

<sup>67</sup>Zemti ekŋenaŋ zimosetnan zawaga wasekpeṁti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnaŋaŋ bet palak palak neŋguman taiwien. <sup>68</sup>Mti zikatnaŋ kwaikpeṁti zewien, “Geŋ gitaŋgat golaŋ zenze an manzenik. Ele, golaŋ zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geŋ kwiaŋ goin? Ke zemane nâne.”

### **Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpeme sek tuk beye**

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup>Âpme Pitayaŋ mka kimbat keŋan kayakŋaŋ totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup imbi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnaŋmak mambanan.”

<sup>70</sup>Kegok dunduye yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋen sambeyet zikalinan yaŋti zeye, “Neŋ geŋ kwiyet tazenik ke ku nâyaŋ.”

<sup>71</sup>Zemti egaŋ kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ŋenaŋ ekti an ekŋen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletgatnaŋmak mamtan.”

<sup>72</sup>Pitayaŋ ewe kogak yaŋti gilik zeye, “Neŋ penan̄ sukwep zemkatik bemti zeyap: Neŋ an ke ku nâmpayaŋ!”

<sup>73</sup>Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendaŋ tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, geŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen kwilekiyet zedi ŋandaŋaŋaŋ zein geŋ Galili msalengatnaŋ ekŋengat nolin!”

<sup>74</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Neŋ zemkatik bemti zeyap. Neŋ penan̄ sukwep penan̄ zeyap! Neŋ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ŋep mutumnasem. Neŋ an ke ku nâmpayaŋ penan̄!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye. <sup>75</sup>Kume Pitayaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye ke otnâŋge, “Sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ sek tuk ewe kukupin̄ tapme geŋ nâgât ku nâmpayaŋ zewanik.” Kegok mti keŋaŋ teŋ peme egaŋ zupman meti si omba penan̄ suye.

**Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenañ Zisas amobotnañ Pailletmagen teti mebien**  
(*Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32*)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti zemdelañ zempewien. <sup>2</sup>Zemdelañ zemti betnañ zamti mtetim meti Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnañ Paillet.

**Zudasianañ tapelen tage**

<sup>3</sup>Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egañ egeyañ Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelañ zempepeñañ beme keñañ gilik zeme mânep kasetnañ 30 silwawan mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ gilik zem indamti <sup>4</sup>pigok zeye, “Neñ an teñ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom temañ tiap.”

Zeme ekñenañ dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ yek. Ke giti nâniknok msenik.”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme Zudasianañ mânep kasetnañ mkoti Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñañ peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage. <sup>6</sup>Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñenañ mânep ke makum timtati zewien, “Mânep kapi siggalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelañ mânep keboñañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañgalen tewalañ keñañ ku bembeyelen zemkatikbembeñañ.” <sup>7</sup>Keyepmti ekñenañ zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyañ egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñañ indabembeyelen sumin. <sup>8</sup>Kegok mti msat ke kwitnañ “Sip Msat” kuwienañ pigogat ewe makup. <sup>9</sup>Kegok mme golañ zenze an Zelemaiyañ pigok zeyenok penañ bein,

“Israël am ekñenañ mânep kasetnañ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosañañ kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien. <sup>10</sup>Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayañgalen msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnañañ neñ zemâtât neñgenok.”

(*Zelemaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13*)

Ke penañ sokbeye.

**Paillelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempeye**  
(*Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33–19:16*)

<sup>11</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat zimosetnañ tapme egañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

<sup>12</sup>Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienañgut Zisas ek yomepiñ keyepm ekñengalen zeombem zenzeñinañgat dopmañ ñen ku diindoye.

<sup>13</sup>Kegok mme Paillelañ egat pigok zeye, “Geñ ekñenañ zet sambe gâgât

tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?”<sup>14</sup> Yanġwesiye yanġut Zisasiyan dopman zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepiġ mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnaġan nâmtentem omba penaġ mge.

<sup>15</sup>Âpme nup kan kwep kweggat Anġalalaġ Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnaġan an mka katikġan nup kan kweggat an kwep ma nup kan nġengat sepem keġogak maindemekwawetemien. Am ekġenaġ an kwiyet kwitnaġ makumtemienen ke matalasim indam kwatan.

<sup>16</sup>Kan keyet an bekaġan kwizetpatnaġmak nġen mka katikġan matatan kwitnaġ Zisas Balabas. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti amnaġ ondekme delaġ peme Paillelaġ pigok indayaġkwesiye, “An kwi in neġ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnaġan Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?”

<sup>18</sup>Paillelaġ Zuda am ekġengalen am nġeġan bembenġin ekġenaġ Zisasiyet mulupmaġgalen ma windeġaġgalen keġ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet eġaġ nġep penaġ nâġge. <sup>19</sup>Kegok zeme Paillelaġ zemdelaġ zenze munduman mka keġan totapme imbiġaġaġ mulup anaġ zempeme eġat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geġ an yomepiġ ke kwileki nġen msasapiġ. Neġ an keyet paleset ki bekaġ bekaġ alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

<sup>20</sup>Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nġeġan ma sesewat mka temaġgalen an damuġ ekġenaġ an imbi sambeyet keġin walati Pailletgat yanġkwesime Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keġin walabien.

<sup>21</sup>Kegok mbienanġut Paillelaġ ewe am sambe pigok indayaġkwesiye, “Eġet zut kapimagengatnaġ kwi in neġ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”  
Zeme ekġenaġ zewien, “Balabas!”

<sup>22</sup>Zeme Paillelaġ yanġkwesiye, “Neġ Zisas am notnaġan Kilais manzeip ke zigok penaġ msap?”

Ke zeme ekġenaġ ilindiġ yanġbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

<sup>23</sup>Kegok zeme Paillelaġ ewe indayaġkwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnaġ kwileki mġeypm?”

Zeme ekġenaġ ilindiġ kwizet kwakwak omba penaġ mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

<sup>24</sup>Âpme Paillelaġ eġeyaġ tapmnepe kasa nġenzinġiġ sokbembeyelenok kok beme eġaġ ewe nġep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnaġ am sambeyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neġ toġaġ ku beyap. Ke ilinaġgalen kwitnaġ kwitnaġ!”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiġ zewien, “Pemane eġalen gakikiġaġgalen dopmaġ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zeme Paillelaġ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti piliġ tewen kukuyelen an kukġaġbenġgat belinan beye.

---

<sup>r</sup> 27:24 Betnaġ zuluge keyet yanġaġ kapigok: eġaġ nânaġaġaġ otnâyeen eġaġ yom keyet toġaġ ku bein amnaġ nânâyelen ke mge.

**Loma kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisas mobotnañ yañañ yañañ msawien**  
(*Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3*)

<sup>27</sup>Âpme Loma ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenañ Zisas aikti Pailitgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiñ bembuluñti tabien. <sup>28</sup>Mti ekñenañ Zisas ikñañgalen sâkñañ gulumpemti melakandu ñamañ teepmañ ñenañ miakpemti <sup>29</sup>naman sepmeñañ amobotnañgalen elimiaknok muñgumti ñokñañ peme toge. Mti takanzi ñen betnañ penanen sawien. Ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbienen ke amobotnañgalen katañ miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandañan pedondom samti mobotnañ ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ kwesiñ mamanigañ mamambanik!” <sup>30</sup>Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ñokñañ kwep kwep meti witikbien. <sup>31</sup>Âpme ekñenañ mobotnañ ma pep msame delañpeme melakandu ñamañ teepmañ gulumpemti ikñañgalen sâkñañañ miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

**Zisas tewen kuwien**  
(*Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27*)

<sup>32</sup>Ekñenañ Zulusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ñen Sailini msalengatnañ kwitnañ Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye. <sup>33</sup>Kegok mme moti msat ñen Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset kwitnañ Golgata ke patañ pewien. Golgata ke nanañ sakamañ am gakikiñañgalen ñokaset nembon keyepm kwit ke “Ñokasetgalen msat” makumtemien. <sup>34</sup>Patañ pemti ekñenañ Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziñ kañkañañmak lelimti sawienañ nime ñep kumbeme wisat mge. <sup>35</sup>Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwilimañ kuwien. Ikñañ kumti sâkñañ mañge kwep bemti nanañ guluk gilik mti an ñenañ nanañ omba kumtiwien katañ sangum melakanduñañ kwep kwep kalañ tiwien. <sup>36</sup>Mme delañ zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuñ mbien. <sup>37</sup>Âpme ñokñañgat palañañ zet muluwañ zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKÑENGALEN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

<sup>38</sup>Mti ekñenañ an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ñen betnañ penaset ma ñen betnañ alomeset tewen gwilimañ idowien. <sup>39</sup>Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekñenañ ñok kiliñ kiliñ mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien, <sup>40</sup>“Geñ an kapiyañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ asekmatope neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat keñan etañ walalagalen zewanani! Geñ penañ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ beme gitañgat sekdi añañgalañti tewengatnañ kwatot!”

<sup>41</sup>Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ pep msamti pep palen

pigok dunduwien, <sup>42</sup>“Egan am notnaŋ mukulem mamiindenanaŋ iŋŋaŋgat seknaŋ ɲep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Islael ekɲengalen Amobotnaŋ bein bemelak tewengatnaŋ kwatopme nin ekti penanaŋ nâmkɲipesenup! <sup>43</sup>Egan Kawawaŋ nâmkɲipemti manzein, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ.’ ɲep, kegogat kame taekmann Kawawaŋaŋ alak aŋgalaŋpesâpm manzemti ekne!” <sup>44</sup>Sepem kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienanaŋ tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

### Zisas gakiye

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup>Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindiŋ sopsop kume tambumbuyaŋ sumuŋ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye.

<sup>46</sup>Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok kuye,

“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?”

(*Sam 22:1*)

Zet ke yaŋaŋ pigok, “Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

<sup>47</sup>Kegok kume am notnaŋ sokŋan ke tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ egaŋ mukulem mpeyelen takun.”

<sup>48</sup>Âpme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ɲenaŋ sakwep winde bem meti kwilekiŋen yembem nembonŋ ke mti wain tu akŋaŋ keyet keŋan pemetopme mwati pum kasetnaŋ dukŋan bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge. <sup>49</sup>Kegok msât mgeyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayaŋ koti mukulem mti mââtâpesâpm manze ekne!”

<sup>50</sup>Kegok tazeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

<sup>51</sup>Kegok mti gakime Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek saŋgum teepmaŋ mapeme totatan ke sutnan temaŋ kauyetnan eselepeme mane mane kaim delaŋ zeye.<sup>s</sup> Mti mâkinaŋ mme msat titok mme nanaŋ sambe epeewien <sup>52</sup>ma am sum sambe kegok andeye. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe nâmkɲipepemak gakiwien ekŋen mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien. <sup>53</sup>Wati ekŋenaŋ sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet palaŋaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyaŋ indikbien.

<sup>54</sup>Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ɲeŋaŋ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mâkinaŋ mge ma kwilekiki notnaŋ sambe ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penanaŋ kiŋgati pigok zewien, “Penanaŋ sukwep, an kapilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penanaŋ!”

<sup>55</sup>Imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak sokŋanik tati Zisas ektitimti tapmambien. Imbi ekŋen ke eweŋan Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti

<sup>s</sup> 27:51 Keyet yaŋaŋ amnaŋ nin ilak Kawawaŋaŋmagen ɲep mebegalen piliŋ sokbeye.

mukulem mampemtemien. <sup>56</sup>Ekñen kemagengatnañ kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ ma Malia Zemsmak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ñen Zebediyet imbiñañ.

**Zisas sekñañ nanañ enzuñañ bempewien**  
(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup>Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnañ temañ ñen kwitnañ Zosep mkañañ kwitnañ Alimatia ek kegok Zisasiyet nemuñañ mamtan egañ koti <sup>58</sup>Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekñañ mmet bembeyet yañkwesime Paillelañ kasa kuku anene ekñañañ Zisasiyet sekñañ ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye. <sup>59</sup>Kegok mme Zosewañ mtoti sañgum alakñañañ sumuñpeye. <sup>60</sup>Kegok mpemti ikñañgalen sum alakñañ penañ nanañ palakñañ keñan kakalimpeyeen keyet keñan Zisasiyet sekñañ bempemti nanañ temañ ñen wililime meti sum zetnañ bekek tapme mege. <sup>61</sup>Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ ma Malia ñen egełañ zimoselit sumeset ektapmambun.

**Kasa kuku an ekñañañ sum damuñ tabien**

<sup>62</sup>Âpme mseñañ Sabat tagoñgo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma Palisi ekñañañ Pailetmagen meti ondekti <sup>63</sup>ekñañañ pigok zewien, “Amobotnañ, an dâsukitoñ egañ alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delañ zeme neñ ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânup. <sup>64</sup>Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamuñ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembrañane ekñañañ meti sekñañ kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekñañañ gakikiengatnañ belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuñ mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyañ dâsuki penañ bein keyañgulak zet dâsuki temañ penañ bam sokbesâpm keyañ dâsuki kukñañgat ke sebempesâpm.” <sup>65</sup>Zet ke kasa kuku ekñañañ zeme Paillelañ ekñengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnañ indatetimti sum weyañti penañ damuñ mseip.” <sup>66</sup>Kegok zeme ekñañañ met sum weyañti damuñ mimiyelen kasa kuku an indemti nanañ sekekek ke welime mekindiñ zeme tegañ melim kwalim mbien mneti amnañ tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti piliñ zampewien.

**Zisasiyañ gakikiengatnañ wage**  
(*Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10*)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Sabat tagoñgo kan delañ zeme mseñañ Sonda tambuñan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnañmak Malia ñen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

<sup>2</sup>Âpme Amobotnañgalen ensel ñeñañ kululuñengatnañ kwatoge keyepm mâkinañ temañ memendepmak mge. Ensel keyañ kwatoti sumen ke meti nanañ sekekek mâtâpemtî keyet dukñañ totapmañge. <sup>3</sup>Ensel ek sepemañ ambeyak nembon ma sâk miyakñañ satnañ leñganañ penañ.

<sup>4</sup>Âpme kasa kuku damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ egat kiŋgagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim gakikiŋaŋnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

<sup>5</sup>Kegok mme enselaŋ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiŋgagapiŋ. Ke neŋ nâyp, it Zisas tewen kukuŋaŋ egat tatimalup. <sup>6</sup>Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnaŋaŋ zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti mundumaŋ bewienen egit. <sup>7</sup>It sakwep kapiyak meti nemuŋane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatnaŋ walep. Mti egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In neŋ zet diindowan ke nâit!”

<sup>8</sup>Kegok mti egeŋaŋ kiŋgagat ma oloŋen temakwep nâmti sum sakwep katikpemti nemaŋane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bemberak mebun. <sup>9</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ eget memendepmak idaikti diidoye, “Tambuŋan penaŋ, keŋ sewakŋaŋ itmak tasem.” Zeme egeŋaŋ ekmagen koti setnaŋ ambepumti sesewatsawun. <sup>10</sup>Kegok mmalut Zisasiyaŋ egegat diidoye, “It ku kiŋgalit. It meti nembanne ekŋengat zemalut ekŋenaŋ Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

#### **Kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabien keyet zapat mbien**

<sup>11</sup>Âpme imbi egeŋaŋ selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuŋ tabien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mbien. <sup>12</sup>Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ ekŋenmak ondekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekŋen mânep makukuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ indamti <sup>13</sup>pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk tawemann nemaŋaneyaŋ tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ kambu mmelo.’ <sup>14</sup>Âk Loma ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ŋep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayaŋ ku mseip.” <sup>15</sup>Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zemebien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ pigogat ewe tazin.

#### **Zisasiyaŋ nemuŋanemagen sokbemindaye**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)*

<sup>16</sup>Âpme nemaŋane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ iŋaŋ zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn. <sup>17</sup>Meti iŋaŋ aikbenn ya nemaŋaneyaŋ nin dundum sawennaŋgut notnaŋaŋ egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet keŋ zut mbien. <sup>18</sup>Mme Zisasiyaŋ sokŋan koti zeye, “Winde sambe kululuŋ keŋan ma msat palen Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ name delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. <sup>19</sup>Keyepmti in msat kataŋ meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zikat indame nâgât

nâmkijpeme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnan ma Emetak Terj ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep. <sup>20</sup>Mti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kekok zikat indawep. Âpme neŋ zema nâit, neŋ kan kataŋ inmak kwesij kwesij mamti tapmanepema kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ bewe.”

# Mak

## Magaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋengalen maŋeengatnaŋ yek. Ek Pâlyet notnaŋgat donañ. Egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Zân Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyaŋ zigok mamkwakwatnaŋ e nâmâtâtîm tati keyet ketañ kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâŋge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donañgat kwitnaŋ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egaŋ Pâlmak donañ idamâti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋañ kapi kumbeme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋañ egat kenderaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ an winde toŋ ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ an winde toŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ koge kekok kuye. Magaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋañ zempeme kogeen yaŋbemi mgeen sakwep sakwep mimiŋañnok kogok kuye. Egaŋ meluwaŋ mgeen zet kabonj sambe aikbek: “Mimiŋak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Pataŋ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnaŋ zet timtâmti zenzeŋañnok kumâge. Zisasiyaŋ msalen koti maŋgeyelen ma gakikiŋañ ma gakikiyengatnaŋ wage keyelen zet zapatnaŋ omba mge.

Zet ŋotekŋañ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Makgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zân an tu zulutindenderaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbebeŋañ

1:9-11 Zisas Zânaŋ tu zulutpeye

1:12-13 Zisasiyaŋ Sadangalen tetimaemaen moti ku sukŋañ beye

1:14–6:29 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋañ zemkawaŋ beye

6:30–9:32 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋañ mulup mdelaŋpepeyelen bududuk beye

10 Zisasiyaŋ Zudia msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋañ zemkawaŋ beye

11-15 Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakikiŋañgalen zet zapat

16 Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat

**Zân tu zululut anaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ  
zemkawaŋ beye**

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ kapi yaŋbemi ku zemsokbeye. <sup>2</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen meluwaŋ pigok mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ buŋam zapat zenzenn an ŋen zempema egaŋ koti ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti selin weyaŋindewe.’

(Malakai 3:1)

<sup>3</sup> An ŋeŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme doaraŋ bak.’ ”

(Aizaya 40:3)

<sup>4</sup>Zet keyet kataŋ Zân tu zululut anaŋ msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekmagen meti yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemti tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin zemzulutindendeyet mandiindomtan. <sup>5</sup>Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien ekŋen sambeyaŋ ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ke zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodaŋ tuyen tu zulutindeye.

<sup>6</sup>Âpme Zânaŋ iŋkaŋ melakanduaŋ teepmaŋ kamel keyet zupmaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke peme topme bitimaŋ songom sekŋaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ pemanen zamamtan. Âpme meuŋaŋ gwidek ma bizik tuŋaŋ mee ke timti manimamtan. <sup>7</sup>Egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok am zemkawaŋ bemindaye, “An bamnanen takozin, ek windenjaŋbeŋ penaŋ, ek bekeboŋ neŋ bukaboŋaŋ eleŋaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. <sup>8</sup>Neŋ belak in tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap. Yaŋ egaŋ iŋkaŋ kobeen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke indame tiwep.”

**Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulupeme Sadaŋaŋ tetipeye**

(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup>Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaengatnan Galili msalen kopataŋ zemti Zânmaŋen mepme Zânaŋ Zisas Zodaŋ tuyen tu zulutpeye.

<sup>10</sup>Zulupeme Zisasiyaŋ tuyengatnan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululuŋ ŋandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe keboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. <sup>11</sup>Topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok toge, “Geŋ nâgât Nemun dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ mamiap. Geŋ nâgât keŋ mamim oloŋen bemnenik.”

<sup>12</sup>Zemdelan zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas peŋpeme msat tuŋgupman igak mege. <sup>13</sup>Meti ke kasup 40 kekok songom kukŋaŋbeŋ didiŋkaŋgatnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan meti mame Sadaŋgalen tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yaŋgut egaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kot mukulem mpewien.

**Zisasiyaŋ nembajane yaŋbemti zulak zulak indatiye**  
(*Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11*)

<sup>14</sup>Âpme amobotnaŋ Eloŋaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am sambe <sup>15</sup>pigok manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpeit.” Kegok mandiidometan.

<sup>16</sup>Yaŋ misenŋen Zisasiyaŋ Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme metneti Saimonmak datnaŋ Endulu egeŋaŋ tunduaen aŋgalayet eleŋgolamidan aŋgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ aŋgala titi mulup ke mammtemun. <sup>17</sup>Yaŋ Zisasiyaŋ metneti idikti pigok diidoeye, “An zut, it neŋmak kopmalu meti neŋ aŋgala matilup kegogak am timti neŋmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.” <sup>18</sup>Zeme egeŋaŋ nânâŋak eleŋgolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak wati Zisas mâpmebun.

<sup>19</sup>Belaknik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân idaige. Egeŋaŋ kegogak waŋŋaŋidan tati eleŋgolamit taomkekmalu <sup>20</sup>idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an notnaŋ waŋgaen tabien ekŋen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mebun.

<sup>21</sup>Meti ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ nembajane ekŋen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moweti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am zemzikat indammege. <sup>22</sup>Âpme amnaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti zet zenzenaŋgat nâmtemtem omba penaŋ mbien. Zisasiyaŋ naman zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zet manzemtemienen e silim indemti windenjaŋbeŋ zemzikat indammege.

<sup>23</sup>Âpme an ŋen we bekaŋaŋmagaŋ totapmaŋgeyaŋ wat kaŋkaŋ temaŋ kumti zeye, <sup>24</sup>“Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ eneyet kot omenzaŋ ndamti ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ An Teŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâgeyaŋ.”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋ an keŋan tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geŋ zet sambe mimipiŋ buzak angat keŋangatnan kwati belakŋan met!”

<sup>26</sup>Zeme we bekaŋaŋaŋ an bekaŋ piwan sekŋaŋ windenjaŋbeŋ mbutemti kaŋkaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kumti an keŋangatnan kwati mege. <sup>27</sup>Âpme am tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alakŋaŋ penaŋ zikat ndame ekuwa? An kapi we bekaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme mebegalen keyet windenjaŋ tasaingapmti zetnaŋ zeme gawepumti mezin.”

<sup>28</sup>Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ sakwep penaŋ Galili msalen ilindiŋ palakŋaŋ bemekopme am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zeye.

**Zisasiyaŋ am zawatmak sambe weyaŋindeye**  
(*Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44*)

<sup>29</sup>Zemsmak Zânaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegalen mkaen mowebien.

<sup>30</sup>Âpme Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ tapmme keyet zapatnaŋ Zisasiyet <sup>31</sup>dundume nâmti egaŋ mka keŋaŋ tawemaŋgaen ke meti betnanen atamti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati timumuluŋ indaye.

<sup>32</sup>Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ noline zawatmak ma we bekaŋaŋinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien.

<sup>33</sup>Kogogak mka keyetnaŋ am mee piyaŋ ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset pi met gak zemti tabien. <sup>34</sup>Âpme egaŋ an zawalin sepem igak igak ma we bekaŋaŋinmak mâtindeme we bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpewiengapmti egat yaŋaŋ ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.

<sup>35</sup>Mulup ke tapmneti weŋge yaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ ewe msapiŋ tapme Zisasiyaŋ wati mkaengatnan toti msat kwisak piŋan penaŋ igak metati dundundu mulup tapmimaŋge. <sup>36</sup>Âpme Saimonmak am notnaŋ tabienaŋ Zisas mâti mebien. <sup>37</sup>Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe ekŋenaŋ gâgât tatimalip.”

<sup>38</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Kapaneam mka ke wa belak ku pemkola, ke nin mka sokŋanik notnaŋ tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ eyo diindondoyet nâmti kola.”

<sup>39</sup>Âpme Galili msalen mka kataŋ tokwati Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti am notnaŋ we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋinan tatatnaŋ eyo mâtindeye.

**Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋaŋmak mme ŋeluye**  
(*Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*)

<sup>40</sup>Âpme an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmagaŋ Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok yaŋkwesiye. “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ ŋep weyaŋneneyelen nânik beme liŋgit satn kapi mmene ŋeluk.”

<sup>41</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke ekti egat kemberŋ penaŋ nâmti betnaŋaŋ sekŋanen timakti zeye, “Ijep nâmgeyapgat liŋgidi ŋepbak!” <sup>42</sup>Kogok zeme keyegak liŋgit satnaŋaŋ piwan ŋelume sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye. <sup>43-44</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zeye, “Geŋ meti am ŋengat sedi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet zet zapatnaŋ ku diindomane nâseip. Geŋ belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane egaŋ sekdi weyaŋ wiliŋgim gikme delaŋ zeme geŋ eweŋan baenen Mosesiyaŋ sâpe sâpe zigoset bambuyelen meluwaŋ mge keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumane amnaŋ liŋgit satnaŋdi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ nâseip.” Zisasiyaŋ zet windaŋaŋbeŋ kegek zemti keyegak zempeme mege. <sup>45</sup>Yaŋgut an piwan selen

mepmambe dolakñaṅ beye, keyet zet zapatñaṅ am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyaṅ mka teman am sambeyaṅ kot bemisikti bembuluṅ tabien. Keyepmti egaṅ igak msat tuṅgupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka ṅande sambeyaṅ ekmagen kopmâbien.

**Zisasiyaṅ an wesiy ṅen mme dolakñaṅ beye**

*(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

**2** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaṅ mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopataṅ zeme amnaṅ buṅamaṅ nâmbien. <sup>2</sup>Nâmti am sambeyaṅ kot mka keṅan ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyaṅ Zet Zapat Dolakñaṅ tadiindomaṅge. <sup>3</sup>Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulagaṅ an wesiy luanzamtî Zisasmagen kobien. <sup>4</sup>Koti ekme am sambeyaṅ misik tabiengapm Zisasmagen sokñaṅ kokogat kwindemti mka nukñaṅ moti Zisas tageen penaṅ ke mka ṅokñaṅ ampambelaṅ taiiñaṅ ke asekbem asekbem mti aimboṅan an wesiy ke luanṅaṅ melesiy tegen timtapme âlân âlân peme towege. <sup>5</sup>Zisasiyet kandaṅan towepme Zisasiyaṅ nâmkijpepeṅin kaliñaṅ ke ekmâtâtî awesiṅgat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

<sup>6</sup>Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaṅ tapmambien ekṅenaṅ zet ke nâmti keṅinaṅ kapigok otnâmbien, <sup>7</sup>“An kapi Kawawaṅgat zet mobotnaṅ penaṅ min! Msalen an ṅen yom katikpepeyelen windenaṅ ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawaṅgalen etaṅ!”

<sup>8</sup>Nânâ keboṅ otnâme keyegak Zisasiyaṅ keṅinaṅgat yaṅaṅ ekti pigok diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekaṅaṅ keboṅ keṅinanen taotnâip? <sup>9</sup>In nâme an wesiygat zet zigok zenzeyelenaṅ eleṅ beleṅ bein, ‘Yomdi delaṅ zein; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyaṅ bein?’ <sup>10</sup>Pi Angat Nemuṅaṅ neṅ keyepmti neṅ msalen am yomin katikpepeyelen Bien Kawawaṅaṅ windennaṅayaṅ tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yaṅṅ nâmtâtâtâgalen miap.” Zemti awesiṅmageset ekti zeye, <sup>11</sup>“Geṅ wati sinkwilimbaṅdi ambepolet timti mkandan met.” <sup>12</sup>Zeme egaṅ wati keyegak sinkwilimbaṅaṅ ambepolet timtoti tambaṅumen mepme am sambeyaṅ ekti nâmtemtem temaṅ penaṅ mti zewien, “Nin muluwaṅ kapi mamanamaṅ penaṅ sokbeme eknup. Zemti Kawawaṅgat kwitnaṅ mwati sesewatpewien.”

**Zisasiyaṅ an ṅen kwitnaṅ Liwai zemtetiye**

*(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)*

<sup>13</sup>Egaṅ mulup ke mme delaṅ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyaṅ ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluṅ tapme egaṅ Kawawaṅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaṅ zemzikat indammge. <sup>14</sup>Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemuṅaṅ Liwai takis mânep mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geṅ kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmaṅ bee pem wati toti koge.

<sup>15</sup>Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkanjan patan zewien. Âpme Zisasiyan egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnan kambuñanmak ilinañgat matimtemien ekñen ma am yomton ekñenmak Zisas iññañgat nemuñane ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien. <sup>16</sup>Mme Palisi ekñengalen mangeengatanñ an zikat indanda notnañan meti Zisas nembañaneyet indayanñkewesiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyan tu meu am yomton ma an mânep takis butnan kambu matip ekñenmak pi tati tatnin?”

<sup>17</sup>Tazeme Zisasiyan nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiñ ekñenañ doktamagen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekñenañgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak neñ wan am ilinañgat nâme teñ mambein ekñen indatitiyet ku toban. Am yomton ekñen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”

<sup>18</sup>Zuda am ilinañgalen set Kawawañgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan ñngat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekñengalen nembayanñ meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnañan Zismagen koti yanñkewesiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekñengalen nembañineyanñ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembayanñ kegok eneyet ku mip?”

<sup>19</sup>Yanñkewesime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ ekñenmak talapgapmti ekñenañ oloñen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neñ an ñenanñ mge keboñak an keyanñ imbiñanñmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipiñ belak ku matalip, ekñenañ tu meu nimwiañti oloñen mamip. <sup>20</sup>Yanñ maneti kan danñgome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekñenañ kot mandamti mepme kan keyet kemberñ mti tu meu ninipiñ ñep zemkulumpemti tabep.

<sup>21</sup>Mka tokan tuñgupanen etimbemberañ alakñanñ atimti ku weyanñ bek. Weyanñsât tapmnepemane egañ bululuñ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñanñ etañanñ mpemane dolakñanñ kaliñanñ tadak keboñ. <sup>22</sup>Ma am ñenanñ siñgaponñ sâñsâñ busât selik telepmanñ bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakñanen bunak beme egañ epeepiñ; dolakñanñ zinak!”

### **Sabat tagoñgo kangalen zet**

*(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup>Sabat tagoñgo kan ñngat Zismak nembañane ekñenañ set wit mulup tuñgupmaset meti Sabat tagoñgo kan keyet keñan kwileki ñen ku mimiyyelen zenzeñanñgut nembañane ekñenañ mepmambe wit katnanñ notnanñ belinañ tapmâtâtnimepmambien. <sup>24</sup>Âpme Palisi ekñenañ indikiti Zisasiyet pigok yanñkewesiwien, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nemandine ekñenañ Sabat tagoñgo kangalen set bemberañ notnanñ pi kwilekiyet taanñgosoip?”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme nâmti Zisasiyan pigok indayanñkewesiyee, “In yeysoñ Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwanñ ku mimiñanñ mbien. Ke papiaen muluwanñ

mimiŋaŋ e in ku mamaŋ nâip? <sup>26</sup>Abiatayaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ maŋge kan keyet amobotnaŋ Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan nupmamaŋ bemberaŋ ke mnimti anene notnaŋ indame nimbien. Nupmamaŋ ke am belakŋaŋaŋ ku manimtemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ matimnimtemien keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ gakimti kileŋ ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”

<sup>27</sup>Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am ku indaweyaŋge. <sup>28</sup>Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnaŋin mayap.”

**Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ  
seleuuaŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye  
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen negak moti an betnaŋ seleuuaŋaŋ ŋen tapme ege. <sup>2</sup>Âpme Palisi notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ an kapi Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kapi weyaŋpeme ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamuŋ mtabien. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuuaŋgat zeye, “Geŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ pienen kwatat.” <sup>4</sup>Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyaŋ am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyeleŋ ma bekaŋaŋ mimiyeleŋ am mamaŋin ewe weyaŋindendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyeleŋ? Ze zeme nâmbi.” Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zelinpiŋ buzak tabien. <sup>5</sup>Âpme amnaŋ keŋ katik mme Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme ŋenzinziŋmak tokwaindikti an betnaŋ seleuuaŋgat zeye, “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋwan dolakŋaŋ beye. <sup>6</sup>Ke mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaengatan totu meti keyegak amobotnaŋ Elotgat mukulem mimiŋane ekŋenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann gakiwe,” zemti zemkabewien.

**Am sambe penaŋ tundua ganzenan ondekbien**

<sup>7-8</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ Galili tunduaen mesât mme Galili msalengatan am sambe penaŋaŋ indikti indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ ma Idumea msalengatnaŋ ma Zodaŋ tu nembetgatnaŋ ma Taia ma Saidon mka temaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋgatnaŋ am sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas mulup mimiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbiengapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien. <sup>9</sup>Am sambeyaŋ kot bembuluŋti Zisas neŋ ekbi geŋ ekbi mti Zisas bekaŋ maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti nemaŋaneyaŋ waŋga ŋen sakwep aiksasayet zeye. <sup>10</sup>Zisasiyaŋ am sambe maweyaŋindemtangapmti am zawatmak sepem igak igagaŋ koondakti Zisas timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyet âmandamti dopmaŋ

âtâpe dopmanj âtâpe mti manjalaŋpeme weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Waŋga aiigat,” ke zeye. <sup>11</sup>An we bekananjinmak kwep kwep ekŋenanj Zisas zimosetnaŋ kot ekti kandaŋan tokutumti ŋagak temaŋ palen tazemambien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ.”

<sup>12</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ we bekananjanj egat kekok zemkawaŋ kumbembeyelen zemkulumindeye.

**Zisasiyaŋ an 12 ombemindeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan  
Penanŋ zempalakŋanj bembeyet zemindeye  
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)**

<sup>13</sup>Âpme tunduaengatnan am notnaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep kalaŋan mobien. Motati Zisasiyaŋ am kwiyet nâme ŋep beye ekŋen ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme <sup>14-15</sup>12 ekŋen pi ikŋanmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan zempalakŋanj bembe an zenzeyelen ma we bekananjanj indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

<sup>16</sup>An ekŋen keyelen kwilin kapigok:

Saimon (kwitnaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ Pita kuye) ma

<sup>17</sup>Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniŋanj Zân egelaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti kwizet ŋagak temaŋ makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yaŋanjanj ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululuŋ kwisak kekok bein.

<sup>18</sup>Ma Endulumak

Pilip ma

Batolomiyumak

Matiyu ma

Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemuaŋan)

Zems ma

Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot<sup>a</sup>

<sup>19</sup>ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ. An keyanjanj maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

**Amnanj Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekananjanj ekŋengat ŋeŋanjanj Beelsebulmak  
tapm kekok zewien  
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)**

<sup>20</sup>Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyanjanj ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembajane ekŋenanjanj tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye. <sup>21</sup>Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnaneyanjanj zapatnaŋ ke nâmti, “An pi keŋanjanj kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

<sup>a</sup> 3:18 Kwit keyet yaŋanjanj Matiyu 10:4 ekbak.

22 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul<sup>b</sup> keŋan tazin.” Ma am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi we bekaŋaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ winde same we bekaŋaŋ ekŋen am keŋinaŋgatnaŋ tapmâindeme melip.”

23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Sadaŋaŋ zigoset Sadaŋ ikŋaŋjak mâpme medak? 24 Ma msat kwepgalen am maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am maŋge keyaŋ winderŋinberŋ ku tabiek. 25 Ma mka ŋen keyet keŋan amnaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ benak. 26 Âpme Sadaŋgalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windemberŋ ku tabiek ma ekŋengalen mamaŋin dolakŋaŋ ŋep ku tatnak.

27 Âpme an ŋen winderŋaŋberŋ penaŋ e nâmtiŋgut kwindiŋ moti milawatnaŋ kilom kambu ku matip. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ an katikŋaŋ beke ambeti setnaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tadak beme ŋep milawatnaŋ tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadaŋgat zenzeŋaŋ. Sadaŋ ŋeŋaŋ ambeti zampeme tapmeŋgut we bekaŋaŋ am keŋinan talip ekŋen ke ŋep indamâbâgalen.”

28-30 Amnaŋ Zisasiyet, “We bekaŋaŋ keŋan tazin,” kekok zewiengapm Zisasiyaŋ zet kapi zeye, “Neŋ zet kapigok penaŋ zema nâit, amgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ sambe ŋep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mimi keyelen yom kekokak ŋep katikpepeyelen. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name we bekaŋaŋ taindapmâlapgapmti Emetak Teŋgat zet mobotnaŋ zenze keyelen yom ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmaŋ time delaŋ zewe.”

**Am Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnaŋene**  
(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21*)

31 Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekŋenaŋ mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyaŋ kwatotogat zepeme mopme tapmambien. 32 Zeme am sambe ekmak mka keŋan tabienaŋ Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”

33 Zeme egaŋ am ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkweŋsiye, “Kwiyaŋ nâgât mamnotnne beip?” 34 Zemti am tabien ekŋen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip! 35 Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip.”

**An ŋenaŋ alialik katnaŋ time megeyet bemzenze zet**  
(*Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10*)

**4** 1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indame am sambe penaŋaŋ koti

<sup>b</sup> 3:22 Beelsebul ek we bekaŋaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe an. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Sadaŋgat kogok manâmtiemien.

bemisik tabiangapmti egaŋ waŋga ŋengat moti tu palen tapme amnaŋ tu ganzenan gambibigen totabien. <sup>2</sup>Tapme egaŋ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

<sup>3</sup>“Nâip, an ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen meti timtetelime mekoge.

<sup>4</sup>Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti selen totemepme ageyaŋ koti ekti nimbien. <sup>5</sup>Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti msat nanzaŋ palen toge.

Ke msat isikŋaŋ bugan bududuk gwaen nanzaŋ palen etaŋ tageyepmti dukŋaŋ sakwep pataŋ zemkwage. <sup>6</sup>Yaŋ kasuwaŋ kwageen kan keyet kindiŋaŋ msalen baen penaŋ ku tototnaŋgapm zime gakiye. <sup>7</sup>Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋ bululuŋ zemti didik nusi keŋanen toti kwakwat e ŋep kwage yaŋgut nusi kwati minzilime eiŋeiŋ siye. <sup>8</sup>Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti msat kelakŋaŋ temanen togeyepm penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ epeem kwat temaŋ bemti tepmaŋ notnaŋgat katnaŋ 30 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penaŋaŋ 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penaŋaŋ 100 sokbeye.” <sup>9</sup>Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelaŋ zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.” <sup>10</sup>Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme amnaŋ kalaŋ mekopme Zisasmak nembraŋane ma am notnaŋ ek kwesiŋ mâpmamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋgat yaŋkwesiwien. <sup>11</sup>Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyet yaŋaŋ in sosok zemkawaŋ bem indandaŋaŋ. Âpme an notnaŋ belak kilen zupman maip ekŋengut bemzenze zet etaŋ diindondoyet zenzenaŋ. <sup>12</sup>Keyepmti Aizayaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ zikalaj eek ektiŋgut penaŋ ku maekmâtâlíp. Ma wagaŋ zet nânâ e nâmtiŋgut penaŋ ku manâmâtâlíp. Ekŋenaŋ weyaŋekmâtâbiek ze Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.’ ”

*(Aizaya 6:9)*

### **Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**

*(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok mti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze zet mandiidoyap keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlíp? In zigoset bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe zewap keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep?” <sup>14</sup>Kegok indayaŋkwesimti bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An wit katnaŋ time mege ke Kawawaŋgalen zet keboŋ <sup>15</sup>ma katnaŋ notnaŋ selen totemegeen am keŋin keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet nâme keŋinan topmatazinaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ koti makumsagat min. <sup>16</sup>Ma am notnaŋ nanzaŋ palen toge keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ mamip. <sup>17</sup>Keyaŋgut keŋinan penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemti kindiŋinaŋ ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa ma sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame keyegak makatikpeip. <sup>18</sup>Naman am notnaŋ

ekrjen nusi keŋan totemege keboŋ. <sup>19</sup>Ekŋen keboŋaŋ msatgalen nukŋaŋ sambemak mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mimi keyaŋ mamaŋin minzilime eiŋeiŋ masimtalip. <sup>20</sup>Ma am notnaŋ katnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ temanen towenŋe sepem keboŋ. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkŋipemti keyet penaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen 30 ma notnaŋmagen 60 ma notnaŋmagen 100 mee gegok masokbeip.”

**Lam batiyaŋ ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapaŋnaŋ**  
(Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup>Zemti zet ŋen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋbemi batiyaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti mundumaŋ tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋan matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemendein. <sup>22</sup>Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mââtâpeme kawaŋ bewe. <sup>23</sup>An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.

<sup>24</sup>Keyepmti in weyaŋnââmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. <sup>25</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

**Wit katnaŋ epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet**

<sup>26</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen msat kataŋ mekopme am sambeyaŋ kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ muluwen wit katnaŋ time mege. <sup>27</sup>Âpme egaŋ tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ zigok tapm bee eekpiŋ mme msat keŋanak kaim igak epeemti dukŋan makwazin. <sup>28</sup>Msalaŋ ikŋaŋ katnaŋ ke mukulem mme dukŋan epeemti kwat sinaŋ betnaŋ mti penaŋaŋ mapein. Yaŋ maneti ekŋen beewan <sup>29</sup>penaŋaŋ memuŋ memuŋ bemtemepme elanŋenŋe kanaŋ beme wanam mti maantip.”

**Mastat katnaŋgat bemzenze zet**  
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ keboŋ. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. <sup>31</sup>Msat sambe tep katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋ yaŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mmet ondeme

<sup>32</sup>epeem kwat sememti antemaŋelip bemti sinaŋ betnaŋ mekopme age ekŋenaŋ ke motati keyet eyoŋan mkaŋin mawalati kelin mambeip.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keboŋ keboŋ notnaŋ sambe zemti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penarŋ nânâninaŋgat katanŋ mandiindomtan. <sup>34</sup>Egaŋ am sambe zet sosok yaŋaŋmak zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ belak bemzenze zet etaŋ mandiindomtan yaŋ nembraŋanemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzemtan keyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bem indamtan.

### Zisasiyaŋ tâgâ lumun temaŋ zemkulumpewe

(*Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

<sup>35</sup>Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋaneyet zeye, “Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.” <sup>36</sup>Kegok zeme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ am sambe bepi katim indemti Zisasiyaŋ tapmaŋgeen waŋga keyegak moti Zisasmak ilinak mepme am notnaŋaŋ waŋga notnaŋgat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ mulukgat mti waŋga butnaŋ delaŋ zenzenaŋ kwilimbeŋaŋ met bemti mulukŋaŋ bekan tawemaŋge. <sup>37</sup>Taweme tâgâ lumun temaŋ penaŋ kwati tundua kumbume tundua mamaŋ temaŋ kwati waŋga keŋan tuyaŋ toti gak zesât mge. <sup>38</sup>Âpme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi geŋ nânâpiŋ belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”

<sup>39</sup>Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti katipeme tuyaŋ titokŋepiŋ tage. <sup>40</sup>Mti nembraŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet kiŋgati sebelanŋ diŋdiŋ pi tapmip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋin bugan ku tazin?”

<sup>41</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi ziboŋ penaŋgapm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyaŋ zetnaŋ maŋgawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundua ganzenaŋ nembet daen mesât mebien.

### Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen we bekanayaŋ sambe mâpeye

(*Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Meti ekŋenaŋ tu nembet daenen Gelasan msalen pataŋ zemti <sup>2</sup>nembraŋaneyanŋ tapme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaengatnan toti met an ŋen we bekanayaŋmak kopme ege. An beke mkaŋaŋ am zaimen nanaŋ einzuaŋ ke mawemtanayaŋ kwati koge. <sup>3</sup>Âpme egaŋ miŋa keyet keŋan ke weme we bekanayaŋ winde same mobotnaŋ mme amnaŋ waia katikŋaŋ piyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ manzampemtemienayaŋ egaŋ mamitimitan keyepm belak katipeme kileŋ belak matokwatan. <sup>4</sup>Ekŋenaŋ waia katikŋaŋ piyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ manzampemtemienayaŋgut egaŋ met nanaŋ palen talinzaŋ

<sup>c</sup> 4:32 Mastat katnaŋ bemzenze zetgat yaŋaŋ Luk 13:21 ke maiŋ nâmbek.

kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An űenanġ winderġanġ bemti ek űep ku mtopepeyelen yek. <sup>5</sup>Tambu msa eġanġ sekġanġ nanġanġ aimboġan mawetindemetemien keyet keġan mawemetan. Mti kalaġan mototi űagak mti sekġanġ sambe nanġanġ mti kileġ ikġanġ mawaletan.

<sup>6-9</sup>An keyanġ Zisas beġan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyanġ ekti zeye, “We bekananġ in an keġangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekġenanġ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnanġ beme kandanġan pedondomti űagak palen yanġkwesiwien, “Zisas Kawawaġan Amobotnanġ penaġgat Nemunġan, geġ nin kwileki minndasâġât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawaġanġat monzalaman penaġ diġġonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyanġ baenen we bekananġ ekġen ke kwati mebegat zeyeyepmti Zisasiyanġ an keyet yanġkwesiye, “Geġ kwidi kwi?”

Yanġkwesime eġanġ zeye, “Nâġât keġġnan we bekananġ sambe talip keyepmti nâġât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopman.’” <sup>10</sup>Âpme we bekananġ ekġenanġ zet ġiġġiġ mti zewien, “Geġ msat kapiyetnanġ ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”

<sup>11</sup>Âpme kalaġ keyet kandanġan bee an űengalen bo sambe penaġ tati meu tatnimambien. <sup>12</sup>Keyepmti we bekananġ sambe am keġan tabienanġ zet ġiġġiġ mti zewien, “Geġ ndapmâpmane nin bo keġinan űep metowemâsenup.” <sup>13</sup>Zeme Zisasiyanġ we bekananġ nâmindeme an keġangatnan kwati met bo keġan towepme boyanġ keġin kilom beme ekġenanġ kunzuġ met tundua keġan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekġen ke sambe penaġ 2 tausen kegogaġ toweti gakiwien.

<sup>14</sup>Boyanġ kegok mme am bo damuġ mamtemien ekġenanġ ekti winde bemti met mka teman ma mka isikġan am notnanġat zet zapat diindome ekġenanġ kwitnanġ kwitnanġ sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien. <sup>15</sup>Zisasmagen koti an itnanġan we bekananġ sambe keġanen tapme keġ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme keġan teġ beme saġġum melakanduġanġ miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyanġ mulup kiġġagatnanġmak mge beke ekti kiġġabien. <sup>16</sup>Âpme am bo damuġ mamtemien ekġenanġ an we bekananġanġmak mamtan eġat zapatnanġ ma bo ekġenmagen kwitnanġ kwitnanġ sokbeye keyet zet zapatnanġ am sambe diindome nâmbien. <sup>17</sup>Nâmti ekġenanġ Zisasiyanġ msat ke pemti mebegalen yanġbemti apitilim pewien.

<sup>18</sup>Zisasiyanġ naman wanġaen moti mesâġât mme an itnanġanġ we bekananġanġmak mamtan eġanġ Zisasmak mesâġât yanġkwesim ġiġġiġ mge.

<sup>19</sup>Yanġut Zisasiyanġ zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geġ ipnodine ekġenmagen meti Amobotnanġanġ kembeġ mgamti weyayaġ mulup mme dolakġanġ benak keyet zet zapati diindosenik.”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme eġanġ ġilik zem meti Zisasiyanġ ekmagen kwitnanġ kwitnanġ mge keyet zapatnanġ Dekapolas mka keyet keġan diindome am ekġenanġ nâmti nâmtemtem temaġ penaġ mbien.

**Zisasiyaŋ Zailas nembraŋgakikiengatanan mwage ma imbi ŋenan  
Zisasiyet melakanduŋan timmekti dolakŋaŋ beye  
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)**

<sup>21</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaen moti tu nembet daen mepataŋ zemti ewe nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penajaŋ ekmagen kot ondebien. <sup>22-23</sup>Ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zailas, Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋ an ŋen beke egaŋ koti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ namban gakisât bududuk penaŋ tapmgat geŋ koti bedaŋ sekŋanen bemti mmane alik bemti mak.” <sup>24</sup>Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am sambeyaŋ idamâpmeti ekŋenaŋ set tuŋgupan Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.

<sup>25</sup>Âpme am mebien ekŋengat tuŋguwinan imbi ŋen sipmaŋ makwawetnepeme nup kanaŋ 12 beye. <sup>26</sup>Imbi keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ dokta ekŋenmagen mepme ekŋenaŋ weyaŋpenup zemti mme ekŋenmagen mânepmaŋ sambe katipeme delaŋ zeme ewe sindem temaŋ timti sip omba penaŋ tusumti ewe makwawetan. <sup>27</sup>Imbi keyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am maweyaŋindemtan keyet zapatnaŋ nâŋgeyepmti am sambeyet keŋan Zisas taŋguwi zem kilik kilik mege. <sup>28</sup>Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neŋ melakanduŋaŋ etaŋ timmeksap beme ŋep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met <sup>29</sup>melakanduŋanak timmekme keyegak sipmaŋ katime keŋanen nâme zawatnaŋ yek beye. <sup>30</sup>Imbi keyaŋ timmekme Zisasiyet windenaŋ notnaŋ ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye, “Kwiyaŋ melakanduŋnan timmekme nâyaŋ?” <sup>31</sup>Zeme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Am sambe penajaŋ misik koti gatimego. Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyaŋ natim mekzin, tazenik?’” <sup>32</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ am timmege keyet guluk gilik mti timmage. <sup>33</sup>Âpme imbi keyaŋ timmekme sekŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ nâmti set belajaŋ diŋdiŋ mti Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti zet zapatnaŋ sambe ke msaye. <sup>34</sup>Msame Zisasiyaŋ imbi keyet zeye, “Ip̄m, nâmkŋinnenakgapm pembraŋ benak keyepm keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti alik benak kegoŋak mepmambanik.”

<sup>35</sup>Egaŋ imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka ŋeŋaŋin egalen mkaengatanan am notnaŋaŋ Zailas ekmagen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet geŋ Zisas belak ku wakosenik.” <sup>36</sup>Ekŋenaŋ zet kegoŋ tazenâme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti keyegak Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋ egat zeye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi; nâmkŋinpendi mkipmaŋ be.” <sup>37</sup>Kegoŋ zemti am notnaŋ mâpmebien ekŋen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meniŋaŋ Zân ekŋen etaŋ indatime mebien. <sup>38</sup>Meti Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋgalen mkaen moti Zisasiyaŋ nâme amnaŋ kwisak temaŋ mti ambembesi tapmme moti <sup>39</sup>indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye,

“In kwilekiyet kwisak temaŋ mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi nembra kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.” <sup>40</sup> Zisasiyaŋ kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ an pi zigogat kwat siwawakŋaŋ tapmin zemti yeŋbien. Mme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe mka keŋaŋ tapmambien ke indapmâpme zupman baen topme delaŋ zeme nembra keyet mamaŋ bipmaŋ ma nembraŋane Pitamak Zemsmak Zân etaŋ zeme ilinak nembra gakikiŋaŋ tageen ke tabien. <sup>41</sup> Tati imbi nembra keyet betnaŋ atamti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yaŋaŋ, “Imbi nembra isikŋaŋ, neŋ geŋ wawagat zeyap!” <sup>42</sup> Zeme keyegak imbi nembra isikŋaŋ keyaŋ wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi nembra ke nup kanaŋ 12 etaŋ. Âpme imbi nembra isikŋaŋ ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. <sup>43</sup> Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti nembra meu mkosame niniyet zeme meu mkot same niŋge.

**Zisasiyet mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋanen am ekŋenaŋ wisat mpewien**  
(*Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

**6** <sup>1</sup> Zisasiyaŋ mka ke peme tapme ikŋaŋgat mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ Nasalet mesât mme nembraŋaneyaŋ mâti ilinsakwep mebien. <sup>2</sup> Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamiŋge. Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtemtem penaŋ mti zewien, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamin kapi ma nânâ temaŋ temaŋ kapi egaŋ desetgatnan penaŋ tiye? Egaŋ zigoset mulup dolakŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kapi aikti mamm? <sup>3</sup> Nin egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Ek bipmaŋ mka walalat an ma mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia ma meniŋane Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.” Kekok zemti zemtalati mtopewien.

<sup>4</sup> Mtopeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an ŋengat kwizet buŋamaŋ msat notnanen palakŋaŋ bem tapmepme ikŋaŋgat mamnotnane ma doipmane ma ikŋaŋgalen mkaengatnaŋ amnaŋ zemtalatpempti kwizet buŋamaŋ ku mamwalip.”

<sup>5</sup> Kekok zemti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup temaŋ ŋen ku mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etaŋ notnaŋ betnaŋaŋ indatamti zawalin mme alik bewien. <sup>6</sup> Mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan am ekŋen nâmkŋiŋpepeŋinpiŋgapmti tektek penaŋ miindemti egaŋ mka notnanen etaŋ tokwat meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indam mge.

**Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 12 mulup mimiyyet zemindeme mekobien**  
(*Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

<sup>7</sup> Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 12 indazem tetime kopme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen ma we bekanŋaŋ indapmâbâgalen winde indamti nembra zut zut zemideme mka kataŋ mekokogat zemindeye.

<sup>8</sup> Ekŋenaŋ mesât mme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set

mebegalen tonjanin etaj mmebep. Meu ma ele ma mânewin mee nen ku timebep. <sup>9</sup>Sewewelin mmebep ma melakanduñin tipmasek mee ku munduñ bep. Sekñinan tazin ke etajmak mebep.” <sup>10</sup>Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme mka keñan nen indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti mebep. <sup>11</sup>In mka nen pataj zeme mka keyelen am ekñenaj mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan keyet zipelukñin serñti zewep Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñaj mka kapimak tazin zemti mebep.”

<sup>12</sup>Zeme nâmti ekñenaj msat katañ meti amgat zeme yomengatnan gilik zenze keyet zetnañ diindowien. <sup>13</sup>Diindomti we bekanaj sambe am keñan indapmâindewien ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakñaj tuñajaj sekñinan zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

### Zân tu zululut gakikiñanggat zapatnañ

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

<sup>14-29</sup>Eloñaj meniñaj Pilipgat imbiñaj Elodias menzem wageyepmti Zânañ moti Elotgat zeye, “Geñ meniñanggat imbiñaj menzem wadik kapi geñ Kawawañgalen zii zet tazin e añgasonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasiyañ Zânañ Elotmak egegat yomit zemkawañ bemidaye keyet nâme ñep ku beme Zângat ñenzinziñ mti zemdelañ zeme Eloñaj am notnañ zemindeme Zân atamti setnañ betnañ zamti mka katikñan met powien.

Imbi Elodias keyañ Zângat ñenzinziñ mti kukuyelen nãñgeyañgut Eloñaj Zân ek Kawawañgalen mulup an teñ ma yomepiñ kwetetepmañ mamain keyet mti mineti, “Neñ kuma gakime Kawawañaj naman neñ kegogak nawalebemagen,” zemti kiñgati añgalañ peme mamti zetnañ zeme nânâyelen nãmtikñaj mamtan.

Apme maneti peme Elot sokbemberañ keyet kan dañgome egañ egat kandañan an ñeñaj bembe notnañ mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekñengalen ñeñajin ma Galili msat notnañ ekñengalen an ñeñaj notnañ indamandame kopme bumuluñti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasiyañ Zân kume gakikiyelen setnañ dolakñaj penañ sokbemsaye. Elot ma an ñeñaj notnañ ekñenaj ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañajaj ekñengat zikalinan meti silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma an ñeñaj notnañaj egome Eloñaj nambañaj keyet zeye, “Geñ kwileki ñengat gembeme zemane neñ ñep gasap. E Kawawañgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geñ kwileki belakñaj ñengat zemane ñep gasap ma msat mandamuñ miap kapi butnañ elengem gañgayelen zemane e kegogak ñep elengemti gasap.”

Zeme imbi nempa keyañ mka butnan gwaen mamañgalen meti mamañgat yañkwesiye, “Mañge, neñ bienañ kwileki nanayet zesap?”

Yañkwesime mamañaj Zân tu zululut egat ñenzinziñ mamtan keyepmti nambañanggat pigok zeye, “Geñ Zângat ñokasetnañ gañgayet zeseni.”

Zeme nambañajaj nãmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnañ Elotmagen toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ñokasetnañ usumti batien bemti naseni.”

Zeme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beye, yaŋgut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ŋep ku zenak. Keyepm egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋen zempeme egaŋ mka katikŋan meti Zângat bimaŋ usumti ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem mti kot nambaŋaŋ ke same egaŋ Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ pelep ke mti mamaŋ mesaye. Âpme mamaŋaŋ Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ ke same egat ŋokasetnaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nambaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet zapaŋaŋ nâmti kot sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋan wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapaŋaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bemeti amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neŋ bimaŋ eleŋgewan keyaŋ naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm windeŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tapm.”

Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Ek Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ baen mamtemien ekŋen keboŋ.”

**Zisasiyaŋ am 5 tausen meu indaye**  
(*Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14*)

<sup>30</sup> Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋane zemindeme mka kataŋ mebienaŋ maneti Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indawien keyet zezapaŋaŋ msawien. <sup>31</sup> Âpme am sambeyaŋ ekŋenaŋ tabienen ke mekopenŋ tapme Zisas ma nambaŋane ekŋenaŋ meu niniyelen kan tuŋgupaŋ bugan ku sokbemindame keyet mti Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tuŋgupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.” <sup>32</sup> Zemti ekŋenaŋ ilinak waŋgaen moti msat tuŋgupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

<sup>33</sup> Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekŋenaŋ indik mâtâti ekŋenaŋ nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ŋeŋaŋ met pataŋ zewien. <sup>34</sup> Âpme Zisasmak nambaŋane ekŋenaŋ bam met ganzenan patakpemti Zisasiyaŋ toti met am sambe penaŋ indige. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋinpiŋnok tabiengapmti Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat kemberŋ penaŋ mti yaŋbemti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sambe zemzikat indam mge. <sup>35-36</sup> Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penaŋ tapmme nambaŋaneyeaŋ ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penaŋ tambusât tapm keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikŋanen meti meuŋin ilinaŋgat aikti kwitimti nseip.”

<sup>37</sup> Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu ŋen aikti indame nila!” Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyaŋ nupmamaŋ met kwiti koindamann niniyet nâmti tazenik?”

<sup>38</sup> Âpme egaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In meti eleŋinaŋ nupmamaŋ zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme ekŋenaŋ meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zulaŋ talup.”

<sup>39</sup>Zeme nâmti egañ nembrañaneyet zeme am zemindeme mañge ñen mañge ñen kwañ sinañ dolakñañ palen gwilelañ pemti totapmebien. <sup>40</sup>Mañge notnañgat am 100 ma mañge notnañgat am 50 kekok tapmebien. <sup>41</sup>Tapmepme Zisasiyañ nupmamañ 5 kemak aᅅgala zut ke timtati zikatnañ kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawangat, “Wisikñ,” zemti nupmamañ ke meselemti nembrañane indame ekñañ ambepolet timti am mañge tabien katañ indamebien. <sup>42-44</sup>Indamepme am 5 tausen piyañ meu nimkiᅅgapme meu butnañ kileñ temepme ke naman namba ekñañ akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kekok wepme gak zeme nembrañane ekñañ timti mebewien.

**Zisasiyañ tu paleset mege**  
(*Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21*)

<sup>45</sup>Kekok mti Zisasiyañ iᅅñañ ewe keyegak tati nembrañane ekñañ ñeñañ zemindeme ekñañ wañgaen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen daeset mesâgât tapmepme egañ iᅅñañ ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien. <sup>46-48</sup>Ekñañ mekopme delañ zeme Zisasiyañ dundusâgât kalañan memoge. Moti Zisasiyañ igak kalañan ke dundumambe tapme gasi penañ beme indikme nembrañane ekñañ ilinak etañ piyañ tundua sutnan penañ daen mepme tâgâ temañan mebieset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan mulup temañ ke tapmmetnepeme msasâgât tapmme, Zisasiyañ toti tundua paleset ekñañmagen sokñañ seabem indesâgât mge. <sup>49</sup>Egañ kekok mme ekñañ, “Wa, we bekañañ kozin,” zemti kiᅅgati yeye mme <sup>50</sup>Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Kiᅅgapiñ. Neñ nen penañ takolapgat sewak talit.” <sup>51</sup>Zemti Zisasiyañ wañga keñañ mowepme keyegak tâgâyañ katikñañ takumaᅅgewan bep zeme nembrañaneyañ nâmtemtem temañ mti tabien. <sup>52</sup>Ekñañ Zisasiyañ am sambe penañ meu indame nimbien windeñañ keyet yañañ mee kekokgak ku eknâmbien.

**Zisasiyañ Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyañindeye**  
(*Matiyu 14:34-36*)

<sup>53</sup>Âpme ekñañ tundua nembet daenen meti Genesalet msalen patañ zemti wañga mandame kaiñan mopme tekñañ mandamti mot tep palen <sup>54-55</sup>zampemti Zisasmak nembrañane ekñañ toti mepme am notnañañ indikmâtâti windembemti mka katañ meti am zawalinmak indaluanzamtimti Zisasmagen kopmâmbien. <sup>56</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ mka temanen ma mka isikñañ notnanen mege kan keyet am zawalinmak luemtimti tambaᅅgum sutnanen koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyañ takopme melakanduñañ butnañ etañ ke timekti dolakñañ bembeyet wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak ekñañ saᅅgumañ busiliñañ etañ timekti alik bemâmbien.

**Yenpawineyelen mama mimi itnanaŋ ke mâti mamtemien**  
(*Matiyu 15:1-20*)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatan kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep met Zisasmak ondebien. <sup>2</sup>Ondak tati Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembraŋane notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ yenpawineyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataŋ belin zululupiŋ tu meu taatamnimbien.

<sup>3</sup>Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ yenpawineyelen mama mimi ke mâti keyet kataŋ belin mee zululupiŋ tu meu ŋen ku maatamnimtemien. <sup>4</sup>Ma ekŋenaŋ bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupiŋ me ŋen ku maatamnimtemien. Wa ke etaŋ yek, mama mimi keboŋ notnaŋ menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnaŋ keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma mama mimi keboŋ keboŋ sambe notnaŋ ewe wemezin.

<sup>5</sup>Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas nembraŋaneyelen muluwaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Nembandine ekŋenaŋ kwilekiyet yenpapmnaŋgalen set tazin ke kulumti tu me mee belin zululupiŋ bumbulumimagaŋ kileŋ tatim nip?”

<sup>6</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat pigok zeye, “Eweŋan tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋ in tetimaemae an keboŋgat esemteŋ penaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge,

‘An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ bamkunemti kwizet buŋamm belak sekgaŋ etaŋ mwati manzempalakŋaŋ bemneip. <sup>7</sup>Mti ilinaŋgalen yenpawineyelen set keyaŋ nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak segaŋ etaŋ mandundunaip.’”  
*(Aizaya 29:23)*

<sup>8</sup>Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet penaŋ ke imgulume topme ilinaŋgalen yenpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatikŋan bem maip.”

<sup>9</sup>Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yenpawinaŋgalen set ke mtati Kawawaŋgalen zii zet imgulume totogalen setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ masokbemindain. <sup>10</sup>Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen zet ŋen mti kapigok zeye,

‘Geŋ mambipdaŋgat nâmane mobotnaŋ bewe. An ŋenaŋ mambipmaŋgat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’

*(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

<sup>11</sup>Keaŋgut in naman am set sepem ŋen zikat indame ekŋenaŋ pigok mamip. ‘Mam biwine ekŋenaŋ olat olat ke temimti mamengut ekŋenaŋ pi ilak Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ sasâgât zemti bempeya.’ <sup>12</sup>Zemti mam biwine indamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku mamiindeip. <sup>13</sup>Set kegozet in Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mtopemti ilinaŋgalen set manzemzikat indaip. Mama mimi sambe keboŋ notnaŋ sambe penaŋ mamâlip.”

<sup>14</sup>Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe wakbempti tapme zet kapi zema weyañnâmâtâlit. <sup>15</sup>Kwitnañ kwitnañ nime kambakñinan matowezin keyañ yom kum bein. Keñningatnan nânâ bekanañ ma dembusek bekanañ makwazin keyañ keñin mme bekanañ mambein. <sup>16</sup>An ñen keñanmagañ zet zeyap kapi nânti ikñañak opeim nâsem.”

<sup>17</sup>Egañ zet kegok zemdelañ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme nembrañane ekñañ keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yañañ zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yañkwesiwien. <sup>18</sup>Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In kegogak ñoktikñinpiñak tapmaip? <sup>19</sup>Meu nimann tipkambakñnan matowezin keyañ keñinanen toti keñin mme bekanañ ku mambein. Keyañ belak tipkambakñnan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.” (Keyepmti Zisasiyañ meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ñep etañ niniyelen zeye.)

<sup>20</sup>“Âpme keñningatnan nânâ ma zet bekanañ makwazin keyañ keñin mme bekanañ mambein. <sup>21-22</sup>Am keñangatan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ kapigogañ makwazin: ñoktik bekanañ, ma animbi zomolim ekñañ set kileñ mama ma awembiñ bembrañangut notnañgalen imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnañ sakam igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanañ notnañ zenze ma nânâñin kilom maotnâip. <sup>23</sup>Nânâ bekanañ keboñañ keñningatnan kwati keñin mme bekanañ beme Kawawañgat zapat ku matalip.”

**Zisasiyañ Silia mkaengatanñ imbiyet nâmkiñpepeñañ kaliñañ ege**  
(*Matiyu 15:21-28*)

<sup>24</sup>Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyañ mka ke peme tapme Taia ma Saidon mka temañ egegat msat tuñgupmanen mege. Egañ meti mka tambañgumen moti amnañ egat zet zapatnañ ku nânâyelen otnânge. Yañgut am ekñañ mepme zapatnañ nâmâbiengapmti ñep ku enzililiyelen sepem beye. <sup>25</sup>Keyepmti Zisasiyañ mopme mopme keyegak imbiñañ zet zapatnañ nânti nambañañ we bekanañ ñenañ mme keñan kileñ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondo saye. <sup>26</sup>Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatanñ zetnañ Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyañ nambañangat keñangatan we bekanañ mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giñgiñ mge. <sup>27</sup>Keyepmti Zisasiyañ imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekñañ meu ñeñañ manip. Âpme geñ nâmane nembayelen meu menzemti tam ñep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kegogak neñ Zuda am ekñen ñeñañ indamukulem mtiñgut bam am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbemeñañ in indamukulem mimiyeleñ.”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme imbi keyañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zet e penañ zenigañgut tam ekñañ nembayelen meu pâpmañ bap palen toweme kileñ ke mambeseip.”

<sup>29</sup>Egaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Geŋ zet kekok penaŋ zenikgapmti nambandi we bekanayaŋ katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan met.”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme imbiyaŋ mkaŋan meti ekme nabaŋaŋ we bekanay pemepme sinanen muluk dolakyaŋ taweme ekti nâme dolakyaŋ penaŋ beye.

**An wakyaŋ kekekyan ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpeye**

<sup>31</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebempemti Dekapolas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tunduaset mepme <sup>32-33</sup>am notnaŋaŋ an wakyaŋ kekekyan zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋaŋ timekme dolakyaŋ bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien. Wapmeti Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpepeyet yaŋkwesiŋ gingiŋ msame Zisasiyaŋ nâmti egaŋ an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemuŋaŋaŋ wakyaŋ nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawaŋaŋ betnanen wasekpemti an keyet nambalamanen <sup>34</sup>bemtati an keyet kembeŋ mti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen ekme mopme Zuda ilinaganen zeleset Bipmaŋgat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yaŋaŋ, “Wakdi teŋ beme zet ze!”

<sup>35</sup>Zeme wakyaŋ teŋ peme zet dolakyaŋ zeye. <sup>36</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekyaŋaŋ nâpemti keyet zapatnaŋ zempalakyaŋ bemâbien. <sup>37</sup>Ekyaŋaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakyaŋ etaŋ mambein. Mti kekok am wakyaŋ kekekyan ma zet ku manzeip ekyaŋ mme zet zeip ma wakyaŋ teŋ mapemâzin.”

**Zisasiyaŋ am 4 tausen meu indapelaŋguye**

*(Matiyu 15:32-39)*

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Zisasiyaŋ tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise ŋen am sambe penaŋ ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakyaŋ tadiindometne peme, am ekyaŋaŋ meu bugan mkobien e nime delaŋ zemâge. Âpme amnaŋ tu meu aikti niniyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku aikbiengapm Zisasiyaŋ nemaŋane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neŋ am sambemak kasup tuk takwati meuŋin belanik mkobien elak nime delaŋ zeyeyepmti alak meuŋinpiŋ tapme indikti neŋ ekyaŋgat kembeŋ penaŋ miap. <sup>3</sup>Am notnaŋ mkaŋin beŋangatnan penaŋ kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem mkaŋinan mesât meti meuyet selen sukyaŋ bemti zikalin gililiŋ peme tokutuseip beme ŋep ku besem.”

<sup>4</sup>Zeme nemaŋane ekyaŋaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Msat tuŋgupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ zigok mtalip?”  
Zeme ekyaŋaŋ zewien, “Nupmamaŋ 7 mtatnup.”

<sup>6</sup>Kekok zeme nâmti am ekyaŋgat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelaŋ totapme nupmamaŋ 7 ke mti Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti meselem

nembanjane kalaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ timti am indamebien. <sup>7</sup>Âpme aŋgala isikŋaŋ notnaŋ kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyaŋ mti kegogak Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nembanjane kalaŋ indame timti am kalaŋ indamebien. <sup>8-9</sup>Indame am 4 tausen piyaŋ meu nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye. <sup>10</sup>Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ am zemindeme mkaŋinan mekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembanjane ekŋenaŋ ilinak etaŋ waŋgaen moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

**Palisi am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok mme eegalen yaŋkwesiwien**  
(*Matiyu 16:1-4*)

<sup>11</sup>Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti menok temaŋ notnaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ penaŋ ke nâmmâtâtâgalen tetipem ekbien. <sup>12</sup>Mme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen ke indikti keŋan bekaŋaŋ beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etaŋ manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet neŋ ekŋenmagen menok ŋen ku mma ekseip, yek penaŋ.”

<sup>13</sup>Egaŋ kegok zemti katiindemti nembanjane ilinsakwep gilik zemti waŋga keŋan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

**Palisimak amobotnaŋ Elot ekŋengat yaŋin Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ yisiyaŋ mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye**  
(*Matiyu 16:5-12*)

<sup>14</sup>Nemba ekŋenaŋ nupmamaŋ mekwititiyet kandati nupmamaŋ kwewetaŋ waŋga keŋan tagaen ke mkobien. <sup>15</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ke ekme ŋep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet golaŋ zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisimak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Zeme nembanjane ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋnâmbiŋgapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmamaŋ ŋen kwititipiŋ belak kotŋgapmti Zisasiyaŋ keyet tazen.”

<sup>17</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ kwititipiŋ kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâgât yaŋŋ ku eknâmmâtâlîp, ma? In keŋin uwatnaŋ penaŋ! <sup>18-19</sup>In neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mima ‘Zikalinaŋ eek ektiŋgut ku maekmâtâlîp ma zet zema wakŋinaŋ zet nânâ nâmtiŋgut ku manâmmâtâlîp.’ (Esekiel 12:2)

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukeyaŋgut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmmâtâlîp?”

---

<sup>d</sup> 8:15 Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ke Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayet setnaŋ sambe bemtimâpmambien ke nâmmkiŋpepe palen yek. Amnaŋ indikgoŋgoyet segaŋ etaŋ mti mambien. Elolaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok mme eekgalen etaŋ manâmtan. Egaŋ menok ke ekti nâmmkiŋpepeyelen yek.

Zemti nembrañane indayanjkwesiye, “In nupmamañ nimkingapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayanjkwesime ekñenañ zewien, “Ele 12 kekok webenn.”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ ewe indayanjkwesiye, “Kan ñengat nupmamañ 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkingapme butnañ totemepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayanjkwesime ekñenañ zewien, “7 webenn.”

<sup>21</sup>Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, “In neñ kekok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yaññ mkawañ bema in nikti yaññ nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekjengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.”

**Zisasiyañ Besaida mkaen an ñen zikatnañ beñañ weyañpeye**  
(*Matiyu 16:8*)

<sup>22</sup>Âpme Zisas ma nembrañane ekñenañ Besaida mkaen mepatañ zeme mka keyetnan an ñen zikatnañ beñañ an keyet notnaneyañ Zisasiyañ sekñane atamti mme dolakñañ bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yañkwesim giñgiñ mbien. <sup>23</sup>Kekok zeme nâmti Zisasiyañ an zikatnañ beñañ ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyañ an keyet zikatnanen zawagañ wasekpepmi betnañ zikatnanen mobemti yañkwesiye, “Zikadan kwilekiki notnañ ñep taekdik?”

<sup>24</sup>Zeme an keyañ belak zem wat ekti zeye, “Neñ am taliwen pi ñep taindigap yangut indikma tep ñotekñañ nemoñ tabem temezin.”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ betnañ ewe zikatnan bemti weyañpeme zikalañ bibik mti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bepi ekmâtâpmâge. <sup>26</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ zempemti zeye, “Geñ am mka tunjupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopiñ belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.”

**Pitayañ Zisasiyet yaññ zemâtâge**  
(*Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

<sup>27</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ nembrañane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pilipai mka temañ manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikñañ ñengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyañ nembrañane pigok indayanjkwesiye, “Am ekñenañ nâgât kwiyañ tapmain manzeip?”

<sup>28</sup>Indayanjkwesime nembrañane ekñenañ zewien, “Gâgât am notnañañ, ‘Zân tu zulutindende an egañ gakikiengatnan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnañañ, ‘Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an itnañañ ñen egañ wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnañañ, ‘golañ zenze an Ilaiza egañ kululuñengatnan toti tapmain,’ kekok manzeip.”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyañ ilinañgat indayanjkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manâmneip?”

Indayanjkwesime Pitayañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem zeye, “Geñ Kilais Kawawañañ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemdatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kekok penañ manâmgenup.”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme yaŋaŋaŋ ke am notnaŋ ku zemindandayet nembraŋane zemkulumindeye.

**Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakiweyeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye**  
(*Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

<sup>31</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mamoti amnaŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ nawep. Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ niktakalimti nome gakiwawaŋgut naman kasup tuk etaŋ tati ewe gilik zemwabap.” <sup>32</sup>Kegok zemkawaŋ bemindame keyegak Pitayaŋ Zisas wati namba notnaŋ bamkumindemti yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ ku gakikiyeyet zemkulumpeye. <sup>33</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman nembraŋane notnaŋ ekŋenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye, “Geŋ Sadaŋgalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane talak! Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik yek, amgalen ŋoktik etaŋ otnâmtiyepm zenik!”

<sup>34</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen ma nembraŋane indazemtetime ekmagen kopmâpme ekŋengat zeye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe. <sup>35</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe. <sup>36</sup>Am ŋen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penaŋ. <sup>37</sup>Egaŋ walelet mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ bamamaŋaŋ ku kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penaŋ. <sup>38</sup>Mineti am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolakŋaŋ kapi am Kawawaŋgat zemtalatpemti kileŋ mamaip ekŋengat zikalinan zemkawaŋ bembeyet sakambuk mbe beme neŋ bam kululuŋ Bipmnaŋgalen winde ma busatnaŋmak ma Kawawaŋ egalen ensel teŋ maip ekŋenmak kobap kan keyet neŋ kegoŋgak am ekŋen keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak beme bamkumindewap.”

**9** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tapmetnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ windeŋaŋmak kawaŋ beme ekbep.”

**Zisasiyeyet sekŋaŋaŋ asekti mamananay penaŋ beye**  
(*Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36*)

<sup>2</sup>Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane Zânmak Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etaŋ kalaŋaŋ memoti Zisasiyaŋ sek sepemaŋ asekti

naman sepemanj igak penaŋ beye. <sup>3</sup>Melakanduŋaŋ mee pi satnaŋ penaŋ bemti sokŋaŋaŋ puyuk peyak penaŋ mge. Msalen an ŋenaŋ melakandu zuluŋme sepem keboŋ penaŋ ŋep ku benak. <sup>4</sup>Âpme nembane ekŋenaŋ ke ekpeŋ tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayaŋ keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien. <sup>5</sup>Indikti Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nnak kapi tatnupgapmti nâmane mka minzalaŋ tuk, ŋen gâgât, ŋen Ilaizayet, ŋen Mosesiyet walati mambanup.” <sup>6</sup>(Pitayaŋ kingagat palen tati zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak kileŋ kekok zeye.)

<sup>7</sup>Zeme keyegak zanza ŋenaŋ tot indasumuŋme indidikiŋ mbien. Âpme zanza keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ egat tikŋaŋ manâyapgat in egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.” <sup>8</sup>Zet kekok sokbeme keyegak nembane ekŋenaŋ meek koek mti Zisasiyaŋ igak etaŋ tapme ekbien.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot indatimti kalaŋangatnan kwatopmambe Zisasiyaŋ Nembaneyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ e ego keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen diindondopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wabap.”

<sup>10</sup>Zet ke ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋinan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Gakikiengatnan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?”

<sup>11</sup>Ilinak kekok zem mbienan yek beme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ eneyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kopmeŋgut bam Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ timkwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ kobe manzeip?”

<sup>12</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ koti am yomengatnan timkwat indendeyet mulupmaŋ mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ mge. Âpme zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ namti bamkumneneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen kogok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ? <sup>13</sup>Neŋ pigok penaŋ zema nâit, an Ilaiza nemoŋ ilak kopme amnaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ sepem igak igak msawien.<sup>e</sup> Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet kataŋ sokbeye.”

**Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋ anemba ŋeniyet keŋanengatnan zempeme mege**  
(*Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a*)

<sup>14</sup>Zisasmak nembane tuk ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangatnan nembane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenmagen toti indikme am notnaŋaŋ inda bembuluŋ tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenmak Zisasiyet nembane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat tapmambien. <sup>15</sup>Yaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ tatneti ekme Zisasiyaŋ

---

<sup>e</sup> 9:13 Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 17:13).

daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien. <sup>16</sup>Met mkume Zisasiyan indayanqkwiseye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmanqat tapmdândâmo?”

<sup>17</sup>Âpme an ngen ekjengat tunguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda, neq nemun we bekanayan mme zet zenzepin mammgapmti genjagen wakolap. <sup>18</sup>Nemba kapi we bekanayan mtati msalen kutupeme kwati zawak salaq kwilak kwilak mti zetnaq anqalikti setnaq betnaq mutututi katikqan mambein. Keyepm neq nemandine ekjengat zema we bekanay zempeme mebegat olalo.”

<sup>19</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nemanane ekjengat zeye, “In nâmkinqepepinin penaq! Neq inmak kan teepman kapi mamti indamukulem mamambap?” Diindomti zeye, “Anemba denze wati kopme ekbi!” <sup>20</sup>Zeme anemba ke Ziasmagen sokqan wapmepme we bekanayan Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutupeme kwati kililin mti zawak salaq kwilak kwilak mge. <sup>21</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan nemba keyet bipmanqat yanqkwiseye, “Nemandi kapi kan zukqan penaq yanqbemti muluwan kapi mge?”

Yanqwesime bipmanqan zeye, “Nemba isikqanenagak yanqbemti mge. <sup>22</sup>We bekanay egaq sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti sekqan waleletgalen mulup temaq penaq mamin. Keyepmti gen windendi tazin beme neq ndapmukulem mimnde.”

<sup>23</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Kwilekiyet gen windendi neq tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An nenan nâmkinqepeqan katikqan penaq tabe beme kwitnaq kwitnaq zein keyet katanq neq sokbem sawe.”

<sup>24</sup>Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmanqan sinzet palen zeye, “Neq nâmkinqepemgeyap yanqut nâmkinqepen katikqan yegat napmukulem mmane genjagen nâmkinqepen katikqan bak.”

<sup>25</sup>Âpme am sambe penaq windem bemti taondak kopme Zisasiyan we bekanay anemba masesepelimwati mamtan keyet zet windenqanben zempemti zeye, “Gen anemba keqangatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak ngen ewe ku kwatowebanik.”

<sup>26</sup>Âpme we bekanayan kwati mesât mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan omba penaq butemti we bekanayan yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyaq gakikinqanqok toanqasim weme am ekqenan ekti zewien, “Nemba pito ilak gakiq.” <sup>27</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

<sup>28</sup>Kegok mti Zisasiyan mkaen mowepme nemanane ekqenan keyegak moti ilinak etaq tati yanqkwiwien, “Kwilekiyet nin we bekanay ke mâbâgat olapmann bep?”

<sup>29</sup>Yanqwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “We bekanay ekqen keboq ke belak neq ku indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati neq indamâbâgalen.”

**Zisasiyan gakikinqanqat zet zapatnaq ewe diindoye**  
(*Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43b-45*)

<sup>30,31</sup>Zisasiyan nemanane gakikinqanqat zapatnaq ilinak diindondoyet nânge keyepmti ekqenan mka ke katipemti Galili msat tunqumaset

buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyan nembraane zemzikat indamti zeye, “Angat Nemuñan neñ maneti amgat belinan mopma ekñenan nome gakima nabewep. Yan kasup tuk etañ tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

<sup>32</sup>Egañ kekok zeme ekñenan zet ke yañan ku weyañnâmâtâti yañkwesimti nâsâgât mbienangut naman kiñgati belak peme tage.

**An kwiyañ amobotnañ bein?**  
(*Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

<sup>33</sup>Ekñenan meti Kapaneam mkaen patañ zemti mka ñengat motati Zisasiyan nembraane indayañkwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

<sup>34</sup>Kekok indayañkwesime ekñenan selen daenen koti, “Kwiyañ ningat amobotnañ mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpiñ buzak tabien. <sup>35</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan mkaen koweyeyañ totati nembraane 12 ekñengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ñenan amobotnañ mamasâgât nân beme egañ tototnañ penañ mamti am notnañ ekñen sisiliñ mulup mimindamti mambe.” <sup>36-37</sup>Kekok zemti nempa isikñañ ñen wati tuñguwinan mwat ambetati zeye, “Nempa keboñ kapi an ñenan nâgât mti gogot mpewe beme egañ neñ gogot mnewe ma ñenan neñ gogot mnewe beme An zemneme toban ek kekok gogot msawe.”

**An ñenan ningat mulupmnañgat ku zemtalabe beme ek ningat notn**  
(*Luk 9:49-50*)

<sup>38</sup>Âpme Zânañ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ñenan gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanañ mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

<sup>39</sup>Kekok zeme nâmti Zisasiyan nembraane ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In an ñenan nâgât kwitnnan kumti muluwañ tototnañ keboñ mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An keboñ keyañ sakwep eleñ beleñ bemti nin ku zemtalatndewe. <sup>40</sup>An ñen mulupmnañgat ku zemtalatndewe ek ningat notn kekok nâmpewanup. <sup>41</sup>Neñ pigok penañ zema nâit, in nâgât nembanne maipgapmti am ñenan kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ ñen ma okowen tu etañ bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosañepiñ belak penañ ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosañan tiwe.

**Mama mimi bekanangalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukñan ku bembeyet añkeño zet diindoye**  
(*Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*)

<sup>42</sup>Am ñenan notnañ ñen nâmkijpepenañ isikñañ bugan tasain ek bekanañ mimiyet zet kelakñañ mpeme bekanañ mbe beme an bekanangat zet kelakñañ mpewe ke bimanen nanzañ siput temañan opempemti

nembu keñan âtâpeme towepme dolakñañ bein mneti ekñenañ kekok ku mme egañ belak tapmetneti Kawawañgalen zemdelañ zenze kanen dopmañ nukñañ bekanañ penañ tiwe. <sup>43</sup>Sepem kekok tazingapmti bedi ñenañ mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme elengem pemane mebe. Geñ mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziñ ñandañ toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipeñ mamambanikmagengat bedi elengem pemane mepme bedi nembet dumañ maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik. <sup>44</sup>[‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziñ ñandañ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiñ sindem tipeñ tipeñak mamambanik ma tewañ kogogak gazime sindem tipeñ mamambanik.’]<sup>f</sup> <sup>45</sup>Ma geñ sedañ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet elengem pemane mepme kañtañ kañtañ mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak maneti teziñ ñandañ towebanigat sedi nembet elengem pemi sedi nembet dumañ piyañ kañtañ kañtañ maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik. <sup>46</sup>[‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziñ ñandañ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiñ sindem tipeñ tipeñak mamambanik ma tewañ kogogak gazime sindem tipeñ mamambanik.’] <sup>47</sup>Ma geñ zikadi ñenañ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geñ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geñ zikadi ilindiñ maneti teziñ ñandañ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. <sup>48</sup>Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziñ ñandañ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiñ sindem tipeñ tipeñak mamambanik ma tewañ kogogak gazime sindem tipeñ mamambanik. <sup>49</sup>Neñ geñmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnañ ku mambanik beme neñ katikgema teziñ ñandañgat zapat bewanik. <sup>50</sup>Dalañ ke tikñañ keyañgut dalañgat tikñañ delañ zeme amnañ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboñ. Kogogapm in dalañ nembon keyet tikñañin kwesiñ tatagat nâmti in keñin dolakñañ tapme nolinmak keñ kwep bemti keñ sewakñañ palen mamambep.”

**Zisasiyañ awembiñ ku kalalañgat zetnañ zeye**  
(*Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodan tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyañ ewe koondakme manzemzikat indamtan, kegogagapm Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindom zikat indamiñge.

<sup>2</sup>Tadiindome Palisi an notnañañ koti, “Zisas tetipemann egañ zet ñen zemyuñgume ekti wati zelen mepesenup,” zemti kapigok yañkwesiwien, “An ñenañ imbiñañ asepepeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set ñen tazin ma yek?”

<sup>3</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ naman dopmañ yañkwesisiyegak kapigok indayañkwesiye, “Mosesiyañ awembiñ kalalañgat zigok zeye?”

---

<sup>f</sup> 9:44, 46 An Kawawañgalen zetgat yañañ mkawañ bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnañañ zet kukuñañ ke tususuyañ manzeip papia notnañgat tazin; notnañgat yek.

<sup>4</sup>Indayan kwesime ekjenan zewien, “An njenan imbiyan asekpenti zemâtâtâpapia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyan nep mimiyele zeye.”

<sup>5</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem indaye, “In ken katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyan nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawan galen naktik penan yek. <sup>6</sup>Kawawan yanbemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge kan keyet egan an ma imbi betnanan penan miideye. <sup>7-8</sup>Keyepmti Kawawan galen Zet Itnanan kapigok zein,

‘An njenan imbiyan wazin beme egan mambipman katiidemi egelan kenit segit pepap bemalu kwep beme mambalup. <sup>9</sup>Kawawan animbi kapi tsum idenden gapmti ilit ma am njenan kilen ku kala jidewe.’” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

<sup>10</sup>Mkaen motati nemanane ekjenan zet keyet yanjan nânâyet yan kwesiwien. <sup>11</sup>Yan kwesime egan yanjan pigok diindoye, “An njenan imbiyan asekpenti an nengat imbiyan menzem wabe beme yom mbe. <sup>12</sup>Ma imbi njenan apman asekpenti imbi nengat apman menzemwabe beme egan awembi mama ke kala nti yom tiwe.”

### **Nemba isisiknan Zisasmagen indatim kobien**

*(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup>Âpme am ekjenan nemanane Zisasiyan indati mebegat indatim kopme Zisasiyet nemanane ekjenan nemba isiknan ekngat nâme tototnan beme Zisasiyan ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien.

<sup>14</sup>Kegok tapmme Zisasiyan indikti nâme nep ku beme zeye, “Kululun gwaen mama katiknan amnan nemba ekjen keboj bemti mebegat zenzen gapmti nemba zemkulumindendepi katiideme nenmagen kilit. <sup>15</sup>Nej penan zema nâit, an njenan nemba isisiknan ekjenok bemti zet nâme penan penan etan beme yan kwesim gingi ku mamip. Keyet katnan yan kwesi yan kwesi mimipi. Belak etan nâmkipewe beme ekjen Kawawan galen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kenan meti masâip.” <sup>16</sup>Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ekmagen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnan nokinan bemti Kawawan indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnan mge.

### **An mânep milawatnan temanan Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme ekmagen mege**

*(Matiyu 19:16–20:19; Luk 18:18-33)*

<sup>17</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mânep milawatnan temnan keyan ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme pedondom samti yan kwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolaknan, nej zigok penan mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

<sup>18</sup>Yan kwesime Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Gej nâgât ‘An zikat indanda dolaknan,’ zenik. Zet keyet yanjan nep nâmdelan zemti

zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋaŋ. <sup>19</sup>Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kileŋ ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnaŋ kileŋ ku omenaŋ tiwanik, ma geŋ mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâŋ mambanik.’ ”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nempa isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemi maŋgawepumkwalap.”

<sup>21</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋen ewe mimiyeleŋ tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâpmane delaŋ zeme kopmane neŋmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaŋ maneti kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.”

<sup>22</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋgapm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepiŋ kusum tati kembeŋ palen mege.

<sup>23</sup>Meŋme Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋane guluk gilik zem meindik koindik mti zeye. “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mebegalen e kwindendeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ.”

<sup>24</sup>Zeme nempa ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem penaŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen mebegalen set ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ. <sup>25</sup>Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem keŋogak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip.”

<sup>26</sup>Keŋok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

<sup>27</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikmototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ belaŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bamkumpemann delaŋ zeme geŋmagen kobenn.”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâmbak, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma dapmeniŋaŋ ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane ma nemunnampaŋane ma msatnaŋ mee pi katipe mâbe beme <sup>30</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ egat tosaŋaŋ 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmeniŋaŋ ma ipmaŋ ma mamaŋ bipmaŋ ma nemunampaŋaŋ ma mâmulupmaŋ mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatnaŋ mti mama amnaŋ keyet pepetnaŋ mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penaŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyet kanaŋ daŋgoween kan keyet egaŋ mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bemtabe. <sup>31</sup>Apme an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme egaŋ bamgat

tototnaŋ bewe. Ma ŋenaŋ alak tototnaŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bangat mobotnaŋ bewe.”

<sup>32</sup>Zisasiyaŋ ŋenaŋ bemindame meti met set tuŋgupman tati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msawep keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembraŋane ma am notnaŋ zet zapat mimindame ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti kiŋgagat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien.

<sup>33-34</sup>Mopmambe Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zemnome Zuda am maŋgaengatnaŋ ku sokbembraŋ ekŋengalen belen mopma ekŋenaŋ tetepulet mnamti sindiwaŋ nawitikti sindem temaŋ nameti nome gakima met nabewep yaŋgut kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap.”

**Zemsmak Zân egeleŋ amobotnaŋ tatagalen Zisas yaŋkwesiwun**  
(*Matiyu 20:20-28*)

<sup>35</sup>Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egeleŋ Zisasmagen meti zewun, “An zikat indanda, nit geŋ kwileki ŋen minndandayet nâmti gayaŋkwesisâpmilup.”

<sup>36</sup>Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, neŋ pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?”

<sup>37</sup>Idayaŋkwesime egeleŋ dopmaŋ kapigok zewun, “Geŋ bam Amobotnaŋ mundumdanen tabanigen nit nâmnndemane ŋenaŋ gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma ŋenaŋ alomeset tabalup.”

<sup>38</sup>Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoeye, “It zet keyet yaŋaŋ kandati kegek yaŋkwesilup. Neŋ amnaŋ sindem nawep ke okowen tu akŋaŋmak nembraŋ bemname nimbap. Ke it ŋep nimbap? Ma sindem tiwawen amnaŋ tu zulutnewepnok ke it kegogak ŋep zulubalup?”

<sup>39</sup>Âpme egeleŋ egat zewun, “Nit ŋep mbalup.”

Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoeye, “Neŋ tu okop nimbawen keyegak it ŋep nimbap ma neŋ tu zulubawen keyegak it ŋep zulubalup. <sup>40</sup>Keaŋgut neŋ sukwakalakŋ penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zesap e Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemindeye, ekŋen keyaŋ tabep.”

<sup>41</sup>An zulaŋ Zisasiyet kegek zemalu nembraŋane notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egegat nâme bekaŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ miidame <sup>42</sup>Zisasiyaŋ ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diidoeye, “Msat sambe ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup aŋine mka kataŋ indem mepme mamti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ indadamuŋ mme maip in keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip.

<sup>43</sup>Set kaboŋ kapiyaŋ inmagen ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât mbe beme egaŋ am tototnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimi an bewe. <sup>44</sup>Ma inmagengatnan an ŋenaŋ ŋenaŋ mamayelen nâmti notnane ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamti am sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ

tosañpinj mamip keyet katañ miindawep. <sup>45</sup>Neñ Angat Nemuñañ amnañ neñ napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Neñ nen am notnañ indamukulem mimindemti neñ nanañgat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnañ kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban.”

**Zisasiyañ Batimeasiyet zikatnañ weyañpeye**  
(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

<sup>46</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nembrañane ekñenañ Zeliko mka sebempemti mepme am sambeyañ baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemuñañ Batimeas ek zikatnañ beñañañ set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep milawatgat am mawekum indamtan. <sup>47</sup>Yañ am notnañañ “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañañ takozin,” zeme nâmti ñagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgat sokñañañ ñâgât kemberj mi!”

<sup>48</sup>Egañ kekok ñagak mtasume am notnañ ekñenañ, “Buzak tat,” zemti zemkulumpewienañgut egañ ewe ñagak temañ msumti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgat sokñañañ ñâgât kemberj mi!”

<sup>49</sup>An zikat beñ keyañ kwizet takume Zisasiyañ nâmti set tunğupman ke metati zeye, “An ke zeme neñmagen pien wakolit!”

Zeme am ekñenañ egat kwizet kumti zewien, “Batimeas, Zisasiyañ gâgât tazeingat oloñen palen wati daen ekmagen met!”

<sup>50</sup>Zeme egañ zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakandunañ sakwep gaipeme toweme belañ bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege.

<sup>51</sup>Mepme Zisasiyañ yañkwesiye, “Neñ geñ kwileki penañ mğañgayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Yañkwesime an zikatnañ beñañ keyañ zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ zikatn weyañnemanee eegalen nâmti tazeyap.”

<sup>52</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Nâmkiñpendañgat penañañ zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik.” Zeme keyegak zikatnañ alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâti mege.

**Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekñenañ zem  
olioli mpeme mowezin**

(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19*)

**11** <sup>1-2</sup>Zisas nembrañane ekñenañ Zelusalem mka teman sokñanik moti Betpasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalañan tazin ke mopatañ zemti Zisasiyañ namba zut zemidemti zeye, “It mkaen kainde mot patañ zenzenak ekmalu doñki nembrañañ ñen tegañ opempepeñañ am ñenañ dukñañ ñen ewe ku mamañañ ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup. <sup>3</sup>Metakwaletnepemalu an ñenañ, ‘It zigok msâgât takwalelup?’ idayañkwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, ‘Amobotnañañ kapi mmet samalu egañ mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.’ Kegok zemalu egañ nâmideme kwalet mti koselup.”

<sup>4</sup>Kegok zeme nemba zut egeleŋ meti doŋki nembraŋ tegar mka set keyet solonan opempepeŋ tapme ekti metakwalepmalu <sup>5</sup>am notnaŋ sokŋan tabienan idikti zewien, “It kuwiekiet doŋki nembraŋgat tekŋan ke takwalelup?”

<sup>6</sup>Zeme egeleŋ Zisasiyan zet zemideye keyet kataŋ zemalu nâmideme egeleŋ tekŋan <sup>7</sup>kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakandunjit gulumti doŋki bisetnaŋ palen bempemalu Zisasiyan keyet palen mototati <sup>8</sup>Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penanŋ melakandunjin ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti siŋsasatnaŋ melesin kot selen yengemebien. <sup>9</sup>Mti bembuluŋ meti ŋagak ma kwisak temaŋ mti zewien,

“Kot ndapmukulem mti ndangalaŋ nde! An kapi

Amobotnaŋmagangatnaŋ ndamukulem minndesâgât kozingapmti kopme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatpene. <sup>10</sup>Yenŋokŋ Dewit egaŋ am indadamuŋ mme dolakŋan mambien. Keyet kataŋ an kapiyan nin kot ndamukulem minndemti angalaŋndesâgât kozingat kopme oloŋen mti sesewatpene!”

*(Sam 118:26)*

<sup>11</sup>Kegok mpeme egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti ke manepeme msat gasi penaŋ beyeyepm nembraŋane <sup>12</sup>indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

### Zisasiyan tep kwitnaŋ pik saik kumpeye

*(Matiyu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup>Mewembienan mseŋan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyan meuyet penaŋ mge. <sup>13</sup>Mti ekspeme mepme tep kwitnaŋ pik ŋen sinaŋ kundumaŋ temaŋ tapme ekti, “Wa katnaŋ ŋen tazinaŋ mâtâti nsap,” zemti met timapme beye. Pik katnaŋ eliligalen kanaŋ ewe ku beye. <sup>14</sup>Zisasiyan pik tepmangat zet kapigok zeye “Am ŋenaŋ gâgât kadi ŋen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembraŋane nâmbien.

### Zisasiyan Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen mege

*(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup>Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyan sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mepmoti ekme amnaŋ kwaweti sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti egaŋ mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age mundumaŋ setnaŋ ke mâtâtindemâpme kwawepmâbien. <sup>16</sup>Kegok mti muluwaŋ keboŋ ke sesewat mka temanen ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timet timkot mimiyelen zemkulumindeye. <sup>17</sup>Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋan tazin,

‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyan kwaweti dundundu mulup mbep!’

*(Aizaya 56:7)*

Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,

‘Am kambu titi ekjengalen mkanok tabein.’ ” (Zelegaia 7:11)

<sup>18</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Zisas kume gakikiyelen nâmbien. Keyaŋgut am sambeyaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti kiŋgati belak peme tage.

<sup>19</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapmme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik zem mebien.

### Pik tep memuaŋ beye

(Matiyu 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup>Mewembienanŋ msame tambuaŋ gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memuaŋ penaŋ bem tapme ekti <sup>21</sup>Pitayaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zeye ke otnâmti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ saŋenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan memuaŋ bem tazingat ekbak!”

<sup>22-23</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ keŋ zutpiŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkijpewe beme nukŋaŋ notnaŋ kalaŋ nembon keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geŋ epeemti nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnnaŋgat penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zemti keŋ zutpiŋ tati dunduwe beme nukŋaŋ kalaŋnembon keyaŋ ŋep etumti nembuen metowebe. <sup>24</sup>Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâit, in nâmkijpepe kaliŋaŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke penaŋ sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti dunduwewen ŋep sokbemindawe. <sup>25</sup>Âpme geŋ dundusât mbanik kan keyet am ŋenmak kalalaŋit tazin beme yomaŋ ke katikpewanik. Katikpemane Kawawaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ kekokak gâlen yomdi katikpewe. <sup>26</sup>Âk geŋ an ŋenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululuŋen main egaŋ kekokak gâlen yomdi ku katikpewe.”

“Zisasiyaŋ mulup winde deyet timti mamin,” zemti Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>27-28</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelanŋ zeme ekŋenaŋ naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyaŋ ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen kot ondekti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kwiyaŋ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnak ma muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ mamnik? Keyet yaŋaŋ zemane nâne.”

<sup>29</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesima in keyet dopmaŋ ŋeŋaŋ gilik zem namengut

neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme muluwaŋ mamananamŋ mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ kegogak zema nâseip.”<sup>30</sup> Zemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulup mam ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme nâmbi?”

<sup>31</sup> Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin ‘Zânaŋ mulup Kawawaŋaŋ saye,’ zesenuŋ beme egaŋ zesem, ‘Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnaŋ ku manâmkijŋpeip?’ dindosem.”<sup>32</sup> Ma nin, ‘Ammagengatnan timti mamm,’ zesenuŋ beme naman am sambeyaŋ, ‘Egat nâme golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ,’ manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti ndoseipmagen zemti kiŋgati peme tage.”

<sup>33</sup> Mti Zisasiyet zewien, “Nin egat yaŋaŋ ku nânuŋ.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In egat yaŋaŋ ku nâip keyepmti neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme mulup kapi mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ e kegogak ku diindosap.”

### Wain mulup damuŋ bekanangat bemzenze zet Zisasiyaŋ zeye

(*Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

**12** <sup>1</sup> Zisasiyaŋ Zuda am ma ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengat bemzenze zet ŋen pigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ wain mulup mti kimbatnaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti peye. Mti wain katnaŋ misikme tuŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti mundumaŋ simenaŋ weyaŋ taimpemti mka teepmaŋ beŋan walatpemti an ŋenaŋ mka keyet dukŋan gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuŋ mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delaŋ zeme an notnaŋ ekŋengat belinan bemti an ekŋen keyaŋ damuŋ mme mânep keyetnaŋ mme kwapme butnaŋ ilinaŋgat timti butnaŋ ikŋaŋgat masam kwakwagat zemindemti ikŋaŋ msat ŋenŋaset mege. <sup>2</sup> Yaŋ met maneti peme wain penaŋ mâtâtâgalen kanaŋ beme mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup anaŋ ŋen zempeme mulup mamtemien ekŋenmagen meti katnaŋ notnaŋ timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege. <sup>3</sup> Mulup an keyaŋ mepataŋ zeme mulup damuŋ ekŋenaŋ atamti omba penaŋ witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etaŋ mege. <sup>4</sup> Mepme ekti mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup an ŋen ewe zempeme mepataŋ zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ atam tati tep pemaŋaŋ ŋokŋaŋ somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege. <sup>5</sup> Mepme ekti egaŋ ewe tusumti mulup an ŋen zempeme kopme ekŋenaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnaŋ penaŋ indome gakime notnaŋ belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien. <sup>6</sup> Indomwalet mme delaŋ zeme ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ ek tikŋaŋ nâmpeme mamtan egaŋ igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme mege, ‘Neŋ nanaŋgat nemun penaŋ kapi zempema mesemnen egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepuwep.’ <sup>7</sup> Nâmti zempeme mepme mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nambaŋaŋ penaŋ ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Maneti bam nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ mulup kapi toŋaŋ beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.’ <sup>8</sup> Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ atamti kume gakime sekŋaŋ mandamti paset zupman baen met peme weŋge.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ bam koti am ekŋen ke zigok penaŋ mimindawe? Egaŋ koti an ekŋen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mbep. <sup>10</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin ke in nâip,

‘Mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum ektalati belakŋan peme mewenŋeyaŋ tepum keyaŋ alak sutneteman peme kwatageyaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemtazin. <sup>11</sup>Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.’” (Sam 118:22-23)

<sup>12</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kegek diindome nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein,” kegek nâmâtâti ŋeŋin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienanŋut am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ zeme tatnâmbien ekŋen keyet kiŋgati peme tage.

### **Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien**

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup>Âpme Palisi ŋeŋaŋ ma Elotgalen mulup an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup anŋin notnaŋ zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egaŋ zet ŋen zemyuŋgume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien. <sup>14</sup>Meti Zisasiyet zet kelakŋaŋ kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteŋ penaŋ mamkawaŋ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ sakam kwep mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Yaŋgut geŋ zet penaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Keyepmti zemane nâne, ningalen zii zelaŋ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?” <sup>15</sup>“Nin ek takis mânep ŋep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dâsukiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti zeye, “Eneyet neŋ tatetineip? In mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkopme ekbi.”

<sup>16</sup>Zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkosame ekti indayaŋkwesiye, “Mânep palen an zimosetnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwiyelen kumpepeŋaŋ?” Kegen indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Sisa egat weŋaŋmak kwitnaŋaŋ tazin.”

<sup>17</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegek zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Ele, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ amobotnaŋ Sisayet weŋaŋ tatatnaŋ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen bet muluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait.” Kegen diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋgat nâmtemtem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

### **Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas**

**yaŋkwesiwien**

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>18,19</sup>Âpme Sadusi ekŋenaŋ am gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekŋen keyaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien,

“An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan zii zelen zet meluwan kapigok minndaye, ‘An ñenaj imbi wati nembayan ñen sokbembepij mme an keyan gakiwe beme meniñayan imbi kwambetnan ke wati datnangat munduman aliknan ñen mme sokbewe.’ <sup>20</sup>Âpme an yan kogili 7 kekok mamtemien. Maneti yuninan imbi ñenaj wage. Wat maneti nembajapij gakiye. <sup>21</sup>Gakime muñayan toti imbi keyegak wati nembajapij maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalan kekokak wage. <sup>22</sup>Mti an 7 ekñen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembajinpij belak etaj gakimâbien. Yan maneti ekñengalen imbi kwambet keyan kekokak gakiye. <sup>23</sup>An yan kwep 7 ekñenan imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiñan bewe?”

<sup>24</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In Kawawangalen winde ma egalen zetnan ku weyan manâmâtâlîpgapmti zet ke zemyunquip. <sup>25</sup>An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiñ mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawangalen ensel kululun talip keboñ etaj bemti mambep. <sup>26</sup>In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyan didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawanaj zapat dundume nâmti egañ zapat meluwan mge ke mañti manâmâtâlîp. Kawawanaj Mosesiyet kapigok zeye,

‘Neñ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawan ma Aisakgalen Kawawan ma Zekogalen Kawawan.’ (Kisim Bek 3:6)

<sup>27</sup>Keyepmti neñ ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawanaj zet ke yanaj kapigogapmti zeye, ‘Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekñengalen Kawawan wa ek am gakiki katiknan mangakip ekñengalen Kawawan yek. In zet ke manâmyunquip!’ ”

**Kawangangalen zii zet kapiyan zii zet notnangalen  
ñoteknan penañ bein  
(Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)**

<sup>28</sup>Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ñenaj keyak tati ekme Zisasiyan Sadusi ekñenmak zenâ zenâ mti yan kwesisiñinanangat yanaj dolaknan tagilik zemindame egañ nâmti Zisasmagen meti yan kwesiye, “Zii zet ziboñan notnan sambe bee silim indemti ñoteknan penañ bein?”

<sup>29</sup>Yan kwesime Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “Zii zet sambeyet ñoteknan kwep kapiyan bein,

‘Israel am in nâit, Amobotnan ek kwewetanan ningalen Kawawan bein. <sup>30</sup>Keyepmti in Kawawangat gogot mpemti keñinmak weñin ma ñotikñinmak windenjin bee katan egat ketalasim samâbep.’

(Zii Zet 6:4-5)

<sup>31</sup>Zii zet keyet kandanjan zet notnan ñen kapigok tazin,

‘Gitangat mangembein keyet katan am notnan ekñengat gogot mbanik.’

(Wok Pris 19:18)

Zii zet ñenaŋ eget zut kapi ku sebemidein.”

<sup>32</sup>Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ ñep penaŋ zenik,

‘Amobotnaŋ e Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ egat baman ñen ewe ku tazin.

<sup>33</sup>Keyepmti am ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti keŋaŋmak ñoktikŋaŋ ma windaŋaŋ egat etaŋ sawe.’ *(Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5)*

Mti ikŋaŋgat manâin keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋaŋ bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawaŋgat taolet bembe set ke sebem pemâbe.”

<sup>34</sup>Zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen sokŋanik penaŋ kodik.” Zet esemteŋ kegok zemti selin bekekme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesisi ñen ewe yaŋkwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

### **Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ**

*(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke tati zet zapat tadiindoneti ekŋen kapigok indayaŋkwesie, “Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek Dewitgat ñsokŋaŋaŋ bam kobe manzeiwaŋgut

<sup>36</sup>eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kapi amobotnaŋ Dewit zem same Dewilaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât Amobotnaŋŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ Amobotnaŋgat kot betn penaneset totati windendi temaŋ timti tabanik. Âpme neŋ gapmukulem mma geŋ kasandine sambe ekŋen windaŋin mtoindewanik.”’ *(Sam 110:1)*

<sup>37</sup>Dewilaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ’ zeye keyepmti zigoset Kilaisiyaŋ naman Dewitgat ñsokŋaŋ bein etaŋ? Ke penaŋ neŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋmagen sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.” Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme am sambe penaŋ tabienaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbien.

### **Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimiŋin kumâbâgat zeye.**

*(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti pigok zeye, “In an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen ñoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip.

<sup>39</sup>Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ñeŋaŋ gwaenen

etañ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekñenañ meu ma soñgom temañ indame niniyelen etañ manâip. <sup>40</sup>Ekñenañ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkanjin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileñ mepme dundundu teepmanañ myuñguñguñin beke mamim atanepeme amnañ ñep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekñen keboñ ke maneti kan delañ zenze kanen Kawawañañ zem indomti tosañin bekanañ penañ mmoti indawe!”

### Imbi kwambet ñenañ tewalañ mânep beye

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup>Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet sokñanik tati ekme am sambeyañ mânep pelewen tabem mambien. Am sambe ekñenañ mânewin temañ pelewen tapeme towepme <sup>42</sup>imbi kwambet bekopsat ñenañ koti mânep ñamañ isisikñañ zut piwan peme pelewen towege. <sup>43</sup>Kegok mme Zisasiyañ ekti nembrañaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekñen, neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyañ mânep pelewen bep keyañ an imbi sambe notnañañ tewalañ beyo bee sebemindein. <sup>44</sup>Am mânep milawatmak notnañ ekñenañ mânewin omba penañ tazinagut butnañ bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yañgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyañ mânepmañ bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delañ zein mkanjanen daenen butnañ ñen ewe ku tasain, yek penañ.”

### Zisasiyañ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ beke kasa ekñenañ

kumasekbep keyet zapatnañ diindoye

(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Zisasmak nembrañane ekñenañ sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe Zisasiyet nembrañ ñenañ sesewat mka temañ beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenañe nañeye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzañ yañan tatat nembon weyañti mka dolakñañ walapepeñañ gwa ekbak!”

<sup>2</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem saye, “Geñ nanzañañ mka temañ walalatnañ kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yañ maneti bamgat nanzañañ mundumin talip keyet katañ ku tabep. Kasa ekñenañ kokume epeemti nanzañ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

<sup>3-4</sup>Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalañan mosât mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekñenañ ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yañkawesiwien, “Sesewat mka temanen daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukñan penañ sokbewe. Ma keyañ sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogañ ñeñañ beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnañ kwitnañ gâgâegañ sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In weyañ eksem mambe. Mineti am notnañañ tetimindemti indatetimti mebegat. <sup>6</sup>An notnañañ Zisasiyet

kwitnaŋ belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnaŋ tetimindemti zewep, ‘Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kolap!’ <sup>7</sup>Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayaŋ palen ku tabep. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeye yangut msat kululuŋ kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe. <sup>8</sup>Am manŋe kwewaŋ epeemti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat temanen amobotnaŋ zulaŋ wati âwalup. Ma msat kataŋ mâkinaŋ temaŋ mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kamberŋ temaŋ sokbemmebe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke imbiyaŋ nemba sokbesâpmme yaŋbemti sindem manâip keyet kataŋ sokbemmâbe.

<sup>9</sup>Ekŋenaŋ belak kileŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen indatimti moti sindiwaŋ indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekŋenaŋ kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yaŋŋ zemâtâtât mulup mbep. <sup>10</sup>Kogok mme msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am ilindiŋ bemindemengut keyet sakŋan gwaenen msat kululuŋ asekbe. <sup>11</sup>Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmeti zem indomti mka katikŋan indesât mbep. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, ‘Pe zet zigok zesenuŋ,’ zemti yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋinanen bemindeme zewep. <sup>12</sup>Âpme datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ kume gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zewep. Ma biwinaŋ nembraŋane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zemindewep. Ma nemba ekŋenaŋ mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindowep. <sup>13</sup>In nâgât manâmkiŋpeipgapmti amnaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ etaŋ bewe. Yangut am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ bemtapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

<sup>14</sup>Golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mge, In zet kapi maiŋti weyaŋ nâit,

‘Kwileki ŋen mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmagaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenangut egaŋ mot ke tati indawalebeyet,’  
(*Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*)

in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewaŋ keyegak tapeŋ tati kunzuŋti kalaŋan mowebep. <sup>15</sup>Âpme am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka keŋan moti milawatnaŋ tiyap zemti tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. <sup>16</sup>Ma ŋenaŋ muluwen maneti gilik zem tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ msâgât mkaŋan ku mebe keyegak tapeŋ tati kunzuŋbe. <sup>17</sup>Imbi keŋmak ma imbi nembraŋin ewe okakŋaŋ nam manip bekakane ekŋen keboŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mbewe. <sup>18</sup>In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ ke map tâgâ keŋan ku indandayet nâmti Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ mteteyet sokbembeyet nâmindewe. <sup>19</sup>Kan keyet amnaŋ sek sindem tisâiwen keboŋ ke eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ msokbeye ma tuŋgupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masâpmnup keyet keŋaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe. <sup>20</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ke ku mme pemkwepmaŋ benagen am ŋenaŋ alik ku manak. Yaŋgut egaŋ am ikaŋaŋgat indaombemindeye ekŋengat nâmti nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ ku sokbembeyet nâmti kan ke mme pemkwepmaŋ beye.

<sup>21</sup>Âpme kan keyet am notnaŋaŋ tetimindemti zewep, ‘Kilais pien tazingat koegit!’ Ma ‘Kilais daen tazingat meegit!’ Zeme zelin gawepumti ku nâmkinpemindewep. <sup>22</sup>Sadaŋaŋ am sambe winde indame ekŋenaŋ wati Kilais ma Kawawaŋgalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekŋengat kwilinan mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen am keŋin mme yuŋgum mâbe. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ikaŋaŋ ombemindeye ekŋengat keŋin myuŋguŋguyelen nâmbep beme ŋep mbep. <sup>23</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak yayaŋ mti diindoyapgapmti weyaŋ eksemti mambep.

<sup>24</sup>Sindem kan keyet kwati delaŋ zeme sakŋan gwaen kasup zikatnaŋ sopsop sime eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek bewe. <sup>25</sup>Ma wenzim notnaŋ kululuŋengatnan tuluk talak zemti topme enzuŋaŋ sokbeme wenzim notnaŋ tabep ekŋenaŋ ulugâlâk bemtemebep. <sup>26</sup>Kogok mme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen tati windennbeŋ penaŋ ma saŋga soŋganaŋ uluŋ elaŋ tapmme kopma in nikkbep. <sup>27</sup>Mti keyegak neŋ ensel kululuŋengatnan zemindema,

‘Ekŋenaŋ msat butnan butnan ma msat tuŋgupman mekoti  
Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indaakume maŋge  
kwep kwao tabep’ *(Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6)*

**Balam balam tepgat yaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemâtâge**  
*(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup>In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmtâtâlit balam balam tep keyet katnaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbeme ekti manzenup, ‘Olak mtete kan sokŋan bein.’ <sup>29</sup>Sepem kegoŋak nukŋaŋ sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbep, ‘Olak Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kan ilak sokŋan bein.’ <sup>30</sup>Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, am in talip kapi notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep. <sup>31</sup>Msat ma kululuŋ eget kapi asekbaluŋ yaŋgut nâlen zetn ku delaŋ pewe yek penaŋ.

**Zisasiyaŋ kobe keyet kanaŋ an ŋenaŋ kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaŋ  
desetgat kobe ke ku nâin**  
*(Matiyu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup>Neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaŋ desetgat kobap ke msalengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ ku nâin penaŋ. Ma kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke ku nâip ma nenn

ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penanŋgut zukŋan zemneme kobap keyelen kan ke ku nâypap. Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ igak etaŋ nâin. <sup>33</sup>Kan zukŋan kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ kelem mti mambep. <sup>34</sup>Kan ke amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ peme tapme msat ŋenen mesâti an mulupmaŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damuŋ kaliŋaŋ mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, ‘Neŋ kopma set kwalet newanigat nâpeŋ nâpeŋ matapmambanik.’ <sup>35</sup>Sepem kegogak in weyaŋ eksemti mamambep. Neŋ gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma msat msasât tapmme ma tambuŋan kobap ke kan esemteŋ penaŋ ku nâipgapmti in nâpeŋ nâpeŋ nâgât damuŋ matapmambep. <sup>36-37</sup>Mineti in nânâpiŋ meluk tawenepeme neŋ koti indikma endilipewepmagengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋak mamambep.”

**Zuda an ŋenaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwebien**  
(*Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53*)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Zuda amgalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo kasup zut delaŋ zemeŋgut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas buzakset atamti betnaŋ zamti kume gakikiyelen zemkabewien. <sup>2</sup>Yaŋgut naman pigok zemti kiŋgabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnaŋ kasa kileŋ kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

**Imbi ŋeneyaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan welaŋ mulage**  
(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8*)

<sup>3</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen Saimon itnaŋaŋ an liŋgit satmak mamtanaŋ weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ nalat ke okop nanzaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyet keŋan tapme mkoti butnaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapme toge. Wet ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. <sup>4</sup>Kegok mme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekme ŋep kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penaŋ wet tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ pi belak kileŋ walezin? <sup>5</sup>Egaŋ wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosaŋaŋ 300 kina mee kegok ndame am bekopsat ekŋen kalaŋ indawanek ze ŋep benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâme bekaŋaŋ beye.

<sup>6</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup dolakŋaŋ mipgat in egat zet ŋen zenzepiŋ belak peme talak. <sup>7</sup>Am bekopsat ekŋen pi inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamambepgapmti in kwileki ŋen miindasâgât nâmti ŋep miindawep. Âpme neŋ inmak msalen kapi kwesiŋ ewe ku mambap. <sup>8</sup>Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋan galak eweŋanak wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ mulati zulutnein. <sup>9</sup>Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Am msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemebeb

kataŋ imbi kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnain keyet zapatnaŋ eyo zeme manâmambep.”

**Zudayaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet  
zetik mimindeye**

*(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup>Zisasiyet nembraŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliŋ bemindeye. <sup>11</sup>Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen mti dopmaŋ mânep sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayaŋ set ŋen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmaŋ mge.

**Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋanemak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet meu bimbiŋgat nimbien**  
*(Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

<sup>12</sup>Nupmamaŋ yispiŋ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokŋanik beme am ekŋenaŋ sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembraŋanyaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tati tu meu niniyet weyaŋ besenup?”

<sup>13</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane zut zemidemti zeye, “It Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an ŋenaŋ tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak baman mâti mepmalu <sup>14</sup>egaŋ mka ŋengat mowepme ekti keyegak mâpmoti mka keyet toŋaŋgat zeselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zemndeme kolup. Neŋ nembannemak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen meu mka keŋaŋ de tati nsenup?’ <sup>15</sup>Zemalu egaŋ idati mka keŋan temaŋ tedukŋan gwaenen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋanak weyaŋ bembraŋaŋ ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

<sup>16</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok diidome egeŋaŋ meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ penaŋ aikti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyaŋ tabumbembambun.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 10 indatimti mka keyet keŋan mopmâbien. <sup>18</sup>Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu nimambe Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwap penaŋ zema nâit, inmagengatnan nempa ŋenaŋ meu neŋmak pelep kwep tatnilup egaŋ zemnome kasa ekŋengat belinan bemneme ekŋenaŋ nome gakiwap.”

<sup>19</sup>Zeme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ nâme nukŋaŋ beme Zisasiyet igak kwep kwep pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigat zema nâmbi?”

<sup>20</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Nempa neŋmak nsakwap nupmamaŋ tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti tazeyap. <sup>21</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ zemâtâtneneŋaŋnok meti gakikiyelen zemneneŋaŋ. Wakae, neŋ zemnowe

an ke sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambetnak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ benak.”

<sup>22</sup>Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumban.” <sup>23</sup>Nime delaŋ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kegogak indame nimbien. <sup>24</sup>Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekŋen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” <sup>25</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen tati wain niyap kabon yek; wain alakŋaŋ nimbab.”<sup>8</sup> <sup>26</sup>Zeme delaŋ zeme keyegak tapeŋ tati sesewat silik kume delaŋ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalaŋan mowebien.

**Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye**  
(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup>Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ kopme ekŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ teŋtewat tasap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenaŋ kileŋ lala bubuk kunzuŋ mekobep.’ (*Zekaraia 13:7*)

<sup>28</sup>Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep.”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bamkumgemeseip yaŋgut neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiy tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”

<sup>31</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen mseiwangut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbien.

**Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dunduye**  
(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup>Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋaneyet zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak mulup butnan daen metati dundumti kosap.”

<sup>33</sup>Zemindemti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti mege. Âpme yaŋbemti nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ keyet nâmti keŋaŋ

---

<sup>8</sup> 14:25 Wain alakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nsât zeye ke ikŋaŋ mama kanzizilen ningat Amobotnaŋ tati mama ekmagengatnaŋ kopme timti ekmak nimwianwian kwesiŋ mti mambanup keyet zeye.

sindem igagaŋ penaŋ beme sek monzalamaŋ ululuŋ pem toge. <sup>34</sup>Mti nemaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâypagat in kapi kaik tapmaseip.”

<sup>35</sup>Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti keŋaŋ nukŋaŋ beme msalen ŋenzimoseŋnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ set eleŋ belaŋ ŋen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem temaŋ timti ku gakisap.” <sup>36</sup>Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, geŋ nâmane sindem temaŋ kapiyaŋ dukŋnan ku mosem. Yaŋgut nâlen zet zeap ke mâti msenik yek; giti nâmtadik keyet kataŋ mâsenik.”

<sup>37</sup>Kegok dundum delaŋ zemti nemaŋane tuk ekŋenmagen gilik zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ ewe keŋogak meluk tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbek? <sup>38</sup>In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti eksem kaik tati dundundu mulup mit. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kemberŋ nâyo yaŋgut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ bein.”

<sup>39</sup>Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmaŋgat dunduye keŋogak ewe zemdunduye. <sup>40</sup>Dundum delaŋ zemti koindikme zikalin ewe melugaŋ kwasime taweme keyet zeme ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet timabien.

<sup>41</sup>Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ zemnomti am yomtoŋ ekŋengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokŋanik bein. <sup>42</sup>Wapme an neŋ zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!”

**Zudasiaŋ meti kasa ekŋen Zisas zikat indame atawien**  
(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup>Zisasiŋ nemaŋaneyet zapat keŋok diindomambe tapme nempa 12 ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ŋen Zudasiaŋ piwan kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kobien. Zudasiaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekmak zemindeme wanam kukŋaŋmak ma tepemaŋ mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien. <sup>44</sup>Selen kopmambe Zudasiaŋ pigok zemâtâtindeye, “Neŋ meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyaŋ atamti bembuluŋ wapmeseip.”

<sup>45</sup>Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnaŋŋ” zemti ambet mkumpeye. <sup>46</sup>Kegok mme ekti kasa ekŋenaŋ met betnanen atam kitik mti tabien. <sup>47</sup>Âpme Zisasiyet nemaŋane ekŋenmagangatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ zime wanam kukŋaŋmak pitakŋanangatnaŋ mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋgat mulup anaŋ wakŋaŋ nembet sâmpeye. <sup>48</sup>Âpme Zisasiŋ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu titi an bema wanam kukŋaŋmak ma tepemaŋ mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip? <sup>49</sup>Neŋ kan kataŋ inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien. Yangut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan nâgât meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet katan sokbein.”

<sup>50</sup>Zeme nembaŋane sambe ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati pemkuŋkunzuŋmâpme delaŋ zeye.

<sup>51-52</sup>Notnaŋaŋ kuŋkunzuŋ mâpme Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnan nemba zomolim ŋen saŋgum kwewetaŋaŋ kaik mamaŋgeyaŋ atanup zem saŋgumaŋ kwep mâtât mtaŋpme belak talak kunzuŋ mege.

**Ekŋenaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat temaŋin ma amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen wapmebien**

*(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati <sup>54</sup>tapmepme Pitayaŋ baman mâti kiŋgapeŋ beŋan daen igak takopmaŋge. Koti ekŋenaŋ zem kuku mka kimbaleŋ toti mka keŋan mowepme Pitayaŋ kegogak kimbat keŋan toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin egalen mulup anaŋ tep bum kâtapmambien totti tep kâti tapmaŋge. <sup>55</sup>Âpme ekŋen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ ondekti Zisasiyet nukŋaŋaŋ ŋen aikti kume gakikiyet zemtimaŋpme beye. <sup>56</sup>Am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzem zewienangut zelinaŋ sepem igak igak bemâge.

<sup>57-58</sup>Âpme an notnaŋaŋ ondedagen tabienaŋ wati Zisasiyaŋ zet zeme nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek ŋen tatnâmann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ sesewat mka temaŋ amnaŋ walabien bekapi ŋep asekti kasup tugat keŋan neŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen walabap.’ ” <sup>59</sup>Zet notnaŋ kogok zewien keyaŋ zelin sepemaŋ kwewagak ku bemâge.

<sup>60</sup>Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ wat zimoselinaŋ tati Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Ekŋenaŋ gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi geŋ dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zem indandayelen ŋen nânik ma yek?”

<sup>61</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ belak zetnepiŋ tapme naman ŋen pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup egat Nemuaŋaŋ Kilais kokotnaŋgat damuŋ matatnuwan, geŋ kapi?”

<sup>62</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Penaŋ ke zenikmak. Neŋ Kilais. Angat Nemuaŋaŋaŋ neŋ yaŋ bam in nikme neŋ winde toŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati tobaŋ.”

*(Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13)*

<sup>63</sup>Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin bekeyaŋ nâme bekanŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ palen iŋŋaŋgat melakanduŋaŋ

mendalemte zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup? <sup>64</sup>Egan Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ min keyepmti in zuk nâip?” Zeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ zemdelan zemti zewien, “Ek gakikiyelen zapat etan bein.”

<sup>65</sup>Zemdelan zeme keyegak notnaŋan yaŋbemti zawagan wasekpewien ma notnaŋan zikatnaŋ melakanduŋan zampeme tapme kumti zewien, “Kwiyaŋ goin? Ze zeman nâne.” Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋanin egalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ kwapem penaŋ kuwien.

### Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋpeye

(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>66-67</sup>Âpme Pitayaŋ mka temaŋ keyet kimbat keŋan tep kât tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaninaŋgat mulup imbi ŋenaŋ koti Pita ekmototi zeye, “Geŋ kapiyaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ekmak manik.”

<sup>68</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋpemt zeye, “Geŋ zet tazenigen ke yaŋan ku nâyap.” Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbem kâkâkââk kuye.

<sup>69</sup>Âpme imbi keyaŋ metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekŋengat zeye, “An kapi Zisasiyelen maŋgeyengatnaŋan tazin.” <sup>70</sup>Imbi keyaŋ kok zeme Pitayaŋ ewe yaŋge belaknik tapmetneti am tabien ekŋenaŋ Pitayet zewien, “Penaŋ, geŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ Galili msalengatnan kopmanan.”

<sup>71</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penaŋ zeyap, an ke ku nâyap. Neŋ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaŋan nâgât sekŋ ŋep saik kumnewe.”

<sup>72</sup>Zemambe tati nâne sakokolok apmaŋan kwitnaŋ sek zut kume Pitayaŋ eweŋan baenen Zisasiyaŋ, “Sakokolok kwitnaŋ zut kukupin tapme geŋ yaŋnemanek sek tuk bewe,” zeye ke otnâmti keŋan bekanan penaŋ beme si sum ŋetŋet temaŋ mti tusumti suye.

### Loma gapmangalen an ŋeŋan ŋen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnaŋ

#### Paillet ekmagen wati mebien

(*Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋan ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenup,” zemti zembiliwati am notnaŋan Zisas tek katikŋaŋan betnaŋ zamti amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen wapmepme <sup>2</sup>Pailelaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Zet penaŋ ke zenikmak.”

<sup>3</sup>Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋan ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki zet sambe sekŋanen bemzewien. <sup>4</sup>Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Am sambeyan

gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme geŋ ekŋengat zelin dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”

<sup>5</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Paillelaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mpeye.

**Paillelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye**  
(*Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39–19:16*)

<sup>6</sup>Nup kan kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo matakwatemienien amobotnaŋ Paillelaŋ am mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ŋen amnaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeme makwawetan. <sup>7</sup>Kogogapm an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnaŋ indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekŋen ke indatimti mka katikŋaŋ meindewien. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Balabas egaŋ kegogak kasaen meti am notnaŋ indoye keyepmti mka katikŋaŋ ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien. <sup>8</sup>Âpme am sambe penaŋaŋ Pailletgalaŋ mka solonan koondakti Pailletgat nup kan kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamtan keyet kataŋ mimiyeleŋ yaŋkwesiwien. <sup>9</sup>Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “In neŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalaŋ Amobotnaŋin nâmpema inmagen kokogalaŋ nâip?” <sup>10</sup>Amobotnaŋ Paillet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet keŋ kuku mti pien wakolo e nâmtatiyepm kegok indayaŋkwesiye.

<sup>11</sup>Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ am ke tabien ekŋengat keŋin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.

<sup>12</sup>Zeme Paillelaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinaŋgalaŋ Amobotnaŋin, ek neŋ zigok msasayet nâip?”

<sup>13</sup>Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ ŋagak palaŋ zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

<sup>14</sup>Zeme Paillelaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “Egaŋ kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen kuseip?”

Yaŋkwesime ekŋen sambeyaŋ kwizet ŋagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

<sup>15</sup>Kegok zeme Paillelaŋ am ekŋen keŋin mme oloŋen bembeyelen nâmti Balabas nâmpeme ekŋenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelaŋ zempeme Pailletgat mulup anene ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ witikti tewen kumasasok pepeyet kasa kuku ekŋengat belinan bemindeye.

**An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas sekŋeyak igak igak msawien**  
(*Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3*)

<sup>16</sup>Kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati Pailletgalaŋ mka teman meti kasa kuku an notnaŋ indakumtetime <sup>17</sup>kopmâpme ekŋenaŋ melakandu ŋamaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ mamunduŋmamtemien keboŋaŋ Zisas munduŋpewien. Ma amobotnaŋaŋ bunduŋ mamunduŋmamtemien

keyet seseptman ekñenan sepmerj muᅅgumti ᅅokñanen munduᅅpewien. <sup>18</sup>Munduᅅpempti yaᅅbem kwizet kaliaᅅ msamti zewien, “Zuda ekᅅengalen Amobotnaᅅ geᅅ ewe gakikipiᅅ kan teepmanᅅ mamambanik!” <sup>19</sup>Zemti puᅅ kasetnaᅅ ᅅokasetnanen somti zawagaᅅ wasakpempti belak segaᅅ etaᅅ dâsuki beke pedondom samti zemesewatpewien. <sup>20</sup>Ekñenanᅅ mobotnaᅅ ma pep kekok tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekñenanᅅ Amobotnaᅅgalen melakandu munduᅅpewien. Ke guluᅅpempti ikᅅaᅅgalen itnaᅅnaᅅ keyaᅅ ewe gilik ze munduᅅpempti tewen kumasasok pesâgât wapmebien.

### Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Selen mepmambe an ᅅen aikbien kwitnaᅅ Saimon ek Aleksandia ma Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkaᅅnaᅅ Sailini keyetnan koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyaᅅ Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât tapmepmaᅅgeyaᅅ selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepmaᅅ ikᅅnaᅅ pumti taolat kopmaᅅge ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kaᅅkaᅅ <sup>22</sup>mpeme pume Golgata kalaᅅnaᅅ mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yaᅅnaᅅ “am ᅅokanziᅅaᅅ ekᅅengalen mundum.” <sup>23-25</sup>Kalaᅅ ke moti Zisas tambuᅅan 9 kilokgat tewen masasokpempti gwilimaᅅ kumpewien mti sindem temaᅅ ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munziᅅ kaᅅkaᅅnaᅅmak lelirmi sawienᅅ egaᅅ niniyet wisat mge. Âpme kasa kuku an ekñenanᅅ kwitnaᅅ kwitnaᅅnaᅅ gulum m timti maᅅge kwep bemti nanaᅅ guluk gilik mti an kwiyaᅅ nanaᅅ omba kum timti kataᅅ saᅅgum melakanduᅅnaᅅ kwep kwep tiwien. <sup>26</sup>Kumasasokpempti tep keyet palen meluwaᅅ kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKᅅENGALEN AMOBOTNAᅅ.”

<sup>27</sup>Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimtemien ekñenmagengatnaᅅ an zut ᅅen Zisasiyet betnaᅅ penaset ma alomeset kumasasok idewien. <sup>28</sup>[Kegok mme Kawawaᅅgalen zet zapat itnaᅅnaᅅ meluwaᅅ pigok mimiᅅnaᅅ ke penanaᅅ sokbeye, “Ekñenanᅅ ek am bekaᅅnaᅅ egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien.”] (*Aizaya 53:12*)

<sup>29-30</sup>Âpme amnaᅅ selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien, “Anbeᅅgwa egit! Geᅅ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaᅅ beke asekti kasup tugat keᅅanen etaᅅ walasât manzenik wan geᅅ gitangaᅅ sekdi mukulem mpempti tewengatnan palam kwatot!”

<sup>31</sup>Naman ekñen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ᅅeᅅaᅅ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenanᅅ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapiyaᅅ am notnaᅅ ᅅep mamukulem miindeinaᅅ naman ikᅅangaᅅ sekᅅnaᅅ ᅅep ku mukulem mpen. <sup>32</sup>Ek Kilais Israel am ningalen Amobotnaᅅ penaᅅ mamain beme tep ke pempti kwatopme ekti egat penaᅅ nâmkᅅpesenup.” Zeme an zut tewen ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelaᅅ kegogak zemtalarat zet zewun.

**Zisas gakiye***(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup>Tewen ke kumpeme an zam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnan penaŋ 12 kilok beme kasup zikatnaŋ sop kume tambumbuyaŋ msat kataŋ sumuŋ tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye. <sup>34</sup>Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ Zuda zeleset kwizet pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?” Zet keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, “Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, kwilekiyet bamkumnenik?”

<sup>35</sup>Kwizet kekok kume, am notnaŋ sokŋanik tabienan nâmti pigok zewien, “Nâip, Zisasiyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Ilaizayet kwizet takun.” <sup>36</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ eyak geyak temaŋ tatime an ŋenaŋ winde bemti met kwileki ŋen yembem nembon ke mti wain tu akŋaŋ keyet keŋan peme topme mkwat puŋ kasetnaŋ palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet nâmti mge. Mti zeye, “Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golaŋ zenze an Ilaizayaŋ kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!”

<sup>37</sup>Kegok tazeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet temaŋ kumti keyegak gakiye.

<sup>38</sup>Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen sangum teepmaŋ mapeme totatatnaŋ keyaŋ gwaengatan yaŋbem endelepeme mane mane tot yaŋaŋ baen endelet delaŋ zemti metat kotat mge. <sup>39</sup>Âpme kasa kuku ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ taekme Zisasiyaŋ gakime Golgata kalaŋan mâkinaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ke sokbeme ekti zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep an kapi Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ!”

<sup>40</sup>Imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak beŋanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien. Imbi ekŋen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatan ma Malia Zems nempa zomolim ma meniŋaŋ Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi ŋen Salome ekŋen kegogaŋ tapmambien. <sup>41</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mamtanen kan keyet imbi ekŋen ke ma imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mâpmamti mukulem mammpemtemiengapm Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kopme ekŋenaŋ keyegak mâti kobien.

**Zisas sekŋaŋ nanaŋ enzuŋaŋen bewien***(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup>Zuda ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kan sokŋan beme weyeyaŋ mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatan an keyaŋ koti amobotnaŋ Paillet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kiŋgagaŋiŋ motati Zisas sekŋaŋ nâmpeme mâtâpmti mebembeyet yaŋkwesiye. Zosep ek Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengalen mangeengatan an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ek kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋgapm egat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtan. An keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damuŋ matatan.

<sup>44</sup>Egaŋ mezeme Pailelaŋ sakwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋgat zeme kopme yaŋkwesiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?” <sup>45</sup>Yaŋkwesime, “Egaŋ ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewaŋ sekŋaŋ mmet sumen bembeyet <sup>46</sup>nâmpeme Zosewaŋ met sangum satnaŋ ŋen kwitimi met Zisas sekŋaŋ tewengatan mpeme

topme sanġum satnaŋaŋ sumunġi am sum nanzaŋ ñen kakalim pepeŋaŋ keyet enzuŋanen mebepeṃti nanzaŋ temaŋ ñen mewililipemetot aimboŋaŋ bekek tage. <sup>47</sup>Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zoseyēt mamaŋ egełaŋ taekmalu Zosewaŋ Zisasiyēt sekŋaŋ mmet beye.

### Zisasiyaŋ sumengatnan wage

(*Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10*)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Zuda am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delaŋ zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsiyēt mamaŋ ma Salome ekŋenaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ Zisas sekŋanen zulutpepeyēt met kwitimi bewembien. <sup>2</sup>Yaŋ Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ kasuwaŋ alagak patarŋ zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien. <sup>3</sup>Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyaŋ penaŋ nanzaŋ temaŋ aimboŋaŋ bekek tazin, ke mââtândeme keŋan moti sekŋaŋ zulupesenu?” <sup>4</sup>Zemambe ekŋenaŋ beŋaŋ piēn metati ekme nanzaŋ temaŋ penaŋ pi walak ñenaŋ kwanzepeme nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ñandem tage. <sup>5</sup>Ke ekti ekŋenaŋ mobotnak amsum nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ keyet keŋan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakanduŋaŋ satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme

<sup>6</sup>indikti imbi ekŋengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepeŋiŋ neŋ nâyaŋ in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat mundumaŋ etaŋ pi tazingat egit. <sup>7</sup>Keyet in met Zisasiyēt nemaŋane Pita ma notnaŋ ekŋengat pigok diindoit: ‘Eweŋan baenen Zisasiyaŋ diindoye keyet kataŋ in Galili msalen ñeŋaŋ bemindemti metatme meekbep.’”

<sup>8</sup>Zet kegoŋ zeme imbi ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋin puŋpuŋ mme sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mti nanzaŋ keŋangatnan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kogok mbiengapm kiŋgalaŋ sekŋin sumunġe selen am ñengat zapat dundundupiŋ belak windembemti mebien.

### Zisasiyaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ sokbemsaye

(*Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18*)

<sup>9</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ wati ñeŋaŋ penaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke eweŋan baen Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ we bekanaŋ 7 kegoŋ mâpeye. <sup>10</sup>Am itnaŋaŋ baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ keŋin nukŋaŋ beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemien aŋ imbi keyaŋ winde bemti met Zisasiyaŋ sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnaŋ pigok diindoye, <sup>11</sup>“Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kegoŋ diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâme penaŋ ku beye.

### Zisasiyaŋ an zut nâmkŋepepeŋitmak sokbemidaye

(*Luk 24:13-35*)

<sup>12</sup>An zut nâmkŋepepeŋitmak egełaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyaŋ sepemaŋ asekti am belakŋaŋ ñen nembonġ

bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame <sup>13</sup>ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egañ gelañ zemepme an zut egełañ gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti nempa notnañ ekñengat diindome ekñenañ zelit keyet nâme penañ ku beye.

**Zisasiyañ nempañane 11 ekñenmagen sokbemindaye**  
(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23;*  
*Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8*)

<sup>14</sup>Keyepmti nempañane 11 ekñenañ meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyañ kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnañañ neñ gakikiengatnan wala kekok diindome kwilekiyet keñin katikñañ beme ekñengalen zet ke ku nâmkĩñpeip?” Zemti memendep mimindamti <sup>15</sup>naman tusum zeye, “In msat katañ meti am sambe Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindome <sup>16</sup>am ñenañ nâmkĩñpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am ñen egañ nâmkĩñpem nenepiñ mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe. <sup>17</sup>Am neñ nâmkĩñpem newep ekñenañ mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanen kumti am we bekanañ ñep mâindewep ma zet ñandañ ñenñasetzewep. <sup>18</sup>Ma ekñenañ menemae mee pi ke belañ ñep atawep ma kwitnañ kwitnañ tu meu mgasik notnañ amnañ nimti gakikiyelenangut ekñenañ nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekñinan bem dundume ekñenañ ñep ewe alik bewep.”

**Kawawañañ Zisas kululuñen wapmoge**  
(*Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup>Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti tapme Kawawañgalen windeyañ mpeme katiindemti kululuñen moti egañ Kawawañgat betnañ penañ windeñañmak keyeset totazin. <sup>20</sup>Mowepme nempañane ekñenañ Zudia msat katañ meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ pi zemkawañ bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnañañ ikñañ winde indame menok kwitnañ kwitnañ mti zelin mme windeñañbeñ etañ bemâge.

# Luk

## Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nempaŋane ekŋengat tuŋguwinangataŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyaŋti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An ikŋaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe nempa ekŋengalen muluwinangalen papia keyet keŋan tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeuwen Lukgaŋegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin sambe ŋep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ an tuk ekŋenmak Lugaŋ kuwienaŋ belak etaŋ ku kuwien. Ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋmak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienangut an maŋge ikŋak ikŋakgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋge Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋengat Zisasi nâmkŋepepeŋin mamti zet notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kuye ma ikŋaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am ekŋenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ omba kuye: Animbi yomtoŋ ekŋenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtikŋaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Tenŋat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaŋ tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Lukgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:5–2:52 Zisasimak Zânmak sokbemberiŋtdaŋgalen busup zet zenzeŋaŋ

3:1–4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagen mulup msâgât weyayaŋ mulup mge

4:14–9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye

9:10–11:54 Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti nempaŋane mulup zet indaye

12:1–19:27 Zisasiyaŋ amgalen mama mimi bekaŋgat zet kutuk mti  
 zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye  
 19:28–24:53 Zisasiyaŋ ningapmti gakimti wat kululuŋen mowage

**Lugaŋ Zisasiyelen zapat pembedaŋ Tiopilasiyet  
 zapat meluwaŋ kumsaye**

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>O amobotnaŋ Tiopilas, am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais egaŋ msalen maŋge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke mulup windenaŋbeŋ mti meluwaŋ mme nin ekbenn. Mti ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋangalen an ekŋen yaŋbembenaŋ baenen Zisas ikŋaŋmak sokŋan mamti zikalinan weyaŋ eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekŋen keyaŋ meluwaŋ ke mbien. <sup>3</sup>Âpme neŋ kegogak kukŋaŋgat penaŋ kwileki notnaŋ sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ Tiopilas gâgât neŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelaŋ zewann keyet kataŋ kapi kabemti meluwaŋ kuyap. <sup>4</sup>Ma neŋ meluwaŋ kumgama geŋ zet zapat mgaŋgaŋaŋ ke zet zapat penaŋ kogok nâmâtâbanik.

**Zânaŋ sokbembenaŋgalen zet zapat**

<sup>5</sup>Âpme an kwitnaŋ Eloŋaŋ Zuda msalen amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen maŋge egat kwitnaŋ Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katnanengatnaŋ mamtan. Imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnaŋ. <sup>6</sup>Egelaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋnan mama mimiŋit dolakŋaŋ kweteteŋmaŋ mamkwati Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ma zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepum mâti mambun. <sup>7</sup>Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egelaŋ nembapiŋ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

<sup>8</sup>Âpme kan ŋengat Zekalayasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egaŋ mulup ke kan kataŋ mamtan keyet katnaŋ mge. <sup>9</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinaŋgalen selin sepem mama mimiŋin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zikatnan busât mowege. <sup>10</sup>Egaŋ moti kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ tabume Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zupman ondek tati Kawawaŋgat dundundu mulup tapmambien. <sup>11</sup>Egaŋ kegok tapmneŋpeme Kawawaŋgalen enseliyaŋ sokbemti kambe sesikŋaŋ bumbu sisak ganzenaŋ bet penaset kotage. <sup>12</sup>Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyaŋ ekti palapemti weŋaŋ meŋme kiŋgagaŋ. <sup>13</sup>Kegok mme enseliyaŋ ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias, geŋ kiŋgagaŋ. Kawawaŋgaŋ dundunduŋit nâyeyepmti imbindi Elisabelaŋ nempa keŋmak tati nempa ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân kuwanik. <sup>14</sup>Kegok sokbeme keŋdan oloŋen nâwanik ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbembenaŋgat nâmŋtikŋaŋ mpewep. <sup>15</sup>Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an temaŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaŋ notnaŋ ku

nimbe. Egan mamaŋgat kerjanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe. <sup>16</sup>Ma Isael am sambe yomengatnan keŋin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋin sesewatpewep. <sup>17</sup>Âpme golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zânmagen wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze an bemti mambe. Egan mulup mbeen kapigok: egaŋ bipnemba ekŋen yominangatnaŋ keŋit mgilik zeme kwep tusum tabalup. Ma am keŋin katikŋaŋmak ekŋen Zânaŋ weyaŋindeme an teŋ ekŋengalen nânâyet kandaŋanen wakbemti ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat Zânaŋ zeme kataŋ weyaŋti tabep.”

<sup>18</sup>Enseliyaŋ kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

<sup>19</sup>Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitn Gabiel. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan matalawaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti zapat pembenâŋ kapi diŋgoyap <sup>20</sup>keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkijpenik keyet dopmaŋ geŋ kopa bemti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋaŋmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyaŋ kegok zeye.

<sup>21</sup>Kan tuŋgupmaŋ keyet Zakaliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen kwisiŋ penaŋ tapme an imbi ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ kwisiŋ penaŋ tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayaŋ igagen mbien. <sup>22</sup>Kegok tapm nepeme bam ekŋenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekŋenaŋ pigok nâmâtâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ŋen mamanamaŋaŋ sokbemsap.” Ma egaŋ belaŋ sesepmaŋ etaŋ mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

<sup>23</sup>Zakaliasiyaŋ kegok ke tapm nepeme kasup mulup kan delaŋ zeme mkaŋan gilik zem mege. <sup>24</sup>Âpme bamgat imbiŋaŋ Elisabelaŋ nemba keŋmak tati mkaŋan etaŋ tatnepeme eyoŋga 5 zeye. <sup>25</sup>Delaŋ zeme pigok zeye, “Neŋ nembapiŋ mambanaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

### **Ensel Gabieliyaŋ Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye**

<sup>26</sup>Elisabelaŋ nemba keŋmak tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 beme Kawawaŋaŋ ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege. <sup>27</sup>Mka keyet keŋan imbi nembip ŋen maŋge kwitnaŋ Malia ekmagen busup zet ŋen mmege. Ek ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep amobotnaŋ Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ egat imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ. <sup>28</sup>Enseliyaŋ Maliamagen sokbemsamti zeye, “Ai, nânik, keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmagen wesemin. Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ geŋmak tazin ma egaŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mgain.”

<sup>29</sup>Enseliyaŋ zet kegok zeme keŋaŋaŋ nâmkwindemti pigok nâye, “Kwilekiyet zet nukŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi dinoin?”

<sup>30</sup>Kegok otnâme enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Malia, geŋ ku kiŋgat! Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mgain. <sup>31</sup>Nânik, geŋ kambakmak tati nemba

an ambeti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. <sup>32</sup>Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mambe. Amnaŋ egat, ‘Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penangat Nemunaŋ,’ zewep. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe. <sup>33</sup>Âpme egaŋ Zekopgat alikŋane ekŋen Zuda am ekŋenmagen Amobotnaŋ bemti damuŋ mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ mmobe.”

<sup>34</sup>Kegok zeme Maliayaŋ ensel kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ apmpin mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penaŋaŋ zigoset sokbewe?”

<sup>35</sup>Kegok zeme enseliyaŋ zetnaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ gâgât keŋdan menok msokbeme nempa kambakmak tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ zewe, ‘Nempa ke nâlen Nemun Penaŋ.’ Kegok zeme Nempa ambebanik ke Teŋ Toŋaŋ mambe. <sup>36</sup>Keyepmti kapigok zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwaŋ nempa kambakmak tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwaŋgut ekmagen kegok sokbein. <sup>37</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât mnagen ku mim alenak egaŋ ŋep mnak.”

<sup>38</sup>Kegok zeme Maliayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup imbi nempa keyepmti zet zenik keyaŋ neŋmagen ŋep sokbemnasemin.” Kegok zeme enseliyaŋ pemti mege.

### Maliayaŋ Elisabet eksât mege

<sup>39</sup>Enseliyaŋ mepme kan teepmaŋ ku beme Maliayaŋ sakwep penaŋ milawatnaŋ omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalaŋan mka ŋen tageen ke memoge. <sup>40</sup>Mot pataŋ pemti Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbiŋaŋ Elisabet ekti zem oloŋen mpeye. <sup>41</sup>Zem oloŋen mpeme tatnânepeme keyegak kambakŋanen nempa okagaŋ titokŋaŋ mge. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Elisabetgat keŋan tot bemisige. <sup>42</sup>Âpme Elisabelaŋ olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ imbi ŋenaŋ nempa kapi ambebegalen ku ombempeye. Egaŋ gâgât nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme geŋ gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ gâlen nempa ke egat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ek sesewatpewep. <sup>43</sup>Geŋ Amobotnaŋ ambeganigaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zeme geŋ neŋmagen kodik keyepm oloŋen miap. <sup>44</sup>Zem oloŋen mnemane nâma keyegak keŋŋanen nempa okagaŋ endilipemti oloŋen mme nâyaŋ. <sup>45</sup>Geŋmagen Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkŋepewanangapmti geŋ imbi oloŋen toŋ.”

### Maliayaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewat silik kuye

<sup>46-49</sup>Âpme Maliayaŋ silik kapigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ egaŋ mulup imbi nempaŋaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ neŋ mmotneme neŋ sesewatpemti keŋnan oloŋen penaŋ nâmpema am sambeyaŋ nâgât nâmneme neŋ imbi oloŋentoŋ bemobe. Ma Kawawaŋ ek An Winde Toŋ keyepmti menok kapi neŋmagen min. Ek kwitnaŋ An Teŋ Toŋ. Egaŋ yomengatnaŋ mkwatnein. <sup>50</sup>Âpme am keŋin Kawawaŋgat

nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ilin ma alikŋaŋine ekŋenmagen aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋaŋ wemti wemobe. <sup>51</sup>Kawawaŋ ek winderŋaŋ igagen wemsain keyepm am notnaŋaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen nânâŋin makume tozin. <sup>52</sup>Egaŋ amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen munduminangatnaŋ zemindeme keiŋan mamtotindein, yaŋgut am ilinaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen mmot indeye. <sup>53</sup>Egaŋ ola olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip ekŋen ku maindamukulem mimindein. <sup>54</sup>Egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmak zetik mimindaye ke katikŋaŋ bein. Keyet penaŋaŋ Israeŋ amŋane ekŋen indamukulem min. <sup>55</sup>Ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ Abalaam ma egat alikŋane sambe ekŋenmagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti kekok zikat sasaŋaŋ.”

Silik kogok kuye. <sup>56</sup>Maliayaŋ eyoŋga tuk mee kekok Elisabetmak tapmâti mkaŋaŋ gilik ze koge.

### Zânaŋ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

<sup>57</sup>Âpme Elisabet nemba ambebegalen kanaŋ kopme nemba okak an sokbeye. <sup>58</sup>Kegok sokbeme am notnaŋ sokŋan ke mambien ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat penaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

<sup>59</sup>Keyet palaŋaŋ kasup mulup mimi 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat ekŋenaŋ nemba okak keyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ bipmaŋgat opmaŋ Zakalias kusâgât zewien. <sup>60</sup>Kegok zeme mamaŋaŋ zemkulumindemti zeye, “Ekŋen, ke yek; kwitnaŋ Zân kusenuŋ.” <sup>61</sup>Mamaŋaŋ kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ kapigok zewien “An nodinemagen kwit keboŋ ŋen ku matazin!”

<sup>62</sup>Kegok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipmaŋ an kopa beyeyepm belar sesepmaŋ msamti yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwitnaŋ kwi kukuyelen nânik?”

<sup>63</sup>Yaŋkwesime egaŋ meluwaŋ mimimak papiamak meluwaŋ kukuyet belar sesepmaŋ mme mkot same egaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ Zân,” kekok meluwaŋ mme ekbien. Ekti ekŋenaŋ keyet nâmtemtem igagen mbien. <sup>64</sup>Kegok mme keyegak Zakalias nambalamaŋ gilik zeme zetnaŋ zemti Kawawaŋ sesewatpeye. <sup>65</sup>Âpme an notnaŋ sokŋaŋ sokŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ zet zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ beye. Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalaŋaŋ zelaŋ memot sambelenge. <sup>66</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋ nemba ke ektikŋaŋ mpeyepmti an imbi notnaŋ zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ beme pigok zewien, “Anemba keboŋaŋ sememti bamgat amobotnaŋ temaŋ bewe.”

### Zekalayasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewage

<sup>67</sup>Âpme Zângat bipmaŋ Zakalias ek Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen bemisikme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋ zenze anaŋ zenzeŋaŋnok zet kapi zeye,

<sup>68</sup> “Israel am, nin Amobotnaŋŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpene! Iknjaŋ amŋane ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin. <sup>69-70</sup>Itnaŋŋ golaŋ zenze an teŋ ekŋenaŋ busup zet zewienen kelak kapi sokbemkawaŋ bein. Ke kapigok zewien, ‘Mulup anaŋ Dewitgat alikŋane nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen Amobotnaŋ awindenjaŋbenj ŋen mmonzemndain. <sup>71</sup>Ma ekŋenaŋ kasa mimindawien ekŋengalen windeengatnaŋ ndamukulem mbe.’ <sup>72</sup>Kawawaŋŋaŋ yeŋsokŋneyet kapigok diindoye, ‘Neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu zet inmak mimiŋaŋ keyet otnâmti kekok mbap.’ <sup>73-74</sup>Egaŋ ningat sokŋ Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik beye, ‘Neŋ kasaŋine ekŋengat belinaŋgatnaŋ indamukulem mimindema in nâmtalasiŋti neŋ sesewatnewep. <sup>75</sup>Keyet in nâgât zimoseŋtnan kweteteŋmaŋ ma keŋinaŋ teŋ mamti zezapatn mmamkwatneti gakime delaŋ zewe.’ <sup>76</sup>Âpme nemun, gâgât amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋ Temaŋ penangalen golaŋ zenze an,’ zewep. Geŋ Amobotnaŋŋaŋ amagen kokogalen kukŋaŋgat setnaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup mti keyet zezapatnaŋ diindowanik. <sup>77</sup>Mti amŋane pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋŋaŋ yomin katikpemti walelelengatnaŋ indatisâpm.’ <sup>78</sup>Âpme kasuwaŋ msat mme mambusatnaŋ mambeinok keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋŋaŋ an ŋen zempeme koti ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemndemti ikŋaŋmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋgapmti kekok mimndewe. <sup>79</sup>Ma busatnaŋ keyaŋ nin am tambusosok katikŋanen matatnup nin mbusatnaŋ bemndeme busatnanen kwati keŋ sewakŋaŋgalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egaŋ kekok zeye.

<sup>80</sup>Âpme anemba ek sekŋaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen kegogak semen katik beye. Kegok mti msat tuŋgupman mepmanepeme Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiŋyelen kanaŋ sokbeme Israel am ekŋenmagen koti sokbemkawaŋ bemindeye.

**Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat**  
(*Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14*)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ Ogastas egalen zemkatik bembe ŋen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat kataŋ nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekŋen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikŋaŋ beseip.” <sup>2</sup>(Âpme an kwitnaŋ Kwiliniŋ ek Silia plowins amobotnaŋ temaŋ tati kan keyet mulup nemaŋane zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup ke egaŋ kukŋaŋgat yaŋbemti mge.) <sup>3</sup>Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin ŋotakŋanen kataŋ kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

<sup>4</sup>Mepmâpme Zosep egaŋ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen maŋgeyaŋ pemti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaŋ Dewit egaŋ sokbeyeen

mkanjaj ŋotakjan ke kwitnaj bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnaj Dewitgat alikjanjgapmti ke mege. <sup>5</sup>Eganj imbi zapanaj Malia tetimti ilizuzut kwilit amobotnanjalen papiaen besât mebun. Ke Malia nempa keŋmak tetime mebun. <sup>6</sup>Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanaj bududuk beye. <sup>7</sup>Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaj amkupgalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayanj bulmakau mkanjan nemunaj yu ambeti sanjumanj sumunji peme bulmakau batinjan towenje.

### Sipsip damuj an ekjenmagen enselijaj sokbeye

<sup>8</sup>Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuj ekjenaj tambuyet msat tunjupman kwaj tageen sipsiwin ekdamuj mbien. <sup>9</sup>Mti tatnepeme Amobotnanjalen ensel ŋenaj ekjenmagen sokbemindame busatnanjaj mbusatnaj bemindeme omba penaj kingati sebelaj diŋdiŋ mbien. <sup>10</sup>Kegok mbien yanjut ensel eganj kapigok diindoye, “An ekjen, in ku kingalit! Neŋ zapat dolakjanj ŋen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penajanj an imbi sambe ekjenaj oloŋen teman palen tabep. <sup>11</sup>Alak Amobotnaj Kilaisinjin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ŋotekjan sokbemindain. <sup>12</sup>Keyepmti an am yominangatnaj indetitiyelen kozin egalen piliŋaj kapigok: In nempa okakjanj penaj bulmakau mkanjan sanjumanj sumunpepejanj bulmakau batinanen weme meekseip.”

<sup>13</sup>Zeme zeme keyegak kululuŋengatnaj ensel manje teman penaj ekjenaj kotati pigok zemti Kawawanjat olim sesewabien, <sup>14</sup>“Kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaj Kawawanj olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Eganj msalen am kwi ekjen nâmtikjanj mimindeme egalen keŋ sewakjanj ekjenmak wembe.”

<sup>15</sup>Ensel ekjenaj kegok zemdelaj zemti gilik zemti ekjenaj kululuŋen mowepme sipsip damuj ekjenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekjen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnanjanj kwileki sokbeme dindoin keyet penajanj meekne.”

<sup>16</sup>Ekjenaj kegok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia egelaj nempa okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien. <sup>17</sup>Ke metati sipsip damuj ekjenaj ekjen meindikti nempa okak ekti enselijaj nempa okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diidowien. <sup>18</sup>Âpme am notnaj ekjenaj sipsip damuj ekjenjalen zezapat ke nâmti nâme igagen penaj beme nâmtemtem mbien. <sup>19</sup>Ma Maliayanj zet ke kejan penaj bempemti otnâpeŋ penaj mamamtan. <sup>20</sup>Sipsip damuj ekjenaj kegok zemdelaj zemti gilik zemti meti enselijaj kwileki sambe muzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawanjat olim sesewatbien.

### Nempa okak kwitnaj sawien

(Luk 1:59)

<sup>21</sup>Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delaj zeme 8gat nempa sekjanj butnaj antumpemti kwitnaj Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukjanjat nempa okak ku sokbeme enselijaj zemsokbeye.

**Malia ma Zosewaŋ Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun**

<sup>22</sup>Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ mobopiŋ mamtemun ya bamgat Malia egalen nempa sokbeyeyelen sip katim delaŋ zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasayet wapmobun. <sup>23</sup>Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, “Anemba yu ekŋen Amobotnaŋgat zapat indandayelen.” *(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)*

<sup>24</sup>Ma Amobotnaŋgalen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok mimiyeleŋ,  
 “Sasakandenombe awembiŋ zut yek beme kopende awembiŋ zut  
 sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mobogalen.” *(Wok Pris 12:24)*

Egelaŋ ke mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

<sup>25</sup>Âpme kan keyet an ŋen kwitnaŋ Simion egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mamtan. Ek an dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Islael am ekŋenmagen yominangataŋ indatitiyeleŋ An ŋengat damuŋ mamtan. Ma egaŋ Emetak Teŋmak mamtan. <sup>26</sup>Keyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâtpeme mamtan, “Geŋ gakikipiŋ tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais zempeme kokogalen zetik mpepeŋaŋ ke ektingut gakiwanik.” <sup>27</sup>Zeme tatnepeme Zisas mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Simion zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet <sup>28</sup>tapme Maliayaŋ nempa okak same ambetati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ kapigok zeye,

<sup>29</sup>“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi neŋ nempa okak ambetati keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ beingapm nemane ŋep gakisap. <sup>30</sup>Alak neŋ nempa kapiyaŋ am nin walelelengataŋ ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatnnaŋ penaŋ egap. <sup>31</sup>Kawawaŋ geŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ke am sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmâtâtâgalen kekok mnik. <sup>32</sup>Ma an geŋ pemane kozin keyaŋ Zuda am ningat tuŋgupaŋ tati walelelengataŋ ndamukulem mbe ma egaŋ kekok am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtâbep.”

<sup>33</sup>Kegok zemsesewatpeme nempa mamaŋ bipmaŋ egeleŋ Simionaŋ nempa okakgat zet ŋandaŋ zeye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbun. <sup>34</sup>Kegok mmalu Simionaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eget winde idadayelen wekumti egaŋ Zisas mamaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Nempa okak kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeme koge. Ya Islael am notnaŋ egat nâmkŋepewewaŋ ku walebep. Ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat sek kaŋgaŋ nâmpewewaŋ walebep. Nempa okak kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zet ammagen diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke ku mkipmaŋ bewep. <sup>35</sup>Ma nempa kapiyaŋ amgalen nânânjin enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme geŋmagen sindem omba penaŋ sokbewe sakamaŋ wanam kukŋaŋ

penañaj sekdi añme sindem mambein keboñ penañ tiwanik.” Kegok zemdelañ zeye.

<sup>36</sup>Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golañ zenze imbi ñen mamtan kwitnañ Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembrañaj Aseliyet sipbutnañ. Egañ an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etañ beme apmañaj gakime <sup>37</sup>igak kwambet manepeme nup kanañ 84 beye. Egañ sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawañgat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmtalati kekok mamtan. <sup>38</sup>Egañ Simionañ olim sesewat tapmañgeen keyegak kot patañ pemti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti am notnañ ekñen Kawawañaj Islael am yomengatnañ indatitiyelen damuñ matatemien ekñen nempa keyet zapat diindoye.

### Zisasmak mambipmaneyañ Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

<sup>39</sup>Âpme Zosepmak Malia egełañ Amobotnañgalen zii zelañ zenzeñaj ke mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzeñaj ke mdelañ zemti nempa okak wetimti gilik zemti mkañitdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun. <sup>40</sup>Âpme nempa ek windeñajmak ma nânâñaj temañmak sememe Kawawañaj ek oloñen igagen mpeye.

### Zisasiyañ anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

<sup>41</sup>Nup kan katañ Zisasiyet mamañ bipmañaj Angalalañ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun. <sup>42</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ nup kanañ 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun kekokgapm mowebien. <sup>43</sup>Ke moti mame Kendo delañ zeme am ekñenañ gilik zemti mkañinan mekopme an nempa Zisas ek Zelusalem mka temañ tapme mamañ bipmañaj nânâpiñ pemti ilidak mebun. <sup>44</sup>Egełañ, “Wan notnañnemak olokati melep,” zemti mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delañ zeme selen ekmepmalu yek beme sipbutnañ ma notnane ekñenmagen timamat mulup mbun. <sup>45</sup>Egełañ kekok mti ku aikbungapm egełañ Zelusalem mka temañ gilik zemti egat timapmebun. <sup>46</sup>Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delañ zeme tugat keñan egełañ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ keñan Zuda zii zet diindondo an ekñenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapme moti aikbun. <sup>47</sup>Ekñenañ egat nânâñaj ma yañkwesisininañgat dopmañ zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien. <sup>48</sup>Kegok tapme mam bipmanañaj ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem temañ mti mamañaj pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti geñ pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit keñ sindem palen gâgât timalup?” <sup>49</sup>Kegok zeme egañ kapigok gilik zemti diindoye, “Mañge bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It neñ Bipmnañgalen mka keñan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?” <sup>50</sup>Kegok zeme egełañ Zisasiyelen zetnañ gilik zemidaye keyet yañaj ku nâmâtâbun.

<sup>51</sup>Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ mamañ bipmañaj egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti mamañ

bipmanġalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamañaġ egalen zet ke kejanen mkatikñaġ bemti nâmamtan. <sup>52</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaġ sekñaġ sememe nânâñaġ kegogak nâmteleġ peme Kawawañaġ ma amnaġ ek ekti nâmtikñaġ mme mañġe.

**Zânaġ Zisasiyelen mulupmaġ mbe keyelen weyeyaġ mġe**  
(*Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36*)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Âpme an kwitnaġ Tibeliasiyaġ Loma msalen amobotnaġ temaġ mañġe. Kan keyet an ekñaġ kapiyaġ polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kandañaġ mambien ekñaġengalen amobotnaġ mambien: Pontias Paillet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekñaġ keyelen amobotnaġ mañġe; Elołaġ Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnaġ mañġe. Elotgat meniñaġ kwitnaġ Piliwaġ Itulia am ma msat isikñaġ kwitnaġ Talakonaitis ekñaġengalen amobotnaġ mañġe. Âpme Lisaniaiyaġ msat isikñaġ kwitnaġ Abilin ekñaġengalen amobotnaġ mañġe. <sup>2</sup>Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egelaġ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaġngalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnaġ ilizuzut mambun. Kan keyet Kawawañaġ zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemuñaġgat msat tuñġupman ke zemsame kopme <sup>3</sup>Zân egaġ Zodaġ tu nembet nembet mka ñande tapmeġe ke meti zezapat kapigok diindoye, “Keġ gilik zenze aikti yomengatnaġ kwati tu zulupme Kawawañaġ yomin katikpesem.” <sup>4</sup>Zeme zet ñande keyet golaġ zenze an Aizayayaġ Kawawaġngalen zapat itnañaġnen meluwaġ mġe keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An ñenaġ msat tuñġupman kwizet buñaġm kapigok takuin,  
‘Amobotnañaġ kokotnaġngalen weyeyaġ mulup mit. Set mobototot mimiñaġ utume kweteteġmaġ beme egaġ kokogalen setnaġ sokbak. <sup>5</sup>Ma luġ temaġ tototnaġ sambe msat aņbeme kwepmâlak ma kalaġ mobotnaġ utume tolaġ. Set ġuñġwaġ ġuñġwaġ mimiñaġ weyaġme teġ bek ma set aimboñaġmak ma kañaġ mobot totot mme kweteteġmaġ bek. <sup>6</sup>Msalen am sambeyaġ Kawawañaġ yomengatnaġ ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!’ ” (Aizaya 40:3-5)

Zet ñande ke Aizayayaġ zeye ya Zânaġ ewe zet ñande keyegak zeye.

<sup>7</sup>Âpme am sambe ekñaġenaġ Zânaġ tu zulutindende ekmagen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikñaġ. In nâme Kawawañaġ yominaġgat dopmaġ mutumindasâġât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaġ. <sup>8</sup>In mama mimi dolakñaġ mme keyaġ in yomengatnaġ keñin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawaġ bewe. In keñinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat iņsokñaġne manup keyepm Kawawañaġ ku zemndowe.’ Neġ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakñaġ penaġ. Kawawaġ egaġ zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanzaġ ekñaġ kapiyaġ Abalaamgat alikñaġne bewiek.” <sup>9</sup>Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaġ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nâmkijpepeñaġmak bewe ke tep katnaġ maelikzin keboġ. Âpme an ek

nâmkijpepejepij bewe ek tep sinaj memuj beme tobe keboj ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

<sup>10</sup>Kegok zeme am ekjenaj yajkwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann jep benak?”

<sup>11</sup>Zeme egañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ñen melakandunañ zut wemsain beme ñen an melakandujejij main ke sawe ma an ñen meu nimwiañ wiañañmak main beme am notnañ tu meupij ekjen kalañkum indawe.”

<sup>12</sup>Kan keyet takis mânep titi an ekjenaj kegogak Zânmagen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekjen keyañ kapigok yajkwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann jep benak?”

<sup>13</sup>Ekjen kegok yajkwesime egañ kapigok diindoye, “In takis mânep katnañen bemberañ ke aᅅgosomti moti matip ke katikpemti zemâtâtpepejanen esemteñ matimambep.”

<sup>14</sup>Âpme kasa kuku an notnañ ekjenaj koti kegogak yajkwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekjenmagen mânep indapilimti zem kiᅅgat indemti zet mutum mutum zemti ku tiwep. In muluwinangat tosañañ keñ pembedañ palen indame tiwep.”

<sup>15</sup>Am ekjenaj webe webe mamimtemien keyet penañañ yañbemti sokbeme ekjenaj keñinan kapigok otnâwien, “Zân kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzeñañ ke mene.” <sup>16</sup>Kegok zeme Zânañ ekjen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neñ keñin gilik zeme tu etañ manzulutindeyap yaᅅgut bamnan An kosâpm ek Amobotnañ temañ windenañbeñ penañ. Ek Amobotnañ penañ; neñ an tototnañ. An keyañ koti ikñañ Kawawaᅅgalen Emetak Teñ mulupmañ teziñañ yom zim kwetetepmañ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. <sup>17</sup>An keyañ am nâmkijpepejinmak time maᅅge ñen motasâip mti nâmkijpepejinpiñ kegogak time maᅅge ñen motasâipmnen sepemañ imbi ñenañ kawakñañ ondesâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupmañ imbiyañ kawakñañ makalopbemti bekañañ matime mezin keyet katañ egañ am nâmkijpepejinpiñ timti time teziñ ᅅandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnañ pembedañ ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkijpepejinmak indatime ikñañmak tabep.” <sup>18</sup>Âpme Zânañ am mama mimiñin ekmâtâti keñ gilik zenze aiikgalen egañ zapat dolakñañ yomengatnañ indamukulem mbe keyelen golañ zet set katnañ igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

**Zânañ Zisas tu zulutpeye**  
(*Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

<sup>19-22</sup>Âpme am ekjenaj tu zulupme delañ zeme Zisasiyañ kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululuñ ᅅandeme Kawawaᅅgalen Emetak Teñañ sasakandenombe nemboñ bemti ekmagen

toge. Ke topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋande kapigok sokbeye, “Geŋ nanangat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâyap. Neŋ geŋ gaombemgewanen am yominangatnaŋ indati kwabanik keyet oloŋen miap.”

Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ meniŋaŋgalen imbi kwitnaŋ Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekŋeyak notnaŋ bekanaj penaŋ mge keyepmti Zânaŋ egaŋ yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peye ke yom temaŋ ŋen ewe tusuye.

### Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ekŋengat kwilin

<sup>23</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 30 beme mulupmaŋ yaŋbemti mge. Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme Zosep ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

Zosepgat bipmaŋ Eli,

<sup>24</sup>Eliyet bipmaŋ Matat.

Matatgat bipmaŋ Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipmaŋ Melki.

Melkiyet bipmaŋ Zanuai.

Zanuaiyet bipmaŋ Zosep.

<sup>25</sup>Zosepgat bipmaŋ Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Amos.

Amosiyet bipmaŋ Naum.

Naumgat bipmaŋ Esili.

Esiliyet bipmaŋ Nagai.

<sup>26</sup>Nagaiyet bipmaŋ Mat.

Matgat bipmaŋ Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Semein.

Semeingat bipmaŋ Zosek.

Zosekgat bipmaŋ Zoda.

<sup>27</sup>Zodayet bipmaŋ Zoanan.

Zoanangat bipmaŋ Lesa.

Lesayet bipmaŋ Zelubabel.

Zelubabeliyet bipmaŋ Sealtiel.

Sealtieliyet bipmaŋ Neli.

<sup>28</sup>Neliyet bipmaŋ Meliki.

Melikiyet bipmaŋ Adi.

Adiyet bipmaŋ Kosam.

Kosamgat bipmaŋ Elimadam.

Elimadamgat bipmaŋ Eili.

<sup>29</sup>Eiliyet bipmaŋ Zosua.

Zosuayet bipmaŋ Eliezel.

Eliezeliyet bipmaŋ Zolim.

Zolimgat bipmaŋ Matat.

Matatgat bipmanj Liwai.  
<sup>30</sup>Liwaiyet bipmanj Simion.  
 Simiongat bipmanj Zuda.  
 Zudayet bipmanj Zosep.  
 Zosepgat bipmanj Zonam.  
 Zonamgat bipmanj Eliakim.  
<sup>31</sup>Eliakimgat bipmanj Melea.  
 Meleayet bipmanj Matata.  
 Matatayet bipmanj Natan.  
 Natangat bipmanj Dewit.  
<sup>32</sup>Dewitgat bipmanj Zesi.  
 Zesiyet bipmanj Obet.  
 Obetgat bipmanj Boas.  
 Boasiyet bipmanj Salimon.  
 Salimongat bipmanj Nason.  
<sup>33</sup>Nasongat bipmanj Aminadap.  
 Aminadapgat bipmanj Alini.  
 Aliniyet bipmanj Esilon.  
 Esilongat bipmanj Peles.  
 Pelesiyet bipmanj Zuda.  
<sup>34</sup>Zudayet bipmanj Zekop.  
 Zekopgat bipmanj Aisak.  
 Aisakgat bipmanj Abalaam.  
 Abalaamgat bipmanj Tela.  
 Telayet bipmanj Naol.  
<sup>35</sup>Naoliyet bipmanj Seluk.  
 Selukgat bipmanj Leu.  
 Leuyet bipmanj Pelek.  
 Pelekgat bipmanj Abel.  
 Abeliyet bipmanj Sela.  
<sup>36</sup>Selayet bipmanj Kainan.  
 Kainangat bipmanj Alapasat.  
 Alapasatgat bipmanj Sem.  
 Semgat bipmanj Noa.  
 Noayet bipmanj Lemek.  
<sup>37</sup>Lemekgat bipmanj Metusela.  
 Metuselayet bipmanj Enok.  
 Enogat bipmanj Zalet.  
 Zaletgat bipmanj Maalalel.  
 Maalaleliyet bipmanj Kenan.  
<sup>38</sup>Kenangat bipmanj Enos.  
 Enosiyet bipmanj Set.

Setgat bipman Adam  
ma Adamgat bipman Kawawan.

**Sadañan msat tungupman Zisasiyet yanñan mim ege**  
*(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisas Emetak Teñan keñanen tage keyepm egañ Zodan tu katipemti mepme Emetak Teñ keyañ Zisas msat tungupman met zeme ke meti <sup>2</sup>msasa 40 ke Zisasiyan tu meu ninipin mamti egañ tu meuyet penañ gakiwaleletgalen mge.

<sup>3</sup>Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delañ zeme Sadañan ekmagen koti yanñan m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawanat Nemunañ penañ benik beme nanzan kapi zemane meu sokbeme ñep nsenik.”

<sup>4</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanhalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kapigok kukuñan tazin,

‘Amnan keñin tu meuyet etañ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penañ.’”

*(Zii Zet 8:3)*

<sup>5</sup>Kegok zeme Sadañan Zisas kalañ teepman temañ ñengat dukñan aikmoti msat katan amobotnan sambe ekñengalen msat sambe zikat same ekmâpmengut <sup>6</sup>Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neñ amobotnan sambe ekñengalen msat sambe msat katan tazin ke ma ekñengalen kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekñen kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi nâlen ma neñ an ñen ma an ñen sasâgâti ñep sasap. <sup>7</sup>Keyet geñ nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnan kwitnan sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”

<sup>8</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet dopman kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanhalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kapigok kukuñan tazin,

‘Kawawan Amobotnanđi etañ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwep etañ sisiliñ mim samti mambanik.’” *(Zii Zet 6:13-14)*

<sup>9</sup>Kegok dundume Sadañan Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ dukñanen aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawanat nemunañ beme kapiyetnan palam towet <sup>10</sup>enenogat Kawawanhalen Zet Itnananen meluwan ñen kapigok kumpepenañ tazin,

‘Kawawanañ enseliñan peme kot angalangeme ku walebanik.’

<sup>11</sup>Ma ñen ewe kapigok,

‘Ekñenan belinan gatam topme nanzanñan sedi ku anbe.’”

*(Sam 91:11-12)*

<sup>12</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Sadañ kapigok dunduye, “Yanğut Kawawanhalen Zet Itnanan meluwan ñen kapigok tazinegak,

‘Kawawan Amobotnanđi tetimaemaen ku pewanik.’”

*(Zii Zet 6:16)*

<sup>13</sup>Sadañ ek yanñan kekok m ek m ek mgeyan yek beme bam yanñan m eekgalen nâmti pemege.

**Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ  
yaŋbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye**

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Teŋgalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnaŋaŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ bemti msat ke ma notnaŋ sokŋaŋ tapmeliwen ke mekoge. <sup>15</sup>Ke mekopme egaŋ Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikŋaŋ sambe ke meti am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmtikŋaŋ ma oloŋen penaŋ mti zemsesewabien.

**Nasalet mkaengalen am ekŋenaŋ Zisas zetnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mbien**

<sup>16</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagoŋgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan kataŋ mametan kegogak metati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ maiŋgalen dendaŋ watapme <sup>17</sup>sesewat mkaengalen mulup an ŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen papia muŋguguaŋaŋ meluwaŋaŋmak ke mti same mototi zet ŋen kapigok ekti maiŋge,

<sup>18</sup>“Aizayayaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,  
‘Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmagen koti egaŋ ombem neme am tototnaŋ ekŋengat zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma am notnaŋ mka katikŋaŋ matalip ekŋenaŋ lala mebep. Ma am zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin ekbep. Ma am notnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mtoidewien ekŋen ke tiŋkwatindewe. <sup>19</sup>Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indamukulem mimiyeleŋ kanaŋ sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewe.’” (*Aizaya 61:1-2*)

<sup>20</sup>Zet kegok maiŋme delaŋ zeme papia ke muŋgumti mulup an ke samti egaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekŋenaŋ zikat gwalalaŋ ek kwep ekbien. <sup>21</sup>Kegok mme egaŋ zet yaŋbemti kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat maiŋma nâip keyet penaŋaŋ neŋmagen sokbem tazin.”

<sup>22</sup>Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâme penaŋ beme zetnaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mti tek tek mti nânâŋaŋgat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemuŋaŋ wa kapi.”

<sup>23</sup>Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ nâyp in neŋ zapat dinosâbip ke amnaŋ zezapat ke nânâŋaŋ manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geŋ dokta benik beme gitaŋgat nodine weyaŋindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kegogak zesâbip, ‘Geŋ Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ mulupdi ke kegogak mmane ekne.’”

<sup>24</sup>Kegok zemti egaŋ tusum zeye, “Golaŋ zenze an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ tapme ikŋaŋgalen maŋge ekŋenaŋ notn notn dolakŋaŋ ku mamimpeip.” <sup>25</sup>Ma zet ŋen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ maŋge kan keyet Israeŋ msat kataŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga

6 kekok mtete temaŋ tapme msat katar meuyet kamben sokbeye. Ke penaŋ kan keyet Israeŋ msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma neŋ nânuŋ. <sup>26</sup>Kawawaŋ egaŋ golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Israeŋ msalen mambien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyeŋ ku zempeme mege. Yek penaŋ. Egaŋ ek Israeŋ maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ mka kwitnaŋ Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet ŋenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyeŋ mege. <sup>27</sup>Âpme naman golaŋ zenze an ŋen kwitnaŋ Elisayaŋ maŋgeen kan keyet Israeŋ msalen am liŋgit katikŋaŋinmak sambe penaŋ mambien yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem mme dolakŋaŋ ku beye. An kwitnaŋ Naeman ek Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ek Silia msalengatnaŋ mukulem mpeme ek etaŋ liŋgitnaŋ ŋeluye.”

<sup>28</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok diindome am sesewat mka keŋan tabien ekŋenaŋ zet keyet nâmti ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mbien. <sup>29</sup>Kekok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ŋande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekŋengalen mka ŋande ke kalaŋ temaŋ keyet dukŋan matatan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mandamti kalaŋ kandaŋaset moti ekŋenaŋ Zisas ŋandaŋan âtâpeme towesât mbien <sup>30</sup>yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinaset mege.

#### **Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋan an ŋengat keŋangatnaŋ zempeme mege**

<sup>31</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ke toti met Galili msalen mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ Kapaneam ke pataŋ zemti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen zezapat dolakŋaŋ am ekŋen kemagen zemzikat indaye. <sup>32</sup>Egaŋ zetnaŋ windeŋaŋmak zeye keyepm amnaŋ egaŋ zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtetem mbien.

<sup>33</sup>Âpme sesewat mka keyet keŋan an ŋen we bekaŋaŋaŋmagaŋ keyak tapmaŋge. <sup>34</sup>Yaŋ we bekaŋan keyaŋ Zisas ekiŋgati omba penaŋ kwizet kumti zeye, “Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ ninmak mulup msâpmnik ke nin nânuŋ. Geŋ nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma? Geŋ an kwi ke neŋ ŋep nâmtâlap. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ Teŋ penaŋ.”

<sup>35</sup>Kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋan keyet pigok zeye, “Buzak tati an keŋangatnaŋ kwati met.” Kekok zeme we bekaŋan an keyet keŋangatnaŋ kwaweti am ekŋengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme egaŋ ku waletpeye.

<sup>36</sup>Kekok sokbeme an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtetem mti ilinak kapigok zemâbien, “Kae, egaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ tazein. Ke ek an kwizapatnaŋmak ma windeŋaŋmakgapm zet zeme we bekaŋaŋan am keŋangatnan wati mamepmâlip.” <sup>37</sup>Âpme amnaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat ma menok mamanamaŋ mkwage keyaŋ Galili msalen mka ŋande igak igak sokŋan ma beŋan ke zapatnaŋaŋ mekopme delaŋ zemâge.

#### **Zisasiyaŋ Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi ma am notnaŋ weyaŋindeye**

<sup>38</sup>Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimongalen mkaen mowege. Kan keyet Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kip temaŋ mti

tawemaŋgeyaŋ egat yayaŋ mti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ imbi kapi ŋep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?” <sup>39</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ imbi weŋgeen mka keyet keŋan meti mundum imbiyaŋ tawemaŋgeen ganzenan dendaŋ tati kusum toti sekŋaŋ kipmaŋ ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme egaŋ keyegak wawatnak ekŋengat tu meu weyeyaŋ mulup mge.

<sup>40</sup>Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme am sambeyaŋ noline zawat kwitnaŋ igak igakmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopme betnaŋ ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekŋinan beme ŋep bewien. <sup>41</sup>Kegok mme we bekaŋaŋaŋ am keŋinangatnan kwati kwizet ŋagak omba penaŋ mti zewien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ!”

Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Kilais nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ ekŋen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.

<sup>42</sup>Âpme msat msame egaŋ toti msat tungupman butnaŋ ŋen met dundundu mulup mti tapmaŋge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas timat meti met aikti ekŋenmak mamayet aŋgalaŋbien. <sup>43</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kekok mme egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mka temaŋ kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyelen Kawawaŋaŋ zemneŋaŋapmti ŋep ku tasap.”

<sup>44</sup>Kegok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindometan.

### Zisasiyaŋ mulup nemaŋane yaŋbemti tiye (Zân 21:6-8)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisas egaŋ Genesalet tundua<sup>a</sup> ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyaŋ nânâyelen kot ŋenaŋ ŋen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembuluŋti zetnaŋ ke nâwien. <sup>2</sup>Ma gambibik palen ke waŋga zut kekok tapme aŋgala titi an ekŋenaŋ waŋgaŋinangatnan toti met eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ aŋgalayelen ke tazulutnambien. <sup>3</sup>Kogok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ waŋga ŋengat dukŋan mowege ke toŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Saimon. Ke motati egaŋ Saimongat zeme waŋganangame tundua palen mepme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ animbi zemzikat indaye.

<sup>4</sup>Diindomâpme delaŋ zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbenanen meti in eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ peme topme aŋgala notnaŋ tiseip.”

<sup>5</sup>Kegok zeme Saimonaŋ kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup temaŋ tambu tetak kapi eleŋgolaŋ penaŋgut aŋgala ŋen ku tin. Yaŋgut geŋ zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.” <sup>6</sup>Kegok zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimongalen mulup anŋaneyyaŋ eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ peme

<sup>a</sup> 5:1 Galilijet kwitnaŋ ŋen Genesalet.

towepme aŋgala igagen penaŋ keyet keŋan atame nukŋaŋgat penaŋ mti elenŋolaŋ tekŋaŋ etisâgât penaŋ mge. <sup>7</sup>Kegok mti mandam alewienanŋ ku kwapme noline waŋga ŋen mambien ekŋengat kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem mindemti aŋgala waŋga zut keyet keŋan time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme waŋga tundua keŋan towesâgât mbun.

<sup>8-9</sup>Kegok mti Saimonanŋ aŋgala maŋge temaŋ tiwien ke ekti ikŋaŋ ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ektemtem penaŋ mbien. Kegok sokbeme Saimon Pitayanŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet kandaŋan met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ a yomtoŋ keyet geŋ nemti met!”

<sup>10</sup>Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebediyet nemulatnenet egelaŋ koekti ektemtem kegoak mbun. Mme Zisasiyanŋ Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ ku kiŋgat! Geŋ aŋgala titiyaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am titi mambanik.”

<sup>11</sup>Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ waŋga mandame gambibik palen keiŋan mowepme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeŋin bamkumpemti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

### **Zisasiyanŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyaŋpeye**

*(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)*

<sup>12</sup>Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka ŋen met mame an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak tapmaŋgeyaŋ Zisas ekti kot kandaŋan pedondom samti weyaŋpepeyelen otnâmti keŋaŋaŋ sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, weyaŋne. Geŋ nâgât sekŋ mmane ŋep bembeyelen nânik beme ŋep weyaŋnesenik!” <sup>13</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyanŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm sekdi ŋep bak!” Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe ŋeluye.

<sup>14</sup>Kegok mpemti Zisasiyanŋ zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am ŋengat ku zeman nâmbep. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wiliŋgisem. Ma Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ ŋep bein ke zewep.”

<sup>15</sup>Âpme an ŋep beye keyet buŋam zapalaŋ sakwep penaŋ mekopme animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyanŋ zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egaŋ weyaŋindendeyelen kopme maweyaŋindemtan. <sup>16</sup>Kogok mmambe Zisasiyanŋ mene mene dundunduyelen msat tuŋgupman metati mandundumtan.

### **Zisasiyanŋ an wesiy ŋen weyaŋpeye**

*(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup>Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisasiyanŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindo maŋgeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegoak keŋan ke koti tabien. An ekŋen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma

Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak weyaŋindendeyelen Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen winde Zisas ekmak tasaye. <sup>18</sup>Âpme an notnaŋaŋ wesin ŋen lueen lue mti koti mka Zisas tapmaŋgeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandaŋan bembeyelen moolatbien. <sup>19</sup>Am sambeyaŋ mka keŋaŋgatnaŋ bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindiŋ zeye keyepm ekŋenaŋ mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka ŋokŋan moweti mka ŋokŋaŋ butnaŋ asekti lueŋaŋ melesin âlâlân peme am sambeyet tuŋguwinan Zisasiyet kandaŋan totage.

<sup>20</sup>Ekŋenaŋ nâmkinŋepewienen Zisasiyaŋ an wesin weyaŋpesem nâmbien keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ nâmkinŋepeŋin ekti an wesin dunduye, “Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyaŋ.”

<sup>21</sup>Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋinan kapigok otnâmbien, “Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ. Âpme an kapi ikŋaŋgat nâme kwileki penaŋ ben?”

<sup>22</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kekok nâme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “In kwilekiyet neŋ zet zeya ke nâme Kawawaŋgat mobotnaŋ mpeyaŋ penaŋ beme nânâŋinaŋ taosolalip? <sup>23</sup>Neŋ kapigok zeya, ‘Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyaŋ’. Zet ŋande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet ŋande ŋen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawaŋgalen winde neŋmagen tatnain keyepm neŋ zet ŋande ŋen ma ŋen zewak beme penaŋaŋ sokbenak. <sup>24</sup>Neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ am msalen yom katikpepeyelen Bipm Kawawaŋgalen winde nayeyepmti neŋ yom ŋep katikpeyaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâliti.” Kegok zemti an wesin ke kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ gâgât zeyap, geŋ wati luendi gapumti mkandan met!”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme keyegak ekŋengat zikalinan wati luaŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen wati gapumti mkaŋan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaye.

<sup>26</sup>Mme am sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti kinŋagatmak tati Kawawaŋ sesewatpemtiti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, “Alak kapi menok sepem mamanamaŋ igak igak sokbeme zikatnnaŋ eknup.”

**Zisasiyaŋ Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge**  
(*Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22*)

<sup>27</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ tapmambien ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnaŋ Liwai ek mânep titi mkaŋan totapme meekti Zisasiyaŋ ek kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ koti nâlen maŋgeen tusumane metne.” <sup>28</sup>Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋ bepemtiti Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusume mebien.

<sup>29</sup>Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egaŋ Zisasiyet nâmti tu meu temaŋ bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnaŋ kekok mototati tu meu ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekŋen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekŋen

ke an yomtoŋ. <sup>30</sup>Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinaŋgalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ke eknâme bekananŋ penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋenmagen meti kapigok indayanŋkweŋiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoŋ ma an mânep takis butnanŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak meu tatnimo?”

<sup>31</sup>Kegok indayanŋkweŋime Zisasiyanŋ nâmti kapigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiŋ maip ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penaŋ. Am zawalinmaganŋ mamelip. <sup>32</sup>Ma neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen indamukulem mimiyelen ku toban yek; am yomtoŋ indamukulem mima yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

**Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tu meu  
zemkulumpepeyelen set keyet zet zewien**

<sup>33</sup>Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnanŋ ekŋenaŋ egat kapigok zewien, “Zângalen nempa ekŋenaŋ msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekŋengalenanŋ kegogak mamiwanŋgut gâlen nempa ekŋenaŋ tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku mamip.”

<sup>34</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyanŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ikŋanŋat palen bam sokbewe keyelen bemzeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋanŋ wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekŋenaŋ tu meu zemkulumpepepiŋ; oloŋen penaŋ tati tu meu nimwianŋti tatnepemeŋgut <sup>35</sup>an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyanŋ keŋ sindem palen ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”

<sup>36</sup>Zisasiyanŋ bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yaŋanŋ kwep e kapigok. Set itnaŋanŋmak ikŋanŋgalen zet zapat alakŋanŋmak pepeŋ ŋep ku tabuk keyelen bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbembenanŋ selik alakŋanŋ antimti ku weyanŋ bek. Weyanŋsât tapmnepe mane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋanŋ etaŋanŋ mpemane dolakŋanŋ kaliŋanŋ tadak keboŋ. <sup>37-38</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ ŋingaporaŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmanŋ pewewenŋanŋat ku bunak. Bunak beme seliganŋ sakwep epeeme sâŋsâŋanŋ mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen buwek beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakŋanŋ zinak! <sup>39</sup>Âpme am notnananŋ mama mimi itnaŋanŋ keyet nâme dolakŋanŋ beme mâti mama mimi alakŋanŋ neŋmagenganŋanŋ kapiyet nâme pepesut penaŋ mambein eneyet mama mimi alakŋanŋ neŋmagenganŋanŋ tikŋanŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ ŋen ku tiwien.”

**Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet  
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisas ma nembraŋaneyanŋ set wit mulup tuŋgupmaset mebetnanŋ ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti wit katnanŋ kwep kwep timti belanŋ enzanŋme wit sekŋanŋ toweme penanŋanŋ nimbien. <sup>2</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegok

tapmepme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indayaŋkweŋiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mulup ku mimiyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke tapmip?”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok indayaŋkweŋime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan tazinen ke in mamaŋ nâip. <sup>4</sup>Ke kapigok, Dewit egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ bemberaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma nembraŋane nupmamaŋ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Am notnaŋaŋ ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâpewaŋaŋ. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egaŋ mge keyet bekaŋaŋ ku manzeip.” <sup>5</sup>Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelan zeye, “Angat Nemaŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ talap.”

### Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ weyaŋpeye

*(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup>Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka isikŋan moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am zemzikat inda mme an ŋen betnaŋ penaset seleuŋaŋ ke motapmaŋge. <sup>7</sup>Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kangat weyaŋindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damuŋ motapmambien. <sup>8</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kekok otnâwien yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânâŋin ekmâtâti an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati neŋmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânâŋak wati ekmagen mege.

<sup>9</sup>Ke mepme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indayaŋkweŋisima in zigok nâip? Keyet dopmaŋ zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelaŋ zigok zein? Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyelen zein? Am weyaŋindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?” <sup>10</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok indayaŋkweŋisimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyaŋ mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ betnaŋ mututume dolakŋaŋ beye.

<sup>11</sup>Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ menok ke ekti keŋinan kasayaŋ sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

### Zisasiyaŋ mulup nembraŋane 12 ombemindeye

*(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup>Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋan dundundu mulup msât moweti tambu teepmaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samti tapme msat msaye. <sup>13</sup>Msat msame egaŋ nembraŋane mâpmamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme

indaondak indemti ekñenmagengatnañ 12 kekok ombemindeyeen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyelen an ombemindemti indemebegalen ombemindeye. <sup>14-16</sup> An ekñen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnañ ñen kekokak Pita Zisasiyañ kuye,

ma datnañ Endulu

ma Zems

ma Zân

ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Matiyu<sup>b</sup>

ma Tomas

ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemuñañ

ma Saimon amnañ kwitnañ ñen Zelot makumtemien,

ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemuñañ

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temañgatnañ. Egañ bamgat Zisas kasa

ekñengat belinan bewe.

### **Zisasiyañ am zezapat dolakñañ zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyañindeye**

<sup>17</sup>Âpme egañ nemañane 12 indatimti kalañangatnañ msat doweñan toti dapmelañgeñane sambe indaige ma am sambeyañ kekokak ekmagen ondekbien. Am sambe ekñen ke Zudia msalengatnañ ma Zelusalem mka temañgatnañ ma Taia ma Saidon mka temañ zut nembu ganzenangatnañ.

<sup>18</sup>Ekñenañ kot zezapat dolakñañ nânâyelen ma am zawalinmak

weyañindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekañañ waletindendenañ

kekokak kopme ekñen sambe ke weyañindeye. <sup>19</sup>Kegok sokbeme am

sambeyañ ek timekti dolakñañ bembeyelen nâmti windenañ mbien. Enenogat timekbien ekñenmagen windenañ mepme ekñenañ dolakñañ bemâbien.

### **Oloñen ma kembengalen zet (Matiyu 5:3-12)**

<sup>20</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ nemañane ekñenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok diindoye, “In yominañgat nâme kembeñ mambein ma keñ sekñin mtoti mamaip beme in kululuñgat zapat ombemindewan keyepm oloñen temañ inmagen sokbein.

<sup>21</sup>Ma in mama mimi teñ Kawawañañ indandayet windenañ mamip in oloñen temañ palen talip. Eneyet Kawawañañ keñinan nâip keyet katañ mimindame oloñen palen tabep. Ma in yominañgat keñinan masumsaip in oloñen temañ mamip. Keyet in Kawawañañ yomin katipeme keñin oloñen penañ bewe.

<sup>b</sup> 6:14-16 Kwitnañ ñen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

<sup>22</sup>In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋmak mamaip keyepm amnaŋ wisat nâmindemti ingat tikŋaŋ ku nâmti zet bekananŋ diindomti ingat am bekananŋ manzeip keyaŋgut oloŋen temaŋaŋ inmak taindain. <sup>23</sup>In maneti nukŋaŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbeme in keŋ oloŋen penaŋ mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosaŋin temaŋ kululuŋen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etaŋ yek; golanŋ zenze an eweŋaŋ tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen am ingat wisat mimindewep ekŋengat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

<sup>24</sup>Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temaŋmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etaŋ. Inmagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! <sup>25</sup>Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Ŋen ewe kapi in yominaŋgat keŋinaŋ ku masuip in Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ku katipeme keŋinaŋ bekananŋ penaŋ bewe. <sup>26</sup>Wakae, sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Amnaŋ ingat yaŋin bekananŋ ke ku nâmtâtâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakŋaŋ,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am ekŋengat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ itnaŋaŋ golanŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengat zewienok.

### Kasanneyet gogot mbanup

<sup>27</sup>Âpme neŋ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip ekŋengat pembenanŋ mimindawep. <sup>28</sup>In amnaŋ saik kumindeip ekŋengat zet dolakŋaŋ zewep. Ma am ingat bekananŋ mbep ekŋengat Kawawaŋgat dundum same yomin katipewe. <sup>29</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet omba taime geŋ pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am ŋenaŋ tâgâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangatnaŋ pemane kegogak gulum mbe. <sup>30</sup>Ma an ŋenaŋ olati kwitnaŋ ŋengat wekumgame nâmtalati sawanik. Ma am ŋenaŋ gâlen kwitnaŋ ŋen mme zemane gilik zem gaŋgayet zet katikŋaŋ ku zewanik. <sup>31</sup>Amnaŋ geŋ mgaŋgayelen manânik sepem kegogak geŋ kukŋaŋgat mimindawanik.

<sup>32</sup>Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekŋengat etaŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku indawe. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak gogot dopdop mamip. <sup>33</sup>Ma in notn notn am mimiŋaŋmak etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ pembenanŋ ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamip. <sup>34</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olalat penaŋ mti notnaŋgat zeme mânep sain beme notnaŋ mânep sain keyaŋ, ‘Mânepmaŋ dopmaŋ nain ma yek,’ keyet webe webe penaŋ mimipiŋ. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mamip. Keyet ŋenaŋ webe webe mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ pembenanŋ ku sawe. <sup>35</sup>Yaŋgut in kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mimindemti dolakŋaŋ mimindewep ma mânep indamti dopmaŋ titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembenanŋ tiwep ma amnaŋ ingat ‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋane,’ zewep. Kawawaŋaŋ an keŋ

katik ma an bekanaj ekñen keboj maindamukulem min. <sup>36</sup>Ma Biwin Kawawañaj ingat kemberj mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kemberj manâmindemambep.

### **In am ñen zem kukupij**

<sup>37</sup>In am ñen sakwep penañ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawañaj in zemindowe. Ma in am notnañ yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawañaj ingat yomin katipewe. <sup>38</sup>Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawañaj in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Egañ in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyañ gak zeme eleyañ etim totogalen mnak bemzenze zet kebojgat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnañ kwitnañ sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawañaj sepem amgat sawanik kegog gawe.”

<sup>39</sup>Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An zikat beñ ñenañ notnañ zikat beñañ ñen ñep ku betnamti mebuk. Egelañ kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzuñan toidonak. <sup>40</sup>Ma nembayañ an zikat indandañaj sebem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ nâmâtâti an zikat indandayet katañ beme mandelañ zein.

<sup>41</sup>Âpme geñ kwilekiyet nodañgalen kakalak isikñañ zikatnan tazin ke eknigañgut gitañgalen zikadan tep pañañ temañ tazin ke ku nâmâtâtnik? <sup>42</sup>Ma naman tep pañañ temañ gitañgalen zikadan tapmeñgut nânâpiñ geñ zigoset nodañgat kapigok zempemane ñep bewe, ‘Notn, nâmane zikadan kakalak isikñañ tazin ke timgewi.’ An nambalamdi zut, geñ ñenañ gitañgalen tep pañañ temañ ke mpemti zikadañ weyañ ekmâtâtinñgut nodañgalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

### **Tep katnañaj tepgat yañaj mamsokbein**

<sup>43</sup>Âpme tep dolakñañaj penañaj bekanaj ku maelikzin ma tep wesinañ penañaj pembenañ ku elikdak. <sup>44</sup>Ma amnañ tepgat yañañaj eegalen penañañaj manzem sokbein. Ma an ñenañ sañganeñanen sindip katnañ ku mâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyañ meyowak ku eliknak. Yek penañ. <sup>45</sup>Am ñen dolakñañ keñaj dolakñañ egañ mama mimiñañ pembenañ mkawañ benak. Ma an ñen bekanaj egañ mama mimiñañ bekanaj mkawañ benak. An keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gak ze matazin keyañ zet dembusekñanen masokbein.

### **An zulañ mkañit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yañaj (Matiyu 7:24-27)**

<sup>46</sup>Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnaññ,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku mañgawepuip? <sup>47</sup>An ñen neñmagen koti zetn nâmti gawepun ek an sepem zibonj ke neñ am ke ñep mkawañ besâwap kapigok mbe. <sup>48</sup>Ek ke an ñenañ mka walage keyet katañ bein. An ek keyañ tepum msalen

teepmaj walapme towepme nanzajan tepum ganzenan time towepme gwatnaj mpeme kalijan bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delaņ zeme map tãgã temañ kwageen tunġwam kwati tuyañ mka kumaleme gweņgweņ penaņ kumti tage. Enenogat tepumajan msat imbejan penaņ towepme nanzajan ganzenan gwatnaj mge kogogapm katikņaj tage. 49 Yaņgut an űenaņ zetn nãmti ku gawepuwe ek an űen mka winderpepiņ keboņ tepumaj imbejan ku toge ma nanzajan tepum ganzenan ku gwatnaj mpeye. Keyepmti tunġwam kwageen tuyañ mkaņaj kume tepumaj bik zemti mka tu palen kutume walelet temañ aikge. An nãgãt manãmkijpeinen an mka katikņaj walage keboņ. Ma nãgãt ku nãmkijpeinen an mkaņaj tuwat tuwat walage keboņ.”

**Zisasiyaņ Loma kasa kuku űeņaņin angat mulup anaņ zawatnaj mme alik beye**

*(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

**7** <sup>1</sup> Āpme Zisasiyaņ zet zapat ke am diindome delaņ zeme Kapaneam mka teman koge. <sup>2</sup> Ke koti tapme Loma mka temañgalen kasa kuku an űeņaņ bemeņinaņgalen mulup nemaņaņ nãmtikņaj penaņ mamtan keyaņ zawat nukņaj mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage. <sup>3</sup> Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an űeņaņ keyaņ Zisasiyet zet zapat nãmti egaņ Zuda sesewat mka temañgalen an damuņ indeme Zisasiyet zenãnãyelen mebien egaņ űep koti mulup nempa weyaņpepeyelen zeye. <sup>4</sup> Kegok zemindeme ekņenaņ Zisasmagen koti egat zebabak zet giņgiņ mti zewien, “An ke gãlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpesenik. <sup>5</sup> Egaņ ningalen aminne gogot penaņ mamimindein ma egaņ ikņaj mãnep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

<sup>6</sup> Kegok dundume nãmti ekņenmak meti mkaņanen sokņan kwapme kasa kuku an űeņaņ egaņ an notnaņne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnaj, an űeņaņnaņ zet kapigok zep, ‘Geņ kapi tati nãlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.’ Neņ an gãgãt kandaņdan talap geņ nãlen mkaen űep ku kokogalen. <sup>7</sup> Ma kegoğak neņ nãyawen gãgãt zikadan neņ űep ku kokogalen geņ amobotnaj penaņ keyepmti geņ belak zet etaņ zemane nãlen mulup an alik besem. <sup>8</sup> Neņ kegoğak kasa kuku an űeņaņ notnaņgalen kandaņan tati mulupm mamiyap ma kegoğak neņ kasa kuku annemak ekņenaņ nãgãt kandaņnan matalip. Neņ ann űengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma űengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup nempa űen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm neņ nãyawen geņ kapi tati zedi etaņ zemane nãlen mulup anaņ alik besem.”

<sup>9</sup> Kegok zeme Zisasiyaņ zet ke nãme nãmtemtemņaņmak beme gilik zem am notnaņ baman kobien ekņen indikti diindoye, “Neņ zema nãit, neņ Israel aminne inmagengatnaj nãmkijpepe temañ keboņ űen ku aikban!”

<sup>10</sup>Kegok zeme amņane ekņenaņ gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayaņ alik bem totage.

**Zisasiyaņ imbi kwambet ņengat nemuņaņ mme gakikiengatnan wage**

<sup>11</sup>Âpme kasup ņen Zisasiyaņ mka temaņ ņen kwitnaņ Nain ke mepme nembraņane ma am sambe ekmak mebien. <sup>12</sup>Ke meti egaņ mka temaņgalen setokwakwalen kwapme am notnaņ an gakikiņaņ lueen pumti setokwakwalengatnaņ kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikiņaņ ke imbi kwambet ņengat nemuņaņ kwep etaņ keyaņ gakime am sambe mka temaņ keyetnaņ ekmak mebien. <sup>13</sup>Ke takopme Amobotnaņ egaņ egeen keņaņaņ imbi kwambet keyet kemberņ penaņ mti kapigok dunduye, “We, imbi, geņ susupiņ.” <sup>14</sup>Kegok zemti met an gakikiņaņgalen lue atame an tapummepmambien ekņenaņ kot teņ pemti msalen an gakikiņaņ tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyaņ kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, geņ wat!” <sup>15</sup>Kegok zeme gakikiņaņaņ wati yaņbemti zet zeme Zisasiyaņ betnanen betnamti mamaņ saye.

<sup>16</sup>Kegok sokbeme am ekņenaņ ke ek kiņgati Kawawaņgat zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Golaņ zenze an temaņ tungupmnan kapi sokbein ma Kawawaņ ek amņane indamukulem mimindein!”

<sup>17</sup>Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnaņaņ Zudia msalen palakņaņ beye ma msat notnaņaņ kegogak nâme delaņ zemâge.

**Zisasiyaņ Zân tu zulutindende nembraņaneyet zet zeye**

*(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup>Âpme Zân mka katikņaņ tapme nembraņanyaņ ekmagen koti Zisasiyaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ mge keyet zapatnaņ msawien. <sup>19</sup>Ma egaņ nembraņane zut Zisasmagen mebegalen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobotnaņmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok yaņkwesiselup, ‘An kokogalen Zânaņ zeyeen ke geņ kapi ma ņen?’ Meti kegok yaņkwesiselup.”

<sup>20</sup>Kegok zemideme egelaņ Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yaņkwesiwun, “Zân tu zulutindende an egaņ gâgât gayaņkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, ‘An kokogalen egaņ zeyeen geņ kapi ma ņen?’ ”

<sup>21</sup>Yaņkwesimalu yegak Zisasiyaņ kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak weyaņindeye ma we bekaņaņ mâtindeye ma zikalin beņaņ zikalin mme ekbien. <sup>22</sup>Kegok tapmme an egelaņ koti yaņkwesimalut kapigok diidoye, “It kwitnaņ kwitnaņ eknâmâtâlut keyet met Zângat zezapat msamti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beņaņaņ zikat taegip, selin wesiņ ma selin tapmaip ma am liņgit satnaņmak mma liņgilin takņelun ma wakņin kekekeņaņ mma zet tatnâip ma gakikiņaņ mma wati tapmaip ma an tototnaņmagen zet zapatn dolakņaņ ekņenmagen timepme tatnâip. <sup>23</sup>Ma am ņenaņ nâgât keņ zut ku min beme egaņ oloņen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”

<sup>24</sup>Kegok zemideme Zângalen nempa egeleŋ gilik zemti Zânimagen mepmalut Zisas egaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋan Zânimagen betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tuŋgupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek winderŋepiŋ keboŋ yek. <sup>25</sup>Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât mebien? Yek penaŋ. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋnok mka pembedaŋ etaŋ keyet keŋan matalip. <sup>26</sup>In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek nâlen set weyeyaŋ. <sup>27</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen Zângat kapigok zemkawaŋ bemberaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti set neŋmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋgaŋ kekok zeye. <sup>28</sup>Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sokbemkwabien sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut am in neŋ napmâti tapmaip in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ ke in weyaŋ eknâmâtâti nâmkiŋpeip keyepm Zân sebem pemti nâmâtâlîp.”

<sup>29</sup>Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an ekŋenaŋ Zângat zetnaŋ nâwienek ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ mâpme egaŋ tu zulutindeye. <sup>30</sup>Yaŋgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma ekŋenaŋ Zânimagen tu ku zulubien.

<sup>31</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ kwilekiŋen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiŋin keboŋmak bemzewi? Ekŋen pe ziboŋ? <sup>32</sup>Ekŋen imbi nempa egaŋ silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip. Ekŋen keboŋ. <sup>33</sup>Ma Zânaŋ tu me ninipiŋ mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyaŋ Zângat kapigok zewien, ‘Ek we bekaŋmak main!’ <sup>34</sup>Ma Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ koti tu me ninipiŋ mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, ‘An kapi tu me temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nolin!’ Kegok manzeip. <sup>35</sup>In nânâŋinmak benak beme nigalen yaŋnit me ninindaset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

### **Imbi yomtoŋaŋ Zisasiyet setnaŋ zulutpeye**

<sup>36</sup>Âpme Palisi ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ekmak me niniyelen zem mandame mkaŋan moti me niniyelen munduman totage. <sup>37</sup>Ke motapme mka temanek keyetnaŋ imbi yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen tu me niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ seŋgewen gak zem tatatnaŋ ke mti <sup>38</sup>mot Zisasiyet bamanek setnanek pedondom tati si sume siapmaŋaŋ toti setnaŋ mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋaŋ kaput pemti setnaŋ

nuknuk mpemti wet kelakñan sesikñan dolakñan setnanen mulapme toge. <sup>39</sup>Imbiyan kegek mme Palisi egañ Zisas zem mandame koge egañ ke ekti keñanñan kapigok otnâye, “Imbi kapi kwitnañ kwitnañ msain kapi bekanañ. An kapi golañ zenze an penañ benak beme imbi egat setnañ taatain keyet yanañ ñep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomtonñ penañ ke ñep nânak!”

<sup>40</sup>Kegok otnâme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Saimon, neñ zet ñen zema nâmbak.”

Zeme zeye, “An zikat indanda, ñepgat zemane nâmbi.”

<sup>41</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok yanbemi zeye, “An zut ñenañ mânep an mânepmak egalen ñenañ 5000 kina ma ñenañ 50 kina belak mti bam dopmañ mututuyelen nâmti mbun. <sup>42</sup>Ya bam koti mânep dopmañ sasayelen kanañ sokñan kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm mânep toñanñan egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geñ nânigen egetmagangatnañ kwiyanñ mânep toñangat nâmtikñan mpeye?”

<sup>43</sup>Kegok yanñkwesime Saimonañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ nâyawen an mânep temañ mge keyañ keñanen nâmtikñan penañ mpeye.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, “Geñ ñep zenik.”

<sup>44</sup>Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Neñ gâlen mkaen kwalaen geñ nnañgalen set moti tu setn zululugalen ñen ku nanak. Yanñgut imbi egañ siapmañan setn mme tutulupsek beme ñoksinañ kaputnep. <sup>45</sup>Geñ nâgât oloñen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yanñ imbi egañ neñ kwatapma keyegak yanbemi setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup. <sup>46</sup>Geñ wet kelakñanmak nâgât ku weyanñ benak yanñgut imbi egañ wet kelakñan sesikñan dolakñan tosañanñ temañ keyañ setnnañ mulapme tolep. <sup>47</sup>Neñ diñgoma nâmbak, egañ ke mip ke egañ gogot omba mnep keyañ mkawañ bep ke yomañ sambe delañ zep. Yanñgut am ñenañ nâme yomañ isikñan bugar Kawawañanñ yomañ ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isikñan bugar tasain.”

<sup>48</sup>Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyap.”

<sup>49</sup>Kegok zeme am notnañ tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien ekñenañ yanbemi nânâninañ kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin ñep ku katikpeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”

<sup>50</sup>Ekñenañ kegek otnâme Zisasiyan imbi ke pigok dunduye, “Nâmkijpependañ gapmukulem mme keñdi sewakñanñ beme met mamambanik.”

### Imbi notnañ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

**8** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet palañan Zisasiyan Galili msalen mka teman ma isikñan sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolakñan Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnañ mama kanañ bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nemañane 12 ilinsakwep mamtemien <sup>2</sup>ma imbi notnañ kegek indamât mebien. Imbi

ekŋen ke Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan we bekaŋaŋmak ma zawalinmak mâindeye. Ekŋen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnaŋ ekmagen we bekaŋaŋ 7 Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye. <sup>3</sup>Ma ŋen kwitnaŋ Zoana apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damuŋ matatan. Ma imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Susana ma imbi sambe notnaŋ mânep milawalin ilinaŋgalenaŋ Zisas ma nemaŋane indamukulem mbien.

**Wit katnaŋ time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet**  
(*Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12*)

<sup>4</sup>Âpme mka temaŋ ŋen mka temaŋ ŋen keyelen am sambe penaŋ Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok zeye, <sup>5</sup>“An ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnaŋ msalen time mekogeen notnaŋ selen totem mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaŋ dukŋan ime ageyaŋ ekti onimbien. <sup>6</sup>Sepem kegogak wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat memuaŋ nanaŋ keŋan totemepme dukŋaŋaŋ patan zem kwageyaŋgut kasuwaŋ ekme memuaŋ beye enenogat msat ke nanaŋ kuluaŋ kâlân. <sup>7</sup>Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nusi keŋan totem mege. Keyet dukŋaŋaŋ patan zem kwapme nusiyaŋ mzilime eiŋeiŋ simti ku kwage. <sup>8</sup>Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen toti kwati penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbeye. Yaŋaŋ kwep kwepgat penaŋaŋ keŋan katnaŋ sambe sopmaŋ kegok elik mâge.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelan zemti zeye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

<sup>9</sup>Âpme Zisasiyet nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen yaŋkwesime <sup>10</sup>egaŋ diindoye, “Kawawaŋaŋ in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nânâyelen nâmpepeŋaŋ enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke mkawaŋ tabein yaŋgut am ekŋenmagen bemzenze zet etaŋ bewe, eneyet keŋin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penaŋ,

‘Am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma ekŋenaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgulak yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbep.’ (Aizaya 6:9)

Sepem golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet bam sokbewe zewien kegok.

**Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**  
(*Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

<sup>11</sup>Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, wit katnaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ bein. <sup>12</sup>Ma wit katnaŋ selen totem mege ke sepemaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ manâip yaŋgut Sadanaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâwienen ke mme Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkiŋpepeyelen ma ekmagen keŋin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein. <sup>13</sup>Ma wit katnaŋ nanaŋ palen toweŋge ke sepemaŋ am ekŋen keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mti oloŋen palen mmambep yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku towege ke am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ

kejninanen katikñaŋ ku tageyepmti nukñaŋ sambe ma sisipeñpeñ sambeyaŋ kwabeen nâmkijpepeñin mme towembe. <sup>14</sup>Ma wit katñaŋ notñaŋ tek kukñaŋmak keñaŋ totemege ke sepemaŋ am ekñen Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ nâmbewaŋgulak kwitñaŋ kwitñaŋgat yayaŋ omba penaŋ mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandaŋan mamelip ma segesetgalen kwitñaŋ kwitñaŋgat oloñen mti ilinaŋgat etaŋ maotnâip. Mama mimiñin keboŋ keyaŋ nâmkijpepeñin mme ku mkatikñaŋ beme towembep. <sup>15</sup>Ma wit katñaŋ notñaŋ msat kelakñaŋmagen totemege am ekñen keboñaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ nâmti mkatikñaŋ bemti mambeb. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat pembeñaŋ am notñaŋmagen zemkawaŋ beme am ekñen keyaŋ kegogak nâmkijpewep.

**Lamgalen bemzenze zet**

*(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)*

<sup>16</sup>Âpme amñaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukñaŋ ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koñti munduman tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keñaŋ matalip mbusatñaŋ mambemendein. <sup>17</sup>Nâlen zetn ke lam nembon keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliñaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe.

<sup>18</sup>Keyepmti in weyaŋ nâmtâpeme enenogat am ñen Kawawaŋgalen zetñaŋ nâmti nâmtikñaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋñaŋ nânâñaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâñaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ñenaŋ zetñaŋ nâmti nâmtikñaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋñaŋ nânâñaŋ isikñaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.”

**Zisasiyet mam notnaneyaŋ eksâgât kobien**

*(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup>Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekñenaŋ Zisas eksâgât kobien yaŋgut am sambeyaŋ ekmagen kot bembuluŋ tabiangapm mamnotnaneyaŋ kot olati belak ganzenan tabien. <sup>20</sup>Kegok mme an ñenaŋ indikti Zisas kapigok met dunduye, “Mamnodine ekñenaŋ giksâgât koloyaŋ olati mka tambagumen baen talip.”

<sup>21</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekñen kapigok diindoye, “Am Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepup ekñenaŋ nâgât mam notnne beip.”

**Tâgâ temaŋmak nembu mamañaŋ Zisasiyet zetñaŋ gawepuwun**

*(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup>Kasup ñengat Zisas ma nembraŋane ilinsakwep waŋgaen motati egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne.” Kegok zemnâmti yaŋbemti mebien. <sup>23</sup>Tapmepmambe

Zisas melukgapmti wanğaen meluk wenđe. Taweme tãgã temaŋ penaŋ kwati tundua mamaŋ temaŋ kumbume wanđa kejan tuyan towepme waleletgalen mbien. <sup>24</sup>Kegok sokbeme nemanane ekjenan met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua kejan towesãt tapmnpugtat wat ndaangalan nde!”

Kegok zeme egaŋ wati tãgã temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ zemkulumideme egat zetnaŋ gawepumti tunduayan titokŋepiŋ penaŋ tage ma tãgãyan diŋpeye. <sup>25</sup>Mti ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “In nãmkĩŋpepeŋin yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme namba ekjenan menok ke ekti kiŋgati nãmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenãwien, “An kapi kwi penaŋ? Egaŋ tãgã ma tundua mamaŋ zeme zetnaŋ gawepulup!”

**Zisasiyan we bekanan an kejangatnan zemindeme  
bo kejanen towemãbien  
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)**

<sup>26</sup>Ãpme ekjenan ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekjenmagen met pataŋ zewien. <sup>27-30</sup>Ke meti Zisasiyan kejan mowepme mka keyetnaŋ an ŋen we bekanan sambemak keyan koti Zisas aikge. Egaŋ talak kwisiŋ mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, egaŋ am sumen kileŋ kileŋ mamamtan. We bekanan an ke kan sambe ek damuŋ mme amnan setnaŋmak betnaŋmak senaŋ zampeme mitim yaloŋti msat tunđuupman makunzuŋ metan enenogat we bekananaŋ winde same ke mamtan. Ãpme we bekanan an keyet kejan tabienan Zisas ekti ekjenan egat kwizet ŋakŋak temaŋ kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas geŋ Kawawaŋ Temaŋgalen Nemuŋan penaŋ, geŋ ninmagen mulup msãpmmnik ke nin ŋep nãnuŋ keyepm nin gãgãt gawekunup keyet geŋ nin sindem temaŋ ndandapiŋ.”

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan an ke keyet kejan tageengat yaŋan nãsãti an ke yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kwidi kwi?”

Yaŋkwesime zeye, “Neŋ kwitn Sambe Sopmaŋ Penaŋ.” We bekanan sambe penaŋ egat kejan matatemien keyepm egaŋ kegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekananaŋ, “Anmagangatnan kwaweti mebegat,” zeme nãmti we bekananaŋ

<sup>31</sup>Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geŋ nin ndapmãti ndemane we bekanan nnaŋgalen mundum bekanan ke mebepiŋ.” Kegok zewien.

<sup>32</sup>Ãpme msat keyet bo manđe temaŋ kalaŋ nembeleset tati meu tatnimmambien keyepm we bekanan ekjenan Zisas wekumsamti egaŋ ŋep nãmindeme boyet kejanan ŋep metobiek keyet yaŋkwesim nãwien. Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan nãmindeme <sup>33</sup>we bekananaŋ anmagangatnan kwati bo kejanan towepmãbien. Kegok mme bo manđe temaŋ ekjenan kagwiliŋti windem bemti ŋandaŋen palamtoti tunduauen toti tu nimti gakimãbien.

<sup>34</sup>Âpme bo damuŋ ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ sokbeye ke ekŋi kunzuŋti mka teman ma isikŋaŋ meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmbien. <sup>35</sup>Menzeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ mka katipemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eegalen mebien. Meti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen patanaŋ zemti ekme an we bekananŋmak mamtan piwan we ekŋenaŋ peme mopme egat ŋoktikŋaŋ ŋep beme sanŋum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen totapmanŋe. Ekŋen ma bo damuŋ ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtentem mti kiŋgabien. <sup>36</sup>Âpme am ke tati ekme an we bekananŋmak mamamtanaŋ pembedanaŋ beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien. <sup>37</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmti Zisasiyaŋ Gadala msat katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekŋen kiŋgagalaŋ penanŋ indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nembanaŋe ekŋen ilinsakwep waŋga keŋan moti mebegalen motapme <sup>38</sup>an we bekananŋmak Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye egaŋ Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neŋ nâmnemane geŋmak mebi.” Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ŋep ku zemti <sup>39</sup>kapigok zempewe, “Geŋ mka temaŋdan gilik zem meti Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ geŋmagen mge keyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an egaŋ gilik zem meti Zisasiyaŋ ek weyaŋpeye keyet zet zapatnaŋ amŋane diindomâge.

**Imbi nempa gakikiŋanŋmak ma imbi zawatmak eegalen zezapat**  
(*Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

<sup>40</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tundua nembet gilik zem kogeem am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ matatemien. <sup>41</sup>Kotapme sesewat mka isikŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋen manŋe kwitnaŋ Zailas egaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti ehalen mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye. <sup>42</sup>Enenogat ek nembanaŋ imbi kwewetaŋ egat nup kanaŋ 12 etaŋ keyaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ gakikiyelen katnan tage.

Tapme Zisasiyaŋ selen tapmepme am manŋe temaŋ ekmak bembuluŋti tapmepmambien. <sup>43</sup>Tapmepmambien tũguwinangatnaŋ imbi ŋen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 sipmaŋ omba penanŋ belak makwawetan. Egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ dokta ekŋen indame weyaŋpepeyelen nâmti indame ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpewien. <sup>44</sup>Âpme imbi keyaŋ am ekŋengat tũguwinaset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopmaŋ butnaŋ atame sipmaŋ keyegak katiye.

<sup>45</sup>Mme Zisasiyaŋ ke nâmti zeye, “Am kwiaŋ natain?” Am sambeyaŋ, “Nin yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyaŋ gambembuluŋti geŋmagen watakumti tatalip.”

<sup>46</sup>Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ natame windennaŋ mepme nâyaŋ.”

<sup>47</sup>Âpme imbiyaŋ ke eknâyeem ilak mkawaŋ beip nâmti koti sebet diŋdiŋ mti Zisas setnaŋ kandaŋan beŋgumen gunduŋti am sambe zikalinan yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnaŋ keyegak ŋep beye

keyet zemkawaŋ beye. <sup>48</sup>Mme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok zeye, “Ipm, yayaŋ mimipiŋ, geŋ nâmkîŋnenakgapm mma ŋep benik. Keyet keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti mambanik.”

<sup>49</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋmagen an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nemandi ilak gakip, keyet an zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.” <sup>50</sup>Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti Zailas kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kiŋgagapiŋ nâmkîŋpependi mkipmaŋ bemane egaŋ ŋep alik besem.” Zisasiyaŋ Zailasiyet kekok zeme nâme mebien.

<sup>51</sup>Meti ekŋenaŋ Zailasiyelen mkaen mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ am mka keŋan mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet ekŋen etaŋ mobogalen zemti notnaŋ zemkulumindeye. <sup>52</sup>Kegok mti am si zesu zesu imbi nempa gakiye keyet tapmambien ekŋen Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In ku suit, imbi nempa ek ku gakip ek belak meluk etaŋ tawen.”

<sup>53</sup>Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ penaŋ gakip ke nâmkatik bemti egaŋ zet zeye keyet zeyenŋ temaŋ yeŋbien. <sup>54</sup>Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ imbi nempa gakiŋiŋaŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen mka keŋan moweti imbi nempa keyet betnan atamti zet omba mmoti zeye, “Imbi nempa, geŋ wat.” <sup>55</sup>Kegok mme mamaŋaŋaŋ gilik zeme egaŋ keyegak dendaŋ wage. Mme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat meu notnaŋ sait zemideme sawun. <sup>56</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok mme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mbun. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat am ŋengat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumideye.

### Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋane mulup zet indamti zemindeme mebien

*(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisas ek nempaŋane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme we bekaŋaŋ amgat keŋan mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim indamâge. <sup>2</sup>Mti indeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak keŋinan damuŋ msâpm ke diindowep. Ma zawatmak weyaŋindendeyelen zezapat mindamti zemindeme mebien. <sup>3</sup>Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye, “In selen mesâpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku timebep. Am in indamukulem mbep ekŋen keyaŋ in indikdamuŋ mbep keyepm toŋge ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu zut ku timebep. <sup>4</sup>Ma mka temaŋ ŋen mobep beme an ŋenaŋ ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etaŋ tati mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka toŋaŋaŋ, ‘Nâgât wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet. <sup>5</sup>Ma in mka temaŋ ŋen pataŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku indame keyet Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi keboŋ keyet ŋenzinziŋ min nânâyelen zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep.”

<sup>6</sup>Kegok zemdiindome ekñenañ Zisas pemeti mka ñande ñen ñen meti Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakñañ diindomti am zawatmak weyañ indemâbien.

### **Elolañ Zisasiyet zapatnañ nâmti kiñgaga**

*(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7-9</sup>Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnañ kwitnañ Elot egañ Zisasiyañ menok igagen mme keyet zapatnañ nâmti, “Wa Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnañ gilik zem koti mamañañ tin.” Kegok zeme nâñge. Kegok nâme notnañañ, “Golañ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemti tapmain,” zewien ma notnañañ, “Golañ zenze an itnañañ ñenañ mamaen gilik zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Eloლაñ nâmti keñ sindem palen tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neñ zema bimañ eleñgewien. Âpme an ke kwiyañ kegok mme neñ zapatnañ tatnâyañ?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penañ mge.

### **Zisasiyañ am sambe tu meu indaye**

*(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup>Âpme nemañane ekñenañ gilik zem koti kwitnañ kwitnañ mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien. <sup>11</sup>Kegok dundume nâme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penañ ekñenañ mebienen ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Egañ ñep nâmindeme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke zemkawañ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnañ weyañindeye.

<sup>12</sup>Kegok tapmnepe me kasup zikatnañ towesâgât mme nemañane 12 ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tungupman penañ tatnup keyet geñ am indemane mka temanen ma isikñanen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip.”

<sup>13</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekñenañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Ninmagen nupmamañ kumbuñañ isisikñañ 5 ma aᅇgala sonañ isisikñañ zut etañ tatndain.” Kegok zemti egat yañkwesiwien, “Geñ nin am sambe penañ kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?” <sup>14</sup>Âpme am tabienen ke an etañ indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nempa isisikñañ ku indamakukuñañ.)

Âpme Zisasiyañ nemañaneyet kapigok zeye, “Am ekñengat zeme mañge kwep kwegat keñan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme nemañaneyañ egat zetnañ nâmti am ekñen egañ zemindeye keyet katañ zeme totabien. <sup>16</sup>Totapme Zisasiyañ nupmamañ 5 ma aᅇgala zut ke mti zikatnañ kululuñen ekme mopme Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti meu ke mutumti nemañane indame ekñenañ am ekñen kalañkum indawien. <sup>17</sup>Kegok mme ekñenañ nimwianᅇti butnañ notnañ tapmege ke nempa ekñenañ makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

**Pitayan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**  
(*Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

<sup>18</sup>Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ igak dundundu mulup tapmaŋgeen nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ ekmagen mebien. Mepme egaŋ kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Amnaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

<sup>19</sup>Kegok zeme nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Notnaŋaŋ gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnaŋaŋ gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip.”

<sup>20</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ekŋengat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”

Egaŋ kekok indayaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ombemgeme am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak geŋ ke.” <sup>21</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am notnaŋgat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

**Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋangat zapat diindoye**  
(*Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1*)

<sup>22</sup>Zemkulumindemti egaŋ ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ nambep. Neŋ nome gakimti kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat yaŋbembenan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”

<sup>23</sup>Ma egaŋ ewe ekŋengat zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikŋangat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ kasup katan sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe. <sup>24</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ sekŋangat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe. <sup>25</sup>Am ŋen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok ŋep yek. <sup>26</sup>Am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zezapatn dolakŋangat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kekokak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Neŋ ensel teŋmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen windaŋaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ nasumuŋme kobap. <sup>27</sup>Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, am in talip inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

**Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ asekmepem ŋen beye**  
(*Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

<sup>28</sup>Âpme Zisas ek zet kekok zemti tapme sonda kwep delaŋ zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nemaŋane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak

indatimti kalaŋan dundusâgât mowebien. <sup>29</sup>Moti kan keyet tadundumangeen ikŋaŋgat zimoseŋnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ nembon beye ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋaŋ satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penaŋ bemti tage. <sup>30</sup>Keyegak an zulaŋ ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egelaŋ <sup>31</sup>kululuŋgataŋaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋitmak kotati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamti Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ekmagen sokbewe keyet zemkawaŋaŋ bempewun. <sup>32</sup>Pita ma notnane zut ekŋenaŋ meluk temaŋ wembien yaŋgut wati Zisas saŋga soŋgamak tapme an zut ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien. <sup>33</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ke ekme an zut keyaŋ yaŋbemti Zisas pemeŋâgât tapmmalut Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tatnup keyepm nâmane mka mzalaŋ tuk walatne gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ŋen ma Ilaizayet ŋen.” (Egaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâti zet kegok zeye.)

<sup>34</sup>Kegok zeme keyegak zanza sepemaŋ ŋen busatnaŋmak keyaŋ ekŋengat dukŋinaset kwatoti an ekŋen tuk kululuŋgalen busatnaŋmak tabien ekŋen indasumuŋme Zisasiyelen nembanaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ ke ekti kiŋgati sebelan dindiŋ mbien. <sup>35</sup>Kegok sokbeme zet ŋande ŋen zanza keŋaset kapigok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâwien, “Kapi nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nen ombempewan. In egat zetnaŋ nâmti gawepuwep.”

<sup>36</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Kegok sokbeme nempa tuk ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am ŋengat diindondopiŋ; keŋinan etaŋ bemti mamtemien.

**Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋ anemba keŋangataŋaŋ zempeye**  
(*Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32*)

<sup>37</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ke tatneti tapme miya balaŋ peme ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangataŋan topme an imbi sambeyaŋ meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien. <sup>38</sup>Âpme keyegak am ekŋengat tuŋguwinangataŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap neŋ nemun ma namban sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetaŋ kapi mukulem mpesenik.” <sup>39</sup>Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekaŋaŋ egat keŋan metoweti mme egaŋ kaŋkaŋ kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mam. Ma we bekaŋaŋaŋ mse kwep kweggat pemeŋâpmti nempa ke kumsagat omba penaŋ mpemti mamezin. <sup>40</sup>Âpme neŋ nembandine ekŋenaŋ we bekaŋaŋ mâbâgat indawekuma ekŋenaŋ mim aleo.”

<sup>41</sup>Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋiŋpiŋ, ma? In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmagen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawaŋgalen windeyet ku nâmkiŋpeip.” Kegok zemti nempa keyet bipmaŋgat zeye, “Nemundi neŋmagen tetim kot.”

<sup>42</sup>Kegok zeme nembayaŋ takopmangeen we bekaŋaŋaŋ mme nempa keyaŋ msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge.

Kegok mme Zisasiyan ke ekti we bekanayan nempa ke pemti mebegalen zempeye. Kegok sokbeme nempa keyan alik bemti wati bipmanan tapmangeen mege. <sup>43</sup>Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekjenan Kawawangalen winde tema ke ekti namtemtem penan mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekjenan Zisasiyan mulup mge keyet ewe namtemtem tapmme egan nembananeyet kapigok diindoye, <sup>44</sup>“Nej zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapij! An notnanan nej Angat Nemuayan natamti amobotnan windemak ekjengalen belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nanayet yek; Kawawan ikjanat nanayet kok sokbewe.” <sup>45</sup>Kegok zeme nembane ekjenan zet keyet yanay ku namatâbien. Zet yanay ke nukjan penan; ku namatâtâgalen Kawawangayan nampeye. Ma ekjenan kegogak zet keyet egat yanjkwesisiyet kinjabien.

**An kwiyan amobotnan bein?**  
(*Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

<sup>46</sup>Âpme nembane ekjenan ilinak an kwi egan amobotnan bewe keyet mdândâwien. <sup>47</sup>Kegok tapme Zisasiyan kejanan indik matâti nempa isikjanan nen mti ikjanat ganzenan pemti <sup>48</sup>ekjengat kapigok zeye, “An nen nempa isisikjanan nâgât mti zem olojen mpewe egan nej zem olojen mnein sepem keboj bein. Ma an nen nej zem olojen mnewe egan kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem olojen mpewe. Keyepmti in nempa isikjananok tototnan mamambep beme Kawawangat zikatnan mobotnan bewep.”

**An nenan ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein**  
(*Mak 9:38-40*)

<sup>49</sup>Âpme Zânan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an nenan gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanan mapeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

<sup>50</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Zân ma nembane notnan ekjengat pigok diindoye, “An nen ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nampeip keyepm in zemkulumpepapij.”

**Samalia am ekjenan Zisas ekjengalen mka temanen  
ku tatagalen zemkulumpewien**  
(*Zân 7:2-10*)

<sup>51</sup>Zisas ek kululuwen gilik zemti mobogalen kanan sokjan beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen ikjanan namdelaan pemti mege. <sup>52</sup>Namdelaan pemti an notnan egan mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka temaan nenmagen met patan zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnan kwitnan aik sasayelen busup zet am ekjen diindowien. <sup>53</sup>Yanjut Samalia am ekjenan Zuda am ekjenmak ku

sekbem maip keyepm ekñenañ ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kekok nâwien. <sup>54</sup>Zisas ma nembrañane ekñenañ Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen sokñanik kopme an ekñen busup zet mkobien ekñenañ zet nembelen dopmañ diindowien ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nembrañane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânañ eknâmti egeleñ Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnañ geñ nâmane kululuñengatnañ teziñ zemalut toti indembuk ma geñ zigok nânik?”

<sup>55</sup>Kegok zemalu Zisasiyañ egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoeye.

<sup>56</sup>Kegok zeme ekñenañ mka temañ ke pemti mka temañ ñen mebien.

### Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet

(*Matiyu 8:18-22*)

<sup>57</sup>Tapmetnepeme an ñenañ Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, geñ deset ma deset mesâgât mmane neñ gamâpmebap.”

<sup>58</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Neñ namâti mamayelen ñep yañgut nukñañ temañ penañ titiyelen. Zit ekñen mkañinmak ma age ekñen kekokak mkañinmak yañgut Angat Nemuñañ neñ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wemnain.” <sup>59</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ an ñen ekti kapigok dunduye, “Geñ koti neñmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiñgut gilik ze kobap.”

<sup>60</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ egat kapigok dunduye, “Geñ pemane am ku napmâlíp ekñenañ bipdi gakime bewep. Yañgut geñ meti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zetnañ ammagen zemkawañ bemebanik.”

<sup>61</sup>Sepem kekokak an ñenañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, neñ geñmagen tususuyet nâyap yañgut geñ nânemane kukñañgat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet geñmak mebegalen zet diindomtiñgut gilik zemti kobap.”

<sup>62</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ egat kapigok dunduye, “Am ñenañ mulup selen winde taben beme egañ gilik ze bamseset egepiñ. Egañ selen weyañ tep kindiñan ma nanzañ mee notnañ zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egañ bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kekokak am ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ mkawañ besât nâin beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnañ kwitnañ msat palengalen ke eknâmtikñañ mimipiñ. Egañ kekok mbe beme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip keñan mulup ñep ku mbe.”

### Zisasiyañ nembrañane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

**10** <sup>1</sup>Âpme maneti Zisasiyañ nempa sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombemindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ikñañ bam msat mebegalen nâñgeen katañ nempa zut zut kekok zemindeme mebien.

<sup>2</sup>Kegok mti egaŋ ekŋengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup sambe penaŋ mimiyeleŋ tazin yaŋgut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaŋ keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ dundum same mulup mimi am notnaŋ aikindeme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep. <sup>3</sup>In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neŋ alak in sipsip nemborŋ tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat keŋan zemindema melip keyepm in weyaŋ eksemti mebep mneti ekŋenaŋ indawalebepgat. <sup>4</sup>In mesâpmti mânep ma ele temaŋ milawatmak ma setwewet titipiŋ mebep. Ma selen am ŋen aikti zapat belakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etaŋ mebep. <sup>5</sup>Âpme kan kataŋ mka ŋengat keŋan weweyelen mosâgât mti kukŋaŋgat mka toŋaŋgat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmak tabe.’ <sup>6</sup>Zeme egaŋ mkaŋanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tazin,’ kekok dunduwep. Âk kekok ku mbe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep. <sup>7</sup>Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti ziboŋ indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ŋep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukŋaŋgat tabep ke pemti mka ŋen weweyet ku mebep.”

<sup>8</sup>Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan kataŋ mka temaŋ ŋengat keŋan mopme amnaŋ ingat zemoloŋen mti kolit zeme meti meu ziboŋ ingat weyayaŋ mbep ke nimbep. <sup>9</sup>Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka teman keyet keŋangatnaŋ weyaŋindemti am ekŋengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen Amobotnaŋin kozinen keyelen kanaŋ mulup anene inmagen kolip keyaŋ zemkawaŋ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ilak sokbein.’ <sup>10</sup>Yaŋgut kan kataŋ mka temaŋ ŋengat keŋan mopme ekŋenaŋ ingat zemoloŋen ku mip beme mka temaŋgalen set tuŋgupman tazinen metati amgat kapigok zewep, <sup>11</sup>‘Ingalen kânzunzuŋ ningat setnnanen imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat ŋenzinziŋ min. Yaŋgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen Amobotnaŋin inmagen kotati in indikdamuŋ msâpmme in ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti zempeip.’ <sup>12</sup>Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, eweŋan baenen Sodom mka teman am ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiŋinaŋgat zet mulup mimi kanen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kopme in ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen in dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ Sodom am ekŋen sebemindemti in mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwep.”

<sup>13</sup>Kegok zemti nembraŋaneyet mka temaŋ zut kapiyet zet diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temaŋgalen am ma Besaida mka temaŋgalen am inmagen neŋ menok igak igak temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk teŋgenanaŋ ambuluti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominmagatnaŋ gilik zewiek. <sup>14</sup>Keyepmti neŋ in

ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekjen am bekanaj tipman baen mambien ekjengalen dopmaj titiyelen kananen Kawawajaj yominajgat tosanaj mtoti indawe yangut in yominajgat tosanjin mmoti penaj indawe. <sup>15</sup>Kapaneam ingalen mka teman nej tatat mimi mti menok yajaj yajaj mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbien yangut in alak pi sekjin omba penaj tapmmolip. Keyepmti nej ingat pigok nâyap, In sekjin omba penaj tapmmoliwangut Kawawajaj in indeme tezin njandanjen towebep.”

<sup>16</sup>Egaj kekok zemti nembajane ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “Am njenaj ingalen zet nâmti mkipmaj bewe egaj nâlen zet kekokak nâmti mkipmaj bewe. Ma am njenaj in indik kinjatindewe egaj kekokak nej nakingat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolaknjaj manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma njenaj nej makingatnein egaj kekokak An nej zemneme koban ek kekokak makingatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawajajalen zezapat eget sakam kwep bein.”

### Nembajane 72 ekjenaj gilik zemkobien

<sup>17</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaj nembajane 72 indeme mebien ekjenaj met maneti gilik zemti koti ekjenaj Zisasiyet zezapat olojen palen kapigok dunduwien, “Amobotnaj, nin gâlen kwidanen we bekanaj amgat kejinan kekokak zemindemann ekjenaj ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!”

<sup>18</sup>Ekjenaj kekok zeme egaj zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zem zemti zeye, “In kekok mbien ke enenogat Sadajgat windenaj tatimtopme egaj kululujengatnaj sakamaj ambeyak busatnajaj sakwep peyak mamm kekok windenaj katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnnan tapmmeyepm topme ekban. <sup>19</sup>Nâit, in winde indawan ke asij am indindi ma lanzi ekjen sela indiwep ma kasa ekjengalen windenjin kume tobe. Kekok mme kwitnaj njenaj ku indawalebe. <sup>20</sup>Yangut in we bekanajaj zelin gawepuwien keyet ke segeyak ku mit. Kawawajaj kwilin papiaen kululujen kumpepeyaj ma in mama kanzizit kwesij kwesij mamayelen ke tiwep keyet ke segeyak mbep.”

### Zisasiyaj kejen olojen nâmti Bipmaj Kawawajaj wisikj zeye (Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup>Âpme kan keyet Emetak Tenaj Zisas kejanen olojen mimiyelen mpeme penaj mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululuj ma msatgalen Amobotnaj, nej gâgât wisikj nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâjinpinj ekjenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolaknjaj ekjenmagen mkawaj bemane ekmâtâbien keyangut an nânâjin tema ekjenmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj enziliwanan. Bipm, gejen kwitnaj kwitnaj msokbewanan ke gitajgat nânâyet ma nâmtiknjandaj mbanan.

<sup>22</sup>Bienañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi betnnan bem neñge. An ñenan nâlen yaññ ku manikmâtâzin; Bienañ kwep manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yaññ kegogak an ñenan ku maekmâtâzin. Nenek kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neñ am ombemindema Bipmnañgat yaññ maekmâtâlip.”

<sup>23</sup>Kegok zemti Zisasiyañ nembrañane 72 ekñenmagen gilik zem zetnañ ñandanañ mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In oloñen palen talip enenogat in kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Neñ kapigok diindowi, <sup>24</sup>ewenñan baenen golañ zenze an ma an teñ notnañ ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yaññgut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtiñgut ku nâmâtâlip.”

### **Samalia an dolakñañ ñengat bemzenze zet zenzeñañ**

*(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)*

<sup>25</sup>Âpme kan ñengat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaññmak ñenañ koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yañkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neñ kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepeñañ? Keyet yaññ geñ zigok otnânik?”

<sup>27</sup>Yañkwesime egañ zeye, “Geñ keñdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ñoktikdi ekñen ke ketalasimti Amobotnañ Kawawañgat etañ gogot mpewanik. Ma zet ñen ewe kapigok, gitangat mañgemben katañ am notnañgat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ zet teñ penañ zenik. Geñ kegok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

<sup>29</sup>Yaññgut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egañ am notnañgat gogot ku mge keyepmti egañ nânâñañ ke Zisasiyañ ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egañ zet ñen zesât mti zet kukñañgat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”

<sup>30</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ egat dunduye, “Kan ñengat Zuda an ñenañ Zelusalem mka temangatnañ Zeliko mkaen totogalen totnepeme kambu titi an ekñenañ ek aikti milawatnañ kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etañ tapme pemti kunzuñ mebien. <sup>31</sup>Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda mañgaengatnañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ Zeliko mka temanen mebegalen nâmti set egañ togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keñjaset toti mege. <sup>32</sup>Sepem kegogak Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temangalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen patañ zemti ekmagen sokñañ meti ekmâtâti pemti set keñjaset toti mege. <sup>33</sup>Âpme Samalia am ekñenañ Zuda am ekñenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yaññgut Samalia an ñenañ set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen keñañañ an keyet kember penañ nâye. <sup>34</sup>Keyepmti ekmagen sokñañ penañ meti wain ma tep tuñañ kelakñañmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnañ mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti donkñañ dukñañ ambepeme mopme aikmeti an ñengalen mkaen

mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamuŋ mge. <sup>35</sup>Âpme mseŋan mka keyet toŋaŋ mânep silwa kasetnaŋ zut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Geŋ an kapi weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanik. Âpme neŋ set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timane mebe ke neŋ koti dopmaŋ ɲep mutuwap.’”

<sup>36</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ zigok otnânik, an tuk ekɲengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an kwiyaŋ an kambu titiyaŋ kuwien ke notn dolakɲaŋ mpeye?”

<sup>37</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ kapigok zeye, “An egat kember ɲâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Geŋ meti sakam kekok mbanik.”

### Zisasiyaŋ Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

<sup>38</sup>Âpme Zisas ma nembraŋane ekɲenaŋ tapmetneti mka ɲande temaŋ ɲen kopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moweti imbi ɲen kwitnaŋ Mata egalen mkaen mowege. <sup>39</sup>Ma egat weneŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia. Egaŋ koti Zisasiyaŋ mot totapmaŋgeen ke koti Amobotnaŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan totati egaŋ zezapat dolakɲaŋ tazemzikat indamaŋgeen ke tatnâmaŋge. <sup>40</sup>Âpme Matayaŋ meu weyaŋ igak tapm olati weneŋaŋgat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ taekdik, wenennaŋ neŋ nemti geŋmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zemane koti neŋ namukulem mik!”

<sup>41</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, geŋ kwilekiyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet yayaŋ mti nâmnukɲaŋ mnik? <sup>42</sup>Maliayaŋ nâgât zetnnaŋgat nâmtikɲaŋ min keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msalen kapi sebemindein. Ke ɲenaŋ menzem mimiyelen sakam yek.”

### Dundundayelen set katnaŋ

(*Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11*)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Âpme kan ɲengat Zisasiyaŋ mundum ɲen metati tadundumaŋge. Ya dundum delaŋ zeme nembraŋane ɲenaŋ egat yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ dundundu set katnaŋ ɲen Zânaŋ nembraŋane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat ndasenik.”

<sup>2</sup>Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaŋ mmobogat dundunup. Geŋ kot nin sambe ndadamuŋ mi.

<sup>3</sup>Geŋ alak tu meu nnaŋgat weɲnok niniyet ndasenik.

<sup>4</sup>Nin am ekɲenaŋ myuŋgum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kekok geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.”

<sup>5</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti nembraŋane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagatnaŋ am ɲenaŋ tambusutnan notnaŋ ɲenmagen medak beme meti set toŋtoŋ

kumti zenak, 'Notn, gâlen nupmaman tuk nasenigan dopman gawap. <sup>6</sup>Nâlen notn ngen set teepman koti kotapme neŋ meu eksasayelen ngen ku tatnain!' <sup>7</sup>Geŋ kekok zewek beme nodi keyan mka keŋan tati kapigok zenak, 'Geŋ nabutetepiŋ, sekekek kekpeya ma nemban ma nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Neŋ wati kwitnan ngen ku gasap.' <sup>8</sup>Yangut neŋ kapigok diindowi, geŋ egat notnan ya egaŋ ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yangut geŋ yanŋwesin giŋgiŋ mbek beme egaŋ ngen wati nupmamanŋat zewek ke ngen mganak. <sup>9</sup>Âpme neŋ dundundu mimiyelen set katnan ingat bemzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawanŋat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penanŋan aikbep ma nanda kasaŋ kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe. <sup>10</sup>Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penanŋan maaigip ma nanda kasaŋ makuiwan sekekek kweselemindamti kwitnan kwitnan maindain." <sup>11</sup>Dundundayelen zet ngen ewe kapigok zeye, "Inmagangatnan an nenan nembayet biwin tatnak beme nemunanŋan meuyet mti anŋalayet yanŋwesime nombe kuknanben ku masain. <sup>12</sup>Ma egaŋ sakokolok katnanŋat yanŋwesime lanzi ku masain. <sup>13</sup>In am bekanan penan ya nemunambanin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan maindapelanŋuip. Âpme Biwin kululun ek An dolaknan penan. Egaŋ kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan biwineyan nempa maindaip ke sebempemti mobotnan penan indaweyeyepm in Kawawanŋat Emetak Teŋ ndandayelen dundum same egaŋ Emetak Teŋ ngen indawe."

**Am eknenan Zisas we bekananmak main kekok seknan bemzewien**  
(*Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

<sup>14</sup>Am ngen we bekananmak mamti zet ku manzemtan. Ek an kopa ya Zisasiyan we bekanan mâpeye. We bekananŋan kwawepme an keyan yanbemi zet zeye. Kekok sokbeme am sambayan nâmtemtem mbien <sup>15</sup>yanŋut am notnanŋan zewien, "Zisas ek we bekanan ekngalen nenan bembenan kwitnan Beelsebul egaŋ winde same we bekanan tazemindein."

<sup>16</sup>Kekok zeme am notnanŋan Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egaŋ menok notnan mme Kawawan ekmak penan tazin ke nâmti egat yanŋwesiwien. <sup>17</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan ekngat nanânan zekukunan mbiengapm kapigok diindoye, "Am mange nenan ilinak kalaŋti mange ngen mange ngen bemtati maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenan kwesin ku mambiek ma eknenan mama mimiŋinan kileŋ bewiek. Sepem kekokak awembiŋ ma nemunambanine eknenan ilinak kalaŋbiek beme ekngalen mama mimiŋinan kileŋ benak. Neŋmak Sadanmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadanŋan winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak. <sup>18</sup>Eneyet Sadanŋalen mangeyan kalaŋti ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenan windemak ngen ku tabiek. <sup>19</sup>Âpme neŋ Beelsebul

egalen windeyeyet we bekanaj mamâtindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyan nemanjine winde indame we bekanaj mâtindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyeyet ma Kawawangalen windeyeyet mamâlip? Ilinangat nemanjineyan we bekanaj mâlo keyaj in zekuku miyo ke mme penajepij bep. Eneyet nemanjinenaj yajajin msokbeyo. <sup>20</sup>Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windenaj yek. Kawawangalen Emetagan manapmukulem mme we bekanaj maindamâlap. Kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaj mama keyelen winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.

<sup>21</sup>Âpme an windenajber jenaj kasayet damuj msâgât timbijaj weyanji mkanaj damuj mnagen mkanaj dolaknaj tadak. <sup>22</sup>Yangut an windenajber penaj jenaj koti an ke kumsagapmti timbijaj namukulem msem nâyeyeen ke, ‘Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,’ nâmti mgeyanjut egalen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ma milawatnaj kambu tiye. Timeti notnane ekjenmak kalakumti tiwien.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>23</sup>An jenaj nejmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

### **We bekanaj gilik zem toti mundumanj mobotnanen mege**

*(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup>We bekanaj an kejangatnaj kwaweti msat tunjupman mundum tatagat timati mundum jen ku aige. Keyepmti iknajgat kapigok otnâye, ‘Mkan ewenaj pemti koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.’ <sup>25</sup>Kegok zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyanji kaput peme tonjepij tage. <sup>26</sup>Keyepmti met we bekanaj notnane 7 ekjen keyaj bekanaj penaj ek sebempeip ekjen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke ewenaj bekananik maangewan bekanaj penaj bemtazin.”

### **Olojen mama mamayelen yajaj**

<sup>27</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelaj zeme imbi jen am manje tabien ekjenjat tunjuwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “Imbi gej gambage ma nam gaye egañ olojen penaj mbe!”

<sup>28</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, “Gej kegok zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknaj nâmti manjawepup ekjenaj olojen penaj mbep.!”

### **Zona egañ pilij beye**

*(Matiyu 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup>Âpme am sambeyaj koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok ekjenjat diindoye, “Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanaj

<sup>c</sup> 11:22 Zet zapat keyaj mkawaj beinen Sadañ windenajmaganjut Zisasiyelen windeyan Sadañgalen winde mtopein.

penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkijpeip! In neŋ menok ŋen mma eegat nâmti manayaŋkwesip. Yangut in menok ŋen ku ekbep. Piliŋ kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zonamagen sokbeye kebon bam ekbep. <sup>30</sup>Ke kapigok golaŋ zenze an Zonayaŋ Ninewe msalen keŋ gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet piliŋ beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ am alak talip in kapimagen nen piliŋ beyap. Ninewe ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayaŋ mediindome keŋin gilik zeye. Âpme neŋ inmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyet diindoma keŋin gilik zeme nâmkijpepemak mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap. <sup>31</sup>Âpme itnaŋaŋ baenen imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ beŋangatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon ek sebempyap. Yangut neŋ ingat tunguwinaŋ pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ benemti yominaŋgatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ eaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindoween, ‘Neŋ beŋangatnaŋ Solomon etaŋ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokŋaŋ tazinaŋgut in yaŋaŋ ku ekmâtâlipgapmti keyaŋ ingalen yom temaŋ bein.’ <sup>32</sup>Âpme Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik zem mâpme delaŋ zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgaŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat neŋ alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ nâmti ewe yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekanâŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe.

**In am ekŋengalen lam keboŋ bemti tabep**  
(*Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4*)

<sup>33</sup>Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnaŋ beme amnaŋ ekti mka keŋan makwalip. <sup>34</sup>An ŋen ek nâmamanaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. Mme an ŋen ek nâmamanaŋ Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kekok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,’ an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin. <sup>35</sup>Weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalin ekpeme Kawawaŋmagen mebe keyaŋ keŋin sekŋin mme busatnaŋaŋmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen keŋin ma sekŋin pesak pewe. <sup>36</sup>Âpme keŋinan busatnaŋ tisâgât indembein ekŋenaŋ zet zapat penaŋ ke tip ma busatnaŋ kogogak tip eneyet neŋ busatnaŋ ma zet zapat penaŋ. Sepem keyet kataŋ lamaŋ mka keŋan mbusatnaŋ mambein kekok mbe.”

**Zisasiyaŋ Palisi zet memendep mimindaye**  
(*Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40*)

<sup>37</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelajaŋ zeme Palisi an ŋenaŋ Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kogok zeme mka keŋan

moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage. <sup>38</sup>Ke totati betnaŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen zii zelaŋ bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke ku mâti bet zululupinŋ tu meu niŋge keyepm Palisi an keyaŋ ke ekti nâmtetem mge. <sup>39</sup>Kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ egat nânânaŋ ekmatâti kapigok dunduye, “In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzulupme keŋanen zulupinŋ mme meu pâpmaŋ melesinŋ matazin. Ingalen mama mimiŋin sepem menzim keboŋ. In amgat zikalinan an pembedaŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. <sup>40</sup>Wakae, inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. In an kileŋ penaŋ. In zigok otnâip? Kawawaŋaŋ menzim sekŋaset weyaŋti egaŋ kegogak keŋaset weyaŋge, ma? <sup>41</sup>Yaŋgut menzim ma pelep keŋan kwilekiyaŋ tazin ke timti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe inmagen kweteteŋmaŋ bewe.

<sup>42</sup>Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikŋaŋ sikokok ma sunem saŋgo muluwengatnaŋ ma soŋgom ekŋen keboŋgalen maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. Yaŋgut in Kawawaŋmagen kweteteŋmaŋ mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palaŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋ kegogak mbep.

<sup>43</sup>Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In sesewat mkaengalen mundum totatat dolakŋaŋ ilin ombempepeŋan etaŋ matotalip. Ma amnaŋ bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâme mobotnaŋ bembeyet manâip. <sup>44</sup>Wakae, inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In sum piliŋaŋ ma elimiakŋaŋpinŋ tapme am sambumbuŋan tazin ke nânâpinŋ amnaŋ dukŋan mamelip. Ma ingalen keŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ke amnaŋ sekŋinaset ku maegip. Amnaŋ sum dukŋan egaŋin mamelip sepem keboŋ.”

<sup>45</sup>Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ zet zenik keyaŋ nin kegogak mtotndein!”

<sup>46</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen kegogak bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In nukŋaŋ sambe timbemâti am ekŋengat dukŋinan bemindeme ekŋenaŋ taolapme ilin belak kakanemuŋ bet bugan kukupinŋ mamaip. <sup>47</sup>Wakae, inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In nanaŋ temaŋ dukŋan meluwaŋ kumpemti yeŋsokŋineyaŋ golaŋ zenze an indowien ekŋengat suminanen bempewien. <sup>48</sup>Ma yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, ‘Ŋep,’ zeip keyepmti in sumin elimiak pembedaŋ mamiakpeip. <sup>49</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋ an nânânaŋ temaŋ egaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ma an zet zenze ekŋenmagen indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep ma notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep.’ <sup>50</sup>Ingat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ kan Kawawaŋaŋ msat ma kululuŋ weyaŋgeen keyetnan yaŋbemti golaŋ zenze an ekŋen indokwebiengat dopmaŋ alak talip in Kawawaŋaŋ musuwet

indesâpm. <sup>51</sup>Ke yanjbemberjan baenen Keinañ meniñan Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnañ mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temañgalen sisak ma kambuk mka tej tunjuwidan amnañ nanzanjañ kume gakiye. Neñ penañ zema nâit, am alak talip in keyet dopmañ Kawawañanñ indame puwep!

<sup>52</sup>Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekananñ penañ sokbewe! In Kawawañgalen zet penañ amnañ nânâyeyet kwatapemti ku mamkawañ beip. In zet penañ ke ku mkipmañ bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme ekñenañ zet penañ ke ku nâmkiñpewien!”

<sup>53</sup>Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyanñ Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnañ toti pem ñen mege. Âpme kan katañ Zisasiyanñ am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi ekñenañ kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yanjkwesisi sambe sepem igak igak mayanjkwesimtemien. <sup>54</sup>Ma ekñenañ egat yañanñ m ekti tetipemti zet bekananñ ekñengalen zii zelen tazinen ñen mtopeme eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

**Zisasiyanñ nembrañaneyet Palisi ekñengat weyañ eksemambep keyet  
golañ zet diindoye**

*(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)*

**12** <sup>1</sup>Âpme am tausen sambe penañ ñep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti kitik kitik tati notnañanñ notnañ kakalim notnañ kakalim kegok tapmme notnañanñ ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyanñ nembrañaneyet golañ zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi ekñengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyañ eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yañanñ ekñen an zet nambalam zut zenze. <sup>2</sup>Âpme in yis nupmamañ keñan ku egoyañgut nupmamañ sememe nâyo yis keñan beyo. Keyet katañ Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi an nambalam zulañ mama keyet penañanñ bangat sokbemkawañ beme yañin ekmâtâbep. <sup>3</sup>Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bangat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyañ yañanñin dâsuki ke msokbewe.

**Zisasiyanñ ku kiñgagagat zet zapat diindoye**

*(Matiyu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup>Notne, neñ zema nâit, amnañ sekñin etañ kume gakime keñ kayombañin kukuyelen windeyeyet timabep keyepemti ekñengat ku kiñgabep. <sup>5</sup>Neñ An kwiyet kiñgabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawañgat etañ kiñgabep enenogat ek winde tasainen am indome gakimeñgut teziñ ñandenjen âtâtindeme towebep. Zet ke penañ. Egat etañ kiñgabep.

<sup>6</sup>Âpme in gwasembelebele indikgit ekñen Kawawañanñ nâmâtâti indikdamuñ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakñañ penañ. Ekñen tosañin isikñañ penañ titiyelen yañgut ekñenmagengatnañ ñen gakime Kawawañanñ age ñen gakin manâin! <sup>7</sup>Keyañgut in gwasembelebele belakñañ penañ keboñ yek. Kawawañanñ nâinen in mobotnañ penañ

beip. Ma in age ekŋen sebemindeip ya kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaj sambe inmagen sokbeme Kawawaŋajŋ ingat nâmatâzin keyepm kiŋgagapiŋ!

**Am ŋenaŋ Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe**

*(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup>Am ŋenaŋ, ‘Neŋ Zisasiyet nâmkijpenti ekmagen tusuyap,’ zemti am notnaŋgat zikalinan egaŋ kekok zemkawaŋ bewe beme Angat Nemuŋaj neŋ kekok Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekjengat zikalinan an ke, ‘Nenaŋgat zapat penaŋ,’ kogok zewap. <sup>9</sup>Yangut am ŋenaŋ am ekjengat zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemuŋaj neŋ kekok Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekjengat zikalinan zemkandatpewap.

<sup>10</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet bekanaj notnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaj nâgât zeiben Kawawaŋaj yomin katipen yangut am ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen windeyet naman Sadaŋgalen winde zeinen Kawawaŋaj yomin ke ku katipewe.

<sup>11</sup>Ma in sesewat mka isikŋaŋgalen mulup an zelen idendeyelen indateti mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen indati mebeŋ ma amobotnaŋ ŋen zet nânâyelen windenajmak ekmagen indati mepme, ‘Zet zigok zesenuŋ?’ ma ‘Zet kwileki zesenuŋ?’ keyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. <sup>12</sup>Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj zet kwileki zenzeyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik.”

**An kileŋ mânep milawatnaŋmak egat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaj**

<sup>13</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zemti tapme an ŋen maŋge temaŋ kemagengatnaŋaj Zisasiyet zet kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, datnmak nigat bipmdaŋ gakisât mti msat ma mânep milawat datnmak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neŋ alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnaŋ zenzeŋaj ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnnaŋgat zemane nasem.”

<sup>14</sup>An keyaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Notn, Bien Kawawaŋaj neŋ igalen zet weyayaŋgalen ma milawat milom bilombiŋit ke kalalaŋgalen nâmti ku neme koban.” <sup>15</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti am maŋge temaŋ ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep.”

<sup>16</sup>Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnaŋmak egalen muluwen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ dolakŋaj penaŋ kwage. <sup>17</sup>Kegok sokbeme egaŋ nânâ mulup mge, ‘Neŋ mundum ŋen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ bembeyelen ŋen ku tatnain. Neŋ zigok mbap?’ <sup>18</sup>Kegok otnâmti egaŋ nânâŋaj ŋen kapigok aige: ‘Neŋ mkan isikŋaj sambe kapi asema delaŋ zeme mkan temaŋ sambe walati saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ ke timti mka keyet bewap.’ <sup>19</sup>Kegok otnâmti ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ an delaŋ zenzeŋaj! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Neŋ nanaŋgat mamann mma eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ bein ma oloŋen palen tu meu ntabap.’

<sup>20</sup>Egaŋ kegek otnâme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zeye, ‘Geŋ an kileŋ penaŋ! Geŋ tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gitangŋat ondekbewananen ke kwiyang tiwe?’ ”

<sup>21</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kegek zemdelaŋ zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom bilombi ilinaŋgat etaŋ maondakbeip am ekŋen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ekŋen am mânep milawalinpiŋ bewep.”

**Msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ ku mbep**  
(*Matiyu 6:25-34*)

<sup>22</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet keyet butnaŋ ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tatagalen meuyet ma in sekŋinaŋgalen sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. <sup>23</sup>Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etaŋ ku maotnâmambep. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmambep. <sup>24</sup>In tedukŋan gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Ekŋenaŋ meuyet yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalaŋen ku mambeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ egaŋ meu maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein. Ma egaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep. <sup>25</sup>Ma am inmagangatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusum manak? Am ŋenaŋ ŋep yek, keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep.

<sup>26</sup>Ma in nup kan butnaŋ tususuyelen isikŋaŋ bukapi ŋep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ penaŋ mamip? <sup>27</sup>Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ku maweyaŋip ma mulup ku mamip. Yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet kataŋ Solomonŋaŋ ku miage. <sup>28</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ didik ekŋen ikŋaŋ kwapme mamiakindein yaŋgut kan belaknik tati sakwep memuŋ beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep ku maindaingapm in yayaŋ mamip? In nâmkŋipepenjinpiŋ, ma? <sup>29</sup>Keyepm in nânâ mulup, ‘Tu meu kwileki nsenu?’ Keyet nâmti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. <sup>30</sup>Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkŋipeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet maketalasip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. <sup>31</sup>Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama kandaŋan tabep ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mepmeŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu indawe.”

**Mama mimien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ondek bembeyelen**  
(*Matiyu 6:19-21*)

<sup>32</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, “Nâmkŋipepemak mange isikŋaŋ, in Biwin kululuŋengatnaŋ egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ

mama ke ikɲaɲmak damuɲ mbep keyepm kiŋgagapiɲ mambeɲ. <sup>33</sup>Ma in milom bilombiɲin taindain ke beme amnaɲ kwitime m̄anep ke timti am kwiyaɲ olalip ekɲen indawep. Ma in kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ dolakɲaɲ keboɲ mammambeɲ beme keyaɲ Kawawaɲaɲ oloɲen mpewep. Mama mimi dolakɲaɲ keyet dopmaɲ ikɲaɲ kululuɲen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekɲenaɲ ku tiwep ma kwawaɲ ku nimbe. <sup>34</sup>In kwitnaɲ ɲengat keɲin penaɲ maindembein beme ingat keɲin sekɲin n̄amamaɲin peme keyet palen mameɲmatim tazin.”

**In Amobotnaɲgat damuɲ weyaɲ tabep**  
(*Matiyu 24:37–25:30*)

<sup>35</sup>Zisasiyaɲ zet kegek zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, “In saɲgumin zamti melakanduɲin munduɲti lam koɲti peme tazime kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ weyaɲ mulup mme delaɲ zeme Amobotnaɲgat damuɲ tabep <sup>36</sup>sakam kegekogak amobotnaɲinaɲ awembiɲ bembeyelen mundumengatnaɲ gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amɲane ekɲenaɲ egat damuɲ mti weyaɲ mulup mbep. Kan egaɲ kobeen kwizet kume mulup amɲane ekɲenaɲ sekekek sakwep kwaseleme keɲan mowebe. <sup>37</sup>Kan keyet mulup amɲane ekɲenaɲ ikɲaɲ zemindeme kataɲ m̄ati meluk wewepiɲ egat damuɲ kaik tapmambeɲ kogok tapmti ilinaɲgat oloɲen penaɲ mbep. Neɲ diindoma n̄ait, amobotnaɲ keyaɲ saɲgum melakanduɲaɲ gulum yaloɲti ɲen tim miakti ekɲengat zemindeme meu niniyelen munduman totapme egaɲ meu seɲti indawe. <sup>38</sup>Âpme amobotnaɲinaɲ tambusutnaɲ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amɲane ekɲenaɲ meluk wewepiɲ tapmambeɲ beme ilinaɲgat kegek mbep keyet oloɲen mbep. <sup>39</sup>Yaɲgut in n̄am̄at̄alit. Mka toɲaɲaɲ kambu titiyaɲ kan zukɲan kobe ke n̄anak beme egaɲ mkaɲaɲ ekdamuɲ mme kambu titiyaɲ mkaɲaɲ kwaselemti kambu ku tinak. <sup>40</sup>In sakam kegekogak weyaɲ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemuaɲaɲ nen in kan ku n̄ame neɲ memendepmak kobap.”

<sup>41</sup>Zisasiyaɲ zet kegek zeme Pitayaɲ kapigok yaɲkwesiye, “Amobotnaɲ, geɲ bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etaɲ ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep n̄amti zenak?” <sup>42</sup>Pitayaɲ kegek zeme Amobotnaɲaɲ zeye, “Neɲ bemzenze zet ɲen an damuɲ n̄an̄aɲaɲ temaɲgat zesowap ke kapigok, an ɲen amobotnaɲaɲgalen mkaɲaɲ ekdamuɲ mti mulup amɲane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaɲ ikɲaɲ ombempaye kan keyet maindamtan. <sup>43</sup>Kegok tapmnepeme amobotnaɲ keyaɲ gilik zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaɲ koekme dolakɲaɲ beme an damuɲ keyaɲ oloɲen penaɲ mpemti tosaɲaɲ temaɲ sawe. <sup>44</sup>Neɲ diindoma n̄ait, amobotnaɲaɲ mulup damuɲaɲ ke kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ sambe amobotnaɲ ikɲaɲgalen ekdamuɲ mimiyelen zempewe. <sup>45</sup>Yaɲgut an damuɲ keyaɲ ikɲaɲ kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnaɲ sakwep ku kobe,’ kegek zemti mulup



inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi mkaen mebepiŋ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyaŋbalup. Mneti geŋ zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaŋ an dakutum ekŋengat belinan geme an dakutum ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋaŋ kekgewep. <sup>59</sup>Neŋ zema nâmbak, geŋ mka katikŋaŋ towewepiŋ ewe belakŋaŋ tati mânep dopmaŋ sambe indamane delaŋ zewe mneti mka katikŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen gewepgat.”

### Am keŋin ku gilik zewep ekŋen bam walebep

**13** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ Paillelaŋ zemindeme Galili am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen Pailletgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien. <sup>2</sup>Kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “Galili am ekŋen set katnaŋ kekok mme indowien ekŋen keyelen yominaŋ mkawaŋ benen Galili am notnaŋ yomin sebemindeip, ma? <sup>3</sup>Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme ekŋenaŋ gakiwien in sakam kekok gakiwep.” <sup>4</sup>Kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mka teepmaŋ kandaŋan tapme mka keyaŋ etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekŋengalen bekananŋ mimiŋinaŋ Zelusalem am sambe ekŋengalen bekananŋ mimiŋin sebemindein, ma? <sup>5</sup>Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam ekŋenaŋ gakiwienok in gakime delaŋ zewe.”

### Tep kwitnaŋ pik katnaŋ elilikpiŋ mamm keyelen bemzenze zet (Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

<sup>6</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ tep pik wain mulupmanen ondempye. Ya egaŋ tep pik katnaŋgat meegeyaŋ penaŋepiŋ beye. <sup>7</sup>Keyepmti egaŋ mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, neŋ nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnaŋgat tepmanen mekoti ekbanaŋ ŋen ku elige. Keyepmti geŋ aŋpemane melak enenogat tep kapiyaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ saik mamm.’ <sup>8</sup>Kekok zeme mulup an keyaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Damuŋ, nup kan kwep ŋen pemane belak tapme neŋ tep yaŋan msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipmaŋ timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap. <sup>9</sup>Kekok mma katnaŋ elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk yek bewe beme neŋ ŋep aŋbap.’ ”

### Zisasiyaŋ imbi wesinŋ ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen weyaŋpeye

<sup>10</sup>Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indaye. <sup>11</sup>Kekok tapmme imbi ŋen keŋan ke tage ek we bekananŋmak. We bekananŋ keyaŋ nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme egaŋ zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnaŋaŋ kusum topme

egan dendaŋ esemteŋ ku matatagalen. <sup>12</sup>Kogok mame Zisasiyaŋ imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme egaŋ egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, geŋ zawadi mâlap!” <sup>13</sup>Kegok zemti egaŋ betnaŋaŋ imbi keyet bisetnaŋ atame keyegak bisetnaŋaŋ esemteŋ beme imbi keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewage.

<sup>14</sup>Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mge keyepm egaŋ ŋezinziŋ mge. Mmambe egaŋ am sambe tapmambien ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan ekŋen keyet koti am weyaŋindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagoŋgo kangat yek!”

<sup>15</sup>Egaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ egalen zetnaŋ nembet gilik zeye, “In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagoŋgo kangat makau apmaŋin ma doŋkiŋin teŋen kwalet indemti mkaŋinangatnaŋ indatimti tu meu indaipgalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip.” <sup>16</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen alikŋaŋ ya we bekaŋaŋaŋ ekmak nup kan 18 mkipmaŋ penaŋ bemtage. Ya ek ŋep Sadaŋgalen winde Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋep mâpepeyelen.” <sup>17</sup>Egalen zet dopmaŋaŋ kasaŋane ekŋen mme sakambuk penaŋ tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ menok sokbeye ke ekti oloŋen penaŋ mbien.

#### **Mastat katnaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet**

*(Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋmamayet yaŋaŋ ke mastat katnaŋ keboŋ. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. <sup>19</sup>Ke sepemaŋ mastat tep katnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ amnaŋ mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep temaŋ sinaŋ betnaŋaŋ mme age ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin tep betnaŋ dukŋan walabien keyet sakam.”<sup>d</sup>

#### **Yis keyelen bemzenze zet**

*(Matiyu 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup>Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. <sup>21</sup>Ke yis plawa meleseŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan imbi ŋenaŋ plawa omba kemak lelime keŋan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti temaŋ sosok makwazin keboŋ.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>d</sup> 13:19 Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme am ekŋen keyaŋ mme nâmkŋiŋpepeŋinmak tabep.

<sup>e</sup> 13:21 Bemzenze zut ekŋetgat yaŋaŋit kwep eget kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋgut muluwit mamuluwen windeŋinbeŋ penaŋ. Keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama ke An kwepmagen yaŋbein keyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti am sambemagen mekobe.

**Setokwakwat isikŋaŋ**  
(*Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka ŋande isikŋaŋ ma mka ŋande temaŋ keyelen am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indaye. <sup>23</sup>Kegok tapmepme an ŋenaŋ egat kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zigok nânik, am kwep kwewaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep ma?”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambeyet diindoye, <sup>24-25</sup>“In setokwakwat isikŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet keŋan mobogalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme mka toŋaŋaŋ wati sekekindewe. Neŋ diindoma nâit, am sambe keŋan ke mobogalen mbep keyaŋgut ŋep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka toŋaŋgat kwizet kumti zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, set kwaselemane kwatne!’ zewewaŋ egaŋ zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip? Neŋ ingat ku nâmindeyap!’

<sup>26</sup>Egaŋ kegok zeme in egalen zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zewep, ‘Nin tu meu geŋmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn ma geŋ ningalen mka temanen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat ndawanan.’

<sup>27</sup>In kegok zeme egaŋ ewe zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip ke neŋ ku nâmindeyap. In am mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamipgat in sebeit!’ <sup>28</sup>Kegok sokbeme in kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ma golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ ekŋen indikme Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikbep! <sup>29</sup>Âpme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwaeset nâmkŋiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ keŋan mowebeŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundumen totati Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tu meu nimwiyaŋbeŋ. <sup>30</sup>Mme am ŋen kwitnaŋpiŋ tototnaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat manâmkŋiŋpein egaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋmak bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ mmoti windeŋaŋmak mamti Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkŋiŋpein egaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋpiŋ bewe.”

**Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem amgat kembeŋ mge**  
(*Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44*)

<sup>31</sup>Âpme kan keyegak Palisi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae, amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ gosâgât zepgaŋm geŋ kapi pemti mesenik.”

<sup>32</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In tam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋenen we bekaŋaŋ ammagen zemindewap ma am weyaŋindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelaŋ zemti mebaŋ.’ <sup>33</sup>Egaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti am tabien ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebaŋ.’ Golaŋ zenze an ŋen msat belakŋan kume gakikiyelen ke ŋep yek. Ek Zelusalem etaŋ mepme kume gakikiyelen.

<sup>34</sup>O Zelusalem am, in golan zenze an ekjen maindome gakip. Ma in Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzaŋaŋ maindome gakip. Kan sambe neŋ betnaŋ in Zelusalem am sambe indabembululuŋgalen manâyap sakam sakokolok mamaŋaŋ nembraŋane time pâpmaŋ kandaŋan maŋge mambemendein kegok. <sup>35</sup>Keyepmti neŋ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katipeme ilinangat belinan tapmosâpm. Âpme neŋ diindowi, Zelusalem am, in neŋ ewe ku nikbep ya maneti kan delaŋ zenzeen keyet in kapigok zewep,  
 ‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen penaŋ  
 mnup.’ (Sam 118:26)

Kegok zemeŋgut neŋ kobap.”

### Zisasiyaŋ an zawatnaŋmak weyaŋpeye

**14** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ Palisi amobotnaŋ ŋengalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zikat giŋgiŋ tapmmambien. <sup>2</sup>Kegok tapmme an setnaŋ betnaŋ sememeŋaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kopme <sup>3</sup>egaŋ ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an ekŋengat kapigok indayaŋkweysiye, “In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋep weyaŋindendeyelen ma yek?” <sup>4</sup>Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zetpiŋ diliŋ zemtabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke betnaŋaŋ atamweyaŋti zempeme mege. <sup>5</sup>Kegok mti egaŋ ekŋengat indayaŋkweysiye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋengat nemuŋaŋ mene ma makau apmaŋaŋ pusak teepmaŋ penaŋ keŋan baenen tuyaŋ tatatnaŋ keyet keŋan Sabat tagoŋgo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ nemuŋaŋ mene ma makaŋaŋ ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?”

<sup>6</sup>Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopmaŋ gilik zenzeŋpiŋ diliŋ zemtabien.

### Am ŋenaŋ ikŋangat sekŋaŋ mtoti mamayelen

<sup>7</sup>Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyaŋ indikme am notnaŋ zemindamandawien ekŋen keyaŋ koti mundum amobotnaŋgalen ombempewienen totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, <sup>8</sup>“An ŋenaŋ geŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen zemgamandanak beme geŋ meti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen sokŋan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak ŋep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnaŋ geŋ sebem gein ŋengat ombem penak. <sup>9</sup>An imbi wawagalen keyaŋ geŋmak an ŋenmak idamandanak ya egaŋ geŋmagen koti zenak, ‘Notn, geŋ mundum totadigen kapi an ŋen kapiyet ombempewe keyepm geŋ watati ek pemane totalak.’ Kegok zeme geŋ sakambuk penaŋ mti bam baenen metabek. <sup>10</sup>Ma naman geŋ an imbi wawagalen keyaŋ zemgamandame geŋ meti mundum bam baen

totabanik. Geŋ kekok mmame an geŋ ganzemandawe keyaŋ kot gikti zewe, 'Notn, geŋ koti mundum nenmak sokŋan kukŋaŋgat gwaen totat.' Kekok zeme mebanik keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen geŋ mobotnaŋ am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik. <sup>11</sup>Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmozin bewe Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mtopewe âk am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmtozin beme Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mmopewe."

<sup>12</sup>Kekok zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, "Kan ŋengat meundi dolakŋaŋ ŋen bumti nodi ma gitaŋgat nodi penaŋ ma gitaŋgat sip butnaŋ ma an mkaŋandaŋjit kwep ŋen mânep milawatnaŋmak ekŋen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat geŋ meu zem indamandamti tu meu indawanik keyepm ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ zengamandamti gawep. Geŋ sakam kekok mnik beme dopmaŋ dilak ke tatinik. <sup>13</sup>Âpme naman tu meundi bumuluŋti am toweweŋaŋ ma am setnaŋ betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ ma am wesij ma am zikat beŋ ekŋen ke zemindamandawanik. <sup>14</sup>Geŋ kekok mbanigen Kawawaŋaŋ gâgât nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe enenogat ekŋenaŋ gâlen tu meu dopmaŋ ŋep ku mutuwep. Kan am teŋ ekŋenaŋ sumengatnaŋ wabep kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe."

**An ŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen bemzenze zet**  
(*Matiyu 22:1-14*)

<sup>15</sup>Âpme an ŋen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, "Am Kawawaŋ mundum maekdamuŋ mnen kululuŋen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu temaŋ nimwiaŋbep am ekŋen keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep."

<sup>16</sup>Egaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "An ŋenaŋ tu meu temaŋ bum ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye. <sup>17</sup>Kan tu meu temaŋ bumululuŋgalen kwapme egaŋ mulup anaŋ zempeme am notnaŋ zemindamandawienen ke zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Geŋ meti kapigok zesunik, 'Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyeyaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zepgat in kolut.' <sup>18</sup>Mulup an keyaŋ meti ekŋengat kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti yaŋbemti zet tiŋko yaloŋ yaloŋ zet zewien.

An kukŋaŋgat egaŋ kapigok zeye, 'Neŋ msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiman ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.'

<sup>19</sup>Ma an ŋenaŋ ewe kekok zeye, 'Neŋ makau apmaŋ 10 kwitiman ya alak ekŋen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyeleŋ weyayaŋ mulup miyap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.'

<sup>20</sup>An ŋenaŋ ewe sakam kekok zeye, 'Neŋ alakŋati imbi wapman ya yaŋaŋ keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku kosap.' <sup>21</sup>Kekok zemâpme mulup an keyaŋ zet sambe ke timti met an damuŋaŋ dunduye.

Kekok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mulup anaŋgat kapigok dunduye, 'Geŋ sakwep penaŋ mka ŋande temaŋgalen set isisikŋanen ma

set temanen meti ekmane am toweweŋaŋ ma am sebelin seleuuŋaŋ ma am selin wesin ma am zikalin beŋaŋ indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.’

<sup>22</sup>Kegok zeme mulup anaŋ meti egaŋ zeyenok mme delaŋ zeme koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋ zemnenaknok mma delaŋ zep keyaŋgut mka keŋaŋ amnaŋ ewe ku gak zep.’

<sup>23</sup>Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anaŋgat zeye, ‘Geŋ mka ŋande temaŋ ke penti set temanen ma isikŋanen meti ekmane amnaŋ wiaŋme indatimane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.’ <sup>24</sup>Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Neŋ in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nâit, am ekŋen kukŋaŋgat zem indamandama ekŋenaŋ ku kobien ekŋen keyaŋ nâlen tu meu tikŋaŋ ku nim nâwep, yek penaŋ.’”

**Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewakŋaŋ penaŋ yek**  
(*Matiyu 10:37-39*)

<sup>25</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an keyelen mka keŋaŋgatnaŋ zupman toti mepme am maŋge temaŋaŋ ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egaŋ gilik zem indikti diindoye, <sup>26</sup>“An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâti nâgât nemban kwasât nâwe beme keŋaŋaŋ nâgât omba penaŋ gogot mti mambipmaŋ ma imbiŋaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ma ikŋaŋgat ip notnane sip kwep ma ikŋaŋgat nâme tobe. Âk egaŋ kekok ku mbe beme egaŋ nâgât nemban ku tabe. <sup>27</sup>Ma naman an ŋenaŋ nâgât nemban tasât nâwe beme egaŋ neŋ napmâti ikŋaŋgat nukŋaŋaŋ pumti egaŋ gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup mbe enenogat egaŋ nâgât manâmkiŋpein.” <sup>28</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “An inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ mka teepmaŋ amnaŋ tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme egaŋ, ‘Mânep zigok time mebe?’ ma ‘Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zibon kwitiwap?’ ke nâmâtâti kwitimti mka ke ŋep walapme delaŋ zenak. <sup>29</sup>Âpme an keyaŋ kekok ke ku mnak beme mka teepmaŋ ke walat delaŋ zenzepiŋ mka ke timbilanŋe etaŋ mpeme tatnak. Egaŋ kekok mpeme am notnaŋaŋ mka ke ekti egat zet mtopenen zet zemti ek yeŋti kapigok zewiek, <sup>30</sup>‘An kapi mkaŋaŋ yaŋbeye ya egaŋ ewe ku mdelaŋ zein!’ <sup>31</sup>Sepem kekok amobotnaŋ ŋen kasa kuku anaŋ ten tausen (10,000) etaŋ ya egaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋengalen kasa kuku anaŋ twenti tausen (20,000) ekŋenmak auuyelen nânak beme egaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen windeŋaŋ kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak. <sup>32</sup>Kegok sokbeme egaŋ otnânaŋaŋ ŋep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen kasa kukuŋane windeŋinben penaŋ. Keyepm egaŋ an notnaŋ indeme sabenaŋ keyegak tapme amobotnaŋ ke meaikti ku auuyelen yaŋkwesimti egaŋ milawat kwilekiyet nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet yaŋkwesiwiek. <sup>33</sup>Sakam kekok am ŋenaŋ nâgât nemban ma neŋ napmâsât nâwe beme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bamkumpewe.”

**In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ kebon bemi tabep**  
(*Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50*)

<sup>34</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalaŋ ek dolakŋaŋ ma tikŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ delaŋ zenak beme nin tikŋaŋ ke

mulupmanj mti njep ku aikbenek. <sup>35</sup>Dalaj sakamanj keborj keyanj muluwen sikokok ma meu njep ku mukulem mme dolaknanj kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An njen zet nânâyelen tiknanjanj tazinanj zet kapi njep opeimti nâsem.”

**Sipsip galañ zenzenañgalen bemzenze zet**  
(*Matiyu 18:12-14*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Âpme kan njengat an mânep takis titi ma am yomtonj ekñenanj Zisasmagen sokñan egalen zet nâsâgât kobien. <sup>2</sup>Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnanj yanjbemti sekanjanj zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomtonj ekñenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!” <sup>3</sup>Ekñenanj kegok zeme Zisasiyanj bemzenze zet njen kapigok diindoye,

<sup>4</sup>“An inmagengatnanj njen sipsipmanj 100 tasanak ya kwep njen galañ zenak beme egañ zigok penanj mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egañ sipsip 99 ekñen meuñin maniniñanen munduman indeme tapme egañ kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak. <sup>5</sup>Egañ aikdagen kan keyet oloñen penanj mti njanderjan oletetep peme weme <sup>6</sup>mkanjan pum kotnak. Kegok mti egañ notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokñan talip ekñengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Neñ sipsipm galañ zeme timalawanj aikti oloñen penanj miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!’ ” <sup>7</sup>Zisasiyanj kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neñ in zema nâit, sakam kegogak msalengalen an yomtonj njenaj yomengatnanj keñanj gilik zemti neñmagen matusunen kululuñen ekñenanj oloñen penanj mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekñenanj yominangatnanj ku gilik zeip ekñengat manâiwen ekñen an kwetetepmanj penanj.”

**Mânep galañ zenzenañgalen bemzenze zet**

<sup>8</sup>Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi njen tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanziñanj 5 tasanak ya njen galañ zenzenañ benagen egañ zigok mnak? Egañ lamanj koñti mka keñan kaputi weyanj timat metneti mânepmanj ke aik mti <sup>9</sup>kan keyet oloñen penanj mti notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokñan talip ekñengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekñen, mânepm galañ zeme matimalawanj aikti oloñen penanj miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!’ <sup>10</sup>Neñ diindoma nâit, sakam kegogak Kawawanğalen enselñane kululuñen ekñenanj a yomtonj njenaj mama mimiñanj bekananj bamkumpemti neñmagen matusunen ensel ekñenanj oloñen penanj mamip.”

**Anemba zomolim njenaj mambipmanj idemege keyelen bemzenze zet**

<sup>11</sup>Kegok zemdelanj zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An njen nemuñane zomolim melezut matapmambuk. <sup>12</sup>Ya nemuñanj muñanj bipmanjagen

koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen nâwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!’ Kegok zeme biwidan msat ma milom bilombi kalaŋti nemulatnene idaye. <sup>13</sup>Kegok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnan delan zeme nemunan munan msat ma milom bilombinan beme amnan kwitime egan msat ke pemti mânepman timti pem ŋen bejan penan mege. Ke mepmanti mânepman sambe mama mimi bekananen time mepme delan zeye. <sup>14</sup>Kan mânepmanan delan zeyeen meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ msat kataŋ sokbeye. Kegok sokbeme ek kwitnan ŋen ku tasaye. <sup>15</sup>Keyepm egan met an msat keyelen an ŋengalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyan peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damun mge. <sup>16</sup>Egan meuyet penan gakisât mti boyelen meunan ke niniyelen nâye yanŋut bo damun keyan ku nâmpeme ninŋe. <sup>17</sup>Kegok sokbeme kan egan nânâ dolaknan aigeen iknanŋat kapigok zeye, ‘Bipmanŋalen mulup am sambe meu maniwanŋip ya neŋ pi tati meuyet gakisowap! <sup>18</sup>Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, “Bien, neŋ Kawawanŋat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. <sup>19</sup>Ya ‘Geŋ nâgât nemun,’ ŋep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gâgât mulup andi etaŋ tabi.”’ <sup>20</sup>Kegok nâmti wati bipmanŋagen mege.

Egan ewe bipmanŋalen mkaen mebeŋin bejan tapmepme bipmanan ekti keŋanŋan nemunanŋat kembeŋ penan nâmti winde bem meti nemunan kot ambeti zem oloŋen mpemti egan gilik ze koge keyelen oloŋen penan mge. <sup>21</sup>Kegok mti nemunanŋan bipmanŋat zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ Kawawanŋat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. “Geŋ nâgât nemun,” zenzeyelen ŋep yek.’ <sup>22-24</sup>Nemunanŋan kegok zeme bipmanan mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An ekŋen, nemun kapi neŋ nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yanŋulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep penan met kâlâp teepman dolaknan penan ke mkoti mundunŋeit ma besan isiknan mkoti betnan duknanen wepeit ma set mundunŋ mkti setnanen mundunŋpeme tapme makau nemananŋ gandenan mepmti kume gakime tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaŋ mti nsenup!’ Egan kegok zemindeme zetnan gawepumti tu meu weyan beme nimti oloŋen mbien.

<sup>25</sup>Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemunan yuyan muluwen tage. Ya egan mulup mdelan zemti mkaen kokogalen soknan koti nâme ekŋengalen olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak nâye. <sup>26</sup>Egan kwisak ke nâmti mulup anan ŋen ekti kwizet kume kopme yanŋwesiye, ‘Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?’

<sup>27</sup>Kegok zeme mulup ananŋan dunduye, ‘Muŋdi gilik zem kopme bipdan makau nemananŋ gandanŋ kumti bup enenogat munan kasayet belinan mobopiŋ esemteŋ tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli tapmip.’ <sup>28</sup>Kegok zeme nemunan yuyan ŋenzinŋin penan mti mka keyet keŋan mobogalen ku nâmtiknan mge keyepmti bipmananŋ zupman kwatoti

egat kerjan mtoti mka kerjan mobogalen wekuye. <sup>29</sup>Bipmanjan kegok zeme nemujanjan bipmanjat zeye, 'Bien, ekbak, neŋ nup kan sambe pi mulup katikjan mulup andinok gâgât mkwaban ma neŋ gâlen zet ŋen ku makuluyap. Geŋ kwileki penaŋ mnawanan? Geŋ meme nemanjan gandenjan bugan ŋen ku namane notnne ekŋenmak bumuluŋti ku nimbenn, yek penaŋ!' <sup>30</sup>Kegok zemti ewe zeye, 'Ya nemundi muŋ kapiyan gâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnan kwitime mânep timeti sek kileŋ imbi indame delan zeme gilik zem mkaen kolewen geŋ makau nemanjan gandenjan egat kumti bunak!'

<sup>31</sup>Egaŋ kegok zeme bipmanjan dunduye, 'Ayu, nemun, geŋ neŋmak kwesiŋ matakwadik ya nâlen kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi gâlen etaŋ. <sup>32</sup>Nodi kapi nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yanŋulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaŋ msenup.' "

#### Mânep milawat damuŋ an ŋoktikjan temaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet

**16** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan nemanjane ekŋengat zet kapigok diindoye, "An mânep milawatnan temaŋmak ŋen maŋge. Egaŋ an ŋen mulup damuŋ peye ya maneti am notnanjan mulup damuŋ keyaŋ mânep kambu mip kegok zemti an mulup toŋanjan zem kuwien. <sup>2</sup>Kegok zeme an mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ mulup damuŋ ke zemandaye, 'Geŋmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen? Geŋ meti nâlen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke kabemane topme nen kotna enenogat geŋ nâlen mulup damuŋ ewe ku tatagalen.' <sup>3</sup>Kegok zeme mulup damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋangat kapigok zeye, 'An mulup toŋaŋ muluwen zemnen ya neŋ zigok penaŋ mbap? Neŋ an pembenan msat enzuaŋ walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neŋ amgat mânepgat wekukuyet sakambuk penaŋ miyap. <sup>4</sup>Oo neŋ kwileki mbap ke alakjati nâya. An mulup toŋaŋ zemneme notnne sambe ekŋenaŋ nikdamuŋ mbep.'

<sup>5</sup>Keyepmti am an mulup toŋanjan mânep butnaŋ belak tiwien ekŋen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep kukŋangat koge keyet yanŋwesiye, 'Geŋ mânep amobotnanjan zigok tiwanan?'

<sup>6</sup>Yanŋwesime egaŋ zeye, 'Neŋ kelakjan tuŋaŋ nukŋanjaŋ 800galen tiwan.'

Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, 'Ele, kelakjan tuŋaŋ belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakjan kapi mti kelakjan butnaŋ 400 etaŋ kumpe.'

<sup>7</sup>Kegok mti an damuŋ keyaŋ an ŋengat yanŋwesiye, 'Geŋ an mulup toŋanjan mânep belak zigok tiwanan?'

Kegok zeme an keyaŋ zeye, 'Neŋ wit katnan bek 400 kwep kwep nukŋanjaŋ 50 kilo kegok tiwan.'

Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnaŋ belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alaknaŋ kapi mti bek 300 etaŋ kumpe.’<sup>8</sup> Kegok mme an damuŋ keyelen an mulup toŋaŋ an damuŋ keyaŋ iŋkaŋgat kambuŋaŋ aŋgalalaŋgalen zet nâmatâtatnaŋmak zeye keyet nâmti nâme moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimiŋjin bekaŋaŋ mimenzililiyelen nânâŋjin pembenaŋ matatindame am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen sebem indeip.”

<sup>9</sup>Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neŋ sakam kekok ku mimiyeleŋ zemindewan, yek penaŋ. Neŋ notn notn tetimaeyaŋ kwititiyeleŋ ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyaŋ nânâ dolaknaŋ game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambanik? Yek penaŋ!”<sup>10</sup> An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe beme egaŋ kekok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki zewe beme temaŋgat kekok dâsuki zewe.

<sup>11</sup>In msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolaknaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋgalen mulup ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep.<sup>12</sup> Ma in nolin ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolaknaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep.<sup>13</sup> Mulup an ŋenaŋ mulup damuŋ zutgat kandaŋidaŋ ŋep ku mamayelen. Egaŋ kekok mnak beme ŋengat sekaŋgaŋ mpemti ŋengat gogot mnak. In kekok Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.”

**Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien**  
(*Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmatâtati ekŋenaŋ mânepgat nâmtikŋaŋ mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat wisat mbien.<sup>15</sup> Ekŋenaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ indik mâtâtati zeye, “In amgat zikalinan ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋin maekmâtâzin. Amnaŋ in kwilekiyet nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.”<sup>16</sup> Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itnaŋaŋ baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien amnaŋ ke mâpmane peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ koge. Kan keyet Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyelen zezapat dolaknaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ zezapat dolaknaŋ keyet nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mâbien.<sup>17</sup> Kululuŋ ma msat ke Kawawaŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ aseke keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ iŋkaŋgalen zet ke ku aseke.”

<sup>18</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekepmti imbi ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe. Ma an

ņenaņ imbi apmaņ asekrepeņaņ wabe beme an keyaņ awembiņ kalalaņ mti egaņ Kawawaņgat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

**An m nep milawatnaņmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat**

<sup>19</sup> pme Zisasiyaņ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An m nep milawatnaņmak ņen maņge. Egaņ k l p teepmaņ dolakņaņ penaņ tosaņaņ temaņ mamunduņ mamtan ma kan kataņ egegalen tatat mimiņaņ dolakņaņ penaņ matakwatan. <sup>20</sup> pme an ņen peweweņaņ penaņ kwitnaņ Lasalus egaņ Kawawaņgat gogot penaņ mamtan. Ma ek sekņaņ ilindiņ liņgilaņ pesak pepeņaņ ke wakoti an m nep milawatnaņmak ke egegalen kimbat setokwakwalen peme mawemtan. <sup>21</sup>Ke matapme, ‘An m nep milawatnaņmak egegalen meu butnaņ temepme makumtinti kot name nsap,’ kekok otn mti matatan. Ma tam ekņaņaņ koti egegalen liņgitaņ mambesemtemien. <sup>22</sup>Kekok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawaņgalen ensel ekņaņaņ kopmti Abalaamak kululuņen gwaen mopewien. Kekok mme an m nep milawatnaņmak keyaņ kekokgak gakime sumen mebewien. <sup>23</sup>Kekok sokbeme an keyaņ teziņ ņandaņen metoti sindem temaņ tiye. Kekok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamgat ganzenan beņa tabalut idige. <sup>24</sup>Ke tapmalut egaņ idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, ‘Bipm Abalaam, geņ n g t kember  nmti Lasalus zempemane tu bugan betnaņaņ olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipmaņ kapiyaņ ombem tola kenogot tewen kapi tati sindem omba penaņ tiyap!’

<sup>25</sup>Egaņ kekok zeyeyangut Abalaamaņ dunduye, ‘Nemun, geņ kapi otn mbak, geņ msat palen baenen mamandi dolakņaņ penaņ mambanan  pme Lasalus ek an peme weweņaņ penaņ maņge. Yangut egaņ pienen nenmak oloņen tapme geņ teziņ ņandaņen sindem tatinik. <sup>26</sup> pme ņen kapi, ningat tuņgupmnan ma g g t tuņgupdan ņandaņ temaņ penaņ tazin keyepmti an ņenaņ piengatnaņ geņmagen kainde kwakwagalen n in beme ņep ku kwadak. Ma ņenaņ geņmagengatnaņ ninmagen pien ņep ku kwakwagalen.’

<sup>27</sup>Abalaam kekok zeme an m nep milawatnaņmak keyaņ kapigok zeye, ‘Bien, neņ g g t gawekuyap, geņ Lasalus pemane n len bipmnaņgalen mkaen melak. <sup>28</sup>Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekņenmagen meti mama mimiņin bekaņa mamip keyet golaņin timti diindome ekņaņaņ mundum bekaņa sindemaņmak neņ talap kapi ku kobep.’

<sup>29</sup>Kekok zeme Abalaamaņ dunduye, ‘Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaņ zenze an notnaņgalen golaņ zet kumpepeņaņ ke maiņti n n yelen. Zet keyaņ ekņengat golaņin titiyelen.’

<sup>30</sup>Kekok zeme an m nep milawatnaņmagaņ kapigok zeye, ‘Bipm Abalaam, zet keyaņ ekņen ku mkawaņ bem indendeyelen yangut an ņenaņ gakikiengatnaņ wati Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ mkawaņ bewe beme keyaņ mme keņin yominaņgatnaņ gilik zewep.’

<sup>31</sup>Egañ kekok zeyeyangut Abalaamañ dunduye, ‘Âpme ekñenañ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekjengalen zet wisat mbiek beme ekñenañ an gakikiengatnañ wadak egalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.’”

**Yom katikpepeyelen set katnañ**  
(*Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42*)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti nembrañane ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “Am yomen zet kelakñañ mti tetipepeyelen keyañ inmagen takwasâpm keyañgut wakae, am ñenañ yomen tetimae mbe keyañ sindem omba penañ tisâpm! <sup>2</sup>An ñenañ nempa isikñañnok ekñen kapimagangatnañ ñen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzañ siput temañ penañ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keñan toweti gakiwe keyañ dolakñañ bein ma musuwewet keyañ nukñañ ku bein. Mneti ekñenañ kekok ku mme egañ belak tapmetneti Kawawañgalen zemdelañ zenze kanen dopmañ nukñañ bekañañ penañ tiwe. <sup>3</sup>In weyañ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ñen nâmkijpepeñañmagañ yom kwitnañ ñen mbe beme zet weyeyañ katnan meti weyañpewanik. Kegok mmane yomañ zemkawañ bein beme yomañ pemane mebe. <sup>4</sup>Âpme nodi keyañ geñmagen kasup kweggat yom sek zigok min beme egañ geñmagen sek mbe keyet katnañ koti nâmsokukuñañ ke zemkawañ bemgeme geñ egalen yomañ katipewanik.”

**Nâmkijpepe msokbembeyelen yañañ set katnañ**

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme nembrañane ekñenañ egat kapigok zewien, “Geñ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkijpepenn katikñañ bak.”

<sup>6</sup>Ekñenañ kekok zeme Amobotnañañ zeye, “Kapis alik katnañ ek isikñañ penañ keyañgut egañ msat keñangatnañ windañañ bemti sosok patañ pemti sinañañ mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkijpepeñin sakam keboñ benak beme in tep kaindeyey zewiek, ‘Geñ giti señti gitiyegak, nembu tuñgupman metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egañ ingat zelin gawepumti kekok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkijpepeñin sakam keboñ benak beme in Kawawañgalen mulupmañ ñep mme penañañ sokbenak.”

**Kawawañgalen mulup an ekñenañ ammagangatnañ  
zemesesewatgat zikat ku mbep**

<sup>7-8</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagangatnañ ñengat imbiñañ muluwengatnañ mulupmañ mdelañ zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti yaloñpemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apmañañ mânep sawe? <sup>9</sup>Yek, kekok ñep ku mnak. Egañ ikñañgat mulup imbiyañ mimiyañ zempepeñañ keyet katnañ mip.” <sup>10</sup>Zisasiyañ kekok zemti ewe tusum

zeye, “Inmagen sakam keborj keyañ bein. In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mti am ekjenañ ingat wisikj zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e in mimiyet zemindenderañ. ‘Nin mulup an etaŋ kwizapatnpij. Nin mulup zemndenderañ etaŋ katnan mâti mbenn.’”

### Zisasiyaŋ an 10 liŋgit satnaŋinmak weyaŋindeye

<sup>11</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti Samalia msalen kot patañ zenzeyelen koge. <sup>12</sup>Keyetnaŋ koti mka ŋande isikjan kopataŋ zeme an liŋgilin satnaŋmak 10 ekjenañ bejan tati <sup>13</sup>kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnaŋ! Ningat kemberj nâmnde!”

<sup>14</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenmagen mepme ekjenañ ingat sekjin wiliŋgisem.” Kegok zemindeme ekjenañ selen tapmetnepeme sek liŋgilin ŋeluye. <sup>15</sup>Kegok sokbeme ekjenmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ sekjan wiliŋgiyeyaŋ sekjan liŋgit satnaŋ ŋelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati kwizet kumsesewage. <sup>16</sup>Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen patañ zemti egat setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egat wisikj zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am mangeen ku sokbemberañ ek Samalia msalengatnaŋ.) <sup>17</sup>An keyañ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen an 10 ekjenañ ŋep beyo ya ekjenañ neŋmagen koti Kawawaŋgat wisikj ŋep zenzeyelen yaŋgut 9 ekjenañ belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekjenngalen mangeengatnaŋ yek yaŋgut ek etaŋañ Kawawaŋgat wisikj neŋmagen kozein.” <sup>18</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “Ekjenañ Kawawaŋgat sesewawatgalen neŋmagen ku kolo keyaŋgut an msatnaŋ pemngatnaŋ kapiyaŋ etaŋ kolep.” <sup>19</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti an keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât nâmkijpenik keyepm geŋ ŋep benigat wati met.”

### Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayaŋ kotazin

(*Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12*)

<sup>20</sup>Âpme Palisi notnaŋañ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet Kawawaŋañ an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamayet zeye keyañ kobe?”

Ekjenañ kekok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen an kobe ke amnaŋ ku eknâmâtâtâgale set katnaŋ kekok kobe. <sup>21</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ kapigok ku zewe, ‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma ‘Daen tazingat meegit!’ Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋ an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat tunjuwinan tazin.”

<sup>22</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti nembraŋane ekjenngat diindoye, “Âpme Angat Nemuŋaŋgalen kanaŋ kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmtikjan penañ mbep keyaŋgulak in ek ku ekbep. <sup>23</sup>Ma am notnaŋañ ingat kapigok zewep, ‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapij. <sup>24</sup>Angat Nemuŋañ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sakam

ambeyegaŋ kululuŋ nembetgatnaŋ nembet busatnaŋ temaŋ peyak mme am sambeyaŋ maegip sakam keboŋ kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep. <sup>25</sup>Yaŋgut kukŋaŋgat am alak talip kapiyaŋ sekaŋgaŋ nâmnemti ku nâmtikŋaŋ mnemti nomti sindem ombanawep. <sup>26-27</sup>Âpme set katnaŋ an kwitnaŋ Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen amnaŋ mamtemienok tu meu nimwiaŋti awembiŋ bemâti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sakam kekok tapmambienen Noayaŋ waŋga temaŋ keŋan mowepme tuŋgwam temaŋaŋ kwati animbi ekŋen ma kwilekiki sambe indamziliye. Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sepem kekok sokbewe. <sup>28</sup>Ma set katnaŋ kekokgak an kwitnaŋ Lot egalen kanen sokbeye keboŋ. An imbi sambeyaŋ tu meu nimwiaŋbien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kekok mti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâmbien. <sup>29</sup>Kan Lot an egaŋ Sodom mka temaŋ pemti mepme teziŋmak nanzaŋ salpa kululuŋengatnaŋ mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien. <sup>30</sup>Sakam kekok Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.

<sup>31</sup>Âpme kan keyet am ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ tambaŋguman tapmambe ya keyaŋ sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋan ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kekokgak am ŋenaŋ muluwen tapmanak ya keyaŋ sokbeme egaŋ milawatnaŋgat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat. <sup>32</sup>Sakam Lotgat imbiŋaŋaŋ bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnâit! <sup>33</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti sekŋaŋ ku ketalasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe. <sup>34</sup>Neŋ diindoma nâit, kan Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen kanan keyet an zulaŋ tambuyet mka keŋan kweggat meluk tawemambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen aikmepme ŋen peme tabe. <sup>35</sup>Ma imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. <sup>36</sup>[Ma an zulaŋ muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.”] <sup>37</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelajaŋ zeme nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”

Ekŋenaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnaŋ saŋgamaŋ penaŋ elikme age sambeyaŋ maondagip. Sekam kekokgak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawaŋ bewep.”

### Imbi ŋenmak an zet nânâ ŋenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

**18** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapi nempaŋaneyaŋ kan kataŋ dundume Kawawaŋaŋ nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekŋenaŋ nâmnukŋaŋ ku mimiyelen kapigok diindoye, <sup>2</sup>“An zet nânâ ŋen mka teman ŋengat matatan. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku gawepuye ma amgat nâme ku moge. <sup>3</sup>Âpme mka temaŋ keyegak imbi kwambet ŋen ke matatan. Egaŋ an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan ŋenaŋ zelen nepgat geŋ namukulem mi!’ <sup>4</sup>Imbiyaŋ kekok zeme an keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ penaŋ ku

mukulem mimiyelen nâye yanggut bamgat ikranggat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penaj, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku maŋgawepuyap ma amgat nâma ku mamozin. <sup>5</sup>Yanggut imbi kwambet kapiyaŋ kan kataŋ mekoti nukraŋ nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasaŋaŋ mtopewe. Mneti kekok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepeme sekaŋaŋ ma egat zimoseŋaŋ eegat wisat miyap!’ ”

<sup>6</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti ewe kapigok tustum zeye, “An zet nânâ bekaŋaŋ keyaŋ imbi kwambet ke ŋep mukulem mpeye. <sup>7</sup>In nâwien Kawawaŋgat tambu msa mandundum samti keŋinaŋ masuip ke egaŋ kasaŋine zemindomti in maindamukulem min. Ma egaŋ sakwep maindamukulem min. <sup>8</sup>Neŋ in diindoma nâit, Kawawaŋaŋ ikranggat pembedaŋaŋgat mti sakwep penaj indamukulem mamin. Am nâgât manâmkinaŋpeip ma dundum naip ekraŋaŋ keŋin mkipmaŋ bemtapme kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

### **Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet**

<sup>9</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kekokak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinaŋgat nâme kweteteŋmaŋ beme am sambe ekraŋgat nâme bekaŋaŋ beme maindiktalalip ekraŋ keyet diindoye, <sup>10</sup>“Ke kapigok, an zulaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan dundusât mowebun. Ŋen ek Palisi ma ŋen ek mânep takis titi an. <sup>11</sup>Ke moweti Palisi an keyaŋ am notnaŋ tabien ekraŋ keyaŋ eegalen nâmti kawaŋaŋ sosok dendaŋ tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap. Am notnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma set kileŋ mamaip. Neŋ am ekraŋ keboŋ yek. Kawawaŋ neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap neŋ takis mânep titi an kanda nembon yek. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ sonda kataŋ kasup zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etaŋ mamiyap. Neŋ meu ma mânep milawat matiyap ekraŋ keboŋgalen maŋge 10magangatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke gâgât maŋgeyap. <sup>13</sup>Egaŋ kekok mme mânep takis titi an egaŋ Palisi an ekmagen sokraŋ ku tage. Beŋan tati zikatnaŋaŋ ŋep ku ekme mobogalen nâye ma egaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋgat nâmti sakambuk penaj nâmti ŋokraŋ kusum toweti Kawawaŋgat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ yomtoŋ ke nâmti dundugayap keyepm kemberŋ nâmnne!’ ” <sup>14</sup>Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelan zemti kapigok tustum zeye, “Neŋ diindoma nâit, takis mânep titi an keyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ pemtoti mkaŋaŋ mege. Ma Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ an keyaŋ kweteteŋmaŋ kwage. Âpme Palisi an keyaŋ kweteteŋmaŋ ku kwage. Am ŋenaŋ ikranggat yomaŋgat nâme pepesut beme Kawawaŋgat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ ku katipewe. Âpme naman am ŋenaŋ yomaŋgat nâme nukraŋ beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ makatipein.”

### **Zisasmak nemba isisik ekraŋgalen zezapat**

*(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup>Âpme an imbi sambeyaŋ nembraŋin okakraŋ Zisasmagen indakopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekraŋin teŋguŋguyelen nâmti kobien. Kekok

mme nembraḡane ekḡenaḡ ke ekti ekḡenaḡ Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumindewien. <sup>16</sup>Nembraḡane ekḡenaḡ kekok mme Zisasiyaḡ nembra okak mamaḡ bipmaneyet kwizet kekok kumti nembraḡane ekḡengat diindoye, “In nembra mam biwine zemkulumindendepiḡ. In peme neḡmagen kolit. Enenogat am ekḡen nembra isikḡaḡ tototnaḡ keboḡ ekḡenaḡ Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama ke tusuwep. <sup>17</sup>Neḡ penaḡ sukwep diindowi, in sekḡin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bankumpemti nemunamba isikḡaḡ ekḡengat sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama ku tusuwep.”

**An mânep milawatnaḡmak ḡengalen zapat**  
(*Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

<sup>18</sup>Âpme an damuḡ ḡenaḡ Zisasmagen koti yaḡkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakḡaḡ, neḡ mulup dolakḡaḡ ḡen ziboḡ mti mama kanzizitḡat zapat bewap?” <sup>19</sup>Egaḡ kekok zeme Zisasiyaḡ dunduye, “Geḡ nâḡât, ‘An zikat indanda dolakḡaḡ zenik.’ Zet keyet yaḡaḡ ḡep nâmdelaḡ zenik? Kawawaḡ kwewaḡ dolakḡaḡ. <sup>20</sup>Geḡ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik. Ke kapigok kumpepeḡaḡ, ‘Geḡ awembiḡ kalalaḡ ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma mambipdineyet kandaḡidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.’ ”

<sup>21</sup>Zisasiyaḡ kekok zeme an damuḡ keyaḡ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ zenik ke nembra isikḡanenak baenen yaḡbemti gawepumkwabanaḡ ewe maḡgawepuyap.”

<sup>22</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaḡ zet ke nâmti egat pigok dunduye, “Geḡ mulup ḡen ewe mimiyeḡen tagain. Geḡ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke bemane kwitime mânep timtati am bekopsat indamtiḡut neḡmagen kopmane meselup. Kegok mbanigen maneti dopmaḡ dolakḡaḡ kululuḡen gwaen tiwanik.” <sup>23</sup>Kegok zeme an ek mânep milawatnaḡ temaḡ penaḡ tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnaḡat keḡaḡ penaḡ beye.

<sup>24</sup>An keyaḡ kekok mme Zisasiyaḡ ke ekti zeye, “Am mânep milawalin temaḡ ekḡenaḡ msalen kapi am nâmkiniḡepeḡinmak Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnan maip ekḡenmak tususuyelen olalatnaḡmak mbep!”

<sup>25</sup>Zisasiyaḡ zet kekok zemti ewe kapigok tuzum zeye, “Bo temaḡaḡ buḡi aimboḡaḡ isikḡanen ḡep ku modak. Yek penaḡ. Sepem kekok am mânep milawalinmagaḡ Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnan maip ekḡenmak tususuyelen nâmnukḡaḡ penaḡ mamip.”

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zeme am tabien ekḡenaḡ zet ke nâmti egat yaḡkwesiwien, “Kegok beme kwiaḡaḡ mama kanzizit ḡep tiwe?”

<sup>27</sup>Ekḡenaḡ kekok zeme Zisasiyaḡ zeye, “Mânep milawalaḡ set bekekme am Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaḡut

Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim elerj beleŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

<sup>28</sup>Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

<sup>29</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep kapigok zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma imbi nemaŋane ma dapmeniŋane ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane mee pi katipemâbe beme <sup>30</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ egat dopmaŋ omba penaŋ msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululujen mama kanzizit ke sawe.”

**Zisas ek ewe ikŋaŋgat gakikiyet zapatnaŋ nemaŋaneyet diindoye**  
(*Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

<sup>31</sup>Âpme Zisas ek nemaŋane 12 zem indamandamti kayakŋaset toweti kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen tapmotnup. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ tipman baen Angat Nemuŋaŋ egat zewienen ke penaŋ mkawaŋbesâpm. <sup>32</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien ekŋenaŋ Loma gapman ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine Zelusalem mambien ekŋengat belinan mopma kasa kukuŋineyaŋ sokŋan tati pep zet mnamti zawagaŋ waseknewep. <sup>33</sup>Kegok mti sindiwaŋ nawitikti nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakikiengatnaŋ wati mamaen mobap.”

<sup>34</sup>Egaŋ kegok zeme nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkandabien. Zisasiyaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bemindemti zet keyet ekŋenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien.

**Zisasiyaŋ Zeliko mka temanen an zikat beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye**  
(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

<sup>35</sup>Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman sokŋanik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenaŋ an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen totati mânep milawatgat mawekumtan. <sup>36</sup>Âpme an keyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat sepalak kwisakŋin ma zezet bambaŋin nâmti, “Wae, zigogat kwisak temaŋ amnaŋ tapmmukup,” am indayaŋkwesime

<sup>37</sup>am ekŋenaŋ egat zewien, “Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnaŋ kozin.”

<sup>38</sup>Kegok zeme egaŋ nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “Zisas, geŋ Dewitgalen alikŋaŋaŋ, nâgât kembeŋ mi!”

<sup>39</sup>Kegok mme an ŋeŋaŋ bemti mobien ekŋenaŋ kwizet peme tatagalen zemkulumpewien. Yaŋgut egaŋ zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti kwizet omba kumti zeye, “Geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nâgât kembeŋ mi!”

<sup>40</sup>Kegok kume Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, “In an ke neŋmagen tetim kolit.” Zeme an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ Zisasmagen

tetim kopme yanjkwesimti zeye, <sup>41</sup>“Wae, neŋ geŋmagen kwileki penaŋ mŋaŋgayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zeme an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ zikatn ewe eegalen nâ yap.”

<sup>42</sup>Egaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmkijpependaŋgapm zikadaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein.”

<sup>43</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zeme an keyaŋ zikatnaŋ keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawaŋ sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ sesewatpewien.

### Zakiasiyelen zet zapat

**19** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisas ma nembraŋane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot pataŋ zemti Zeliko mka tungupmaset moweti mebien. <sup>2</sup>Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnaŋ ŋen milombi lombiŋaŋ sambe ke matatan kwitnaŋ Zakias. <sup>3</sup>Ya Zisasiyaŋ selen tapmepme egaŋ, “Zisas an kwi penaŋ?” nâmti eegalen mege. Egaŋ kekok mme am sambeyaŋ bembuluŋme ek an danaŋgapm Zisas ku ekti, <sup>4</sup>“Set kapiestet kosem,” ke nâmti kukŋaŋgat meti tep kwitnaŋ sikamo keyet dukŋaŋ Zisas eksât nâmti mowege. <sup>5</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tep keyet yaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, geŋ sakwep kwatot; neŋ alak gâlen mkaen geŋmak metaselup.”

<sup>6</sup>Egaŋ kekok zeme Zakiasiyaŋ tep dukŋaŋgatnaŋ sakwep kwatoti zemolonen mpemti keŋan oloŋen penaŋ beme Zisas aikti egalen mkaen mebun. <sup>7</sup>Zakiasiyaŋ kekok mme am sambe ke ekbienaŋ zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomtonŋ egalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

<sup>8</sup>Egelaŋ ke meti mka keŋan moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakiasiyaŋ dendaŋ watati Amobotnaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâmbak! Neŋ milombi lombin butnaŋ kalaŋti am bekopsat indamti am notnaŋmagen tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopmaŋ tusum indasap.”

<sup>9</sup>Egaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet toŋaŋ geŋmak imbindi nembandine in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti yomin bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba kwalip.

<sup>10</sup>Ma Angat Nemuaŋaŋ neŋ am Zakias ek nembonŋ Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkijpepmeti yom mamip ekŋen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

### Mânep kasetnaŋ golmak keyelen bemzenze zet

(*Matiyu 25:14-30*)

<sup>11</sup>Âpme am maŋge temaŋaŋ Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelaŋ zeme egaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen zesât nâye. Kan keyet ekŋen Zelusalem mkaen sokŋaŋ koti ekŋenaŋ otnâwienen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama

alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyan keñinan indikmâtâti<sup>12</sup> bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, ‘An kwizapatnañmak ñen mañge yan egañ msat beñañen mepme keyelen amobotnañan msatnañgalen amobotnañ kwakwagalen ombempeme gilik zemti msatnañ yañan kokogalen weyañ weyañ mge.’<sup>13</sup> Kan egañ mebegalen tati mulup anñane 10 ekñengat zeme kotondakme mânep kanziñan golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye, ‘An ekñen nâit, mânep kapiyan mulup notnañ same mânep tâgâñan butnañ mandamindame neñ koti ekbp.’

<sup>14</sup> Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkañan ñande kwep ekñenan sekañan nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnañ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, ‘Nin geñ amobotnañ tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.’

<sup>15</sup> Ekñenan kekok zewien yangut amobotnañ ke msat keyelen amobotnañ amnañ ombempeme gilik zem msatnañ yañan koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 ekñen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yañan nânâyelen indamandaye.

<sup>16</sup> Kegok mti mulup an ñen kukñañgat koti amobotnañgat dunduye, ‘Amobotnañ, geñ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmañ sama mânep tâgâñan 10 mandawan.’

<sup>17</sup> Egañ kekok zeme amobotnañan dunduye, ‘Geñ mulup nemba dolakñañ penañ keyepm geñ mulup dolakñañ penañ mbanan! Geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ isikñañ weyañ dolakñañ ekdamuñ mbanan keyepm neñ mka ñande temañ 10 geñ gema indikdamuñ mbanik.’<sup>18</sup> Sakam kekokak mulup an ñenan amobotnañmagen koti zeye, ‘Amobotnañ, geñ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmañ sama tâgâñan 5 aikban.’<sup>19</sup> Kegok zeme amobotnañan dunduye, ‘Geñ mka ñande 5 gema indikdamuñ mbanik.’

<sup>20</sup> Kegok sokbeme mulup an ñenan koti zeye, ‘Amobotnañ, gâlen mânepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Neñ sanjum pañañan kwaikti belak mambema tazin.’<sup>21</sup> Geñ an keñdi kaliñan keyepm neñ gâgât kiñgati mânep golmak belak mambema tazin.’ Kegok zemti egañ ewe tusum zeye, ‘Geñ mânep amnañ bembenañ ke geñ matinik ma suñem sanjo amnañ tim onzenzeñan ke geñ kekokak matinik.’

<sup>22</sup> Egañ kekok zeme amobotnañan dunduye, ‘Geñ mulup an bekañan penañ. Gitangat zedi tazenik keyet neñ zemgosowap! Geñ nâgât yaññ nânik. Neñ an keñ kaliñan ma am notnañan milawat bembenañ matiyap ma suñem sanjo timonzenzeñan ke matiniyap.’<sup>23</sup> Ya kekok benak beme kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânepm mânep mkañan ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze neñ mânep tâgâñan notnañ mandam nanak.’<sup>24</sup> Amobotnañ kekok zemti am notnañ ke tabiengat zeye, ‘In mânep kwep golañ mimiñan ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain an ke sait.’<sup>25</sup> Egañ kekok zeme ekñenan zewien, ‘Amobotnañ, ek mânep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?’

<sup>26</sup>Ekñenañ kegek zeme amobotnañan zeye, ‘Nej diindoma nâit an ñen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ tasame mulupmañ masain beme bewitnañ kwitnañ notnañ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an ñen kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen isikñañ tasawe beme ewe kwitnañ kwitnañ isikñañ penañ bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.’ <sup>27</sup>Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Nej amobotnañ msat ñengalen takwapma am nâgât zekuku mti nâgât ku nâmtikñañ mbien ekñen ke indatim kot nâgât zikatnañ indome gakit!’ ”

**Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka temañ keñañ moge**  
(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19*)

<sup>28</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet kegek zemdelañ zemti egañ ñeñañ mepme nembrañane ma am sambe ekñenañ Zelusalem mowewegalen mâti mowebien. <sup>29</sup>Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka ñande teman mobogalen moti kalañ ñen kwitnañ Olip Kalañ ke motati nembrañane zut kukñañgat ideme mebegalen <sup>30</sup>buñam zet kapigok zemideye, “An zut, Betani mka ñanden sokñañ kanda meti keñañ moweseluwen doñki nembrañan tegen opempepeñañ amnañ ku mim mamañañ ke ekti kaluti neñmagen pien tetim koselup. <sup>31</sup>It kegek mmalut toñañañ kapigok idayañkwesimem, ‘It kwilekiyet doñki tekñañ takwalelup?’ zeme it kapigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaññañ kapiyañ mulupmañ sasayelen zemndep,’ kegek zeselup.”

<sup>32</sup>Kegok zemideme egelañ meti mkaen patañ zemalut kwitnañ kwitnañ Zisasiyañ kabem idaye keyet katnañ sokbeye. <sup>33</sup>Kan keyet ke metati doñki ñen ekti tegañ takwalepmalut doñki keyet toñañañ koti idayañkwesiye, “It kwilekiyet doñki tekñañ takwalelup, e?”

<sup>34</sup>Egañ kegek idayañkwesime egelañ zewun, “An nodi, Amobotnañ kapiyañ mulupmañ sasem.” Egelañ zet dopmañ kegek zemti <sup>35</sup>doñki nembrañan piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepmañ gulumti doñki palañan yañgempemti Zisas mukulem mti doñki palañan ambepeme moge. <sup>36</sup>Âpme kan Zisasiyañ doñki dukñañ motati megeen am sambe penañañ tâgâ melakandu teepmañ gulumti doñkiyañ set megeen yañgempeme mege.

<sup>37</sup>Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am ekñenañ Zelusalem mka temañmagen sokñañ koti set isikñañ Olip Muluwen towezinen ke patañ zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas mâti kobien ekñen keyañ yañbemti Zisasiyañ menok temañ mzikat indaye keyet Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati kapigok kuwien,

<sup>38</sup> “ ‘Kawawañañ Nemuñañ Amobotnañ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloñen penañ mnup;’ (Sam 118:26)

Ekñen sambe kululuñen talip ekñenañ sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawañ kululuñen gwaen penañ tazin egat kwitnañ mmot penel!”

<sup>39</sup>Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnañ am ekñengat tunguwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yañkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, geñ mañgendine ekñen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpiñ buzak talit!”

<sup>40</sup>Ekņenaņ keġok zeme Zisasiyaņ diindoye, “Notnne, neņ zema nâit, ekņenaņ kwizet kukupiņ mseip beme nanzaņ ekņenaņ Kawawaņgat kwitnaņ zemesewatseip.”

**Zisasiyaņ Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye**  
(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>41</sup>Ke meti Zelusalem mka temaņmagen sokņaņ kwati Zisasiyaņ Zelusalem ekti egaņ keņaņ bekaņaņ beme sumti <sup>42</sup>kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, neņ nâyawen in kwileki mti keņ sewakņaņ aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak keņ sewakņaņ aiikgalen kan delaņ zein. <sup>43</sup>Âpme bamgat kasaņineyaņ inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembuluņti sepalon teepmaņaņ ingalen kimbalen tim onzemti keyet dukņaset moti nembet nembet kwatobep. <sup>44</sup>Ke kwatoti mka temaņ kapi kasaņineyaņ walebep ma am keņaņ matalip ekņenaņ keġogak walebep. Ma mka nanzaņaņ walalatnaņ ma kimbat ma sesewat mka temaņ nanzaņaņ walalatnaņ ekņen keņaņ mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawaņaņ An in yomengatnaņ gilik zemindatitiyet zempeme kozin ke in ku mkipmaņ beip!”

**Zisasiyaņ sesewat mka temaņ keņaņ moge**  
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaņ keġok zemdelaņ zemti Zelusalem mka temaņ keņaņ ke moti sesewat mka temaņ keņaņ moweti ekme amnaņ keņaņ ke aem kwaem tapmme yaņbemti indamâti zeye, <sup>46</sup>“Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņanen pigok zeme meluwaņ mimiņaņ,  
‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnaņ dundundu mulup ke mbep.’

(Aizaya 56:7)

Yaņgut in naman mme,

‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’ ” (Zelesaia 7:11)

<sup>47</sup>Kegok mdelaņ zemti msasa kataņ sesewat mka temaņ keņaņ am zezapat dolakņaņ mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekņengalen an ņeņaņ bembe ekņen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekņen ma sesewat mka temaņgalen an damuņ ekņenaņ Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien. <sup>48</sup>Ekņenaņ keġok mimiyet nâwien keyaņgulak am sambe ekņenaņ egalen mzikat indandaņaņgat nâmtikņaņ penaņ mti ekņenaņ egalen zet sambe ke nânâyelen etaņ nâwien keyepm keġok ku mbien.

**Zisas mulupmaņgalen windeyēt yaņkwesiwien**  
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Âpme kasup ņengat Zisasiyaņ sesewat mka temaņ keņaņ tati am Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ tazikat indamaņge. Egaņ keġok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekņengalen ņeņaņ bembe an ma zii

zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temanġalen an damuġ ekġenaġ ekmagen koti <sup>2</sup>kapigok yaġkwesiwien, “Wae, geġ winde deyetnaġ ma kwiyaġ nâmgame amnaġ sesewat mka keġnan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?”

<sup>3</sup>Ekġenaġ keġok yaġkwesime Zisasiyaġ pigok zeye, “An ekġen, neġ yaġkwesisi kwep penaġ indayaġkwesiwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi, <sup>4</sup>Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiyaġ nâmpeye? Kawawaġnaġ nâmpeye ma amnaġ nâmpewien?”

<sup>5</sup>Egaġ keġok zeme ekġenaġ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin egat zigok zesenuġ? ‘Kawawaġmagengatnaġ,’ zesenuġ beme egaġ zet dopmaġ pigok zesem, ‘Yaġ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângalen tu zululut mulupmaġ ke ku nâmkinpewien?’ <sup>6</sup>Yaġgut nin, ‘Ammagen,’ zesenuġ beme am sambeyaġ nanzanaġ ndome gakisenuġ. Enenogat ekġenaġ nâiwen Zân ek golaġ zenze an dolakġnaġ keġok nâip.” <sup>7</sup>Kegok zemti ekġenaġ Zisasiyet dunduwien, “Wae, deyetnaġ ke nin ku nânuġ.”

<sup>8</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaġ diindoye, “Ele, neġ keġogak winde deyetnaġ timti kwitnaġ kwitnaġ tapmiyaġ ke ku zema nâseip.”

**Wain mulup an keġ katik ekġengalen bemzenze zet**  
(*Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaġ zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ġen am ekġenmagen zemkawaġ bemindeye, “An ġenaġ wain alikġnaġ mulupmanen ondemti an notnaġ ekġenaġ ekdamuġ mti ikġnaġgat notnaġ sasayelen zemindemti msat pemġen meti kwesiġ maġġe. <sup>10</sup>Ke mepmame kan wain katnaġnaġ elikti ġep bem weme an mulup toġnaġ mulup an ġen zempeme wain katnaġ egat weġnaġnok muluwen ke titiyelen meġe. Kegok zempeme meġe yaġgut an ekġen mulup damuġ mamtemien ekġen keyaġ mulup an ke omba penaġ kumti kwitnaġ ġen sasapiġ mme belak meġe. <sup>11</sup>Kegok sokbeme an mulup toġnaġ ewe mulup an ġen zempeme muluwen ke meġe yaġgut mulup damuġ mamtemien ekġenaġ kumsage penaġ mti zet sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnaġ ġen sasapiġ zempeme meġe. <sup>12</sup>Kegok sokbeme mulup toġnaġnaġ mulup nempa ġen ewe zempeme keyegak meġe. Yaġgut mulup damuġ ekġenaġ kumsage penaġ mti zempeme kimbat zupman toġe. <sup>13</sup>An kemagen keġok sokbeme mulup toġnaġ keyaġ ikġnaġgat zeye, ‘Neġ zigok penaġ mbawe? Oo, alakġati nâyaġ. Neġ nanaġgat nemun penaġ gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen ekġenaġ eksemti wain katnaġ ġep same kobe!’ <sup>14</sup>Egaġ ikġnaġgat keġok zemti ikġnaġgat nemuġnaġ ke peme meġe. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen sokġan kopme mulup damuġ mamtemien ekġen mulup toġnaġ ikġnaġgat nemuġnaġ ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Ikġnaġgat nemuġnaġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ sambe kapi toġnaġ bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnaġ kwitnaġ sambe kapi nin toġnaġ bewanuġ.’

Kegok zewien. <sup>15</sup>Ekñenaj kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup toñangat nemuñaj keyaj paselengatnaj keñan moti ekñenmagen sokñan mepme ekñenaj ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye.” Zisasiyaj kegok zemti am indayanñkweziye, “In zigok nâip, wain mulup toñanaj an keñ katik ekñen kemagen zigok mimindewe?”

<sup>16</sup>Egañ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Mulup toñaj keyaj kasa kuku an ekñenmak koti an keñ katik ekñen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notnaj belakñaj indame ekñenaj ekdamuñ mti wain katnaj notnaj ikñangat sasayet nâmti indaye.”

Egañ kegok zeme am tabien ekñenaj ke nâmti zewien, “Yañgut an keñ katik ekñen keyaj kok ke ñep ku mbiek!”

<sup>17</sup>Ekñenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj ekñen indikti kapigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepeñaj,

‘Mka walalat an ekñenaj tepum ñen ekme bekanaj beme wisat mti peme weñge. Yañ tepum kewan tepum miñaj beye.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

Zet kapiyet yañaj zigok?” <sup>18</sup>Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

“‘Tepum ke amnaj, “Sambuñaj,” zewien yañgut tepum ke kaliñaj.

Ya amnaj tepum keyet dukñan tokutuin beme tepum tapeñ tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyaj am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyaj kegogak gakiwe.’ *(Aizaya 8:14-15)*

Keyepm neñ tepum kenok beyap.”

<sup>19</sup>Egañ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñaj bembe ekñenaj Zisas keyegak atamti mka katikñan pepeyelen nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyaj ekñen indaampuye. Ekñenaj kegok mimiyelele nâwien keyañgut am mañge temañ ekñenaj nanzañaj ndoseip ke nâmti kiñgabien.

### **Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yañaj m ekbien**

*(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup>Kegok nâmti ekñenaj Zisas weyañ maeknâmtemien. Ekñenaj kegok tapmti an dâsukitoñ notnaj mânewañ indakwitimti zemindeme an pembenañnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma egañ zet zemyuñgume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj bembe ekñenmagen gilik zem koti zemkume ekñenaj Loma gapmangalen amobotnajmagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelaj zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yañgut an zikat kambu eek ekñen ke an bekanaj. <sup>21</sup>An zikat kambu eek ekñen keyaj meti Zisasiyet yañkweziwien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteñ penañ mamkawañ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiñ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj sakam kwep mamkawañ bemindenik. Yañgut geñ zet penañ Kawawañmagatnaj amnaj mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke

mammkawan bem indenik. <sup>22</sup>Ekñenañ kekok zemti ewe tusum zewien, ‘Ele zemane nâne. Ningalen zii zelañ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?’ ”

<sup>23</sup>Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ ekñengalen tetimaenjin ke ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, <sup>24</sup>“Ele, notnne, in mânep kanziñañ ñen taindain beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetnañ ma kwitnañ kwiyele kumpepeñañ?”

Kekok indayañkwesime ekñenañ zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnañ kwitnañ Sisa egat weñañmak kwitnañañ tazin.”

<sup>25</sup>Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Ele, kwitnañ kwitnañ amobotnañ Sisayet weñañ tatatnañ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawañ ikañgalen bet muluwañ keyepmti in ikañgat zapat mait.”

<sup>26</sup>Kekok diindoye keyepm kan egañ ammak tapme ekñenañ ekmagen tetimae mti zemkukuyelen ñen ku mbien enenogat egañ ekñengalen yañkwesisi dopmañ zeye keyet nâmtemtem mti zetpiñ buzak tabien.

### **Sadusi ekñenañ am gakikiengatnañ gilik zem wawat keyet**

#### **Zisasi yañkwesiwien**

*(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup>Âpme Sadusi an notnañ Zisasmagen kobien. An ekñen keyañ maotnâmtiemien am gakikiñañañ ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekñenañ koti Zisasiyañ yañkwesiwien, <sup>28</sup>“An zikat indanda, Mosesiyañ meluwañ papiaen kapigok kuye,

‘An ñenañ imbiñañ wadak ya maneti an keyañ nembrañañ gakinak beme notnañ isikñañañ imbi kwambet ke wati notnañ temangalen kwitnañ mwawagalen nempa ambedak.’ ” *(Zii Zet 25:5)*

<sup>29</sup>Kekok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan ñen an ñengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yuñinañ imbi wati nemunambañañ belak gakiye. <sup>30</sup>Yuñinañ gakime muñañañ imbi kwambet ke wage. <sup>31</sup>Ya muñinmagen sakam kekok sokbeme an gwalañ imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kekok ekñen sambemagen ilindiñ sokbeme nemunambañañpinñ gakiwien. <sup>32</sup>Ekñenmagen kekok sokbeme bam penañ imbi keyañ gakiye. <sup>33</sup>Kekok sokbeme an 7 ekñenañ imbi ke mkipmañ bewien keyepm kan am gakikiñañ belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiñañ penañ bewe?”

<sup>34</sup>Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyañ awembiñ mambeip <sup>35</sup>yañgut an ma imbi ekñenañ kululungat zapat matalip ekñenañ ñep gakikiengatnañ belek zem wati kululunjen mobep. An imbi ekñen keyañ kululunjen gwaen awembiñ ku mambeip. <sup>36</sup>Ma ekñenañ enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekñen Kawawañgalen nempa matalip enenogat ekñenañ gakikiengatnañ belek zem wabien. <sup>37</sup>Âpme ingalen yañkwesisi penañ am gakikiñañgatnañ

wawat keyet yaŋaŋ nâsât nâmti mkoloen yaŋaŋ kapigok. Mosesiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋaŋ mambelek zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yaŋaŋ msokbembeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeyeyet meluwaŋ mge ke maiŋti ku manâmâtâlip? Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeye,

‘Geŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ tadnik.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

<sup>38</sup>Wae, ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Ek am ikŋaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ maŋgeyaŋ tapmain. Am gakiwien ekŋen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeinen ekŋen alik ikŋaŋ nembon tapmaip.”

<sup>39</sup>Egaŋ kekok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ yaŋkwesisiyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zenik!” <sup>40</sup>Kekok ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesisiyet kiŋgagatnaŋmak mbien.

#### **Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ**

*(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat diindoye, “Am inmagengatnaŋ ŋoktik dâsuki ŋen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip.

<sup>42</sup>Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnaŋ Sam keyet keŋan kapigok kuye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok zeye: geŋ betn penaset kwatotati tapmopmane <sup>43</sup>kasandine mtoidewap.’

*(Sam 110:1)*

<sup>44</sup>Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋ’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewitgat alikŋaŋ etaŋ tadak?’ Ke penaŋ Kilais neŋ sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ zet zapat itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.”

#### **Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama**

**mimi kumâbâgat zeye**

*(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

<sup>45</sup>Âpme am sambeyaŋ wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egaŋ nemaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, <sup>46</sup>“In zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen bimaŋgatnaŋ baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip. Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋejaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip. <sup>47</sup>Ma ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkaŋin

mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kilerj mepme dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamimatanepe me amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein keyepm kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti tosaŋin bekanaj penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

**Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye**

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mânep pelep mambeip keyet sokŋanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme topwemaŋge. <sup>2</sup>Ma egaŋ kegoŋak ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege. <sup>3</sup>Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembraŋaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen bep keyaŋ an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee sebemindein. <sup>4</sup>Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba penaŋ tatindainagut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yaŋgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ bugan elak kopeme pelewen towepe me delaŋ zein. Mkaŋanen daenen butnaŋ ŋen ewe ku tasain, yek penaŋ.”

**Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet  
zapatnaŋ diindoye**

*(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanengatnaŋ toti mepmambe nembraŋane notnaŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen nanaŋaŋ temaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ma am Kawawaŋgat taolet mânep temaŋ bewien keyelen miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke ektemtem mti zewien. <sup>6</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegoŋak zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekti zeip ke kan ŋengat kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ kumasekme nanaŋaŋ keyaŋ mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep.”

**Sisipeŋpeŋ sokbewe keyet Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**

*(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup>Egaŋ kegoŋak zeme ekŋenaŋ kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen ke pe zukŋan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyaŋ mkawaŋ beme kan keyaŋ kwasâpm ke nâwanup?”

<sup>8</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kegoŋak zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “An sambeyaŋ nâlen kwilen koti, ‘Neŋ Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delaŋ zenze ilak kozin.’ Kegok zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpiŋ. In weyaŋ ekmâtâbep mneti indayunguwepgat. <sup>9</sup>Ma in msat temaŋ ŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ msat temaŋ ŋengalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kiŋgagapiŋ. Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

kebonj keyanj kuknjaŋgat sokbewe wa ke kan delaŋ zenze yek.”<sup>10</sup> Kegok zemti egaŋ ewe tusum zeye, “Msat temaŋ ŋenmak msat temaŋ ŋenmak meaum kweaum mbalup.”<sup>11</sup> Ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kwabe ma meuyet kamberj sokbewe ma nuknjaŋ ekŋen kebonj ke msat kataŋ sokbewe. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak sokbeme amnaŋ ke ekti kiŋgabep. Ma kululuŋen piliŋ mamananaj sokbeme amnaŋ ekti kiŋgabep.<sup>12</sup> Kan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyanj sokbembepiŋ mme inimagen sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ nâgât mti mimindawep ma in notnaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat zikalinan sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekŋenaŋ zem indomti mka katiknjaŋ indewep. Ma in notnaŋ msalinaŋgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ma amobotnaŋ egat kandaŋan matalip ekŋengat zikalinan zemindowep. Nennmak matusuip keyepm nuknjaŋ kegok inimagen sokbewe.<sup>13</sup> In kegok mbewen set katnaŋ dolaknjaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen sokbewe.<sup>14</sup> In zelen ewe mebepiŋ tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayaŋ mti nâmnuknjaŋ mimipiŋ<sup>15</sup> enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolaknjaŋ indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ in ku mtotindowep.<sup>16</sup> Ma notnaŋ in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnaŋ ekŋenaŋ msalinaŋgalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme mka katiknjaŋ indewep. Ma in notnaŋ indome gakiwep.<sup>17</sup> Ma in neŋ napmât maip keyepm am sambeyaŋ ingat sekaŋgaŋ nâmindewep.<sup>18</sup> Yaŋgut neŋ indikdamuŋ mbap keyepm an ŋenaŋ ku indowe ma kegogak ŋokzuwin ŋen ku towembe.<sup>19</sup> In kegok mimindame in nâmkijpepen kaliŋaŋ tabewen in mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

**Zelusalem mka temaŋ walebe keyet Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**  
(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup> Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kot bembuluŋme in nâwep, ‘Oweŋ, walelelak sokŋan sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep.”<sup>21</sup> Kegok sokbeween am Zudia msalen talip ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukŋan mowebeŋ. Ma am ŋenaŋ mka temaŋ keŋan tapmambe egaŋ ke pemti pem ŋen mebe. Ma am ŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ganzenan talip ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ keŋan ku mobep.<sup>22</sup> Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am yominaŋgat dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ indawe. Ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ keyet katnaŋ sokbewe.<sup>23</sup> Keyaŋ sokbeween imbi keŋmak ma imbi nempa okaknjaŋmak kan keyet ekŋenaŋ kunzunzuŋgat nâmnuknjaŋ penaŋ mme ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Enenogat nuknjaŋ temaŋ penaŋ msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋen kemagen ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ nâmbep.<sup>24</sup> Ma am notnaŋ kasaŋineyaŋ wanamaŋ indaŋme gakiwep ma notnaŋ msat beŋan beŋan indatim mepme keŋ titi mulup kaliŋaŋ mbep. Ma am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan timkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumasekti kegok mme ekŋengalen kan delaŋ zeme peme tabe.”

**Angat Nemujan̄an̄ kokotn̄aganen kan**  
(*Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan̄ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet pilin̄ mamanan̄an̄ sepem igak igak kasup ma eyon̄ga ma wenzim ek̄nenmagen sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe katan̄ ek̄nen̄an̄ kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ ke sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu temañ kwisak̄nan̄ ma nembu mamanan̄ temañ takutume kwisak̄nan̄ nomti kin̄gagat omba penañ mbep. <sup>26</sup>Ma wenzim ma kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sambe ek̄nen̄ keyañ mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilik pemti mundum belak̄nan̄ tokwabep keyepm am sambeyan̄ kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kin̄gagat omba penañ aikbep. <sup>27</sup>Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemujan̄ neñ zanza palen winde temañmak ma san̄ga son̄ga busatnan̄ temañ keñan̄ kopma nikbep. <sup>28</sup>Âpme kan keyañ yan̄bemti sokbween in dendañ tati zikalin̄ kululuñen ekme mobe enenogat Kawawan̄an̄ in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

**Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen**  
(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

<sup>29</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan̄ bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam tep ek̄njengat otnâit. <sup>30</sup>Kan tep balam balam katnan̄ yan̄bemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yan̄besâpm’. <sup>31</sup>Sakam tep katnan̄ kwabe kegogak kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ mamanan̄an̄ ek̄nen̄ keyañ sokbeme nâwep, ‘Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan̄ mama kanaan̄ sokñan̄ bein,’ otnâwep.

<sup>32</sup>Neñ penañ sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindiñ ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. <sup>33</sup>Âpme msat ma kululuñ asekmalut delañ zesâpm yan̄gut nâlen zetn̄ delañ zenzenepiñ matapmambe.”

**Kan delañ zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyañ ekmâtâbep**  
(*Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37*)

<sup>34</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan̄ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyañ ekmâtâbep! Mneti in amandanda ma tu kaliñan̄ ma segalen kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄gat ñoktik̄nin̄ temañ ek̄nen̄ keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delañ zenze sakwep kobeyet weyañ eksemti mambep. <sup>35</sup>Ke sakamañ lelebeyan̄ kwap sakwep makuin̄ keboñ msat sambe am ek̄nenmagen sokbewe. <sup>36</sup>In weyañ ekmâtâtî Kawawan̄gat dundupeñ tapme winde indame kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ nukñan̄ keyañ inmagen gwan̄kumepme in windebeñ tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat Nemujan̄ nâgât zikatnan̄ ñep tabep.”

<sup>37</sup>Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyan̄ Zelusalem mka temanen̄ tati egañ Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ sesewat mka temañ keñan̄ am mamzikat indamtan. Egañ kegok tapmme tambume egañ Olip Kalan̄an̄ meti mawemtan. <sup>38</sup>Kegok mamme

msat msame am sambeyan sesewat mka teman tambunan penan Zisasiyan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mkawan beme nânâyelen makotemien.

**Zudasian amobotnan ekjenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge**  
(*Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53*)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Nupmaman Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnan ngen Anjalan Kendo soknan sokbeye. <sup>2</sup>Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ngenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yanjut amnan ndoseip nâmti kinğati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.

<sup>3</sup>Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnan ngen Iskalot Sadañan egat keñan towewe. Ek Zisasiyet nembajane 12 ekjenmagengatnan. <sup>4</sup>Kegok sokbeme egañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ngenan ma sesewat mka temanğalen tipdakutum ekjenğalen amobotnan ekjenmak met Zisas set katnan zigaset atamti ekjenğat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye. <sup>5</sup>Kegok zeme amobotnan ekjen keyan egalen zetnanğat oloñen penan mti ek mânewan kwititiyelen zetik mbien. <sup>6</sup>Kegok mme Zudas egañ ekjenğalen zetik keyet nep zeye. Nep zemti egañ Zisas set ngen aikti ekjenğat belinan bembeyet kan amnan ku mambembuluñtemien keyet naye.

**Zisasiyan tu meu Anjalalan Kendoyet weyayağat zemindeme weyanbien**  
(*Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30*)

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Nupmaman Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo keyan sokbeme kan keyet sipsip nembajan kumbumti nupmaman yispiñ kemak niniyelen kwitnan Anjalan Kendo keyan sokbeye. <sup>8</sup>Ke sokbeme Zisasiyan Pita ma Zân egelañ met weyayañ mulup mimiyelele zemâtâtidaye ke kapigok, “It meti Anjalan Kendo meu nimtasenupgat weyañ mulup mselup.”

<sup>9</sup>Egañ kekok zeme nembajane egelañ yanğkweşiun, “Wae, Amobotnan, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyañselup?”

<sup>10</sup>Egelañ kekok yanğkweşimalut Zisasiyan diidoeye, “It nâit, it mka teman keñan moweseluwen an ngen menzim teman tumak keyan idaiksem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka egañ mepme keyegak mât moweselup. <sup>11</sup>Ke moti mka toñanğat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayan gâgât yanğkweşi: Mka keñan nembanne Anjalan Kendoyelen tu meu nsenup ke deset tazin?’ Kegok zeselup. <sup>12</sup>It kekok zemalut egañ mka teduknan mot zikat idasem. Keyet keñan mundum totatat ma menzim pelep ma meu bumbu munduman ma kwitnan kwitnan notnan keyet keñan tapme it tu meu weyayañ mulup mselup. It nâlup?”

<sup>13</sup>Zemideme egelañ meti kwitnan kwitnan Zisasiyan zemideye keyet katan sokbeme egelañ Anjalalan Kendoyelen tu meu weyanbun.

**Zisasiyan nembajane tambuñalem indaye**  
(*Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup>Âpme tambuñalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembajane ekjenan mundum totatalen totabien. <sup>15</sup>Ke totati egañ ekjenğat diidoeye,

“Nej Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen ewerjan baenen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mban ya alak tatnup bamgat an notnaŋaŋ sindem omba penaŋ naseip! <sup>16</sup>Nej diindoma nâit, nej Aŋgalaŋ Kendoyelen meu ewe sek ŋen ku nimbap yaŋ maneti am yomengatnaŋ timkwat indema nâmkiŋpepe aikme mulup keyaŋ delaŋ zeme kan keyet kululuŋen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbanup.”

<sup>17</sup>Egaŋ ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zeye, “In kapi mti ilinak nit.” <sup>18</sup>Kegok zemti zeye, “Nej penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, nej wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kululuŋen gwaen tati wain alakŋaŋ ke nsakwep nbanup.”

<sup>19</sup>Sakam kegogak egaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti nembraŋane indamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanangat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâgât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap.” <sup>20</sup>Kan ekŋenaŋ tu meu nim delaŋ zeme sakam kegogak okop ikŋaŋ ke mti zeye, “Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alakŋaŋ inmak Kawawaŋmak. Sipmnaŋ tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnaŋ tobe ke in yominangatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.

<sup>21</sup>Yaŋgut, nembanne, in egit! An ŋenaŋ zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin! <sup>22</sup>Angat Nemuŋaŋ nej Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ set katnaŋ ke mâti gakiwap. Yaŋgut an nej zem noseŋ an kemagen bekanŋ penaŋ sokbewe!”

<sup>23</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekŋen, an pe kwiyaŋ kogok mbe?” Kegok zewien.

**An kwiyaŋ amobotnaŋ bein?**  
(*Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45*)

<sup>24</sup>Âpme Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak an kwiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien. <sup>25</sup>Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti diindoye, “Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen amŋin indikdamuŋ mimiyelen winde taindain. Ma an damuŋ ekŋen amnaŋ, ‘Amgalen noline,’ kwilin makuip. <sup>26</sup>Yaŋgut inmagen keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbewe. Yek penaŋ. Âpme naman ingat tunguwinan amobotnaŋ an kwiyaŋ tabeen ikŋangat sekŋan mtoti am kwilinpiŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mambe. <sup>27</sup>An kwi ek amobotnaŋ? An mundum totalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseŋzin an ke? Ke penaŋ, an mundum totalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnaŋ. Yaŋgut nej kegogak ingalen amobotnaŋin nej nanangat sekŋ mtoti tapmamti taindamukuleŋ miyap.

<sup>28</sup>Âpme kan nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak nejmagen sokbeyeen in nej ku katinewien. <sup>29</sup>Bipm kululuŋen egaŋ am indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zetik mneyeyepm ma nej kegogak in indazetik mimindeyap <sup>30</sup>in nejmak kululuŋen gwaen mundum totalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbanup

ma in mundum elimayakñanmak keyet dukñan totati Isael am manje 12 indikdamuñ mbep.”

**Pitayan Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyan zemkawan beye**  
(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan ewe tusum zeye, “Saimon, Saimon, geñ nâmbak, Sadayan ingalen nâmkijpepeñin mimindikme mkatikñan bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawañan nâmpap. <sup>32</sup>Yanğut Saimon, neñ Kawawañan gapmukulem mme nâmkijpependañ kaliñan tatagalen dunduya. Ya geñ yomdi ke nâmkawan bewanigen keñdi gilik zeme nâlen zetn tapmâtigulak nodine neñ manamâtmaip ekñengalen nâmkijpepe bandim mimindewanik.”

<sup>33</sup>Egañ kekok zeme Pitayan kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, neñ geñmak mka kaliñan meti geñmak gakikiyelen weyeyañ mulup miyap!”

<sup>34</sup>Egañ kekok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Pita, neñ gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apmañ kwitnañ kukupin mme geñ nâgât sek tuk zemkandasenik.”

**Kan nukñan pupuyelen sokbesâpm**

<sup>35</sup>Âpme Zisas nembañaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ indema msat notnañ Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñan mkawan bembeyelen mebielen kan keyet in mânep eleñan ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebien kan keyet in kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañgat olalat mbien ma yek?”

Egañ kekok indayankwesime ekñenañ zewien, “Yek penañ, ku olabenn.”

<sup>36</sup>Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Yanğut alak an mânep eleñanmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ñen wanam teepmañan yek egañ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduñ main ke beme kwitime wanamañ teepmañ kwitiwe. <sup>37</sup>Ma neñ diindoma nâit: Kawawañgalen zezapat itnañan kapigok zenzenañ, ‘Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekñen maindeipnok!’ Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe golan zenze an ekñenañ nâgât kukuñan ke sosok sokbemkawan tabein.” <sup>38</sup>Egañ kekok zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Amobotnañ, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain.”

Zeme egañ zeye, “Neñ wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penañ kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukñan bam sokbesâpm keyet amnañ zigok weyeen mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ñen ewe zenzepin. Ele, metne.”

**Zisasiyan Olip Kalañan dundundu mulup mge**  
(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1*)

<sup>39</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan mka temañ ke pemti Olip Kalañan mametan kekok mepme nembañane ekñenañ mâti mebien. <sup>40</sup>Ke meti ekñenañ ke patañ

zemti egaŋ ekjengat zeye, “In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadaŋaŋ ingat yaŋin mimindikme toweseipgat.”

<sup>41</sup>Kegok zemindemti ekjen katim indemti amnaŋ nanzaŋ mapemezin keyet kataŋ metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye, <sup>42</sup>“Bien, gitaŋgat nânâyet nâlen nukŋaŋ kapi mâ tâpesenik. Yaŋgut geŋ nâlen nânân mâbâpiŋ; geŋ gitaŋgat nânândi mâsenik.” <sup>43</sup>Kegok tadundume Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ek winde sasayelen koge. <sup>44</sup>Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnukŋaŋ mti ewe tusum omba windaŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ dunduye ma pusinaŋaŋ sekŋanengatnaŋ sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.

<sup>45</sup>Nembaŋaneyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugaŋ indome wem kopa bewien. Egaŋ dundu delaŋ zemti dendaŋ wati nembaŋanemagen meti indikme tawemambien. <sup>46</sup>Indabutemti ekjengat zeye, “In meluk wewepiŋ. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnaŋ koti ingat nâmkijpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ mimindikseipgat.”

**Zudasiyaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beye**  
(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti tazeme an maŋge temaŋaŋ kobien. Âpme ekjenmagengatnaŋ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12 ekjenmagengatnaŋ egaŋ kukŋaŋgat indatim koti Zisasmagen mebien.

<sup>48</sup>Ke kopme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Zudas, geŋ nuknuk mnesenik keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”

<sup>49</sup>Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekjenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm ke ek kawaŋ bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâmndemane nin wanamaŋ ekjen indaŋsenup?” <sup>50</sup>Kegok zemti ekjenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ egalen mulup an ŋen wanamaŋ wakŋaŋ penaset sâmpeme enzaŋ galaŋ galaŋ mge.

<sup>51</sup>Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye, “Muluwaŋ bekanaj ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet wakŋaŋ anzam tage ke taŋgume ŋep beye.

<sup>52</sup>Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekjenaŋ Zisas atasâgât kobien ekjen keyet zeye, “In wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyaŋgut neŋ an kambu tititoŋ yek. <sup>53</sup>Neŋ inmak kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neŋ natatayelen beme Sadaŋaŋ mulup bekanaj mamnen sosok sokbein.”

**Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpeye**  
(*Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup>Zisasiyaŋ kekok zeme ekjenaŋ atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjengalen an ŋenaŋ egalen mka keŋan wapmobien. Âpme Pitayaŋ igak

bam sukwep takopmange. <sup>55</sup>Ke koti ekme an notnaŋaŋ zet nânâ mka tunŋupman tep mmenzime totatmbienen Pitayaŋ kot ekŋenmagen totage. <sup>56</sup>Ke kototapme mulup imbi ŋenaŋ tewen ke totapme ekti weyaŋ zikat memuŋ ektati zeye, “An kapi kegogak Zisasmak mamtan!”

<sup>57</sup>Imbiyaŋ kegok zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Imbi nânik, neŋ an ke ku nâmpayaŋ!”

<sup>58</sup>Ya belaknik ke tati an ŋenaŋ Pita weyaŋ ekmâtâti zeye, “Geŋ kegogak Zisasiyelen manŋeen mamanik!”

Kegok zeyeyaŋgut Pitayaŋ ewe yaŋti zeye, “Notn, geŋ zenigen ke penaŋ sukwep an ke neŋ ku nâyaŋ!”

<sup>59</sup>Ke tapmâti aua kwep kegok delaŋ zeme an ŋenaŋ ekti zet windeŋaŋbeŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Kapi penaŋ, an kapi kegogak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kegogak Galili msalengatnaŋ!”

<sup>60</sup>Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Notn nânik, geŋ an zenigen ke neŋ ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egaŋ kegok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye.

<sup>61</sup>Kegok kume Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok mme Pitayaŋ egalen zet eweŋan dunduye ke nâmkawaŋ beyeen kapigok, “Geŋ alak sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât ku nâmpayaŋ sek tuk zesenek.” <sup>62</sup>Pitayaŋ zet ŋande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si omba penaŋ suye.

**Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien**  
(*Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24*)

<sup>63</sup>Âpme an ekŋen Zisas ekdamuŋ mbien ekŋen keyaŋ pep zet msamti witikbien. <sup>64</sup>Kegok mti saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ kwaik pemti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ golaŋ zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyaŋ goin geŋ ke zemane nâne!” <sup>65</sup>Kegok msamti zet bekaŋaŋ totot tototnaŋ sambe msawien.

<sup>66</sup>Msat msame sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati an damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondekbienen ke aik meti yaŋkwesiwien, <sup>67</sup>“Geŋ zema nâne, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an iŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ ma an kwi?”

Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ingat zesap beme in ku nâmkŋipeseip. <sup>68</sup>Ma neŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen indayaŋkwesisap beme in keyet yaŋaŋ ku dinoseip. <sup>69</sup>Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyet bamen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mundum bet penaset Kawawaŋaŋ an iŋaŋmak tatagalen nâme matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum ke nename totabap.”

<sup>70</sup>Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋen sambeyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, ma?”

Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawaŋ bep kelak neŋ kapimak.”

<sup>71</sup>Egañ kekok zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Nin yegak zetnañ zem kukuyelen kelak nâmâtâtnup keyepm an ñen egalen zet bandim mimiyele ku aiksenup.”

**Zisas amobotnañ kwitnañ Pailletmagen teti mebien**

(*Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38*)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Âpme amobotnañ sambe ekñenañ zet ñande ke nâmwati Zisas aikti amobotnañ Pailletmagen mebien. <sup>2</sup>Ke metati egat zet dâsuki ekñenañ Pailletgat zikatnan ombem zewien, “An kapiyañ ningalen amm ekñengat amobotnañ Sisamagen mânep takis ku kwititiyelele zemkulumindeye ma egañ ikñañgat ‘Amobotnañ Kilais’ zeye.”

<sup>3</sup>Ekñenañ kekok zeme amobotnañ Pailelañ Zisasiyet yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zuda mañgeyelele Amobotnañ ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ egalen zet dopmañ gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”

<sup>4</sup>Kekok zeme amobotnañ Pailelañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelele an ñeñañ ma am mañge tabien ekñengat zeye, “Neñ an kapi zem kukuyelele zet dolakñañ penañ ñen ku aigap.”

<sup>5</sup>Egañ kekok zeme ekñenañ zet omba moti zewien, “An kapiyañ Galili msat katan yañbemti am keñin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelele zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezine. Ma Zudia msalen katan sakam kekok tasokbein.”

**Zisas amobotnañ kwitnañ Elotmagen teti mebien**

<sup>6</sup>Âpme amobotnañ Pailelañ zet ke nâmti am ekñen indayañkwesiye, “An kapi Galili msalengatnañ, ma?” <sup>7</sup>Egañ otñâyelele Galili msat ke amobotnañ Elolañ maekdamuñ min nâmti Zisas peme amobotnañ Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolañ kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen kotage. <sup>8</sup>Ya Zisas amobotnañ Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepmañ Elolañ Zisasiyelele zet zapat sambe ke nâmti ek eegalen maotnâmtan keyepm Zisas eegalen oloñen penañ mge. Egañ otñâyelele Zisas egañ menok ñen mme eegalen nâye. <sup>9</sup>Keyepmti amobotnañ Elolañ Zisas yañkwesisi omba penañ yañkwesiye yañgut Zisasiyañ egalen zet dopmañ ñen ku zeye. <sup>10</sup>Kekok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelele an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenañ amobotnañ Elotmagen sokñañ koti Zisas zemkukuyelele zet winderñañber zewien. <sup>11</sup>Kekok zeme amobotnañ Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisas pep zet msamti zet mtopepe zet zemti kâlâp teepmañ dolakñañ penañ same mundumge sepem amobotnañ ekñenañ mamunduñip keboñ mundumpemti tetimti amobotnañ Pailletmagen gilik ze mebien. <sup>12</sup>Tipman baenen amobotnañ Elotmak amobotnañ Paillet egetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet egeleñ notn notn pembenañ mbun.

**Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelaŋ zeye**  
(*Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39–19:16*)

<sup>13</sup>Ke aikti kopme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋejaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ ma an imbi sambe zeme ondekme <sup>14</sup>kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In an kapiyaŋ animbi keŋin tapm yuŋgun kekok zemti in neŋmagen aiikolo yaŋgut neŋ ingat zikalinan an kapiyet yaŋaŋ mim egeyaŋ egalen bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ in zem kuyoyen ke ŋen ku aigap. <sup>15</sup>Ma kekokak amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ egalen bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku mge. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti neŋ zema kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ witikme belak zem pema mesem.”

<sup>17</sup>[Âpme Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ an kwep Zuda ekŋenmagengatnaŋ mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ekŋen manzemindeme belak kwawetemien.]

<sup>18-19</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ Balabas ek am keŋin walapme Loma gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan ke mti an ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Pailelaŋ Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm zemeŋgut an imbi sambeyaŋ kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!”

<sup>20</sup>Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi kwizet paleset kuye. <sup>21</sup>Kegok kuye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet dopmaŋ kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet kekok kuwien.

<sup>22</sup>Kegok kume egaŋ sek ŋen ewe indayaŋkwesime sek tuk beme kapigok zeye, “An kapiyaŋ kwileki myuŋguye? Neŋ egaŋ gakisem kapiyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann mesem.”

<sup>23</sup>Egaŋ kekok zeyeyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet ewe giŋgiŋ kumti Zisas tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kekok takume amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zelin gawepumti <sup>24</sup>ekŋenaŋ nâwienen keyet kataŋ Zisas zemdelaŋ zempeye. <sup>25</sup>Pailelaŋ kekok mti an ekŋenaŋ belak mka katikŋan kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zempeme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Kegok mti Zisas ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ ilin nâwien keyet kataŋ mbien.

**Zisas tewen kume gakiye**  
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ kekok mti Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgalen tepmaŋ ikaŋaŋ pume mepmambe an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Silini msalengatnaŋ an ke Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat zupman tapmaŋge ya egaŋ

Zelusalem kimbata kerjaan mowepme kasa kuku an ekjenan aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikiñangalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanen mege.

<sup>27</sup>Ekjenan kekok mme an imbi sambeyan Zisas mâblien ekjengat tunguwintangatan imbi notnan si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien.

<sup>28</sup>Ekjenan kekok tapm mepme Zisasiyan gilik zem indikti zeye, “Zelusalem imbi, nâgât susupij! Neñ nâyawen dolaknan ilinangat ma nembajineyet suit. <sup>29</sup>Enenogat kan nukjan temajan sokbeme amnan zewep, ‘Imbi ekjen nembajinpij ma imbi nempa okak ku maambelip ma imbi nempa okak nam ku maindap ekjen keyan olojen penan mbep.’ <sup>30</sup>Ma kan keyegak amnan kiñgati

‘Kalangat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kekokak

kalan isikñangat zewep, “Nin angalan nde!” zewep!’ (Aizaya 2:19-20) <sup>31</sup>Âpme an yomepij ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan ekmagen sokbein beme am yomton ekjenmagen bekanan penan sokbewe!”

<sup>32</sup>Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekjenan an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien. <sup>33</sup>Ke meti kalan kwitnan Ijokanzij Kalan ke patan zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnan penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

<sup>34</sup>Ekjenan kekok mme Zisasiyan zeye, “Bien, ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlíp keyepm ekjengat yomin katipe!” Egan kekok zeme kasa kuku an ñejaninan sâk melakandujan nanzan bet guluk gilik mti kwiyan penan tisem ke nâmti mbien. <sup>35</sup>Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan dendañ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekjengalen amobotnan ekjenan Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, “Egan am notnan maindamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawanjan ikjan ombempepejan beme ikñangat sekjan ñep mukulem mpesem!”

<sup>36</sup>Sakam kekok kasa kuku an ekjenan msamti ekmagen sokjan koti wain tosanjan isikñan ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien. <sup>37</sup>Kegok mti zewien, “Geñ Zuda amgalen Amobotnan beme gitangat sekdi mukulem mi!”

<sup>38</sup>Âpme meluwan ñen kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKJENGALEN AMOBOTNANJ.”

<sup>39</sup>Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatanan ñenan Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawan an ikjan ombemgeñgeñ beme gitangat sekdi mukulem mti nit kekokak ndamukulem mi!”

<sup>40</sup>Ñenan kekok zeme ñenan zet ke nâmti ñenzinziñ msamti zeye, “Geñ Kawawan git kñgadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelan zemndeyo. <sup>41</sup>Nit bekananñdangat dopman gakisâpmlup ke ñep yangut an kapi ek myungungujan ñen ku tazin, yek penan.” <sup>42</sup>An keyan kekok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Geñ Amobotnan kobanigen nâgât nâmnewanik!”

<sup>43</sup>Eganj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj dunduye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zeyap, alak geñ neñmak kululujen tasenik.”

### Zisasiyanj gakiye

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup>Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnañ bembeyelen sokñan beme msat tambumbuyan pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye. <sup>45</sup>Kegok sokbeme sanjum temañ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ keñan maopem peme topmatatan ke tungupman edelet balalañ zemtoti butnañ butnañ beye. <sup>46</sup>Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyanj kwizet temañ kumti zeye, “Bien, nâmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

<sup>47</sup>Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an ñeñañ eganj kwitnañ kwitnañ ke eknâmti Kawawañgat sesewati zeye, “Penañ sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmañ penañ!”

<sup>48</sup>An imbi sambe tabien ekñenañ ke ekmâtâti kemberñ penañ nâmti mkañinan mebekobien. <sup>49</sup>Âpme am Zisas egat nâmtâbïen ma imbi ekñen Galili msalengatnañ Zisas mâkobien ekñenañ beñanik tati kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke eknâmâtâbïen.

### Zisas sumen mziliwien

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup>Âpme an ñen kwitnañ Zosep ek Zuda ekñengalen mka temañ kwitnañ Alimatia keyetnañ. Ek an dolakñañ ma an kwetetepmañ ma ek amobotnañ Zisas zemkuwien ekñenmagangatnañ ñen ek keyañgut eganj ekñengalen nânâ Zisas kukuyelen nâmbiliwebien keyet nâmtikñañ penañ ku mge. Eganj Kawawañ an ikñañ ombem pepeñañ koti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama mamkwatan. <sup>52</sup>Keyepm eganj amobotnañ Pailletmagen meti Zisas sekñañ tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yañkwesime amobotnañ Paillelañ ñep nâmpeye. <sup>53</sup>Ñep nâmpeme Zosewañ Zisasiyet sekñañ tewen mtoti sâk palakñañ sekñañ sumuñ pemti mti met nanzañ kapalañ enzuñ temañ kwañ pepeñañ an ñen ku bemberañ keyet keñan mmet beye. <sup>54</sup>Ma kan keyet Bepmañ ma Sabat tagoñgo tatagalen sokñan koge.

<sup>55</sup>Kegok sokbeme imbi ekñen Galili msalengatnan Zisasmak kobien ekñen keyañ Zosep mâti Zisas sekñañ mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien. <sup>56</sup>Imbi ekñen keyañ ke koekti gilik zemti mkañinan meti wet sesikñañ dolakñañ Zisas sekñañ kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyañ mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagoñgo kanen mulup ñen ku mimiyelen ilinañgalen zii zelañ zemkatik bein.

### Zisasiyanj gakikiengatnañ wage

(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17*)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Sabat tagoñgo kan delañ zeme mseñan Sonda tambuñan msat tapm msame imbi ekñen wet kelakñañ weyeyañ mulup

mbien ekñen keyaŋ wet kelakñaŋ ke mti sumen ke kobien. <sup>2</sup>Ekñenaŋ ke koti ekme nanzaŋ temaŋ sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim peme ganzenan metage. <sup>3</sup>Kegok sokbeme ek nâmti ekñenaŋ keñan mowebien yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet sekñaŋ ku tapme ekbien. <sup>4</sup>Ke motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandujit busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyaŋ ekñenmagen sokñaŋ kotabun. <sup>5</sup>Ekñenaŋ ke ekti kiŋgalaŋ indatime kusumti zikalinaŋ msalen baen ektatnepeme an zut keyaŋ kapigok zewun, “In kwilekiyet mti am gakikiñaŋgalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip? <sup>6</sup>An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ walep. In egaŋ Galili msalen inmaki tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke, <sup>7</sup>‘Angat Nemuñaŋ neŋ a yomtoŋ ekñengat belen mopma tewen gwilimaŋ nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,’ kegok diindoye.”

<sup>8</sup>An zut keyaŋ kegok zematut imbi ekñen keyaŋ zet ñande ke otnâmti <sup>9</sup>sum katipemti mkañinan gilik zem meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmbien keyet met Zisasiyelen nemba 11 ma notnaŋgat zezapat mimindawien. <sup>10</sup>Imbi ekñen zezapat nembraŋane ekñengat kozewien ekñen ke kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet mamaŋ ma imbi notnaŋ ekñen ke. <sup>11</sup>Kegok kozewien yaŋgut nembraŋane ekñenaŋ imbi ekñen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekñengat ku nâmkijpewien. <sup>12</sup>[Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnaŋaŋ Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen saŋgum miak pewien ke etaŋaŋ tage. Ke ekti mkañan meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup temaŋ mge.]

**Zisasiyaŋ am zut Emaus mka temaŋgalen selen idaige**  
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

<sup>13</sup>Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egeleŋ Emaus mka temaŋgalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyetnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien. <sup>14</sup>Egeleŋ ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun. <sup>15</sup>Kan egeleŋ zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak Zisas ikñaŋ egegat tuŋguwidan ke patak zemti ilinsakwep mebien. <sup>16</sup>Ke sokbemidame egeleŋ an ke ekbun yaŋgulak egeleŋ am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun. <sup>17</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesimti zeye, “It pe kwilekiyet set teepmaŋ pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egaŋ kegok idayaŋkwesime egeleŋ teŋ kindiŋ pemtati zimoseidan kemberŋ sakam ekbun.

<sup>18</sup>Egetmagengatnaŋ an ñen kwitnaŋ Kelopas egaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesiye, “Notn, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma tugenen da sokbeye ke geŋ ku nâmâtâdik?”

<sup>19</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyaŋ zeye, “Nit kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golaŋ zenze an dolaknaŋ penaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ma amnaŋ egat dolaknaŋ nâmpewien enenogat egaŋ menok temaŋ sepem igak igak mge ma zetnaŋ windenaŋmak zemkawaŋ beye. <sup>20</sup>Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Loma gapmangat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelan zempeme tewen gwilimaŋ kumasasokpeme gakiyan. <sup>21</sup>Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ am manŋe indamukulem mimiyelen koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyanen keyetnaŋ kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen kegogak sokbep. <sup>22</sup>Ningalen maŋgeengatnaŋ imbi notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet alaknaŋ dindoyo, ‘Ekŋenaŋ msat balaŋ zem topme topme sumen melo <sup>23</sup>yaŋgut Zisas egat seknaŋ ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekmann enselaŋ kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek alik tazin,” kegok zep.’ <sup>24</sup>Imbi ekŋenaŋ kegok kozeme ningalen maŋgeen an notnaŋaŋ sumen ke melo ya imbi ekŋenaŋ zeyoyen kataŋ ekmâtâti Zisas ŋen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

<sup>25</sup>Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ diidoeye, “It ŋoktikŋitpiŋ, in golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penaŋ manâmkiŋpeip! <sup>26</sup>In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ ek sindem timti gakimti set katnaŋ keyaŋ mme kululuŋen meti Amobotnaŋ kwabe.” <sup>27</sup>Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Mosesiyelen papiaen yaŋbemi ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ iknaŋgat meluwaŋ mbien keyet zemkawaŋ bemideye.

<sup>28</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwienen ke patan zemti Zisasiyaŋ ewe mebegalen nok mge <sup>29</sup>yaŋgut egeŋaŋ zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kopmane nigalen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyaŋ pesak pesâpm.” Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien. <sup>30</sup>Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ mtati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti meselemti eget idame <sup>31</sup>egeŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egetmak takoti mkawaŋ beye ke nâmkawaŋ bemti Zisas iknaŋ ekmâtâbun yaŋgut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galaŋ zeye. <sup>32</sup>Kegok sokbeme egeŋaŋ ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, “Notn, selen daenen egaŋ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ tazemkawaŋ bemndemap kan keyet nigat keŋndan tip busat penaŋ nâlut.”

<sup>33</sup>Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembraŋane 11 ekŋenaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmak mka keŋan ondek tapmambien ke met patan zewun. <sup>34</sup>Ke metapmalut ekŋenaŋ egetgat kapigok diidowien, “Amobotnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wazan ke penaŋ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!”

<sup>35</sup> Ekņenaņ kekok zeme egelaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawaņ bewun ma nupmamaņ meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

**Zisasiyaņ nembraņemagen sokbemindaye**  
(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23;*  
*Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8*)

<sup>36</sup> Egelaņ ewe kekok tusumti tazemalut Zisas ikņaņ ekņengat tuņguwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, “Keņ sewakņaņ inmak taindain.”

<sup>37</sup> Ke sokbemindame ekņenaņ, “We eknup,” zemti kingagalaņ omba penaņ indatiye. <sup>38</sup> Ekņenaņ kekok mme egaņ diindoye, “In nâgât zemkandapiņ ma in neņ gakikiengatnaņ wapman keyet keņ zut mimipiņ! <sup>39</sup> In nâgât setn betn gwilim zemberaņ pi egit. Neņ nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekņ timekti nâit. We ekņen sesumbaņin ma kanziņinpiņ. Neņ sakam we nembon yek. Neņ sesumbann ma kanziņmak talap ke in egit.”

<sup>40</sup> [Egaņ kekok zemti setnaņ betnaņ gwilim zemberaņ zikat indeme] <sup>41</sup> nâmtemtem penaņ mti keņin oloņenaņ pesak peye yaņgut egaņ ekņenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkiņpewien keyepm egaņ indayaņkwesiye, “In meu notnaņ kapi taindain ma yek?” <sup>42</sup> Kegok zeme ekņenaņ aņgala zinziņaņ butnaņ msame <sup>43</sup> ekņengat zikalinan ke niņge.

<sup>44</sup> Egaņ ke nim delaņ zemti ekņengat zeye, “Kan neņ inmak takwabanen neņ ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golaņ zenze an kwep kwep ekņengalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ mbien ke penaņ sokbein.”

<sup>45</sup> Ke zemti ekņengat ņoktikņin mkawaņ beme zet zapat keyet yaņaņ nâmâtâbien. <sup>46</sup> Kegok mti ekņengat diindoye, “Zet zapat kapiyaņ nâgât Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņanen zenzeņaņ: An Kilais, Kawawaņ ikņaņ ombempepeņaņ ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnaņ wabe. <sup>47</sup> Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnaņ mkawaņ beme amnaņ nâmti yomengatnan keņin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawaņ ikņaņ ombempepeņaņ egaņ amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagengatnaņ yaņbem am sambe msat kataņ ekņenmagen sepem kekok sokbewe. <sup>48</sup> Ma in golaņ zenze an ekņenaņ zet zewien ke penaņ sokbeme in kwitnaņ kwitnaņ sambe ke eknâmbbien. <sup>49</sup> Âpme nenn Bienaņ Emetak Teņ indandayelen zetik mimindeye ke indawap. Yaņgut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawaņgalen Emetak Teņaņ winde indawe.”

**Kawawaņaņ Zisas kululuņen wapmoge**  
(*Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11*)

<sup>50</sup> Kegok zemti Zisasiyaņ nembraņane indatimti mka temaņ katipemti zupman toti Betani mka ņande isikņaņ ke meti ondekindemti

betnaŋ ilizuzut mwati zet ŋande kapigok zeye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen winde inmagen taindawe.”<sup>51</sup> Egaŋ zet ŋande kekok tazeme zeme keyegak ekŋen katim indemti Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wapmoge.<sup>52</sup> Kekok sokbeme egat zemesesewati oloŋen palen Zelusalem gilik zem mebien.<sup>53</sup> Âpme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem ketati mse kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan Kawawaŋgat manzemesesewatemien.

# Zân

## Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembraŋaŋneyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidaŋgat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ esemteŋ kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” kekok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembraŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin,” kekok kuye. Zet keboŋ ke omba kukuŋaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am maŋgeen kwep kwepgat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ deyetnaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penaŋ mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama miminŋin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzeŋaŋ wan ilak koti kekok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapigogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋan an kwi penaŋ maŋge

1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋanen indage

2-6 Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋguwinaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mge

7-11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge

12-19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege

20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage

21 Nembraŋaneyet zemgwatnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kululuŋen mowege

### Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

**1** <sup>1</sup>Eweŋan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋegak. <sup>2</sup>Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti <sup>3</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek. <sup>4</sup>Zet ek mama keyet toŋaŋ egalen busatnaŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

<sup>5</sup>Âpme busatnaŋaŋ tambu sosok keŋan mepme tambu sosogaŋ kunzuntŋi mege.

<sup>6-7</sup>Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnaŋgat zapaŋaŋ diindome am ilindiŋ busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Zisas egat zapaŋaŋ nâmti nâmkŋipepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempeme koge. <sup>8</sup>Wa Zân ikŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindendeyet ku koge. Egaŋ belak an busatnaŋ toŋaŋ tobe keyet buŋam zapaŋaŋ etaŋ manzemtan. <sup>9</sup>An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen kapi sokbemkawaŋ bemti am msalen mammbusatnaŋ bemindein.

<sup>10</sup>Ek ke eweŋan Bipmaŋmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya egaŋ naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnaŋ masokbenupnok sepem sokbemeŋgut am msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman egat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku weyaŋ eknâmâtâbien. <sup>11</sup>Egaŋ Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma ikŋaŋgat donnotnane ma eiŋbipmane mee penaŋ piyaŋ ek mtopemti wisat mpewien. <sup>12</sup>Âpme am ek notn mpemti nâmkŋipewien ekŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane bemti mamayet indapmukulem mimindeye. <sup>13</sup>Wa animbi Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti mamaip ke animbiyaŋ mame namba masokbeip sepem keboŋ yek. Ma angalen segat tikŋaŋaŋ ndabeme mamaip keyet penaŋaŋ yek. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nemunambaŋane bembeyet nâmindeme kogok ekŋenmagen sokbeye.

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Zet egaŋ amnaŋ masokbenup keyet kataŋ sokbemti am ningat tunŋupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti keŋ taoletmak ma zetnaŋ penaŋ penaŋak zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ keyet mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke ma windeŋaŋ temaŋ ke Bipmaŋaŋ miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

<sup>15</sup>Zânaŋ egat zetnaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beye, “Neŋ an ikŋaŋ keyet buŋam zapaŋaŋ diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin egaŋ neŋ seabemnemti Amobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Msat kululuŋ ma neŋ mee pi sokbembepiŋ tapma egaŋ tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’”

<sup>16</sup>Egaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ manâmndein keyepmte keŋ taoletnaŋgat penaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe piyaŋ elimiak ndeye. <sup>17</sup>Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas Kilaisiyaŋgut keŋ taoletmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ penaŋ timtot ndaye. <sup>18</sup>An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ sepemaŋ bugan ku ege. Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Bipmmak

mamayap neŋ egalen zet zapatnaŋ ke mkoti zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmbien.

**Zân an tu zulutindende anaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye**  
(*Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18*)

<sup>19</sup>Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengat kandaŋinaŋ mulup an mamaip ekŋen zemindeme Zânmagen meti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme egaŋ keyegak ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋaŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti diindoye, “Neŋ wa Kilais yek.”

<sup>21</sup>Zeme ekŋenaŋ naman ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ an kwi? Geŋ Ilaiza?”

Zeme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ ek yek.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Âpme geŋ nin golaŋ zenze an temaŋ ŋen ninmagen kokogat damuŋ matatnuwen geŋ kapi?”

Zeme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ke yek.”

<sup>22</sup>Zeme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Geŋ kwi penaŋ? Ze weyaŋ yaŋaŋdi zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekŋen keyet pe zigok met zeman nâseip? Geŋ gitaŋgat penaŋ yaŋdi zigok penaŋ manzenik?”

<sup>23</sup>Zeme Zânaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizaya egaŋ zet pigok zeye keyet penaŋaŋ,

‘An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin,

‘Pi mamti amnaŋ yomin zeme delaŋ zeme keŋin weyaŋti

Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ talit,’ mandiindoin!’ ” (*Aizaya 40:3*)

<sup>24</sup>Âpme an ekŋen Palisi ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobienan <sup>25</sup>naman pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann geŋ, ‘Neŋ Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golaŋ zenze an ŋen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme geŋ kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

<sup>26</sup>Zeme Zânaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ am tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingat tuŋguwinan sokbeyeyaŋ mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip. <sup>27</sup>An keyaŋ bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekeboŋ beke neŋ bukaboŋ kapiyaŋ elewat temaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe.”

<sup>28</sup>Ekŋenaŋ meyaŋkwesiwienen ke Betani mka Zodan tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zânaŋ mka ke mamti am Zodan tuyen tu manzulutindemtan.

**Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**

<sup>29</sup>Msat msame Zânaŋ am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyaŋ ninmagen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingat egit. An kainde Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nemaŋaŋ. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ yomin delaŋ zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ takozin ke amgat belen beme msat sambe

am ningat yom delan zenzeyet kume gakiwe. <sup>30</sup>Neŋ an keyet ilak eweŋan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnaŋ temaŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma egaŋ eweŋan tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’ <sup>31</sup>Ek eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndadagat ombempeye ke neŋ ku ekmâtâban yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ etaŋ zemkawaŋ bename neŋ Islael am in ondekindemti egat zapatnaŋ diindoma nâmti in egaŋ kokogat weyeyaŋ mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yaŋbewan.”

<sup>32</sup>Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ pigok dinonŋe, “Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan age sasakandenombe nembonŋ bemti ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke. <sup>33</sup>Nen an ke eweŋan ku nâmâtâpewan yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi naŋgeyaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ toti dukŋanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyaŋ am nâlen Emetak Teŋ ke indamâbe.’ <sup>34</sup>Neŋ yaŋaŋ kegek zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwaŋ kegek sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ elak nâmâtâpewan.”

### Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nempaŋane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

<sup>35</sup>Msat msame Zânaŋ nempaŋanet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn. <sup>36</sup>Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânaŋ nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nempaŋaŋ.”

<sup>37</sup>Zeme nempa zut piwan nânâŋjak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyet baman mâti mebun. <sup>38</sup>Mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem idikti pigok idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”

Ndayaŋkwesime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) geŋ mka pe deset mawenik.”

<sup>39</sup>Yaŋkwesimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu neŋ met mkan zikat idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkaŋidanen kobun.

<sup>40</sup>An zut Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen kwitnaŋ Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ.

<sup>41</sup>Enduluyaŋ metneti meniŋaŋ Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Mesaya, kwitnaŋ ŋen Kilais“ manzeip ek ilak aiga.”

<sup>42</sup>Kegok zemti meniŋaŋ Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye, “Geŋ Saimon Zângat nemuŋaŋ muŋ. Gâgât kwidi alakŋaŋ neŋ Sipas gayap.” (Sipas kwit keyet yaŋaŋ “nanzaŋ”).

<sup>43</sup>Msat msame Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ kopmane neŋmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun. <sup>44</sup>Âpme Pilipmak Endulu muŋanet ekŋen mkaŋin kwep Besaidayetnaŋ.

<sup>a</sup> 1:41 Kwit zut keyet yaŋit kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet ombempeye.

<sup>45</sup>Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golan zenze an notnaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋ baenen an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zetnaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ewan penaŋaŋ alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemuŋaŋ Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ.”

<sup>46</sup>Zeme Natanieliyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Geŋ nâmane Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen sokbewe bein?”

Zeme Piliwaŋ zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”

<sup>47</sup>Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyaŋ Nataniel ekti zeye, “An kapi Isael an penaŋ. Ek zet dâsuki ŋen ku manzein.”

<sup>48</sup>Zeme Natanieliaŋ zeye, “Zisas, neŋ pe de mama yaŋŋ nikbanangapmti kegok zenik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Piliwaŋ geŋ ewe met gaiikpiŋ tapme geŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik kandaŋan ke tapmane giga.”

<sup>49</sup>Zeme nâmti egaŋ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ penaŋ Isael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ.”

<sup>50</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ geŋ tep pik kandaŋan tapmane giga zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkiŋpemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yaŋbemti butnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ekdik. Âpme penaŋ penaŋ ewe bam sokbeme mamti ekmebanik!”

<sup>51</sup>Kegok dundumti naman nemaŋane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ ŋen pigok diindoma nâit, bamgat in taekme kululuŋ gwaenen ŋandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuaŋ neŋmagen motopme ekbep.”

### Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋaŋ naman wain beme nimbien

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ŋen awembiŋ bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamaŋ ma Zisas ikŋaŋ ma nemaŋane nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti <sup>3</sup>meu tatnepemann meuyaŋ ewe tapme wain tu ilak delaŋ zeme Zisas mamaŋaŋ ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekŋen pi ilak wain tu delaŋ zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”

<sup>4</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋgat pigok zeye, “Maŋge, wa mulup kapi nin tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme mamaŋaŋ mulup nema ekŋenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In tatnepeme Zisasiyaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet diindome zetnaŋ gawepumti mseip.”

<sup>6</sup>Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiŋ temaŋ temaŋ <sup>7</sup>bekapi onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiŋ temaŋ kwep bekeyet tu 100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen

amobotnanaŋ set bemindaye keyet kataŋ mâti kasup kataŋ selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosiŋ bekeboŋ sambe mka kataŋ mawemetan.

<sup>7</sup>Kegogapm Zisasiyaŋ mulup an ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti menzim tosiŋ temaŋ taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ menzim tosiŋ temaŋ 7 pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.

<sup>8</sup>Omkasime delaŋ zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaŋ menzim isikŋaŋ kasimtimi met an meu damuŋ ke sait.” <sup>9-10</sup>Zeme omti mmepe tuyan wain beme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnaŋ mkolip ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti mulup nempa ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋ omti mebien. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ wain tu zigaset sokbep eyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ animbiŋaŋmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaŋ kapigok tazin, wain tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke am ŋeŋaŋ indame nimti tapmeŋgut naman bam bekaŋaŋnik ke maindame nip. Yaŋgut geŋ kileŋ mnak wain pembeŋaŋ pi belak pemane tapme bekaŋaŋnik ŋeŋaŋ indamane niyo. Geŋ set dâsuki mti wain tikŋaŋ kapi aŋgalaŋ pemane tapmawaŋ bam mti kolip.”

<sup>11</sup>Zisasiyaŋ mka keyet yaŋbemti menok ke mti Amobotnaŋ main keyet yaŋaŋ am ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ beme nempaŋane nin windeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti nâmkiŋpewenn.

<sup>12</sup>Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nempaŋane nin nsakwep Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isikŋaŋ bugan topmambenn.

**Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen amnaŋ omkwiti kwiti tapmme  
indikti indapmâge**

*(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup>Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo elak bududuk beye keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn.

<sup>14</sup>Moti ekme sesewat mka temaŋgat tambaŋgumen amnaŋ kwaweti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukŋan bemti omaiŋ maiŋ tapmmambien. <sup>15</sup>Tapmme Zisasiyaŋ indikti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime egaŋ tek timti mendeŋme katikŋaŋ beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikki indamâpme kuŋkunzuŋ kwawepmâpme mânewin timtati time mekopme sisakŋin mtati gilik zempeme weŋge. <sup>16</sup>Âpme am sasakandenombe mtabien ekŋen indikti memendep mimindamti pigok diindoye, “In sasakandenombeŋin timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.” <sup>17</sup>Zisasiyaŋ moti kekok mme nempaŋane nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋ tazin keyet otnâmbenn,

“Gâlen sesewat mkayepm ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zimetip.” *(Sam 69:9)*

<sup>18</sup>Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kapigok penaŋ tapminikgat pe Kawawaŋaŋ winde

game egalen windeen maminik beme geŋ menok ŋen mmane nin ekti yaŋaŋdi ekmâtâsenup?”

<sup>19</sup>Yaŋkwesime egaŋ keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka temaŋ kapi asekyaloŋme neŋ naman kasup tuk keyet keŋan etaŋ timtusu tusu mti walapma delaŋ zemâbe.”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nup kan 46 bepi sesewat mka temaŋ kapi tawalatne walatne peme delaŋ zeye. Âpme geŋ bukapiyaŋ kasup tugat keŋan etaŋ walasât zenik?”

<sup>21</sup>Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zet ke wa sesewat mka temaŋ keyet penaŋ nâmti ku zeye egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat nâmti zeye. <sup>22</sup>Yaŋ maneti Zisasiyaŋ gakiyeyaŋ gilik zem wapme kan keyet nemaŋane nin sesewat mka temaŋ asekti walalagat zeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen muluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkŋipewenn.

<sup>23</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamti menok temaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak mme am sambe ekŋenaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet nâmkŋipewien. <sup>24</sup>Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen bekapi notnaŋaŋ keŋinan ŋenzinziŋaŋ tage e indik mâtâti ekŋen sambe keyet nâme notnaŋne etaŋ ku beye. <sup>25</sup>Egaŋ am ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ nâsâti am ŋen yaŋkwesime ku dundume nâŋge. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am keŋin baen ekti yaŋaŋin eknâmâtâge.

### Zisasiyaŋ Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

**3** <sup>1</sup>Palisi an ekŋenmagatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Nikodimas. An beke Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ temaŋ ŋen ek ke. <sup>2</sup>An keyaŋ buzak tambuyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋaŋdi nânup. Geŋ an zikat indanda penaŋ Kawawaŋmagatnaŋ kwatobanan. Âpme geŋ menok sepem igak igak maminik keboŋ kapi an ŋen Kawawaŋpiŋ mamti mulup keboŋ keboŋ ke ŋep ku mnak.”

<sup>3</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ŋenaŋ nempa okak masokbeip keyet kataŋ okak ku sokbewe beme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋen mama keŋan ke ku mebe.”

<sup>4</sup>Zeme Nikodimasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Weneŋe, an temaŋ penaŋ bekeyaŋ naman zigoset mamaŋgat keŋan toweti naman nempa okak sokbewe?”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ŋenaŋ tuyaŋ ma Emetak Teŋmagatnaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke ku tiwe beme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku mebe. <sup>6</sup>Amgalen mamaen masokbep ekŋen amgat sepem. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ ammagen mulup mme mama teŋ matip ekŋen Kawawaŋgat zapat mambeip. Ekŋen ke Emetak Teŋgalen am

penaŋ. <sup>7</sup>Geŋ neŋ sokbembe alakŋaŋ sokbembe, keyet zema geŋ nâmane nukŋaŋ penaŋ kumbek. <sup>8</sup>Tâgâ ek belak kileŋ ke kumbume kwisakŋaŋ etaŋ kume manânuŋ. Âpme geŋ pe deset yaŋbemti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋenmagen muluŋ mme mama teŋ matin ekmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ tâgâyaŋ muluŋ maminok mamin.”

<sup>9</sup>Zeme Nikodimasiyaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe zigok penaŋ mti alakŋaŋ sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”

<sup>10</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Geŋ Isael am ekŋengalen an zikat indanda temaŋaŋ zet kapi zema geŋ kwilekiyet nâmane nukŋaŋ taben? <sup>11</sup>Neŋ penaŋ pigok diŋgoma nâmbak: Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen muluŋmaŋ kawaŋan sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnaŋ diindoma in sambeyaŋ ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkiŋpeip. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkiŋpeip. Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ŋep nâwiek? <sup>13</sup>An ŋenaŋ kululuŋen gwaen moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kululuŋengatnan toban keyepmti kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein e nâmâtâpma delaŋ zemâzin.

<sup>14</sup>Itnaŋaŋ Moses egaŋ msat tuŋgupaŋ nombe weŋaŋ aenaŋ weyaŋti tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzemneme tapma ekbep. <sup>15</sup>Amnaŋ neŋ nikti nâmkiŋnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kegok mbep. <sup>16</sup>Kawawaŋ egaŋ msalen am sambe ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindein keyepmti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ kwep penaŋ ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am neŋ nâmkiŋnewep ekŋenaŋ walelepiŋ; mama kanzizit tiwep. <sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ neŋ msalen neme toban ke wa am yominaŋgat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti ku neme toban. Neŋ am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmnaŋ zemneme toban.

<sup>18</sup>An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ manâmkiŋnein beme yomaŋgat dopmaŋ ku tiwe. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ku manâmkiŋnein ek yomaŋgat dopmaŋ ilak titiyet damuŋ matazin. Elak egaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋnenepiŋ mamm keyepmti sepem kegok sokbemsawe. <sup>19</sup>E yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ msalen kapi sokbeme buŋam zapatnaŋ ekŋenmagen mepme nâmtiŋgut ekŋenaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mti tambusosogat zapat mambeip. <sup>20</sup>An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme egaŋ busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnaŋgat makingazin. <sup>21</sup>An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepumti main egaŋ busatnaŋgat ku makingazin. Âpme egaŋ busatnanen mopme busatnaŋaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke sosok mamkawaŋbein.”

### Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

<sup>22</sup>Ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat butnaset ŋen meti mambenn. Ke met ekŋenmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemenn. <sup>23</sup>Âpme Zân egaŋ kegogak mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penaŋ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan. <sup>24</sup>[Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikŋan pepepiŋ tapme egaŋ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]

<sup>25</sup>Zângalen nembraŋane Zudayetnaŋmak Zuda an ŋenmak tu zululugat <sup>26</sup>mdândâmti Zângat nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Zânmagen meti pigok dunduwiën, “An zikat indanda, geŋ an ŋen Zodan tu nembet daeset tapme zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyaŋ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen etaŋ ondek mepmâpme delaŋ zein.”

<sup>27</sup>Zeme Zânaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup ŋen zemdelaŋ zem sasapiŋ mme egaŋ mulup belak keŋan galak ku mamin. <sup>28</sup>‘Neŋ Kilais yek, neŋ belak Kawawaŋaŋ an keyet zapaŋnaŋ zenzeyet ŋeŋaŋ zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep penaŋ kandabien.’ <sup>29</sup>An ŋeniyet imbi zapaŋ zempepeŋaŋ an keyaŋ imbi keyet apmaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ egaŋ imbiŋaŋ kemak bet butemti keŋ oloŋen mme notnane ekŋenaŋ zapaŋnaŋ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep oloŋen mamip. Keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ keboŋ ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak penaŋ kapi sokbemnain. <sup>30</sup>Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme kopme nâlenaŋ naman uluk zemti towebe.

<sup>31</sup>An ŋen msalen kapiyetnaŋ sokbembeŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msalen kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuŋen gwaengatan tototnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapiyet Amobotnaŋaŋ tazin. <sup>32</sup>Egaŋ kululuŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tazin keyet zapaŋnaŋ zemengut am ekŋenaŋ nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkîŋpewien. <sup>33</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ an zet penaŋ penaŋaŋ zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep. <sup>34</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ an zempeme toge an keyaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde omba penaŋ same egalen windeen mulup mamin. <sup>35</sup>Bipmaŋaŋ Nemuaŋ egomti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi egaŋ damuŋ mimiyet betnänen bemâge. <sup>36</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ ke manâmkîŋpein beme mama kanzizit eweŋan msalen kapiyegak yaŋbemti masokbemsain yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am keboŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen welili eweŋanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

### Zisasiyaŋ Samalia imbi ŋenmak zapaŋ mbun

**4** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyet zapaŋnaŋ Palisi ekŋengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien:  
Zisasiyaŋ am tu tazulutindein eyaŋ Zânaŋ am tu zulutindeye ekŋen

indasebemindeye. <sup>2</sup>(Zisasiyan ikraŋ am tu ku zulutindeye nembraŋane nin etaŋ am tu zulutindewenn.) <sup>3-5</sup>Amnaŋ Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât Samalia msat tungupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapataŋ zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kegek tazeme nâmti egaŋ nin nembraŋane ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka ŋande ŋen kwitnaŋ Saika zeme ke pataŋ zewenn. Mka ke Zekowaŋ nemuŋaŋ Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan matatan. <sup>6</sup>Msat keyegak Zekowaŋ tu pusak timpeyeyaŋ maomnimtemien. Âpme Zisasiyan set teepmaŋ kotne kotne tinsutnan penaŋ beme sebetnaŋ sukŋaŋ beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmaŋe.

<sup>7-8</sup>Ke tot tagom tati nembraŋane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim tisât mepmann Zisasiyan igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi ŋenaŋ tu osâgât menzimaŋ kwindiŋti kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyan ekti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ tu bugan bemti namane nimbi.”

<sup>9</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Israël ammak Samalia am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mamnup. Yaŋ geŋ eneyet koti tuyet nâgât tatnayaŋkwesinik?”

<sup>10</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋaŋ geŋ kwileki ŋen taolet gasât tapm ma neŋ an tuyet tadiŋgoyap nâgât yaŋŋ nânâpiŋ keyepmti tapminik âk nâmti ze nayaŋkwesimane neŋ tu zikatnaŋ kwapeŋ matazin keyetnaŋ gama nimbek.”

<sup>11</sup>Zeme Samalia imbi keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ tu kapi pusak beŋan penaŋ baen mambemtimkwatnup. Âpme geŋ tu oo menzimdi ŋen ku tagain ke geŋ tu zikatnaŋmak e deset tazinaŋ omti nasenik? <sup>12</sup>Ningat sokŋ Zekop egaŋ tu pusak temaŋ kapi timpeye. Mti ikraŋ ma nemuŋane ma sipsip ma makaŋane ekŋenaŋ tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme geŋ Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen zikatnaŋmak makozin ke desetgatnaŋ aikndasâgât tazenik?”

<sup>13</sup>Samalia imbi keyaŋ kegek zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “In tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip. <sup>14</sup>Âpme nâlen tu tazeyap ke am ŋen sama nimbe beme egaŋ tuyet ŋen ewe ku atotoyelen. Neŋ tu sawap ke keŋanen baen tu yeeŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikatnaŋmak penaŋ kwati telepgat tati mama aiksama mambe.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme Samalia imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ tu tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet ŋen ewe atotopiŋ mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene mene mamekolap e alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku mekobap.”

<sup>16</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geŋ meti apdimak wati kolit.”

<sup>17</sup>Zeme imbi keyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ apmpiŋ; belak mamayap.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Geŋ, ‘Neŋ apmpiŋ,’ e penaŋ zenik.

<sup>18</sup>Yaŋgut geŋ an 5 ekŋenmak mamkwati asekindemkwabanan. Ya alak pi

nen wapmanik ke gitangtat apdi penañ yek keyepmti geñ, ‘Apm yek,’ zet e penañ zenik.”

<sup>19</sup>Zeme imbi keyañ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnangal alagati neñ gâgât yanangdi nâyap. Geñ Kawawañmagen golan zenze an nen penañ. <sup>20</sup>Âpme geñ nânik, eknen yeñsokñe ekñenañ kalañ kapiyet dukñan motati Kawawañgat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawañgat mandundum saip.”

<sup>21</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Imbi, neñ pigok zema nâmbak, in kan ke penañ sokbeme kalañ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien ku dundum sawep. <sup>22</sup>In keyet yanang nânâpiñ; belak ek masesewatsaip. Âpme Israel am ningut egat yanang nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawañang Zuda am ningat tunjupmnangatnañ an nen am yomengatnañ gilik ze ndatitiyet peme kokogat zenzeñang <sup>23</sup>kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme egalen am manje penañ ekñenañ keñinañ penañ Emetagalen set esemteñ penañ tazin keyet katañ mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienañ am ekñen kebongtat nâme dolakñang mambein. <sup>24</sup>Kawawañ ek an enzililiñang mamain keyepmti amnañ ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme ekñengalen sesewawalin ke keñinan baenengatnañ kwapme mama mimiñin esemteñ penañ kemak tati sesewatsawep.”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme imbiyañ pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnañ nen Gilik zeleset Kilais makuip egañ sokbemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keyet yanang zemkawañ bemndandayet zenzeñang e neñ nâyap.”

<sup>26</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzeñang elak neñ kapi tati zet tadingoyapmak.”

<sup>27</sup>Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nemañane ilak meu kwitim timti koti ekmann Zisasiyañ Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nâmtemtem mbien. Mti imbiyet, “Geñ pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet kwileki tadundumann?” mee ke idayanñkwesisâgât mbennañgut nâmann ñep ku beme belak pemann tage.

<sup>28</sup>Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimañ mee piwan peme weme belak windembemti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye, <sup>29</sup>“In kopme neñ Zuda an nen kotazingat met zikat indama egit. An keyañ nâlen yomm sambe bepi sosok zemkawañ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzeñang wa ke mene?”

<sup>30-31</sup>Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme kan keyet nemañane nin pigok zewenn, “An zikat indanda tu meu bugan niya!”

<sup>32</sup>Âpme egañ ningat zeye, “Neñ tu meu sepemañ nen tatnain e in kunâip.”

<sup>33</sup>Kegok zeme nâmti nema nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, “Am pe kwiyañ meu mkot same niwañ?”

<sup>34</sup>Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, “Neñ Bienañ mulupmañ mimiyañ zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupmañ mdelañ zesap keyañ tu

meunok penaŋ bein. <sup>35</sup>In pigok manzeip, ‘Meu muluwen ondemann kwati eyonga zulak zulak beme meu penaŋ masokbein.’ Yanŋut neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in teŋ zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penaŋ sokbembe temaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein. <sup>36</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulup mti keŋanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penaŋaŋ maakumtin. Egeŋaŋ ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosaŋaŋ timti oloŋen temaŋ mbalup. Sepem kegogak an nâmkijpepemak ŋenaŋ an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ dunduye. Âpme naman ŋenaŋ mukulem mme yomengatnan keŋan gilik zemti kululuŋen mobotgat zapat bemti main keyepmti an zut keyaŋ muluwidaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ilizuzut timti oloŋen ilisakwep mbalup. <sup>37</sup>Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ mti maondein. Âpme an ŋenaŋ mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penaŋaŋ timti time maŋge kwep mamozin. <sup>38</sup>Âpme neŋ in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembanne indamukulem mti ekŋenmak ilinsakwep meu penaŋ akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit.”

<sup>39</sup>Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekŋen pigok diindoye, “Neŋ yom kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban piwan egaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti namâpme delaŋ zep.” Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkijpewien. <sup>40</sup>Keyepmti Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti ekŋenmak mamayet yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep beme nin meti ekŋengalen mkaen kasup zuletaŋ nsakwep mambenn.

<sup>41</sup>Ke met mamti zet zapatnaŋ diindome am sambe penaŋaŋ ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien. <sup>42</sup>Mti imbi Zisas ŋeŋaŋ met aige ek ke pigok dunduwien, “Nin ŋeŋaŋ geŋ zet zeman nânaŋ pi ilak nin penaŋ dembusekŋanen zetnaŋ penaŋ nâmti nâmkijpenup. An kapi penaŋ Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe.”

#### **Zisasiyaŋ gapmangalen amobotnaŋ ŋengat nembraŋaŋ ŋen zawalen tapme mme alik beye**

<sup>43</sup>Âpme Zisas nembraŋane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekŋenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn. <sup>44</sup>Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Golaŋ zenze an ŋen ikŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋanen ke tapme ikŋaŋgalen maŋge ŋeneyaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti egat nâme mobotnaŋ ku mambein.” <sup>45</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nembraŋane nin meti Galili msalen pataŋ zemann Galili msalen animbi ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

<sup>46</sup>Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met pataŋ zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnaŋ ŋen maŋge egat nemuŋaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti mawemtan. <sup>47</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili

msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnaŋ piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembraŋaŋ gakisât penaŋ tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yaŋkwesim nânge. <sup>48</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “In kapi neŋ menok ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalinan mamananamaŋ sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkijpesât maâip.”

<sup>49</sup>Zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ Zisasi, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

<sup>50</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat ŋepgat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ nâmkijpemt meti.

<sup>51</sup>Selen tapmepme sisiliŋ nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

<sup>52</sup>Zeme egaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “Kan zukŋaŋ penaŋ alik bep?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Saŋenen kasup sutnaŋ teman penaŋ tapme kan keyet zawatnaŋ yek bep.” <sup>53</sup>Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien.

<sup>54</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

### Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen Betesda tu lemunan weyaŋpeye

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ke manepeme Zuda am ekŋengalen kendo temaŋ ŋen beme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege. <sup>2</sup>Âpme Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tu lemunan temanik ŋen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka mzalaŋ 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekŋengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnaŋ Betesda makumtemien. <sup>3</sup>Âpme mzalaŋ keyet keŋanen am zawatmak ma am zikalin beŋaŋ ma am setnaŋ wesij ma selin belin wesij bembraŋaŋ sambeyaŋ ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damuŋ matatemien.

<sup>4</sup>Ke tatnepeme kan notnaŋgat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tot titok mme ekti an kwiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ mapalamti totan egaŋ sakwep sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambemtan. <sup>5</sup>Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ betnaŋ wesij yaŋ kan teepmaŋ nup kan 38 pi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti towepme egaŋ olapme beme belak ke kwesiŋ matatan.

<sup>6</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ matatan ke ekti kemberŋ penaŋ mti yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

<sup>7</sup>Zeme an wesij keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, an notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwiyaŋ tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu keŋan towebak? Nen towesât ewe wati tiktik takuma an ŋenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik mambein.”

<sup>8</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ sindi ambepolet timti met.”

<sup>9</sup>Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpiŋ belak sinaŋ

ambepeleti mkañan mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagoñgo kan tapmambien. <sup>10</sup>Keyepmti Zuda amobotnañ notnañ ekñenañ an dolakñañ beye ke selen aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagoñgo kan sutnan milawadi ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakñañ penañ yek.”

<sup>11</sup>Zeme egañ pigok diindoye, “An weyañnep egañ pigok dinop, ‘Geñ wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’”

<sup>12</sup>Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yañkwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met diñgop an ke geñ kwitnañ nâmtadik?”

<sup>13</sup>Yañkwesime an sekñañ weyayañañ keyañ Zisas dañan ku nâmâtâge. E eneyet am sambe penañ tabien keyepmti Zisasiyañ sakwep am tunjupmaset enzilimege.

<sup>14</sup>Yañ ke maneti Zisasiyañ an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti añkeñoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geñ sekdi ilak dolakñañ bep. Keyet geñ bekañañ ñen mbanikmagat eksemti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukñañ temañ penañ ñen dukdan mobeyet.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme an piwan Zisas weyañ ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnañ pigok diindoye, “An weyañnewan kwitnañ Zisas.” <sup>16</sup>Zisasiyañ Sabat tagoñgo kan sutnan penañ an ke weyañpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ Zisasiyet nâme ñep ku beme kan keyet yañbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnañ mbien. <sup>17</sup>Ñenzinziñ mme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Bienañ am tagoñgoñepiñ indamukulem mammin âpme neñ sepem kegogak mamiyap.”

<sup>18</sup>Âpme Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenañ Zisasiyañ an ñen Sabat tagoñgo kan sutnan weyañpeye keyet ma Kawawañgat nâgât Bipm penañ nit mulup tagoñgoñepiñ mamilup zeye keyepmti ñeñin penañ zime kume gakikiyet zewien.

### **Kawawañgat Zisas mulup sambe mimiyelen winde betnan beye**

<sup>19</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ zet pigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâit: Neñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ neñ keñnangalak mulup ku mamiap. Neñ Bienañ mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap. <sup>20</sup>Âpme Bienañ Nemuñañ neñ ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap katan egañ weyañ zikat name mamiap. Yañ mulup mma maegip ke etañ yek. Temañ penañ ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penañ mbep. <sup>21</sup>Bienañ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemuñañ neñ kegogak an ñen gakikiengatnan mma wasât mbawen ñep mma wabep. <sup>22</sup>Âpme Bienañ ikñañ am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelañ zewe. Mulup ke Bienañ nâgât betnnan etañ beme delañ zeye. <sup>23</sup>Keyepmti amnañ Bipmnañgat kwizet buñamañ mamwalip sepem kegogak Nemuñañ nâgât kwizet buñamm mwabep. An ñeñañ nâgât kwizet buñamm ku mwabe beme egañ Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buñamañ kegogak ku mwabe.

<sup>24</sup>Neñ penañ zema nâit: An ñeñañ nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme toban ek nâmkïñpewe beme an keyañ walelet ku aikbe. Egañ msalen

kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopman titi set e pemti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyan mamain. <sup>25</sup>Nej zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekananŋalen seleset mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâlen zet nâmti nâmkŋipewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep. <sup>26</sup>Bien ek mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ âpme Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak mamayet ŋotekŋaŋ bembeyet Bienaŋ nâmnenge. <sup>27</sup>Nej Angat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ amgat zet zemdelan zenze mulup ke mimiyet zemdelan zemneŋge. <sup>28</sup>In neŋ zet zeyap keyet nâme setnaŋ ku mimiyelenok ku besem. Kan ŋen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekŋenaŋ kwizetn nâmti wapmâpme delan zewe. <sup>29</sup>Âpme am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mti mambien ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit titiyet oloŋen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimiŋin bekananŋ ekŋenaŋ yominanŋat dopmanŋ timti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towesât bembesipeŋ wapmâbep.

### Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

<sup>30</sup>Nej nananŋat keŋŋnaŋgalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnaŋgalen zet keyet katnaŋ am mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ zet muluwen indemti dopmanŋ esemtaŋak mutumindawap. Ke wa nenaŋgalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

<sup>31</sup>Nej nananŋat yaŋŋ nenak zema in nâme penaŋ ku mambein. <sup>32</sup>Nâgât yaŋŋ Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemnein keyaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>33</sup>In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yaŋkwesime egaŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ilak ke zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmbien kemak. <sup>34</sup>Wa Zânaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buŋamm temaŋ bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâti neŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye. <sup>35</sup>Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ lam temaŋnok bemti in mbusatnaŋ bemindeme sokŋan in kan isikŋaŋ bugan ke ekti belak etaŋ egowien. <sup>36</sup>Âpme nâgât yaŋŋ bee Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbein. Ek ke wan Zân keboŋ yek. Ek winderŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋ mulupm ke mimiyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ e sosok mamimsokbemnein. <sup>37-38</sup>Bienaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ in ilak zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak dopmanŋ ek dopmanŋ ek ku mamip ma egaŋ indik tati zet ikŋaŋ esemteŋ penaŋ diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman neŋ egaŋ zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawaŋ beyap mee pi ku manâmkŋipemneip. <sup>39</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen zet kapigok tazin ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet keŋan mama kanzizit aiksenup zematimaliwaŋ zet keyaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit neŋmagen titiyelen. <sup>40</sup>Âpme in neŋmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip. <sup>41</sup>Âpme wa neŋ amnaŋ sekŋ mmobotgat am tuŋgupman belak motati ku manzeyap. <sup>42</sup>Neŋgut ingat yaŋaŋin elak nâma delan zein. In

kenjinan Kawawaŋ gogot penaŋ ku mampeip. <sup>43</sup>Neŋ Bienaŋ iŋŋaŋgat munduman zemneme toban keyaŋgut in neŋ ku nâmkijpemneip. Âpme an ŋenaŋ igak nânâŋjak koti neŋ an keboŋ keboŋ zemeŋgut in an ke sakwep manâmkijpeip. <sup>44</sup>Mti ilinak notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Keboŋ ke ingat kwizet buŋamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkijpemnewep? <sup>45</sup>In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egaŋ Bipmaŋmagen meti nin zemndowe neŋ egok ŋep ku mbap. In Mosesimagen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyaŋ Bipmagen zemindowe. <sup>46</sup>Egaŋ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yaŋ in Mosesiyelen zet penaŋ nâmkijpewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkijpenewiek. <sup>47</sup>In Mosesiyaŋ zet kuye ke ku nâmkijpewien keyepmti naman neŋ zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkijpewiek?”

**Zisasiyaŋ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien**

*(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

**6** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kegek zeme delaŋ zeme Galili tundua kwitnaŋ ŋen Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn. <sup>2</sup>Mepmann animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ animbi zawatmak ma wesij mee pi taweyaŋindeme ekmambiengapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Zisasmak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalaŋ dukŋan gwaenen moti totapmambenn. <sup>4</sup>Kan keyet Zuda am ekŋengalen Aŋgalaŋ Kendo sokŋan beye.

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kwaweti weme indikti egaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Pilip, am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kapi nupmamaŋ desetgat penaŋ kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?” <sup>6</sup>(Zisasiyaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok msap e nâmtati,” Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Piliwaŋ wa penaŋ penaŋ zep mene zemti pigok zeye, “Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyaŋ meu kwitimti am maŋge temaŋ bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene.”

<sup>8</sup>Zeme Zisasiyet nembraŋaŋ ŋen Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ egaŋ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, <sup>9</sup>“Zisas, anemba ŋenaŋ nupmamaŋaŋ 5 ma aŋgalaŋaŋ zut etaŋ eleŋan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepmaŋ bekaboŋ bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann ŋep benak?”

<sup>10</sup>Zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ ningat pigok dinndoye, “In am ekŋen zemindeme sutnakwep totalit.” Zeme nin am zemindemann kwaŋ sinaŋ yati gwilelaŋ totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nembamak ekŋen ku indamakukuŋaŋ. <sup>11</sup>Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mutumti am tapmebienen indaye. Mti aŋgala sepem kegogak meselemti am kalaŋti indamepme nimâbien. <sup>12</sup>Meu nimkiŋgapme temepme Zisasiyaŋ ningat pigok dinndoye, “Nime meu butnaŋ

totemelep e belak wemti walesemmagengat akume manje kwep molak.”  
 13 Âpme nin nupmamañ 5 etañ bukapiwan Zisasiyañ mme sambe beme  
 nimwiañme butnañ temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

14 Âpme am ekñenañ Zisasiyañ menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien,  
 “Kawawañmagen golañ zenze an temañ msalen pi sokbembeyet  
 zenzeñañ kelak an ikñañ kapimak!” 15 Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnañjin  
 onzempesâgât tazenâme egañ wak kambu nâmti nâme ñep kumbeme  
 igak buzak kalañan mowege.

**Zisasiyañ tundua paleset mege**  
*(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

16-17 Msat ilak gasi penañ beme nemañane nin nnañ tundua ganzenan  
 toti wañga ñen mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn.  
 Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme nnañ wañga ñen mti  
 mebenn. 18 Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penañ kumbume tundua mamañ omba  
 penañ takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn. 19 Nin wañgaen moti ilak beñan  
 daen tu sutnañ<sup>b</sup> kekok tapmepmann Zisasiyañ kalañangatnan toti nembu paleset  
 ninmagen sokñanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we eknup,” zemti kiñgabenn.

20 Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Neñ nen takolapgat in  
 ku kiñgalit.” 21 Zemti met patañ zeme nin betnamann wañgaen molak  
 zem tapminepeme wañgayañ ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met  
 sakwep metage.

**Am ekñenañ Zisasiyet timabien**

22 Animbi sambe ekñenañ tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame  
 zewien, “Sañen tambuyet wañga kwewetañ tapme ekmenn elak Zisaspiñ  
 nemañaneyañ etañ moti mepme indikmen.” 23 Kegok zemti tatnepeme  
 wañga notnañ Taibilias mkaesetgatnan Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ Bipmañgat  
 wisikñ zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnañ nimwiañbien keeset kot  
 patañ zemâbien. 24 Âpme am ekñenañ Zisas ma nin ndatimati naman  
 wañga keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimabien.

25 Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geñ  
 zukñan tu nembet daengatnan kopmanan?”

26 Yañkwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep zema nâit:  
 Neñ menok windañbeñ inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkñipemnemti ku  
 kolo yek. In meu sambe penañ aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât  
 tatokwatnatimalip. 27 In kwitnañ kwitnañ walebe keyet mulupmañ ku  
 mbep. Mama katikñañ keyelen meu keyet mulupmañ weyañ mbep. Mama  
 katikñañgalen meu ke Angat Nemaññañ neñ indandayet Kawawañañ  
 ikñañ nâmneme ñep beme zemdelañ zemneñge.”

<sup>b</sup> 6:19 mael tuk ma zulak zulak

<sup>28</sup>Zeme zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe zibonj ke mman Kawawañañ ningat nâme dolakñañ bewe.”

<sup>29</sup>Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawañañ zempeme koge ke nâmkijpewep keyañ muluwin ñotekñañ penañ bein.”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme ekñenañ zet pigok dunduwien, “Geñ pe menok zibonj penañ mmane ekti nâmkijpewegewanup? Ma geñ pe mulup zibonj penañ mbanigat tazenik? <sup>31</sup>Nin yeñsokñe ekñenañ msat tunjupman meu piñan mamti meuñin kululuñengatnañ topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok meluwañ mamain nânup, ‘Kawawañañ meu kululuñengatnañ aikindame manimtemien.’”

<sup>32</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penañ diindoma nâit: Moses egañ meu kululuñengatnañ penañ ke ku indaye. Mosesiyañ Bien Kawawañgat dundume Bienañ kululuñengatnañ meu ke belak sekñin etañ bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu penañ ke Kawawañañ ikañ am indapmukulem penañ mimiyet nâmti kululuñengatnañ peme toti alak ingat tunjuwinan kapi tazin. <sup>33</sup>Meu kululuñengatnañ toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawañmagen meu penañ elak kapi tazin.”

<sup>34</sup>Zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Amobotnañ, geñ meu zenik ke nin manndamambanik.”

<sup>35</sup>Zeme dopmañ pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak neñ kapimak. Am ñenañ neñmagen wetekumti mambe beme egañ meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ñenañ neñ nâmkijpemnewe beme egañ kegogak tuyet ku atowe. <sup>36</sup>Neñ pigok diindoma nâit: in neñ zikalinañ ke nikijngut ewe ku manâmkijpemneip. <sup>37</sup>Bienañ am nâmindeme neñmagen makolip ekñen ke neñ ñep ku zemindema mebep. <sup>38</sup>Neñ kululuñen gwaengatnañ toban e wa msalen kapi nanañgat nânânnañgat etañ mamayet ku toban. An zemneme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet katañ mamayet toban. <sup>39</sup>Bienañ am nâmdelañ zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekñen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neñ indikdamuñ dolakñañ mti maneti bam kobawen ekñen ke ilindiñ gakikiengatnañ mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kegok. <sup>40</sup>Am neñ nikmâtâti manâmkijpemneip ekñen bam gakikiengatnañ mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet toñañ bewep. Biengalen nânâñañ kegok penañ tazin.”

<sup>41</sup>Zisasiyañ “Neñ meu kululuñengatnañ” zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenañ nâme bekanañ beme zet mmot mtot sambe penañ mbien.

<sup>42</sup>Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamañ bipmañ Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman egañ zigoset neñ kululuñengatnañ kwatoban pi tazein?”

<sup>43</sup>Zemti ilinak zet ñunuñ ñunuñ tapmmepme Zisasiyañ indikti pigok diindoye, “In zet ñunuñ ñunuñ peme talak. <sup>44</sup>Nâip, an ñenañ ikañgat keñañgalak neñmagen kokot ke ñep ku tazin. Bienañ an ke nâmpemeñgut ñep neñmagen kokogalen. Âpme neñ an neñmagen kobe ke maneti bam

kokot kanaanen koti gakikiengatnan mwat pewap. <sup>45</sup>Golan zenze an egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen pigok meluwañ mbien,

‘Kawawañañ ikañañ am sambe ikañañgat yañañ zemkawañ bemindawe.’ (Aizaya 54:13)

Keyepmti an ñenañ Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet katañ mambe egañ neñmagen kobe. <sup>46</sup>An ñenañ Bien sepemañ bugan ku ege yek penañ. Neñ Kawawañmagengatnan toban neñ etañ gulak nâmpeyap. <sup>47</sup>Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit: An ñenañ neñ nâmkijpemmewe beme egañ mama kanzizit tiwe. <sup>48</sup>Mamayelen meu e neñ. <sup>49</sup>Yeñsokjine ekñenañ msat tunjupman mamti meunjin meu kululuñengatnañ manimtemien yañgut gakimâpme delañ zeye. <sup>50</sup>Âpme meu kululuñengatnan kwatoge ke an ñenañ nimbe beme egañ ñep ku kakiwe. <sup>51</sup>Mama keyelen meu kululuñengatnan toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an ñenañ meu kululuñengatnan tototnañ ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyañ meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyañ mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

<sup>52</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ ke nâmti ilinak ñenzinziñ mti zewien, “An kapiyañ zigoset ikañañgat sesumbanañ munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?”

<sup>53</sup>Tazenâme Zisasiyañ indikti pigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep. <sup>54</sup>An ñenañ nâlen sip sesumbann nimbe beme egañ mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame neñ kobawen ek gakikiengatnan mima wabe. <sup>55</sup>Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu nemboñ penañ <sup>56</sup>keyepmti an ñenañ nâgât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe beme egañ neñmak tusuwe. Âpme neñ ekmak tususu dolakñañ mti mambalup. <sup>57</sup>Bien Kawawañ ek mama toñañ egañ ikañañ zemneme toban. Neñ ekmak mamayap keyepmti neñ mama kanzizit timtalap. Kegogapm an ñenañ neñ natnimbe beme egañ nâgât pembedaññangât mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe. <sup>58</sup>Meu kululuñengatnan toge wa e yeñsokjineyañ msat tunjupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem keboñ yek. Ekñenañ meu ke timti manimkwatemienangut gakim mâbien. Âpme an ñenañ nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egañ gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mambe.”

<sup>59</sup>Zisasiyañ Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ tazemzikat indametneti ikañañgat zet zapatnañ kapi zeye.

#### **Am notnañañ Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bamkumpemti mebien**

<sup>60</sup>Am notnañ ek mâti mamtemien ekñenañ zetnañ ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann keññ penañ ku bein. Zet keboñ ke an kwiyañ ñep apumti zenak?”

<sup>61</sup>Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyañ keñinan baen indikmâtâti pigok diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme keñin penañ ku beme wisat mnemti mesât tatnâip! <sup>62</sup>Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemuñañ neñ gilik zemti

naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe zigok nâmbep? <sup>63</sup>Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekñenañ mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyañgulak Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ mama alakñañ titiyelen keñañ mam mme sokbein. Keyepmti neñ zet zeya ke Kawawañgalen zet in mama indandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an ñenañ zet ke nâmkijpewe beme egañ Emetak Teñañ mama kanzizit ke same mamambe. <sup>64</sup>Âpme inmagen am notnañañ zet keyet nâme penañpeñ beme ku nâmkijpeyo.” (Zisasiyañ am zet zapatnañ dolakñañ kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e mee eweñanak indikmâtâpme mamamtemien keyepmti egañ zet kekok diindoye.) <sup>65</sup>Mti zet butnañ ñen pigok tusum zeye, “Neñ kegogapmti eweñan pigok diindoya an ñen Bienañ keñañ mim eleñ beleñ bembepiñ mme egañ igak nânâñak nâlen ñep ku kobe.”

<sup>66</sup>Zeme kan keyet am notnañ ekñen Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekñenañ ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.

<sup>67</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ nembrañane 12 nin pigok ndayañkwesiye, “In am notnañañ tapmelip kekok nemti mesât tatnâip?”

<sup>68</sup>Zeme Saimon Pitayañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, nin geñ gemti naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katikñañ titiyelen zetnañ geñ etañ manzemâtândamane nânup. <sup>69</sup>Nin geñmak mamti pigok manânup geñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ teñ penañ e nâmgemti manâmkijpemgenup.”

<sup>70</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neñ nempa in 12 kapi indatimamayap yañgut ingat tunguwinañgatnañ ñen Sadañmak mamain.” <sup>71</sup>Egañ Zudas Saimongat nemuñañ Iskaliot mkaengatan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nempa 12 ninmagatnañ an ñen ilak ke. Yañ maneti an keyañ Zisas zemkuwe.

### Zisasiyet meniñane ekñenañ ku nâmkijpewien

**7** <sup>1</sup>Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnañ mambien ekñenañ Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyañ ilinañgalen msalen Zudia ke mebepiñ Galili msalen mka isisikñañ sambe tokwati mulup mamtan. <sup>2</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen mka mzalañ isikñañ walati Mzalañ Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak sokñañ beye. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Zisas ikñañgat meniñane ekñenañ koti pigok dunduwen, “Geñ Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak maminik kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekñenañ gikbep. <sup>4</sup>An ñenañ kwizet bujamañ temañ tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Geñ mulup kekok msât yañbewanangat sosok sokbemti mulup mmane am msat sambe ekñenañ gikmâtâbep.” <sup>5</sup>Meniñane ekñenañ Zisas nâmkijpepepiñ mtopemti zet kekok zewien.

<sup>6</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kileñ belak mamolip. Âpme neñgulak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap. <sup>7</sup>Am ekñenañ in belak ekñengat kandañinan

zet nânân mame zigogat ekņenaņ kasa mimindawep? Neņgulak ekņengat myuņguņguņin zemkawaņ bemindama keyepmti neņ kasa kasa mamimnaip. <sup>8</sup>In Kendoyet neņgat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme neņ ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.”  
<sup>9</sup>Kegok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

### Zisasiyaņ Mzalaņ Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

<sup>10</sup>Tapme ekņenaņ pempti mepme egaņ igak bam meti am keņan buzak buzak tatokwapmaņge. <sup>11</sup>Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnaņ ekņenaņ am indayaņkwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

<sup>12</sup>Indayaņkwesime am sambe ekņenaņ egat zapatnaņ omba mezem kozem mme palakņaņ beye. Mme am notnaņaņ zewien, “An ke an dolakņaņ.”

Âpme notnaņaņ naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am keņin mme mayuņgumtemezin.” <sup>13</sup>Amnaņ Zuda amobotnaņ ekņengat kiņgati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemeņgut Zisasiyaņ sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņaņ zemzikat indame <sup>15</sup>Zuda amobotnaņ ekņenaņ nâmtemtem temaņ mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne ekņengat kandaņinan ku maņgeyaņ egaņ zigok mti Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņaņgalen yaņaņ kapi dolakņaņ penaņ tazemâtâzin?”

<sup>16</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaņ pigok diindoye, “Neņ Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņaņ diindoyap kapi wan nanaņgat keņnaņgalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnaņ timti tazeyap. <sup>17</sup>Âpme an neņaņ zet kapi Kawawaņmagengatnaņ ma nenmagengatnaņ nâsât mbem beme egaņ eleņ beleņ bemti Kawawaņgalen zet ke gawepumti neņmagengatnaņ ke neņ nâmâtâbe. <sup>18</sup>An neņaņ ikņaņgat etaņ nâmti mulup mbe beme egaņ belak ikņaņgat kwizet buņamaņ etaņ mwabe. Mme neņ An zemneme toban egat kwizet buņamaņ mwasât toban wa neņ zet ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penaņ penaņak zemti kwizet buņamaņ mamwapeyap. <sup>19</sup>Mosesiyaņ zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnaņ an neņaņ ke nešelak penaņ gawepume delaņ penaņ ku manzein. Âpme in naman neņ zii zet ku maņgawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme am sambeyaņ pigok zewien, “Geņ kwiyaņ gosât manzein? Geņ penaņ keņdanen we bekanaņaņ totapme zet kileņ kileņ tazenik.”

<sup>21</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaņ pigok diindoye, “Neņ Sabat tagoņgo kanen menok temaņ kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba penaņ mamimneip. <sup>22</sup>Neņ pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyaņ in nemuņine sekņin butnaņ antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yaņgut ke Mosesiyaņ ikņaņ set ke ku yaņbeye; ingat yeņsokņine ekņenaņ yaņbewien. Yaņ mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak nemba sokbembenin mâti Sabat

tagoŋgo kanen eyo mamip. <sup>23</sup>In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen eyo nemuŋine sekŋin butnaŋ maantip. Âpme neŋ an wesin ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen sekŋaŋ mma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâgât ŋenzinziŋ mbien? <sup>24</sup>In zet nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak kileŋ ku manzemambep. In weyaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâtâlit. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânân dolakŋaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋjak manzemti mamiap.”

**Zisas ek penaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge zemti zem usulabien**

<sup>25</sup>Âpme Zelusalem mka mtoŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an kusât manzeiwan an ikŋaŋ kapi manze egit. <sup>26</sup>Egaŋ zet sosok penaŋ am sutnan penaŋ kapi tazeme amobotnaŋne ekŋenaŋ ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekŋenaŋ ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene? <sup>27</sup>Nin an kapiyelen mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yaŋaŋaŋ ma mkaŋaŋ mee ŋep ku nâmpewanup.”

<sup>28</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindomambe nâme kekok zeme nâmti bim ŋandeŋaŋ mwati pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋŋ penaŋ zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâtâlip. Neŋ nenak keŋŋ naŋgalak ku toban. An zet penaŋ penaŋjak manzein An keyaŋ zemneme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip. <sup>29</sup>Neŋ ikŋaŋmak manepema zemneme toban keyepmti neŋ egat nâmâtâpeyap.”

<sup>30</sup>Kegok zeme ŋeŋin zime wati mka katiŋan met pesât nâmbien yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beme peme tage. <sup>31</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiniŋpemtig pigok zewien, “Kilais egaŋ koti menok sepem igak penaŋ mbe zenzeŋaŋ elak an kapiyaŋ set kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee mme delaŋ tazein.”

**Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekŋenaŋ kadatbien**

<sup>32</sup>Am ekŋenaŋ zet kusuŋ kasak tapmme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâmti met sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katiŋan pesât mebien.

<sup>33</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap.

<sup>34</sup>Âpme in neŋ natimabep yaŋgut ŋep ku naikbep. Neŋ met mambawen ke in ku kobep.”

<sup>35</sup>Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi pe deset buzak penaŋ mepme nin timabanupgat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane ekŋenmagen met enzilim mamti ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene nâmti pigok tazein? <sup>36</sup>In natimati ŋep ku naikbep ma mebap ke in ku kobep,’ zet keboŋ ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ zigogat nâmti tazein?”



keyaŋ notnane ekŋengat pigok zeye, “In nin an ŋen yomaŋmak ma yek keyet yaŋaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelanŋ zenzeyet zetnaŋ ŋen zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin.”

<sup>52</sup> Zeme notnane sambe ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwiŋ, “Geŋmak ek msalit Galili kwepgapmti m aŋgalaŋ pemti tazenik? Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke weyaŋ maiŋti keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawaŋaŋ ombempeye ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ekbek.” <sup>53</sup> [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalaŋti ekŋenaŋ mkaŋinan mekopme Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋaŋ mowege.]

### Imbi set kileŋ mamaŋaŋ ŋen wati Zisasmagen mebien

**8** <sup>1-2</sup> Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋaŋ ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penaŋaŋ ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindome <sup>3</sup> kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ imbi ŋen set kileŋ mame ekti wati met am tuŋguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien, <sup>4</sup> “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmaŋ pemti met set kileŋ manepeme ekti wati gâlen kotnup. <sup>5-6</sup> Imbi ekŋen kaboŋ kapi nin nanaŋ timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin yaŋkwesimann Zisasiyaŋ zet zigok ŋen zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup,” zemti pigok yaŋkwesiwiŋ, “Amobotnaŋ imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemane nâne?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kusum tati betnaŋ yuyaŋ msalen baen meluwaŋ takumaŋge. <sup>7</sup> Âpme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ penaŋ mme egaŋ nâmtage tageyaŋ yek bemengut teŋ zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ main egaŋ yaŋbemti imbi kapi nanaŋaŋ kukŋaŋgat kumengut in sambeyaŋ kummeti kume gakisem.” <sup>8</sup> Zemindamti egaŋ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnaŋ yuyaŋ meluwaŋ takumaŋge.

<sup>9</sup> Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinak pe an kwiyaŋ yaŋbem kume ekti kusenup zemti meek koek mbienanŋ yek beme an penaŋ penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tapmetne metne peme delaŋ zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etaŋ tabun. <sup>10</sup> Âpme Zisasiyaŋ teŋ zem wati ekme imbi piwan igak tapme ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekŋen pi wan de melo? An ŋenaŋ tati geŋ ku gonak?”

<sup>11</sup> Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am pi kunzuŋ mepme delaŋ zep.”

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kegoŋgak yomdaŋgat dopmaŋ ŋen ku zemgoŋgoyelen. Geŋ mepmamti set kileŋ mama manik ke pemane tabe.”]

### Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye

<sup>12</sup> Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tati am zet ŋen pigok diindoye, “Neŋ msat sambe bekapiyelen taŋam keyepmti am ŋenaŋ

neŋ napmâti mamambe beme egaŋ tambusosok keŋan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bempeme egaŋ ekmâtâti mama dolakŋaŋ mambe.”

<sup>13</sup>Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiyegak yaŋaŋdi dinndonik kapi nâmann penaŋ ku bein.”

<sup>14</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ zeyap kapi penaŋepiŋ ku bein. Neŋ deyetnaŋ koban ma maneti naman deeset mebap e nâmâtâtati tazeyap. Âpme in ke ku nâmti belak kileŋ tazeip.

<sup>15</sup>In neŋ zet zeya keyepmti ilinaŋgalen nânâŋinaŋ ma mama mimiŋin mamimkwalip ke nâmti keyet kataŋ zet muluwen neip. Âpme neŋ am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen. <sup>16</sup>Neŋ kwileki ŋeniyet am ŋengat zetnaŋ zemdelaj zesâti esemteŋ penaŋ zemdelaj zempewak. Neŋ am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etaŋ ku mamiyap. Bien zemneme koban egaŋ napmukulem mnemeŋgut nilisakwep ŋep mimiyelen.

<sup>17</sup>Ilinaŋgalen zii zelinan zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

‘An zulaŋ an ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ kok kok main zemalu amnaŋ nâme penaŋ mambein.’

(Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)

<sup>18</sup>Âpme neŋmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep nâgât yaŋŋ bandim mti manzemkawaŋbein keyepmti neŋ nanaŋgat zema zetn penaŋ mambein.”

<sup>19</sup>Zet kekok diindome ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Bipdi pe deset tapme tazenik?”

Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋŋ ku maekmâtâlip keyepmti Bipm kekokak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kekokak nâmâtâpewiek.”

<sup>20</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ mânep bembe boŋgis matatan mka keŋaŋ keyet keŋan tati am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindometneti zet kapi zeye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ ek wati mka katikŋan met pesât nâmbienanŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beye.

### In neŋ Bienmagangatnaŋ koban ke in ku nâip

<sup>21</sup>Mti Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Neŋ indemti mepma in natimapme yek beme bekananŋin msekpeŋ gakiwembep. Neŋ meti mambap ke in ŋep ku kobep.”

<sup>22</sup>Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “ ‘Neŋ mebap ke in ku kobep,’ kekok ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Ikŋaŋ sekŋaŋ waleti gakisâgât mene nâmtazein?”

<sup>23</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme neŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ wan neŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek. <sup>24</sup>Keyepmti neŋ eweŋanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesiŋ maneti gakiwep. In neŋ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkîŋpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpeŋ gakiwembep.”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme nâmti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.” Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ilak yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmâlo kemak. <sup>26</sup>Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ sambe weme ekti ŋep zemindondoyelen yaŋgut belak ekpemti mamayap. An zemneme toban egaŋ keyet zet esemteŋ zemti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Âpme neŋ belak zetnaŋ zeme eknâm mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawaŋ bemindayap.”

<sup>27</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat zapatnaŋ kegek diindome amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbien. <sup>28</sup>Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ tusumti ewe pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tewen nâmti mwat onzemnemtingut neŋ Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Neŋ wa mulup mamiyap kapi nanaŋgat windeyete mamiyap yek. Bienaŋ zet zemâtâtneŋge keyet kataŋ zet am manzemâtâtindayap. <sup>29</sup>An zemneme toban ek neŋmak mamain. Âpme neŋ mulup sambe zemti mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezin.”

<sup>30</sup>Zet kegek zeme am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâme penaŋ beme nâmkiŋpewien.

#### **An ŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mbe beme keyet kandaŋan meti mambe**

<sup>31</sup>Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkiŋpewien ekŋen keyet pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penaŋ bewep. <sup>32</sup>In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet kataŋ mame keyaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen kikitek ke elaŋgemindeme neŋmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

<sup>33</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane nin an kwiyaŋ ndaŋgalaŋti kandaŋan ndeme matatnupgapmti geŋ ningat, ‘In kikitekŋin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

<sup>34</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An ŋen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandaŋan meti egat sisiliŋ muluwetaŋ mamimambe. <sup>35</sup>Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋ egalen mkaen kwesiŋ matazin keyaŋgut nemuŋaŋ yek. An keyet nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ kelak ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ. <sup>36</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ yomgalen kikitek keŋan mamti sisiliŋ mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penaŋ mambep. <sup>37</sup>In Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane e neŋ nâmindeyap. Keyepmti neŋ zet diindoma zetnnaŋ belak ingat sekŋinan mot kumti gwalalaŋ kumti matozin keyepmti in neŋ nosât manzeip. <sup>38</sup>Neŋ Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat name ekban keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindoyap. Âpme in biwineyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat indawien ke mamip.”

<sup>39</sup>Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Ningat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ mambiek ze Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtan keyet

sepem mamambiek. <sup>40</sup>Nej Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ kapi mandiindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaamaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ku mge. <sup>41</sup>In biwinaŋgalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Nin an ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku sokbewenn; Kawawaŋ ek ningat Bipm penaŋ.”

<sup>42</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawaŋ ze in Egaŋ neŋ zemneme toban keyepmti in neŋ ŋep notn mnewiek wa neŋ nanangat keŋnaŋ galak etaŋ ku toban Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban. <sup>43</sup>In zigogat penaŋgapm keŋ katik mmame neŋ zetn zema keŋinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neŋ zet zema wakŋin ku mambeip? <sup>44</sup>In biwin Sadaŋ keyepmti egaŋ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke eweŋan am indawalelet mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamimkwazin. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat keŋanen zet penaŋ zenze ke ŋen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ beyeyepm ek an dâsukitoŋ ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipmaŋ ek. <sup>45</sup>In egat kandaŋan meti mamaip keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkiŋpeip. <sup>46</sup>Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâlen yomm ŋen zemkawaŋ bename nâsap? Neŋ an teŋ penaŋ mamayawaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penaŋ zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip? <sup>47</sup>Am Kawawaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ manâip. Âpme in Kawawaŋgat zapat ku mamaip keyepmti in zetnaŋgat wisat mamip.”

### Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ

<sup>48</sup>Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an geŋ kapi we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋdan tapme zet kileŋ kileŋ tazenik.”

<sup>49</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋŋ ku mimyuŋguin. Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neŋ niktalati selaŋ nime belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambeyap. <sup>50</sup>Wa neŋ nanangat kwizapatn temaŋ bembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mamiyap. Nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwati zenze mulup ke An ŋenaŋ mbe. An ke zemdelaŋ zenze anaŋ mbe. <sup>51</sup>Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe.”

<sup>52</sup>Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “We bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin zet e penaŋ tazenup! Abalaam gakiye ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋen sambe kegogak gakimâbien. Âpme geŋ na zet pigok tazenik, ‘An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet kapi gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ ku gakiwe.’ <sup>53</sup>Bipm Abalaam temaŋ bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geŋ bukapiyaŋ ek sebempesâgât zenik? Golaŋ zenze an sambe bepi kegogak gakime delaŋ zemâge. Âpme geŋ ziboŋ penaŋgapm kok zemti gitangat sekdi omba penaŋ mmodik?”

<sup>54</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej nanangat sekj mmopma nej penaj ku benak. Bipm in egat, ‘Kawawanj,’ manzeip egaŋgut nâgât kwizet bujamm mamwazin. <sup>55</sup>In ek ke ku maweyan nâmâtâpeip âpme nejgut ek manâmâtâpeyap. Nej zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpeyap zesap e mtalak in nemboj an dâsukitoj besapgat. Nej egat yaŋaj nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap. <sup>56</sup>Biwin Abalaam ke nej kopma niknikgat keŋaj seŋme muluk kaik matatan. Yaŋ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepmaŋ Kawawanj zikat same ekti keŋ oloŋen penaj nâŋge.”

<sup>57</sup>Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Geŋ ewe anemba nup kandi 50 bembepiŋ bukapiyan Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”

<sup>58</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej penaj pigok zema nâit, nej Abalaam ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mambanaŋ ewe mamamkwalap.”

<sup>59</sup>Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nejŋin zime nanzaŋ timti kusât mme egaŋ buzak am keŋaj keŋanset sesewat mka temaŋ pemti zupman toweti mege.

### Zisasiyan an nej zikatnaŋ beŋaj mamkeŋ sokbembeŋaj weyaŋpeye

**9** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyan kunzuŋ toti nembraŋane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an nej zikatnaŋ beŋaj mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaj aikbenn. <sup>2</sup>Aikti nin Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyeleŋ yomgat zikatnaŋ beŋaj kapi mamkeŋ sokbeye mamaŋ bipmaŋ egetgalen yomgat ma nempa kapi ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”

<sup>3</sup>Zemann Zisasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke mamaŋ bipmaŋgalen yomgat ma ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kekok ku sokbeye. Kawawaŋgalen winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ bembeyet ek keboŋ sokbeye. <sup>4</sup>Nin an zemneme koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yaŋ kan nejnyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyeŋ setnaŋ yek bewe. Zet kapiyet yaŋaj pigok zemâtâpma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen mulup nej ku mimiyeleŋ. <sup>5</sup>Nej msatgalen busatnaŋgapmti nej msalen kapi mamamti am mambusatnaŋ bemindeyap kekok mti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bema ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaj manâmâtâlîp.”

<sup>6</sup>Kegok zemti zawagaŋ msat wasekpeŋti lelimâpme bakŋaj beme mkwati zikat sâkŋanen witaliwaŋ zulutpeŋti pigok zempeye, <sup>7</sup>“Geŋ meti Siloam lemuŋan ke zimosedan witalip kapi zulupmane kwawesem.” (Siloam zet keyet yaŋaj Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnaŋ tuyen zuluti zikatnaŋ dolakŋaj beme mkaŋaj gilik zemti kopme

<sup>8</sup>am notnane ma am notnaŋ mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekŋenaŋ ekti ilinak dopmaŋ yaŋkwesim yaŋkwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin mânep milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?”

<sup>9</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An ikŋaŋ kapimak,” zeme notnaŋaŋ, “Yegat,” zemti, “An kapimak ŋenmak egat sepemit kwepgat.” Kegok zeme an ikŋaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nenen mânep milawatgat mawekumindayap kemak.”

<sup>10</sup>Zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”

<sup>11</sup>Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zisas an keyaŋ zawakŋaŋmak msatmak lumaŋti zikatn sâkŋan gwaen kaput nemti pigok dinop, ‘Geŋ Siloam tu lemuŋan meti witolip zulupmane melak’ zemnep. Âpme neŋ meti zikatn sâkŋanen witolip kaputnep ke zulupma mepme zikatn pembenaj beme ega.”

<sup>12</sup>Kegok zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An ke deset tazin ke geŋ nânik?”

Yaŋkwesime zeye, “An ke pe deset tazin ke neŋ ku nâyap.”

<sup>13</sup>Âpme am ekŋenaŋ an zikatnaŋ ege ke Palisimagen wati mebien. <sup>14</sup>Zisasiyaŋ an zikatnaŋ zawakŋaŋmak msatmak lumaŋti zikatnaŋ weyaŋpeye ke Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mge keyepmti wati mebien. <sup>15</sup>Mepme Palisi an ekŋenaŋ ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?”

Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neŋ msalaŋ zikatnan zulutneme met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega.”

<sup>16</sup>Zeme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “An zikadi weyaŋpeye ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ke tapmann egaŋ tagoŋgo sutnan penaŋ mulup mip.”

Zeme notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “Ek a yomtoŋ mamanak ze egaŋ mulup keboŋ ke zigok mnak?” Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.

<sup>17</sup>Mti an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikadi weyaŋgep an keyet geŋ zigok nâmpenik?”

Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok zeye, “An ke neŋ nâmpema golaŋ zenze an ŋen bein.”

<sup>18</sup>Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an kapi pe zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapuk sokbeye. Zemti keŋ zut mbienaj yek beme mamaŋ bipmaŋ idazemtetime kopmalu pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, <sup>19</sup>“Nemuŋit kapi ilak penaŋ zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ke it bugan nâlup?”

<sup>20</sup>Idayaŋkwesime mambipmanelaŋ pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit penaŋ okakŋanak zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ sokbeye e nit ŋep nâlup. <sup>21</sup>Yaŋgut naman zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ma an kwiaŋ zikatnaŋ weyaŋpep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmâtâtâtnaŋmak keyet ikŋaŋ weyaŋ yaŋkwesime diindome nâit!” <sup>22-23</sup>Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakŋan mebe zewien keyepmti mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delaŋ zenzenaŋgat ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesime yaŋaŋaŋ diindome nâit!”

<sup>24</sup>Zemalu ekjenaj an zikatnaj bekanaj weyanpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, “Gej Kawawanjat zikatnan zapadi penaj penajak zemane nâne. Nin an weyanjep keyet yanaj nânup an ke an yomtoj.”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme an keyaj pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtoj ma yek ke nej yanaj ku nâmâtâlap. Yanjut nej ewenaj zikatn bejan mamtemanaj egaj mme zikatn ekman e penaj nâmtalap.”

<sup>26</sup>Zeme ewe pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penaj mti zikadi mme ekmanan?”

<sup>27</sup>Yanjkwesime pigok diindoye, “Nej zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe ikjan keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayanjkwesip? In egat kandanaj meti egat nembajane bembeyet nâmti tatnayanjkwesip?”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme kwelatnaj kumti zewien, “Egat nemujan elak gej kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nembajane. <sup>29</sup>Moses ek Kawawanaj zet dunduye e nin nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbempti mulupmaj tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenup.”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme an keyaj zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyanjep egat sokbembenganjat kanda zenze mulup mme nej nâmtemtem penaj mimindeyap. <sup>31</sup>Kawawanaj am yomtoj ekjengalen dundundunjin ku manân ke nin nânup. Egaj am kwizet bujanaj mamopeip ekjen etaj manâmindein. Egaj ikjanjalen nânânan ke amnan mimiyet nâmbiliwege. <sup>32</sup>Nin msat kululuj sokbembenganatnan alak pi tatnup pi an nenaj am zikatnaj bejan nen weyanpepenaj keyet zapatnaj nen ku manânup yek penaj. <sup>33</sup>Keyepmti an ke Kawawanmagenganaj ku kodak ze mulup gegok ke igak zigoset mnak?”

<sup>34</sup>Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanaj yomdimak mamkwabanana ewe mamanik gej bukabonaj nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Gegok zemti sesewat mkaenganatnan zempeme zupman toti mege.

<sup>35</sup>Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnan ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmepme Zisasiyan wak kambu nânge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yanjkwesie, “Gej Angat Nemujan egat nâmkijpenik ma yek?”

<sup>36</sup>Âpme an keyaj zeye, “Amobotnaj, gej zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane ekti jep nâmkijpempewi!”

<sup>37</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nej zet tadingoma tatniknik an elak nej kapimak.”

<sup>38</sup>Zeme an keyaj zeye, “Amobotnaj, nej penaj nâmkijpemgeyap.” Gegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.

<sup>39</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej am yanajin mimsokbembeyet msalen toban keyepmti am notnaj zikalin bejan ekjenaj zikalin dolaknan ekbep. Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekjenaj zikalin naman bejan bewe.”

<sup>40</sup>Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekñenaj zet ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beñaj nâmndenik?”

<sup>41</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “In an zikalin beñaj mamambiek ze in yominpiñ mamambiek. In ilinañgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beñaj yek,’ manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

### Zisas ek sipsip damuñ dolakñaj

**10** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaj zet ñen pigok zeye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit, An ñenaj sipsip ekñengalen kimbalen towesâgât egañ set penañ tapme kimbata dukñaj belakñaset aᅅgosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoñ ma an sage kuku toñaj kegok zewanup. <sup>2</sup>An ñenaj set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekñenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip toñaj penañaj mowezin nâmpewanup. <sup>3</sup>Mopme setokwakwat damuñ egañ ek sipsip toñaj penañ e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime toñinañgat bim ñandañaj nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin. <sup>4</sup>Ikñañgat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekñenaj bim ñandañaj nâmti ekmâti mamâmelip. <sup>5</sup>Ekñenaj an bimñandañin mamananaj ekñen ku maindamâti melip. Ekñenaj bimñandañin sepemañ igak ke nâmti makingakunzuñip.”

<sup>6</sup>Zisasiyaj am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemti zeme am ekñenaj pe bemzenze zet kapi yañaj kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmatâbien.

<sup>7</sup>Keyepmti Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet kapiyet yañaj kapigok zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ diindoma nâit, sipsip ekñengalen setokwakwat e neñ. <sup>8</sup>Neñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapma am tetimaemae ñeñaj sokbemti inmagen kobien ekñen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Neñ Kawawañaj an zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nâlen am ekñenaj zelin ku mâbien. <sup>9</sup>Âpme neñ amgalen sekekek keyepmti am ñenaj neñ nâmkipemneinen ek aᅅgalañ pewap. Neñ ekñen indikdamuñ mimindema mamambep. <sup>10</sup>Âpme an kambu titi ekñenaj belak buzakset moti kwitnañ kwitnañ kumsagat mti sipsip mee kileñ indomkumti notnañ buzak kambu indatimti mesâgât makolip. Yañgut neñ sipsip ekñen indadamuñ dolakñaj mimindema ekñenaj kakanemuñ mamti mamobep.

<sup>11</sup>Âpme neñ sipsip toñaj penañ keyepmti ekñenmagen kwileki ñen sokbeme ekñengapmti ñep gakiwap. <sup>12</sup>Mme sipsip damuñ belak tosayelak etañ nâmti mamin ek toñaj penañ yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti ekme tam zupmañ ñenaj sipsip indim nsât kwindiñ kwapme ekti sipsipgat yayañ mimipiñ ketalat indemti yayaññgat kunzuñme tam zupmañaj kwati indimâpme makalañ mekolip. <sup>13</sup>Ek sipsip damuñ penañ yek keyepmti egañ sipsip ekñengat yayañ mimipiñ kiñgati makunzuñzin. <sup>14-15</sup>Neñ sipsip ekñengat toñin penañ mamayap keyepmti Bienaj nâgât mama miminnañgat yañaj dolakñaj nâmnein mme neñ kegogak egat

nâmâtâpeyap. Sepem kegogak neŋmak sipsip maŋganne nin dopmaŋ nâm dopmaŋ nâm mti maŋga kwep mamaŋup. Keyepmti kwileki ŋen sipsipmagen sokbeme neŋ sipsip ekŋengapmti mamaŋ ŋep ketalasiwak. <sup>16</sup>Âpme neŋ sipsip maŋganne notnaŋ ewe maip wa ekŋen kimbat kapiyet keŋangatnaŋ yek. Neŋ ekŋen ke eyo indakakalima kot neŋmak kapi mamti bimŋanden nâme delaŋ zeme sipsiwaŋ maŋga kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamuŋ mbap.

<sup>17</sup>Neŋ mamaŋ ketalasiŋti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati mamaŋ ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât nâmneme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. <sup>18</sup>An ŋenaŋ nânâŋak neŋ kileŋ nome ku gakiwap neŋ nen nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnaŋ neŋ kekok mimiyet nâmnenge.”

<sup>19</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme nâmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme ilinaŋgat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien. <sup>20</sup>Mti am sambe penaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋaŋ mme yuŋgume zet kileŋ kileŋ tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnaŋ taweyaŋ nâip?”

<sup>21</sup>Âpme naman am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “An ŋen we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋaŋ tapme zet dolak dolakŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi ŋep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mee ŋep ku weyaŋpenak.”

### **Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ek Kilais ku nâmkipewien**

<sup>22</sup>Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakŋaŋ bembenaŋaŋ Omzuluti mme kambuk bembenaŋgalen Kendo ke nup kan kataŋ matakwatemien. Yaŋ nup kan kataŋ Kendo ke mawalam keŋaŋ masokbein. <sup>23-24</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon zeme keyet setokwakwalen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembuluŋ tati pigok yaŋkwesiwen, “Geŋ eneyet yaŋaŋdi sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mmame nin gâgât weyaŋ ku manâmâtâtnup? Geŋ penaŋ Kilais, an Kawawaŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ beme yaŋaŋdi weyaŋ zemâtâtdamane nâne!”

<sup>25</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ diindoma in ku manâmkipemneip. Neŋ Bipmnaŋgalen windey et mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ mamiyap keyaŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ zemneme toban ke mammsokbemnain. <sup>26</sup>Âpme in nâlen sipsip maŋganne penaŋ bemti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkippeip. <sup>27</sup>Âpme am nâlen sipsip maŋga bemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ bimŋanden nâmti neŋ manamâpmaip. <sup>28</sup>Keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit indama walelepiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mamambep. Ekŋen ke nâlen belengatnan am ŋenaŋ ku indamenzemtimti mebe yek penaŋ. <sup>29</sup>Am ekŋen ke Bipmnaŋ iŋŋaŋ nâlen belen mamayet naŋgeyepmti mame iŋŋaŋ maindadamuŋ min. Ek windeŋaŋ igagen penaŋ keyepmti am ekŋen ke an ŋenaŋ nâlen belengatnan ku indamenzem tiwe. <sup>30</sup>Bienmak nit keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mulup mamilup.”

<sup>31</sup>Kegok zeme Zuda am ekñenañ nâme ñep ku beme nanzañ ambepelet timti kusât mbien. <sup>32</sup>Mme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ mulup dolak dolakñañ sambe penañ Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup zibonj ke ekme bekanañ beme nanzañ timti nosât tapmip?”

<sup>33</sup>Zeme Zuda am ekñenañ zewien, “Wa geñ mulup dolakñañ maminik keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnañ mti geñ am nin nemboñak yañgut, ‘Neñ Kawawañ,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”

<sup>34-36</sup>Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zenzeñañ tazin, Kawawañ an zemdelañ zenze an mamkwabien ekñengat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kegok mamip enenogat in Kawawañ nemboñ.’ Kawawañgalen zet sambe ke tapmezín ke anañ nin ku omenzañpepeyelen yek penañ. Âpme neñ Kawawañ ikñañ mulup dolakñañ mimiyet zemdelañ zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti neñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ zema in eneyet egañ set ku mimiñ mti Kawawañ mtopemti sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip. <sup>37</sup>In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnañgalen katañ ku mambein beme zetn kapi bamkumpeme ñep bewe. <sup>38</sup>Âk ekme mulupm Kawawañ mnak keyet katañ mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etañ yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit keñ kwep bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtâbep.”

<sup>39</sup>Kegok diindome ekñenañ ñeñin penañ zime wati mka katikñañ pene zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.

<sup>40</sup>Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânañ am tu itnañ manzulutindemtanen ke meti mamtan. <sup>41</sup>Ke meti mame am sambeyañ ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânañ menok ñen ku mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânañ an ikñañ kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penañmak etañ tasokbemâzin.” <sup>42</sup>Zemti am sambeyañ egat nâmkijpemâbien.

### Lasalus gakime bewien

**11** <sup>1</sup>Betani mka msalen ke an ñen mamtan kwitnañ Lasalus ek zawat temañ penañ mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelañ ke tati mamomtatemun. <sup>2</sup>Lasalusiyet ipmañ Malia kapiyañ maneti bam Amobotnañ Zisas gakikiñañgalen kan bududuk beme wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ penañ piyañ ek setnanen zulutpemti ñoksinañ kaput pewe. <sup>3</sup>Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyañ iwitdañgat yayañ mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu mege: “Amobotnañ, nodi penañ Lasalus piwan zawat temañ tapm weingat kot eksenik.”

<sup>4</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penañ wa gakiki sokbembeyet yek. Kawawañgat Nemuñañ egalen kwizet buñamañ msalen pien palakñañ beme Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ mwat onzempepeyet kegok sokbein.”

<sup>5</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia ekŋen kemak notn notn dolakŋaŋ mti mamtemien. <sup>6</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zapat ke nâmpemti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage. <sup>7</sup>Yaŋ msame wati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

<sup>8</sup>Zeme nin pigok dunduwen, “An zikat indanda, geŋ alagati kanda manepemane nanzaŋaŋ gosâgât mme kunzuŋti kotn yanaman keyegak gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

<sup>9</sup>Yaŋkwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambuŋanak mulup mimiyelen kan ewe teepmaŋ tazin. An ŋen kasupgat zikatnaŋ ekmâtâti mepme kwileki ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋen ku mawalezin. <sup>10</sup>An ŋenaŋ tambuyet mamezin beme egaŋ busatnaŋ ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat metiŋgut tep palen ma nanzaŋ palen mee sekŋaŋ mawalezin.”

<sup>11</sup>Kegok zemti zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek zawat mti muluk tawein yaŋ neŋ meti butema wasem.”

<sup>12</sup>Zeme nembaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaŋ, egaŋ zawat mti muluk tawen beme ikŋaŋ ŋep alik bemti wabe.”

<sup>13</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus penaŋ gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme nempa nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenaŋ met buteme wasem kok nâmti zewenn. <sup>14</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bemndaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk weŋge yaŋ neŋ meti butema ewe wasem. <sup>15</sup>Neŋ zawat zapatnaŋ nâmban yaŋgut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme neŋ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkŋepepe kaliŋaŋ aikbep keyepmti nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”

<sup>16</sup>Âpme ninmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset nempa pepet kok zewanek. Egaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

### Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet toŋaŋ

<sup>17</sup>Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak zulak pi sumen weme egaŋ bam mege. Keyepmti kwapataŋ zemann am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Lasalus ilak tugaŋ bewen.” <sup>18</sup>Betani mka ke beŋan penaŋ yek; Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik. (Mail zut mee kegok mamekotemien.) <sup>19</sup>Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekŋenaŋ Matamak Malia iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.

<sup>20</sup>Âpme Matayaŋ Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti weneŋaŋ ke tapme egaŋ windembem toti selen meti ndaige. <sup>21</sup>Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak. <sup>22</sup>Yaŋgut alak pigogat geŋ kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep mamgain.”

<sup>23</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geŋ yayan ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek ŋep gilik zemti wasem.”

<sup>24</sup>Zeme nâmti Matayan pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti wabe e ŋep nâyap.”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet ŋotekŋan neŋ keyepmti am ŋenan neŋ nâmkŋpemnewe beme gakiwe yanŋut neŋ ŋep mamaŋan ewe gilik zemsawap. <sup>26</sup>Ma am ŋen ewe sekŋan melesin mamti neŋ nâmkŋpemnewe beme egaŋ gakikipin mamambe. Geŋ neŋ zet zeyap kapi ŋep nâmkŋpenik?”

<sup>27</sup>Zeme Matayan zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ, msalen kapi totogat buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeŋan elak geŋ kapi e penaŋ nâmkŋpemgeyap.”

<sup>28</sup>Zet kegok zemti met weneŋan Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.” <sup>29</sup>Zeme Maliayan nânâŋak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege. <sup>30</sup>Nin mka set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn. <sup>31</sup>Zeme nâmti Maliayan mka keŋangatnan sakwep wawatnak toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien ekŋenan wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

<sup>32</sup>Âpme Maliayan windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi tabek ze ipm ŋep ku gakinak.”

<sup>33</sup>Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekŋenan ek mukulem mti ambembesi temaŋ mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti keŋan bekaŋ penaŋ beme siyan bimaŋ soye. <sup>34</sup>Some pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In sekŋan pe denen bemien?”

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenan zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, kopmane meti sumaŋ zikat gaman ekbak.”

<sup>35</sup>Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyan siap ulu alep timti suye.

<sup>36</sup>Sume Zuda am ekŋenan ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penaŋ mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

<sup>37</sup>Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenan zewien, “An kapi an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋan ŋen weyaŋpeye keyet zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi ŋep weyaŋpeme alik tadak.”

<sup>38</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan keŋan ewe bekaŋ penaŋ beme sum sokŋan penaŋ mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekŋan mti met miŋa keŋan wepemti nanaŋ temaŋ ŋen wilili peme met einzunaŋ bekek tage. <sup>39</sup>Keyet mti Zisasiyan sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanaŋ temaŋ kapi kwanzepeme kaiŋan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mânaŋan pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, tambumbu zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikŋan tapein pi zigogat nanaŋ kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

<sup>40</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet daen diŋgoya e nâmane betetnaŋ bein. Geŋ belak nâmkinpem nemane neŋ Kawawaŋgalen winde keyet penaŋaŋ mma sokbeme eksenik.” <sup>41-42</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nanzaŋ temaŋ bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyan zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ dundundun kan kataŋ nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikŋ diŋgoyap. Neŋ am maŋge sambe talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ neŋ giti penaŋ zemneman koban keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati diŋgoyap.” <sup>43</sup>Kegok zemi kwizet temaŋ pigok kuye, “Lasalus, geŋ pien kwatot!” <sup>44</sup>Zeme am gakikiŋaŋ piwan banisiyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ kwasim pepeŋaŋ ma ŋokŋaŋ saŋgum meselem zempewien melesiŋ kwatopme Zisasiyan zeye, “In banisiyaŋ betetak temaŋ mpepeŋaŋ e kwalet pemti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

**Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelan zempewien**

<sup>45</sup>Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmaŋgat siyet kobien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am sambe notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyan muluwaŋ mamanan aŋ mme ekti nâmkinpempewien. <sup>46</sup>Âpme notnaŋaŋ belak Palisi ekŋenmagen meti Zisasiyan Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme watage keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. <sup>47</sup>Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Palisi egat kandaŋan mambien ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembem notnaŋ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwaŋ mamanan aŋ omba penaŋ am sutnan tapmmez in kapi zigok msawanup? <sup>48</sup>Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tusemâpme delaŋ zeme Loma amobotnaŋ manndadamuŋ min egaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temaŋ pi kumasek yaloŋti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

<sup>49</sup>Ekŋengat tuŋguwinanŋatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan. An keyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In sambe bekapi keŋinpiŋ penaŋ! <sup>50</sup>Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etaŋ bemâpman ŋep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewaŋ ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.” <sup>51</sup>Zet ke belak ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak ku zeye. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke keŋanen beme zemkawaŋ beye. Nup kan keyet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye. Zisas ek penaŋ Zuda am nin yomengatnan gilik zemi ndatitiyet gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ. <sup>52</sup>Wa ke Zuda am ekŋen etaŋ indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ ku gakiwe. Egaŋ gakimti am Kawawaŋgalen maŋge msat kataŋ mamanan nin bepi ondekndeme maŋga kwep bemti mamambanup.

<sup>53</sup>Âpme Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kan keyet yaŋbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ mbien. <sup>54</sup>Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mineti

gakikiŋaŋ temaŋ ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen sosok penaŋ ku maŋge egaŋ nin msat tuŋgupman keyet ganzenan mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

<sup>55</sup> Zuda am ekŋengalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoriŋ ke sokŋan beme mka isisikiŋaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman yominanŋat nâmti Kawawaŋat sâpe sâpe busâgât eweŋanak ŋeŋaŋ mepmâbien. <sup>56</sup> Meti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnaŋ timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kapi kopme eksenup manze weyaŋ zeme nâne.” <sup>57</sup> Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katikiŋaŋ pesenup.”

### Lasalusiyet weneŋaŋ Malia egaŋ Zisas wet sesik dolakŋaŋaŋ zulutpeye

**12** <sup>1</sup> Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet motabenn. <sup>2</sup> Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋ bume mopme ambepeteli met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayaŋ tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn. <sup>3</sup> Ke tati tatnimann Maliayaŋ wet sesikiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ makwitimtemien ke nukŋaŋaŋ temaŋ pi mkoti keyaŋ Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpemtî ŋoksinaŋaŋ kapupeye. Âpme mka keŋaŋ tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakŋaŋ bepiyaŋ pimpemtî tage. <sup>4</sup> Âpme nemaŋane ningat tuŋgupmnaŋatnaŋ Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ nema keyaŋ maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe. <sup>5</sup> Egaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakŋaŋ sesikiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kabonŋ kapi belak mti met bemann amnaŋ 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekŋen indawenek ze ŋep benak!” <sup>6</sup> Egaŋ wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penaŋ indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egaŋ ningalen mânep ele nemuŋŋ ke mmamti mânep ndame mwatpemtî mânep butnaŋ buzak kambu matim makumkwitim nîmtan keyepmtî ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

<sup>7</sup> Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepiŋ. Egaŋ wet sesikiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke neŋ sekŋ kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitimti beme matazin yaŋ alak kapi zulutnein.

<sup>8</sup> Am bekopsat sambe ekŋen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepmaŋ ewe mamambep mme neŋ inmak kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mambap.”

<sup>9</sup> Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien. <sup>10-11</sup> Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmtî sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnaŋ zewien.

**Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet bujamañ mwabien**  
(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

<sup>12</sup>Msat msame am sambe penañ ekñenañ Anjalalañ Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbien ekñenañ zet pigok nâmbien: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti <sup>13</sup>ekñenañ niwet sinañ mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbien. Met ndaikti kwizet bujamañ mwati kwizet pigok kumbien,

“An kapi Amobotnañ Kawawañañ ikñañ zempeme kozingat Kawawañgat kwizet bujamañ mwati sesewatpene! Kawawañañ ikñañ Israel am ningalen Amobotnañ kapi keñ sewakñañ mpen.”

(*Sam 118:25*)

<sup>14</sup>Keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zenzeñañ keyet katañ Zisasiyañ doñki nembrañañ ñen aikti keyet dukñañ totati moge.

<sup>15</sup>“Am Zaion mka temañ talip in ku kiñgalit. Amobotnañjin ilak kozin. Egañ doñki nembrañañ ñeniyet dukñañ mot totati ingalen kozin.”

(*Zekaraia 9:9*)

<sup>16</sup>Nembrañane nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke ekbennañgut yañañ ku nâmatâbenn. Yañ bam Zisasiyañ gakimti kululuñen mundumañ sanğa songañañmak keyet keñañ ewe mowepme nin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet keyet yañañ eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwañ pi mimiñañ keyet katañ penañ msawenn.”

<sup>17</sup>Zisasiyañ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbien ekñenañ meti am notnañ zet zapat mimindame <sup>18</sup>am sambe penañ ekñenañ zapat ke nâme delañ zeye keyepmti ekñenañ selen meti Zisas aikbien. <sup>19</sup>Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekñenañ indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etañ tapmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delañ zemâzin!”

**Glik am notnañ ekñenañ Zisas eksâgât mebien**

<sup>20</sup>Zuda am Anjalalañ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawañ sesewatsasât mopmâbien kan keyet Glik am notnañañ kegogak Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien. <sup>21</sup>Yañ an ekñen keyañ Pilip Galili msat keyet mka ñen Betsaida keyetnañ ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

<sup>22</sup>Zeme Piliwañ met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisasmagen meti “Glik am notnañ giksât kolip,”

<sup>23</sup>zemalu Zisasiyañ nâmti zeye, “Kawawañañ Angat Nemuñañ kwizet bujamañ mwat peme amnañ eegalen temañ ilak danğoin. <sup>24</sup>Neñ zet penañ pigok zema nâit, nin sanjom alik kwewetañ sumuñti kasiñen bemann e ikñañ kwep keyak matazin. Yañ msalen met ondemann moti penañ bilimak sambe mapein. <sup>25</sup>Âpme an ñenañ msalen kapi mamti nâgât kwizet bujamnañgapmti

mamaŋaŋ ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ŋenaŋ nâgât kwizapatnnaŋgat mti mamaŋaŋ ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe. <sup>26</sup>Am ŋenaŋ nâlen sisiliŋ nempa besât nâmba beme neŋ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienaŋ kwizet bujamaŋ mwapewe.

### Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

<sup>27</sup>Pi gakikiyelen kan sokŋan penaŋ kopme nâmti keŋŋ sindem penaŋ bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geŋ kan bewanan kapi seabem neneyelen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kekok yek, sindem kekok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban. <sup>28</sup>Keyepmti Bien, geŋ ŋepgat nukŋaŋ beke pemane nâgât palen mopme keyaŋ gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabe!”

Zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet pigok sokbeye, “Geŋ mmane nâgât kwizet buŋamm msalen ke palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ ewe mmane omba penaŋ palakŋaŋ bem mekobe.”

<sup>29</sup>Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekŋenaŋ kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululuŋ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Zisas zet tadunduin.”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku zep. Ingat mti kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ke sokbep. <sup>31</sup>Pi ilak msalen am Kawawaŋaŋ zelin nâmti keyet dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen toŋaŋ Sadaŋ ilak mkutupeme wembe. <sup>32</sup>Âpme neŋ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemt mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ zapatn ke nâmti neŋmagen kot tusumti mambep.” <sup>33</sup>Ke Zisasiyaŋ gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye.

<sup>34</sup>Zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamambe. Âpme naman geŋ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemuŋaŋ ek tewen kumti mwatonzempewep. Geŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ ke pe an kwiyet penaŋ nâmti tazenik?”

<sup>35</sup>Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem diindoye, “Nâlen taŋamm busatnaŋaŋ ingat tunguwinan kan isikŋaŋ bugan busatnaŋ bemti tabe. Tapme in taŋam sokŋaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temaŋaŋ indasumuŋme keyet keŋan mebepmagengat ek titiwep. Geŋ tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ keŋan mebegen set ŋep ekmâtâti ku mebek. <sup>36</sup>Keyepmti taŋamm busatnaŋ toŋaŋ neŋ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâgât nâmkiniŋpemt nâgât nemunamban penaŋ bewep.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok dinndomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

### Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiniŋpewien

<sup>37</sup>Zisasiyaŋ am zikalin palen penaŋ menok sepem igak igak mme ekbienangut am sambe penaŋaŋ ku nâmkiniŋpewien. <sup>38</sup>Bee golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋaŋ eweŋan baen zeye keyet kataŋ amnaŋ mbien. Egaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnañ, am pe kwiyañ penañ ningalen zet nâmkijpewe? Ma Amobotnañ am pe kwi penañmagen menok mme windendi temañ ke ekbep?” *(Aizaya 53:1)*

<sup>39</sup>Amnañ Zisas ku nâmkijpewien keyet zetnañ eweñan golañ zenze an Aizayayañ ikñañak zet ñen ewe pigok zeye,

<sup>40</sup>“Am ekñañ zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakñañ mambein keyepmti am ekñañ keyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen ekti yañan nâmâtâbiekmagengapmti Amobotnañ zikalín ma keñin mee pi mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekñañ eknâmâtâti keñ gilík zenze aikme weyañindenakmagengapmti kekok mge.” *(Aizaya 6:10)*

<sup>41</sup>Golañ zenze an Aizayayañ zet zeye kapi egañ Zisasiyelen mulupmañgat windeñañ bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnañ kapi zeye.

<sup>42</sup>Âpme an ñeñañ bembe notnañ ekñañ Zisas nâmkijpewien. Yangut nâmkijpewenn sosok zemkawañ bemann Palisi ekñañ ndiksokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towewanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien.

<sup>43</sup>Ma am ekñañ zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn tototnañ bewemagen zemti nâme nukñañ beye. Mti ekñañ Kawawañ kwizet buñamañ mwatpepyet nâme tototnañ beye.

#### Zisasiyelen zetnañan bam zemndowe

<sup>44-45</sup>Zisasiyañ zet pigok bekap penañ zeye, “Am ñeñañ neñ nikmâtâti nâmkijpemnewe beme wa neñ etañ yek an zemneme toban ek eyo ekmâtâti nâmkijpempewe. <sup>46</sup>Neñ kululuñgatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnañ bemindesâgât toban. Âpme am ñeñañ neñ nâmkijpemnewe beme egañ tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe. <sup>47</sup>Am ñeñañ zetn nâmti wisat mti bamkumpewe yangut neñ keyet dopmañ ku sawap. Neñ wa am yominangat dopmañin indandayet msalen kapi ku toban am yomengatnan gilík zemti indatitiyet toban. <sup>48</sup>Âpme am ñeñañ neñ bam kumnemti zetnnañgat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamin zet kapiyañ ikñañ kan delañ zenzeñangat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe. <sup>49</sup>Wa neñ zet kapi nanañgat keñnañgalak ku manzeyap. Bien zemneme toban egañ ikñañ zenzeyet zemâtâtñañge keyet katañ penañ manzemkawañ beyap. <sup>50</sup>Neñ zetnañ ikñañ kapiyañak am mama kanzizit maaikindain e nâmkijpemti keyepmti egalen zet ke ikñañ zemâtâtñañgenok esemteñ manzemkawañ beyap.”

#### Zisasiyañ ningat setn zulutndeye

**13** <sup>1</sup>Anggalañ Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyañ pigok nâñge, “Olak, neñ msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak bududuk penañ bein,” nâmti ammak nin ek nâmkijpemti ekmak oloñkati oloñen palen mamamtemenn keyepmti ningat kembeñ temañ penañ nâmndeye.

<sup>2</sup>Zisas ma nembrañane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti pemann Saimongat nemuñañ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnañ ek Sadañañ Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakñañ mpeye. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok nânge, “Bienañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe pi nâgât betnnañ beye. Âpme neñ ikñañmagengatnañ toban yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman ikñañmagennak mowebap.” <sup>4</sup>Ke nâmtati egañ meu nini mundumengatnañ wati kâlâpmañ teepmañ sakñañgatnañ bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemanen kwasimpemti <sup>5</sup>tu pelewen kasime topme mti yañbemti nembrañane nin sambe setn palakñañ zulutndemti taot pemanen zampeye ke mti takaput ndemepmañge. <sup>6</sup>Tapmneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnañ zulupesâpme egañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ eneyet neñ bukapiyet setn penañ pi zulutnesenik?”

<sup>7</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ muluwañ tapmiyañ kapiyet yañañ penañ alak kapi ku nâmâtâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yañañ pigogapmti tapmnemañge e nâmâtâbanik.”

<sup>8</sup>Âpme Pitayañ pigok zeye, “Yek penañ, geñ nâgât setn zululupin!”

Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Neñ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geñ neñmak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

<sup>9</sup>Zeme Pitayañ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, kegok beme setn etañ yek, betn ma ñokñ mee temakwep zulutne!”

<sup>10</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Amnañ tu zuluti bam belaknik meti kot witolip selinan etañ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompiñ kwetetepmañ etañ bemâbien. Âpme tunguwinañgatnañ an kwewañ kwetetepmañ penañ ku mamain.” <sup>11</sup>Egañ an zemkuwe egat nâmti keyepmti pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolakñañ etañ yek; an kwep bekanañ.”

<sup>12</sup>Setn zulut mepme delañ zeme kot kâlâpmañ ewe mim munduñti met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neñ selin zulutindeya kapiyet yañañ ñep nâip? <sup>13</sup>In nâgât Amobotnañ ma An zikat indandan manzeip e ñep nâmnemti manzeip. <sup>14-15</sup>Âpme neñ Amobotnañin ma An zikat indandañin manâmneip neñ alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kegogak in ilinak ñenañ ñengat setnañ zulutpem ñenañ ñengat setnañ zulutpem mammambep. <sup>16</sup>Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, sisiliñ nempa ñenañ Amobotnañañ sebempemti egañ mobotnañ ku mamain ma amobotnañ ñenañ nempa ñen mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme nempa mamezin keyañ an mulup zet masain ke ñep ku mamtopein. <sup>17</sup>In zet kapi dinndoma nâyo keyet katañ penañ mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakñañ beme oloñen mbep.

<sup>18</sup>Neñ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neñ in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep ñen bekanañ e nâmtiñgut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen pigok tazin ke katikñañ bewe,

‘An neŋmak meu pelep kwep nilut egaŋ neŋ zemnowe.’ (Sam 41:9)

<sup>19</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi penaŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ zeme nâmbenn wan penaŋaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbemsame eknupmak,’ nâmbep. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ neŋ an ŋen zempema kopme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindawe beme wa ekŋen mimindanup zemti neŋmak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo keŋ taolet minndawe.”

**Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zemkuwe keyet  
zemkawaŋ bemindaye**

(Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup>Zisasiyaŋ zet kegek zeme delaŋ zeme Zudasiaŋ alak zemnosem e nâmti keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme nembraŋane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ zema nâit, ingat tuŋguwinanŋatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ zemnosem.”

<sup>22</sup>Zeme nâmti nembraŋane nin weŋŋ mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn. <sup>23</sup>Âpme nembra ninmagengatnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambemtan nembra keyaŋ Zisasiyet solonan penaŋ totapmaŋge. <sup>24</sup>Keyepmti Saimon Pitayaŋ nembra keyet zikat petaŋ mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yaŋkwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”

<sup>25</sup>Âpme neŋ uluŋzemet Zisasiyet wakŋanen bemti pigok yaŋkwesiwan, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zet kapi ninmagengatnaŋ kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zemane nâne.”

<sup>26</sup>Yaŋkwesima Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinoye, “Neŋ meu tuŋanen nupmamaŋ pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupmamaŋ peme topme mkwati Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ ke same mti niŋge. <sup>27</sup>Nime nime keyegak Sadaŋaŋ keŋanen toti keŋaŋ mme yuŋgume delaŋ zeye. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ keŋdan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!” <sup>28</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Zudas zet kegek tadundume nembra nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelaŋ zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn. <sup>29</sup>Keyepmti nembra notnaŋaŋ pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mânep egaŋ mandamuŋ min keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ Kendoyet meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiyet mene ma am bekopsat ŋen mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

<sup>30</sup>Âpme nupmamaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

<sup>31</sup>Zudasiaŋ toti mepme mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ alak nukŋaŋ palen mopma keyaŋ kwizet buŋamm temaŋ tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawaŋgalen

kwizet bujanaj kegogak temañ bemesâpm. <sup>32</sup>Âpme Kawawañaj Angat Nemunañ neñ kwizet bujamm ammagen mpalakñaj beme neñ egat kwitnañ kegogak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penañ kapi sokbeme eksâip. <sup>33</sup>Nembanne, neñ inmak kan isikñaj bugan kapi etañ tasâpmnup. Âpme bamgat in neñ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neñ zet Zuda an damuñ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neñ mebap ke in ñep ku kobep.’ <sup>34</sup>Kegogapm neñ zii zet alakñaj pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ñenañ ñengat gogot ñenañ ñengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neñ in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kegok in ilinak mti mambep. <sup>35</sup>In kegok mti dolakñaj mame am ekñenañ in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

**Pitayañ Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawañ beye**  
(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

<sup>36</sup>Âpme Saimon Pitayañ pigok yañkwesiye, “Amobotnañ, geñ pe deset mebanik?”

Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Neñ mebawen geñ keyegak ñep ku kobanik bamgulak ñep kobanik.”

<sup>37</sup>Zeme Pitayañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ pigogat neñ ku gapmât kokogat zenik? Neñ gâgât mti geñmak meti maman ñep ketalasiwap nânik!”

<sup>38</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât mti neñmak meti sekdi ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neñ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan sakokolok kwitnañ ewe kukupij tapme geñ sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

**Zisasiyañ Kawawañmagen mebegalen set damuñ bein**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyañ nemañane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kembeñ temañ mti keñinañ yayañ temañ ku mit in belak Kawawañmak nit nsakwep nâmkinpemndemti windemak talit. <sup>2</sup>Bienañ mamainen gwaen mka sambe sambe penañ wemezin e ku tatnak ze neñ met mkañin weyañpepeyet zetnañ kapi ku diindowak. <sup>3</sup>Neñ pi meti mundumin beke weyañne weyañne pema delañ zemeñgut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep meti neñmak ke mamambanup. <sup>4</sup>Neñ mebap in mka set ke nâip.”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme Tomasiyañ pigok yañkwesiye, “Amobotnañ, geñ pe deset mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyañ nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

<sup>6</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penañ ma mama keyet toñañ neñ. Neñ kandat nemti ñenañ igak set belakñaset Bienmagen ñep ku mobogalen. <sup>7</sup>In eweñanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kegok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnañgat kegogak ñep nâmâtâpewiek. Yañ alak pi

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yaŋaŋ ñep ekmâtâsâip.”

<sup>8</sup>Kegok zeme Piliwaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmann delaŋ zeme oloŋen palen mambanup.”

<sup>9</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neŋ kan teepmaŋ bepi inmak mamkwaban pi geŋ ewe yaŋaŋ ku ninknamâtâtnik? Am ñenaŋ neŋ maniknâmâtâzin beme egaŋ Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geŋ zigogat pigok nayaŋkwesinik, ‘Geŋ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne’?”

<sup>10</sup>Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, geŋ ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Neŋ zet sambe mandiindoyap ke wa nanangat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bienaŋ neŋmak mamti zet keŋnaŋ benneme manzeyap. <sup>11</sup>Bienmak nit kwep mamalup manzeyap. In zet ke penaŋ nâmkïŋpewep. Neŋ zelaŋ etaŋ zema nâme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penaŋ nâmkïŋpemnembep. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am ñenaŋ neŋ nâmkïŋpemnewe beme egaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap kaboŋaŋ ñep mbe. Ya wa ke etaŋ yek egaŋ neŋ mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe mmebe. Neŋ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekŋen ke winde indamti indamukulem mimindema ekŋenaŋ mulup kekok mbep. <sup>13,14</sup>In neŋ nâmkïŋpemnemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ñeniyet nâmti dundum name neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ñep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienaŋ nâgât paleset kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ temaŋ tiwe.

### Zisasiyaŋ Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mge

<sup>15</sup>In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetn manzeyap kapi maŋgawepup. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti neŋ moti Bipmnaŋgat zema egaŋ ingat mukulem mimiŋin ñen peme toti inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe. <sup>17</sup>Zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapi am msalen nâmkïŋpepeŋinpiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yaŋaŋ nâip keyet mti ingat keŋinan mame in egat yaŋaŋ nâmpaip.

<sup>18</sup>Neŋ gakimti indemti mebet katikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mebab; Neŋ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ñep nâmkïŋpemnemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neŋ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambep. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ gakikiengatnan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penaŋ bemti mambalup ma neŋ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yaŋaŋ ñep mamaŋinaŋ ekmâtâbep.

<sup>21</sup>Am ñenaŋ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandaŋnnan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnaŋ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neŋ an ke gogot mpemti yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem sama nâmâtâtnembe.”

<sup>22</sup> Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ keyet opmaŋaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet yaŋaŋdi am sambe bepi aŋgalaŋ indemti nin etaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bem ndasâgât etaŋ pi zenik?”

<sup>23</sup> Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik saye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme egaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnaŋ ek gogot penaŋ mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup. <sup>24</sup> Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât wisat nâmnembe beme egaŋ zigoset zetn nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma nâip ke wa nenaŋgalen ŋoktikŋnaŋgat etaŋ yek. Bien zemneme toban ekmagengatnaŋ ke timti mandiindoyap.

<sup>25</sup> Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip. <sup>26</sup> Âpme neŋ moti zema Bienaŋ mukulem mimiŋin Emetak Teŋ ke zempeme egaŋ toti nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neŋ zet diindoma in notnaŋ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

<sup>27</sup> Neŋ indemti mesât tati betziŋŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamimindaip keboŋ yek nenaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ ke keŋinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti in keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ kwapme ku kiŋgabep.

<sup>28</sup> Neŋ ŋenaŋ pigok diindoma nâyo, ‘Neŋ indemebawaŋ met maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.’ In keŋin neŋmagen penaŋ bempemti mamambiek ze neŋ Bien an windeŋaŋbeŋ ekmagen mobap zema nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbiiek. <sup>29</sup> Pi ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme eweŋanak tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkŋipewep. <sup>30</sup> Neŋ zet sambe teepmaŋ ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damaŋ Sadaŋ ek ilak kokogalen bududuk penaŋ min. Egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen. <sup>31</sup> Neŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ zemâtâtneye keyet kataŋ Bien gogot msamti zetnaŋ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyaŋ nikmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti metne.

### Zisas ek wain tep yaŋaŋ nembon

**15** <sup>1</sup> Neŋ wain tep yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ âpme wain mulup keyet toŋaŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ bein. <sup>2</sup> Keyet mti mulupmaŋ mmeti ekme betnaŋ ŋen neŋmagen om mebetnaŋaŋgut penaŋaŋ pepepiŋ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin. Âpme naman betnaŋ ŋen ekme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maelikzin beme egaŋ weyaŋ betnaŋ bekanŋaŋ notnaŋ eleŋgem time topme tati penaŋaŋ sambe maelikzin. <sup>3</sup> In neŋ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkŋipemti ilak kwetetepmaŋ bemti neŋmagen tusumâbien. <sup>4</sup> Keyet mti in neŋmak tususuŋin dolakŋaŋ mme neŋ inmak tususu kegogak dolakŋaŋ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnaŋ ŋen pemanen daen tususuŋiŋ belak igak tuŋgupman anzam tati penaŋaŋ igak ŋep ku maelikzin. Egaŋ tep penaŋmak daen tusum tatiŋgut penaŋaŋ maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak neŋmak tususuŋiŋ mambep beme in penaŋin dolakŋaŋ zigoset elikbe?

<sup>5</sup>Wain tepmaŋ bee neŋ mme sinaŋ betnaŋ e in keyepmti am ŋen neŋmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penaŋaŋ omba elikmâbe. In neŋ nemti ilinak etaŋ anzam tati kwileki ŋen pembedaŋ ku aikbep. <sup>6</sup>An ŋen neŋmak tususuŋaŋ tapme keyet penaŋaŋ ku sokbein beme neŋ tususunit ke eleŋgem pewe. Âpme wain betnaŋ eleŋgem time towemti aŋgasimti memuŋ bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep. <sup>7</sup>In neŋmak tususuŋin kwep tapme zetn gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ msokbewap. <sup>8</sup>In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkîŋpepamak sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nemunnambanne penaŋ mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba penaŋ mwabep. <sup>9</sup>Âpme in neŋmak tususuŋin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ gogot penaŋ mamnain. <sup>10</sup>Âpme neŋ Biengalen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetn sambe gawepumti mambep beme neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindewap.

<sup>11</sup>Âpme neŋ oloŋen palen mamayap keyepmti in neŋmak pepap bemamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neŋ mamayapnok keŋ oloŋen palen mamambep. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ ingat zemâtâtât zet ŋen kapigok diindoma nâit, neŋ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti mamambep. <sup>13</sup>An ŋenaŋ am notnaneyet mti mamaŋaŋ kileŋ ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penaŋ mamimindein kegok nâmpewap. <sup>14</sup>In mulup zet diindoyap keyet kataŋ mâti mme neŋ indikma nâgât notnne penaŋ bewep. <sup>15</sup>Neŋ ingat sisiliŋ nembanne ewe ku zeyap neŋ ingat notnne penaŋ zeyap. Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋaŋgalen keŋanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinaŋgut Bienmagengatnaŋ zet sambe timti toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmbien keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma notnne penaŋ mambemâzin. <sup>16</sup>In neŋ ku nabien; neŋ in neŋmak mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwin dolakŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ sambe sokbemti wemti kwesiŋ tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Bien dundum same egaŋ indamukulem mimindewe. <sup>17</sup>Neŋ zemâtâtât zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

### **Zisas nembraŋane ekŋen mulup mme sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewep**

<sup>18</sup>In mulup tapmim mepme am ekŋenaŋ indik talati mtoidewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep. <sup>19</sup>In am ekŋen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekŋenaŋ kasa kasa ŋep ku mimindawiek. Neŋ in am

kapiyet tunguwinangatnan indatimti set ñen zikat indama ilinaŋgalen set itnaŋaŋ ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indiktalati mtoidewep. <sup>20</sup>In neŋ zet ñen pigok diindowan e nâip, ‘Sisiliŋ nembayaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ ñep ku manak.’ Keyepmti am ekñenaŋ neŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep. Ma am notnaŋaŋ nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnaŋaŋ ingalen zelin ñep gawepuwep. <sup>21</sup>Am nâmkijpepepiŋ ekñen kapiyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikñaŋ zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekñenaŋ ku nâmatâlip. Keyepmti ekñenaŋ in neŋmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penaŋ mtoidewep. <sup>22</sup>Neŋ msalen kapi toti am ekñen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyaŋ yomin sosok ku mkawaŋ bem indenak. Pi zemkawaŋ bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawaŋbein. Kwileki ñenaŋ yomin ke ñep ku aŋgalaŋpepeyelen. <sup>23</sup>An ñenaŋ neŋ niktalati mammtotnein beme egaŋ Bien kegogak mammtopein. <sup>24</sup>Neŋ am tunguwinan menok temaŋ temaŋ amnaŋ ku mimiyelen ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekñenaŋ nâgât ñenzinziŋ mti yom temaŋ ku aikbiek. Pi neŋ yomin mimsokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtiŋgut ekñenaŋ naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululuŋen main ek eyo mammtopeip. <sup>25</sup>Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an zet ñen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋ masokbein,  
‘Ekñenaŋ yompiŋ belak tungupman penaŋ ñenzinziŋ msamti mammtopeip.’

(Sam 35:19; 69:4)

<sup>26</sup>Neŋ mulupgat indamukulem mimiŋin Emetak Teŋ Bienmak mamain ke moti zempema toti egaŋ Bien Kawawaŋmak nigat yaŋŋ weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indame nâmatât ndewep. <sup>27</sup>Âpme neŋ in indatimti mulup yaŋbemtî mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmatâbep.

**16** <sup>1</sup>Mineti amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukñaŋ ñen mimindame nâmkijpepeen sukñaŋ bewepmagat zet eweŋanak tipman baen pigok diindowan. <sup>2</sup>Am ekñenaŋ in Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan ñen beme am ekñenaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaŋ tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep. <sup>3</sup>Ekñenaŋ Bienmak nigat yaŋŋ ku weyaŋ manâmatâlip keyepmti sepem kegok mimindawep. <sup>4</sup>Neŋ zet eweŋanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâip keyepmti manepeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemindame ekti zewep. ‘O, Amobotnaŋaŋ zet dindoye walak penaŋaŋ piki sokbemndain,’ zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepmaŋ tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

### Emetak Teŋgalen mulup kapigok mam

<sup>5</sup>Pi neŋ An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaŋ beme mosât tapmma inmagen ñenaŋ pigok ku nayaŋkwesin, ‘Geŋ

pe deset mebanik?’<sup>6</sup> Neŋ indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kemberaŋ keŋin bemisikme belak zelinpiŋ talip. <sup>7</sup>Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk neŋ ku mobap beme mukulem mimiŋin ke ɲep ku todak keyepmti neŋ moti ek zempema tobe. <sup>8</sup>Âpme egaŋ koti am msalen kapi yominanŋat yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma egaŋ mama mimi teŋ ke yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma yominanŋat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawe. <sup>9</sup>Âpme ekɲenaŋ yominanŋat yaŋaŋ pigok ekbep ekɲenaŋ neŋ ku manâmkiŋpemneip keyaŋ yomin bein. <sup>10</sup>Ekɲenaŋ mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋat nâme ɲep mambein. Kulekiyet neŋ Biengalen melap yaŋgut in ewe neŋ ɲep ku nikbep. <sup>11</sup>Ekɲenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgalen yominanŋat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damaŋ Sadaŋ ek eweŋan zemkuye.

<sup>12</sup>Zet keboŋ keboŋ ke diindondoyelen sambe penaŋ timtalap yaŋgut alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeseip. <sup>13</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ tobe kan keyet egaŋ Kawawaŋ an zet penaŋgat ɲotekɲaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolakɲaŋ keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikɲaŋgat keŋanegak etaŋ ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaŋ diindowe. <sup>14</sup>Zet ke nâgât keŋɲnaŋgatnaŋ timti zemkawaŋ beme nâgât kwizet buŋammnaŋ msalen palakɲaŋ penaŋ bemti mekobe. <sup>15</sup>Bienmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet toŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ zet pigok eweŋan diindoya, Emetak Teŋaŋ nâlen keŋnanengatnaŋ zet timti in diindowe.

### Zisasiyaŋ met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

<sup>16</sup>Neŋ kan isikɲaŋ bugan tazin kapi delaŋ zeme mepma in neŋ natimati ilinak mame neŋ met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbep.”

<sup>17</sup>Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuŋ pitiŋ mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yaŋaŋ zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isikɲaŋ bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme mepma natimabep yaŋ met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet ɲen pigok zep, ‘Neŋ Bienmagen mobap?’ ” <sup>18</sup>Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikɲaŋ bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaŋ? Ke nin yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtɲup!”

<sup>19</sup>Zem mbenajaŋ yek beme Zisas yaŋkwesisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyaŋ ndik mâtâti zeye, “ ‘Neŋ kan isikɲaŋ bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikɲaŋ bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayaŋkwesisât tapmip? <sup>20</sup>Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ nome gakima in nâgât si kemberaŋ temaŋ tapmme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekɲenaŋ keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbep. In kemberaŋ palen ke manepeme neŋ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti oloŋen

temañ mbep. <sup>21</sup>Imbi ekñenañ nemba sokbesâpme sek sindem omba penañ timti keñin sindem mambein. Yañ bam nemba sokbeme nembrañ ke ekti sindem titiñañ ke nâme betetnañ beme keñ oloñen temañ mamip. <sup>22</sup>Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isikñañ bugan kapi in si kemberñ mti mambep. Manepeme neñ mamaen gilik zem wapma nikti naman keñ oloñen penañ mbep. Keñ oloñen keboñ ke am ñenañ ku menzemmbe.

<sup>23</sup>Neñ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki ñeniyet yañañ penañ nâsâgât ñen ku nayañkwesiwep. Neñ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâit, in kwileki ñeniyet olati Bien dundum same egañ nâgât pembenañnañgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe. <sup>24</sup>Neñmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki ñeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yañkwesiwien. Yañ alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ñengat olati Biengat yañkwesime egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñep indame olalapiñ timamti oloñen palenak mambep.

### Zisasiyañ Sadangalen winde sambe kume topmoge

<sup>25</sup>Neñ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etañ diindomkwaban. Maneti bangat neñ bemzenze zet ñen ewe ku diindowap neñ Biengat yañañ belak sosok zemkawañ bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep. <sup>26</sup>Kan keyet in nâlen bembrañ keyepmti nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat gwaen dundum same neñ ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap. <sup>27</sup>Neñ Kawawañmagangatnan kwatoban e in nâmkiñpemnemti nâgât gogot penañ mamimneip keyepmti Bienañ ingat sepem kegogak gogot penañ mamimindein. <sup>28</sup>Neñ Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yañ pi naman in indemti kululuñen Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap.”

<sup>29</sup>Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Geñ alak pi bemzenze zet ñen zenzepiñ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtñup. <sup>30</sup>Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nângenup geñ an ñenañ gayañkwesisipiñ mme geñ gitiyegak kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe beeyet yañañ manâmâtâpmane delañ zein. Keyepmti geñ Kawawañmagangatnan tobanan e nâmkiñpemgenup.”

<sup>31</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alakñañingut nâmkiñpemneip? <sup>32</sup>Kan belaknik penañ kapi in neñ nemti kunzuñti mkañinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neñ nenak etañ ku tabap Bienañ namukulem mti neñmak tabe. <sup>33</sup>In neñmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keñ sewakñañ palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keñañ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ sambe kapiyelen windañañ mtopemâban.”

### Zisasiyañ nembrañane ekñengat nâmti dunduye

**17** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti zikatnañ kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak

bududuk penaŋ bein. Kan keyet geŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwapmane neŋ naman gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabap. <sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋ, geŋ msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiŋ neŋ indadamuŋ mimiyet nâgât kandaŋnan yaloŋ indemti indadamuŋ mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am geŋ gitaŋgat zapat penaŋ ombem indewanan ekŋen ke neŋ mama kanzizit indawap. <sup>3</sup>Amnaŋ mama kanzizit ke yaŋaŋ kapigoset mti matip: geŋ Kawawaŋ penaŋ mamanik ma Zisas Kilais neŋ nemane toban am ekŋenaŋ yaŋnit kegok penaŋ nâmâtândemtiŋgut mama kanzizit ŋep tiwep. <sup>4</sup>Geŋ mulup mimiyet zemneman tobanŋ mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buŋamdaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti tazin. <sup>5</sup>Bien, msat kululuŋ ewe ku sokbeme neŋ eweŋaŋ geŋmak mamti kwizet buŋamm temaŋmak mamamteman. Sepem kegogak pi ewe gilik zemti geŋmagen kwapma kwizet buŋam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen mamambap.

<sup>6</sup>Msalen am sambe penaŋ kapiyet keŋan am gitaŋgat zapat ombemindewanan ekŋen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekŋenmagen kwizapadi ilak zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemaŋpme delaŋ zeye. <sup>7</sup>Mti ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ekŋen kapi winde geŋmagengatnaŋetaŋ matimiyap elak ekŋen sambeyaŋ eknâme delaŋ penaŋ zemâzin. <sup>8</sup>Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delaŋ zeye. Ekŋenaŋ penaŋ nâmkŋipeip neŋ geŋmagengatnan koban. Ma geŋ nemane koban.

<sup>9</sup>Keyepmti neŋ geŋ am gitaŋgat zapat ekŋen ke nâgât belen bewanan ekŋen keyet etaŋ nâmti piŋok dundum gayap. <sup>10</sup>Am sambe geŋ nâlen belen bemane maindadamuŋ miap pi toŋaŋ nilizuzut belup ya am ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm ŋep mwatnewep. <sup>11</sup>Âpme neŋ msalen pien kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap ilak geŋmagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekŋen bekakan nâlen belen bemane maindadamuŋ mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiŋ mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An teŋ mamanik, geŋ kwileki ŋenaŋ mto indeweyet indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekŋenaŋ gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti keŋ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mambep. Nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak <sup>12</sup>neŋ ekŋenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet neŋ gâlen windeen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi zemti mkatikŋaŋ bemindewan keyepmti ekŋen sambe penaŋ ku walebien. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke katikŋaŋ bembeyet an kwewetaŋaŋ set tetakŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme mmetneti mme pilik zeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat beye. <sup>13</sup>Neŋ ilak geŋmagen kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti neŋ ekŋengat yayaŋ mimindemti dundum gayap. Geŋ indamukulem mimindemane oloŋen palen mambep nen mamayap sepem kegogak. <sup>14</sup>Âpme neŋ zedi zemâtândama ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti neŋmak tusume mamanup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku mamaip ekŋenaŋ nsakwep ŋenzinziŋ minndamti mamtot ndeip. <sup>15</sup>Wa neŋ geŋ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti

ku dundum gayap. Mneti Sadangalen windeyan mtoindewemagengapmti geŋ indapmukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap. <sup>16</sup>Neŋ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekŋen kapiyan msat kapiyet zapat ku mamaip. <sup>17</sup>Geŋ gitangat zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mmame kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ yomgalen mama mimi bekaŋ ke bamkumpemti gâgât zapaletaŋ mamambep. <sup>18</sup>Geŋ neŋ msalen pien zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemnemane toti mamiyap kegogak ekŋen bekakan kapi neŋ zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi ke tim mebep. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ ekŋenaŋ gâlen zedi teŋ penaŋ kapi nâmti gâgât kandaŋdan penaŋ kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet keŋ temañ penaŋ matazin.

<sup>20</sup>Ya wan neŋ ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku dundum gayap ekŋenaŋ kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnaŋaŋ zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkŋipemnemti mambep ekŋengat eyo nâmti dundum gayap. <sup>21</sup>Bien, neŋmak geŋmak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nitmak tusumti ilinak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnaŋ gâlen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ geŋ giti neŋ zemnemane toban ke penaŋ nâmkŋipemnewep zemti dundum gayap. <sup>22</sup>Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep bemti mamambep. Geŋ neŋ nigomti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nambanan sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buŋamin mamwalap. <sup>23</sup>Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti mamanup. Kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mambep. Sepem kegok mti mame am gâlen zet bamkumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti penaŋ geŋ giti zemnemane toban ma geŋ gogot mnemti ekŋen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmmâtâbep.

<sup>24</sup>Bien, geŋ am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ neŋ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekŋenaŋ geŋ msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mnemti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nawanan kwizet buŋamm temaŋ ke ekmâtâbep. <sup>25</sup>Bien, An teŋ penaŋ mamanik, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekŋen bepiyaŋ gâgât yaŋdi eweŋan ku nâmbien neŋ kwep gâgât yaŋdi nâmgayap. Keyepmti geŋ am ekŋen ke nânâŋin mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ neŋ geŋmagengatnan toban e nâmmâtâtnewep. <sup>26</sup>Neŋ am ekŋen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yaŋ pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geŋ nâgât gogot mamimmenik sepem kegogak ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.”

### Kasayaŋ Zisas met atawien

**18** <sup>1</sup>Zisasiyaŋ dundundu kegok dundumepme delaŋ zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen

olip mulup temañ matatanen ke mobenn. <sup>2</sup>Mulup keyet keñan Zisasiyañ ninmak kan katañ ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasiyañ mulup set ke nâme delañ zein. <sup>3</sup>Keyepmti ekñenañ ke mepme Zudasiyañ meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma Palisi ekñenañ an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyañ ikñañ nembrañ wati mamtan egañ ikñañ ñeñañ bemti indatime ñelip sage timti tambuyet tañam koñti koñti piyañ Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien. <sup>4</sup>Âpme Zisasiyañ am kasayañ koti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mnamâseip e nâme delañ zeye keyepmti ekñenañ takopme kopme egañ keeselak ekñenmagen sokñañ meti pigok zeye,” In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme ekñenañ zewien,” Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ek tatimatnup.”

Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Ne toka kapi talap.” <sup>6</sup>Zeme ekñenañ weñin mepme tikande kande meti toindomâge. <sup>7</sup>Mme Zisasiyañ ewe indayañkwesiye, “In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

Indayañkwesime zewien, “Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ egat tatimatnup.”

<sup>8</sup>Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In neñ tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopiñ; nen kwep natamti napmelit. <sup>9</sup>Sepem kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ ekñengat dunduyeen keyet penañañ sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamuñ mkwalap ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ ku walege.”

<sup>10</sup>Âpme Saimon Pitayañ Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakñanen yuñmamañge pi sakwep señkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ egalen sisiliñ nemba ñen kwitnañ Malakas zeme ke ek wakñañ penaset sâmpeme mege. <sup>11</sup>Kegok mme Zisasiyañ Pita pigok dunduye,” Geñ gembondi sakwep mti mkañan wepe. Bienañ neñ sindem temañ kapi titiyet zemneñge pi alak geñ naman bekek nesât tapmnik?”

#### **Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien**

<sup>12</sup>Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekñenañ Zisas atamti betnañ tegañ zampemti wati mebien. <sup>13</sup>Ekñenañ ñeñañ Kaipasiyet tatnañ Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egañ nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin temañ mamayet ombempeme mamtan. <sup>14</sup>Kaipas an keyañ Zuda am ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyañ tapme nin nukñañ temañ aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolakñañ mambanup.”

#### **Pitayañ Zisas zemkandat peye**

<sup>15</sup>Saimon Pitamak notnañ kwep ñenmak Zisas zet muluwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ñen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temañ keyañ egat nâmpain keyepmti Zisas wati

egalen mka kejan mopme mâti keyegak mowege. 16-17 Âpme Pitayanğut igak paset zupman baen tati notnağ mebus ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųeņanğin temağ egağ nâmpain keyepmti egağ nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damuğ keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme kejan kwapme imbi keyağ Pita sepemağ ekti yağkwesiye, “Geğ kapi an kandağet nemağağ ųen tagigağ.”

Yağkwesime Pitayağ yağti zeye, “Geğ pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegağ.”

18 Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekņenağ tâğâğet mti tep bume zime bembuluğti kâğ tapmambienen ke mot wanzağum tati tep kâğ tapmağe.

### **Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųeņanğin temağağ Zisas yağkwesisi sambe tayağkwesimağe**

19 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųeņanğin temağ keyağ Zisasiyet nemağane nin zigoset indatiye ma egağ zet ziboğ zikat indammge pe zigok penağ manzein keboğ keboğ keyet yağağ nâsâğât tayağkwesimağe. 20 Âpme Zisasiyağ pigok dunduye, “Neğ am sambe ekņengat tuğguwinan ma Zuda am nnağalen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedakğin tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawağ bemeban. 21 Âpme geğ nâğât pi eneyet tatnayağkwesinik? Am sambe zet mandiiindoma nâip ekņen ke indayağkwesimane zet pe zigok mandiiindoyap e ekņenağ zeme nâmbak.”

22 Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damuğ mti tapmambien ekņenmagengatnağ ųenağ bepalaksat nağumağ somti zeye, “Geğ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųeņanğin temağ kapi zet keboğ ke eneyet dundunik?”

23 Zeme Zisasiyağ an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Neğ zet bekağağ ma pembenağ zeya ze yağağ weyağ zemane nâmti tapmağut nowek. Geğ belak kileğ etağ eneyet nonik?”

24 Zeme Anasiyağ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųeņanğin mulupmağ temağ delağ zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnağ ewe zapeğ ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųeņanğin alaknağ tatnağ Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat zemindeye.

### **Pitayağ Zisasiyet sek ųen ewe ku nâmpayağ zeye**

25 Âpme Pitayağ ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnağağ ekti yağkwesiwin, “Geğ kapi pe an kandağet nemağane ekņengat tuğguwinagağtağ ųen geğ kapi ma zem tatnânuğ?”

Âpme egağ zeye, “Neğ yek penağ.”

26 Zeme Pitayağ sâpe sâpe bumbu ųeņanğat mulup anağ ųen waknağ sâmpaye keyet notnağağ ekti zeye, “Geğ sağnenen ekmak ilinsakwep muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

<sup>27</sup>Zeme Pitayan̄ yan̄ti zeye, “Nēj penan̄ egat ku n̄ayap.” Zeme zeme keyegak pepup apman̄an̄ yan̄bemti kâkâkââk kuye.

**Zisas wati naman amobotnan̄ Pailletmagen mebien**

<sup>28</sup>Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme msame watoti naman Loma amobotnan̄ Paillet Zelusalem mkaen matatan ekmagen wati meti ilin penan̄ amobotnan̄ Paillet egalen mkaen ku mobien. Ekjenan̄ puk n̄amti mbien, “Nin Angalalan̄ Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan sokjanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann̄ nep ku besem.” Kegok n̄amti zupman̄ baenak kot tabien. <sup>29</sup>Ekjenan̄ wakoti belak tamban̄gumen baen tapme indikti Pailelan̄ mka kejan̄gatnan̄ toti pigok indayan̄kwesiye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

<sup>30</sup>Indayan̄kwesime ekjenan̄ zewien, “An kapi bekanan̄ ku mnak ze nin wati gēnmagen kapi ku kobenek.”

<sup>31</sup>Zeme amobotnan̄ Pailelan̄ pigok diindoye, “In ilinan̄galen zii zelin tazin keyet katan̄ n̄amti zetan̄ zemdelan̄ zempeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekjenan̄ zewien, “Nin am nen zetan̄ zemdelan̄ zemti kumann̄ gakikiyet ku n̄amndenden̄an̄.” <sup>32</sup>Zuda am ekjenan̄ kekok zemti Zisas Loma amobotnan̄gat betnan̄ beme Zisasiyan̄ maneti bam tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penan̄ sokbeye.

<sup>33</sup>Âpme Pailelan̄ mkan̄an̄ kejan̄ motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok yan̄kwesiye,” Gēj penan̄ Zuda am ekjen̄galen Amobotnan̄ manze zemane n̄ambi?”

<sup>34</sup>Yan̄kwesime Zisasiyan̄ zeye, “Zet ke am notnan̄an̄ zeme n̄amti zenik ma gitan̄gat kejan̄galak n̄amti tazenik?”

<sup>35</sup>Zeme Pailelan̄ zeye, “Nēj Zuda an keyepmti n̄agât tatnayan̄kwesinik? Zet ke gitan̄gat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an nen̄andine ekjenan̄ gēj zigok mmane gikti gati n̄alen pi kolo?”

<sup>36</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan̄ zeye, “Wa nēj Amobotnan̄ msat kapiyetnan̄ yek. Nēj Amobotnan̄ kululūen gwaengan̄an̄. Nēj msat kapiyelen Amobotnan̄ mambak ze nēj aminne zemindema ekjenan̄ nadamūj katiknan̄ mtapme Zuda am ekjenan̄ nep ku natamti kobiek.”

<sup>37</sup>Zeme n̄amti Pailelan̄ zeye, “Âpme gēj Amobotnan̄ teman̄ nen gēj bekapi?”

Yan̄kwesime Zisasiyan̄ pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Nēj zet penan̄ noteknan̄ kapi zemkawan̄ bembeyet n̄amti msalen kapi toti am mamaen sokbewan. Am zet penan̄ noteknan̄ kapiyet yan̄an̄ manâmâtâlîp ekjenan̄ n̄alen zetn manâip.”

<sup>38</sup>Zeme Pailelan̄ n̄amti pigok zeye, “Zet penan̄ noteknan̄ ke pe kwilekiyet n̄amti tazenik?”

Kegok zemti ewe tamban̄gumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Nēj ankan̄gwayelen yoman̄ nen ku aigap. <sup>39</sup>Keyepmti nēj ilinan̄galen set

tazin keyet kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kataŋ am mka katikŋanen tatatnaŋ an ŋen ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet kataŋ zeme neŋ Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋjin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâip?”

<sup>40</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋak ŋak temaŋ mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Balabasŋgut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egaŋ Loma gapman mtoindeme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wati mka katikŋaŋ mepewien.

#### Amobotnaŋ Paillelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye

**19** <sup>1</sup>Amgat zemiŋgeyaŋ yek beme gilik zem mka keŋan wapmoti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwaŋ witikti <sup>2</sup>sepmeŋ muŋguŋti ŋokŋanen peme topme kâlâp teepmaŋ ŋamaŋ piyaŋ munduŋpeme tapme <sup>3</sup>zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kaliaŋ temaŋ msamti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Geŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ telepgat penaŋ mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat neŋguman taiwien.

<sup>4</sup>Âpme Paillet egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Neŋ an kaŋgwa yomaŋ penaŋ timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiindoyap. Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet kataŋ msaseip.” <sup>5</sup>Zemti mot Zisas ek sepmeŋ tekŋaŋ ŋokŋan kwasim pewien ma kâlâp ŋamaŋ teepmaŋ munduŋ pewien mee bee melesiŋ watoti Paillelaŋ zikat indamti zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kembeŋ bugan mip ma yek?”

<sup>6</sup>Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma amiŋine sambe ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”

Kume Paillelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Neŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zemti mobotnaŋ mamm. Ma zii zetnan an mobotnaŋ keboŋ ke indome gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ. Keyepmti an Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mamin kapi kume gakisem.”

<sup>8</sup>Zeme Paillelaŋ zet mobotnaŋ mamm zewien ke nâmti kiŋgaga. <sup>9</sup>Mti Zisas ewe mka keŋan gilik zem wapmoti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ pe mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ pe deset?” Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemsasapiŋ; <sup>10</sup>belak etaŋ tapme Paillelaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zetn dopmaŋ ŋen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Neŋmagen winde zemdelaŋ zema tewengonŋoyelen ma belak zemgema mebegalen tatnain ke ku nâmnenik?”

<sup>11</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât zetn zemdelaŋ zenze keyet winde Kawawaŋ kululuŋen gwaen mamain egaŋ gaye keyepmti geŋ nâgât zetn zemdelaŋ zesâpmnik. Belak ze geŋ nâgât zetn ŋep ku zemdelaŋ zewek. Mme am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekŋengalen yominaŋ gâlen seabempein.”

<sup>12</sup>Paillelaŋ zet ke nâmti set ŋen aikti Zisas belak zempeme kwaweweget zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ kumti zewien, “Geŋ an ke belak

zempemane mesem beme damuŋdi temaŋ Sisa ekmak Loma mka ŋotakŋan tazin ekmak tususundi ku tabe. An ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ nen kwep zemti amobotnaŋ Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayaŋ ekmak kasa kasa mbe.”

<sup>13</sup>Paillelaŋ zet ke nâmti egaŋ Zisas wati zupman baen toti egaŋ zemdelaja zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke nanzaŋaŋ weyaŋti kwetetepmaŋ mpepejaŋ keyepmti Ibulu zeleset Gabata makumtemien. <sup>14</sup>Kan ke ilak Anŋalalaŋ Kendo saŋen ŋokŋan tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penaŋ beme Paillelaŋ Zuda am pigok diindoye, “In Amobotnaŋin wa piyet egit!”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “An ke kumenŋ gakik, kumenŋ gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”

Âpme Paillelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilinanŋalen Amobotnaŋin kapi neŋ tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti tazeip?”

Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Wa nin amobotnaŋ ŋutmak yek. Nin amobotnaŋ Sisa kwewetaŋ.”

<sup>16</sup>Am sambeyaŋ zet sambe ke mme ekti Paillelaŋ nâme ŋep kumbeme Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpepeyet zemdelaja zempeye.

### Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

<sup>17</sup>Zemdelaja zempeme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zisas tep palen bemkukuyelen tepmaŋ bee ikŋaŋ mesame pumti Golgata kalaŋan mowebien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu ekŋengalen zeleset makuip âpme ningalen zeleset ŋokaset Kalaŋ kuwanek. <sup>18</sup>Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tuŋgupman kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak kumindewien. <sup>19</sup>Âpme Paillelaŋ zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet dukŋanen gwaen meluwaŋ kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAIŋ ZUDA AM EKŋENGALEN AMOBOTNAIŋ.”

<sup>20</sup>Zisas kumpewien msat keyet sokŋan bee Zelusalem mka ŋande temaŋ ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnaŋ Paillelaŋ zeme meluwaŋ ke Ibulu ekŋengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnaŋ setemamen mekoti zet ke mainnâmbien. <sup>21</sup>Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme Pailletgat pigok dunduween, “Geŋ, ‘Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ kegek eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat pigok manzein, “Neŋ Zuda ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ.” ’ ”

<sup>22</sup>Zeme Paillelaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman sepem ŋen ewe ku kusap.”

<sup>23-24</sup>Âpme an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme sekŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gulum m timti maŋge zulak zulak beme tapme ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat toŋaŋ toŋaŋ tiwien. Âpme kâlâpmaŋ

keñangatnañ teepmañ keñgut ku seliliñañ keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepman kileñ besemagengat kopme nin nanzañ guluk gilik mti an kwiyañ ñeñañ kwasem beme egañ kâlâp ke mti mesem zemti kekok mbien.” Sepem kekok mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ pigok mimiñañ tazin keyet katañak beye,

“Ekñenañ sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti toñañ toñañ tiwien. Âpme kâlâp teepmañ keñangatnañ ke nanzañ guluk gilik mti an ñeñañ kwage egañ mge.” *(Sam 22:18)*

<sup>25</sup>Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikñañgat mamañ ma maweneñañ Malia Kolopasiyet imbiñañ ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ imbi ekñen keyañ Zisasiyet kembeñ nâmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandañan tati ekpeme mopme tapmambien. <sup>26</sup>Tapmann Zisasiyañ nâgât gogot penañ mamtan kegogapm mamañmak nit tapmalu ndikti mamañgat zeye, “Mañge, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

<sup>27</sup>Zemti neñ nikti zeye, “Geñ mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti neñ Zisasiyet mamañ wati mkannanen meti ekdamuñ mpema mamantan.

#### Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

<sup>28</sup>Zisasiyañ tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyañ keñañ minzilim kopme nâmti pigok nâñge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delañ zein. Zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañan bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Neñ tuyet penañ miyapgat tu ñen omti name nimbi.”

<sup>29</sup>Âpme ekñenañ menzim ñen wain tu akñañ penañ pi kasim pepeñañ ke ekti yembem notnañ timti takaset dukñañ gwaen tegañ ñeliwen zampemti peme menzim keñañ ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekñañ mot olañme ke ululuk niñge. <sup>30</sup>Wain tu akñañ penañ ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delañ zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ñokñañan gwak zemtoge.

<sup>31</sup>Kan ke Anğalalañ Kendo tatagat kan sokñanik penañ beye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenañ Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Sañenen tagoñgo kanen am sekñañ ekñenañ tep dukñañak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelañ an kasa kuku ekñenañ am ekñen ke met selin kasetnañ kume etume anzam tati gakime sekñin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye. <sup>32-33</sup>Âpme kasa kuku an ekñenañ meti an zut bekañañ mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met ñen setnañ kasetnañ kume etume met ñen setnañ kasetnañ kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim wenğeyepmti setnañ kasetnañ ku kume etuye. <sup>34</sup>Belak kasa kuku an ñenañ ñeliwañ gatnaneset omti ñelip senkwapme sipmak tumak lumañ tobun. <sup>35</sup>Neñ sokñañ ke tati ekma kwitnañ kwitnañ ke nanañgat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penañ sukwep penañ bewe.

<sup>36</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin ke penañnaŋmak bembeyet nâmti sokbemmâge,

“Ekŋenaŋ kanziŋaŋ ŋen ku kume etuwe.” (Sam 34:20)

<sup>37</sup>Naman zet itnaŋanen keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“Ekŋenaŋ ŋeliwaŋ omti serjme amnaŋ zikalin gwalalaŋ ek ekbep.” (Zekaraia 12:10)

### Zisas sekŋaŋ mââtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

<sup>38</sup>Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnaŋ an ke Zisasiyelen maŋge yaŋgut sosok sokbemti mama Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikmâtâti mka katikŋan met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ mti met bembeyet Paillet yaŋkwesime ŋep bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas sekŋaŋ mââtâtosât mege. <sup>39</sup>Met mââtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyaŋ bam mâti mege. Egaŋ mesâti wet am sekŋin mme sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mapein ma keyaŋ am sekŋin mme sambumbupiŋ kwesiŋ matazin ke mti mege keyet nukŋaŋaŋ 50 kilo mee kegok. <sup>40</sup>Meti Zosep mukulem mme egeleŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ Zuda ilin am gakime sekŋin miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet kataŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ zulutpemi sâk satnaŋaŋ weyaŋ sumuŋpemalu tapme besât luanzamti mebun. <sup>41</sup>Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup ŋen matatan ke nanaŋ temaŋ ŋen eweŋan am bembeyet nâmti kakalimpepeŋaŋ ke am ŋen ku indabembeŋaŋ belak etaŋ matatan. <sup>42</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekŋen ilak tagoŋgo kan tatagat kan bududuk penaŋ beye keyepmti egeleŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ sakwep mââtâpmti sokŋan ke met bempemti kobun.

### Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

**20** <sup>1</sup>Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ eksâgât meti ekme an zulaŋ nanaŋ temaŋ ŋen wilili pemalu met enzuŋ bekek tage e naman wililipeme kaiŋan met tage. <sup>2</sup>Kegok ekti egaŋ weŋaŋ mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnaŋ sekŋaŋ piwan ewande ŋen mmelo mme neŋ sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok zeme Pitamak neŋmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin. <sup>4</sup>Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme neŋ sakwep windembem met sumen patañ zewan. <sup>5</sup>Meti keŋan baen ku towewan. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti saŋgum satnaŋ etaŋ baen tapme ekban. <sup>6</sup>Âpme Pitayaŋ bam met patañ zemti keŋan keim toweti saŋgum satnaŋ kwasimpewien kwep weme ege. <sup>7</sup>Ma ŋokŋanen sâk kwasim pepeŋaŋ e kegogak weyaŋ mutumti igak bempeweŋaŋ tapme ege. <sup>8</sup>Âpme neŋ kegogak keŋan toweti nilisakwep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekmâti

pigok nâmkinpewan. Zisasiyaŋ iŋŋaŋ wasât zeme nâmban walek penañ kapi wati melep. <sup>9</sup>Mme nemba notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wawagat zetnaŋ meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien. <sup>10</sup>Ke ekti egelaŋ belak weŋit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

### Zisasiyaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ sokbemsaye

<sup>11-12</sup>Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyaŋ yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnaŋ sum keŋan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawaŋgalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnaŋ satnaŋaŋ miakpewun piyaŋ Zisas peme wengeen ke ŋenaŋ setnaŋaŋ weŋgeeset ŋenaŋ ŋokŋaŋaŋ weŋgeeset totapmambun. <sup>13</sup>Egelaŋ imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, geŋ pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ nnaŋgalen sekŋaŋ pi ewande ŋen mmepe me munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

<sup>14</sup>Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belakŋan zem Zisas iŋŋaŋ ege yaŋgut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge. <sup>15</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Imbi, geŋ pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyaŋ wa mulup kapiyet damuŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damuŋ, geŋ mene an sekŋaŋ kapi mti ewande ŋen met benak beme zeman nâmti met mkobi.”

<sup>16</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliyaŋ eleŋ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yaŋaŋ An Zikat Indanda.)

<sup>17</sup>Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ kot sekŋ timakmakpiŋ! Neŋ Bienmagen ewe mobopiŋ talapgat! Geŋ notnne ekŋenmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Neŋ nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawaŋmagen mowebap.’ ”

<sup>18</sup>Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ sakwep windembemti Zisas iŋŋaŋgat nempaŋane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

### Nemba ekŋenaŋ mka keŋan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ sokbemindaye

<sup>19-20</sup>Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep ŋeniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati setn kili kili penañ kekti tapmann Zisasiyaŋ belak tuŋgupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ wembe.” Kegok zemti betnaŋ zemberaŋ nembet nembet ma gatnanen zemberaŋ ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keŋ dolakŋaŋ penañ beme tabenn. <sup>21</sup>Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ wembe. Bienaŋ neŋ zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban kegogak neŋ in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.” <sup>22</sup>Kegok zemti

indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Terj tit. <sup>23</sup>In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penaŋ yek bewe. Âk am notnaŋgat yomaŋ tatagat nâmpewep beme yomaŋ ke kaliŋaŋ tabe.”

### Tomasiyaŋ Zisas ege

<sup>24</sup>Âpme Zisas nembraŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas ek keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nempa pepet kegok zewanek. Egaŋ ewande ŋen mame Zisasiyaŋ nempa notnaŋ etaŋ sokbemindaye. <sup>25</sup>Keyepmti nempa notnaŋ nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnaŋ sokbemndame ekŋ.”

Zemann Tomasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ nen penaŋ betnaŋ palakŋan gwilim zembraŋ ke ma gatnanen ŋelip zembraŋ ke betnaŋ atam ekŋŋgut zelin kapi nâma penaŋ bewe.”

<sup>26</sup>Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ŋen beme naman Tomasmak nsakwep mka keŋaŋ ŋengat ondekti mka wanok setnaŋ keŋaset kili kili kekpemti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ ewe tuŋgupmnan pataŋ zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wembe.” <sup>27</sup>Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zewanangat betn zembraŋ pi timak ekbak ma betdaŋ daen pemane mepme ŋelip zembraŋ timak nâmbak. Mti keŋ zut ewe mimipiŋ; penaŋ nâmkŋipemne.”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme Tomasiyaŋ atam ekti zeye, “Geŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ ma Kawawaŋŋ!”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ natimak ekti keyepmti nâmkŋipemnenigat. Âpme am neŋ sepem eekpiŋ belak manâmkŋipemneip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme oloŋen palen penaŋ mamambep!”

<sup>30</sup>Zisasiyaŋ ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemaŋ igak igak sambe penaŋ nembraŋane ningat zikatnaŋ mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delaŋ zemâge. <sup>31</sup>Bugaŋ pi kumpepeŋaŋ pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuŋaŋ. In sambeyaŋ maiŋnâmti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkŋipepeyet bugan kapi kumpewan. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet kapi maiŋnâmti egat nâmkŋipewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit aikbe.

### Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 7 sokbemindaye

**21** <sup>1-3</sup>Mamoti Zisas nembraŋane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnaŋ ŋen Nempa pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnaŋ ma Zebedyet nemulatnenet ma nembraŋane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmmann Saimon Pitayaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ aŋgalayet timasât tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti waŋgaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup temaŋ mti aŋgala ŋen ku atawenn.

<sup>4</sup>Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ gambibik palen daen tapmame ekbenn. Yanŋgut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmatâpewenn.

<sup>5</sup>Mme Zisasiyaŋ ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekŋen da, in aŋgala ŋen mandayo ma yek?”

Ndayaŋkwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ŋen ku mandann.”

<sup>6</sup>Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In eleŋgolamin mti naman waŋga ganzenan bet penaset peme topme aŋgala omba mandait.” Zeme nin eleŋgolam mti waŋga nembeleset pemann towepme aŋgalayaŋ totne totne eleŋgolam bepi gak zem tapme eleŋgolam mandamann kwasâgât teŋteŋ penaj siwenn.

<sup>7</sup>Âpme neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan keyaŋ Pitayet pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazin nânik.” Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ nânâŋak kâlâpmaŋ mti biman kaikti tuyen palam toti tukutumti tu paleset zelelaŋ mege. <sup>8-9</sup>Âpme waŋga bugan nembu sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegok tage keyepmti namba notnaŋ nin waŋga mme kaiŋan mopmann eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiŋ mandapemann kaiŋanik motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen aŋgala ma meu mee piyaŋ tazimaŋge.

<sup>10</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “In aŋgala tiyo e notnaŋ pienen mti kolit.”

<sup>11</sup>Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ waŋgaen moti eleŋgolam tekŋaŋ pi kwaleti eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiŋ mandamti katikŋan mot peme weŋge. Keŋanen bee aŋgala temaŋ temaŋ penaj 153 bekapiyaŋ tabien yaŋgut eleŋgolam tekŋaŋ ku etiye. <sup>12</sup>Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “In aŋgala ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnaŋ elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Geŋ pe an kwi?” kegok ke ku yaŋkwesiwenn. <sup>13</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot totati aŋgalamak meu tewen tapmaŋge ke timti kalaŋ ndame nimbenn.

<sup>14</sup>Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

### Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yaŋkwesiye

<sup>15</sup>Nin meu ke ndame nimann delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuŋaŋ, nodine ekŋenaŋ nâgât keŋin temaŋ penaj bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme geŋ nâgât zigok penaŋ manâmnunik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot omba penaŋ mamiyap elak ŋep nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ nâlen sipsip maŋge maindadamuŋ mmambanik.” <sup>16</sup>Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ maminik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ mamimgeyap e nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne maindikdamuŋ mmambanik.”

<sup>17</sup>Zeme Zisasiyan ewe sakwalamti pigok yan̄kwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuñan̄, geñ penañ nâgât gogot mamimnenik?”

Egañ zet sepemañ kwep ke yan̄kwesime sek tuk beme Pitayañ nâmti keñañ bekañ penañ beme zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet yañan̄ nâmane delañ manzein. Neñ gâgât gogot mamimgeyap e kegegok nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geñ sipsip mañganne kapi maindikdamuñ mmambanik. <sup>18</sup>Neñ penañ sukwep penañ pigok diñgoma nâmbak, geñ nempaengatnan mamkwabanan yañ ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik. Yañ maneti an penañ bewanik kan keyet geñ bedi etañ mwapmane am notnañ ekñenañ bitimdi zamgemti geñ mesât ku nâmbanigen ke gaik mebeþ.” <sup>19</sup>Zisasiyan kegek zemti Pitayañ zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikiñañ sepemañ igak keyañ Kawawañgat kwizet buñañan̄ mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegek dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâlen nempa penañ kwati mamambanik.”

<sup>20</sup>Âpme Pitayañ gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyan neñ nempa ektikñañ mampemtan keyañ egegat bamidan penañ mepma nimbun. Neñ Añgalalañ Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet neñ Zisasiyet wakñañ bemti pigok yan̄kwesivan, “Amobotnañ, pe kwiyañ geñ zemgowe?”

<sup>21</sup>Neñ bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayañ nikti Zisas pigok yan̄kwesiye, “Amobotnañ, nempa kapi bam amnañ zigok msame gakiwe?”

<sup>22</sup>Yan̄kwesime Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Egañ ewe alik mame neñ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geñ zet keyet eneyet tatnayañkwesinik? Geñ nâlen nempa penañ kwati mamambanik.”

<sup>23</sup>Âpme am Zisas nâmkiniþemti mamtemien notnañ ekñenañ zet ke nâmti Zângat pigok zemyuñguwien, “Nempa kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyan ek gakikiþiñ telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayañ yan̄kwesime keyepmti Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Egañ ewe alik mame neñ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geñ zet keyet eneyet tatnayañkwesinik?”

<sup>24</sup>Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke eknâm mima delañ zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyañ zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwañ kumpeye kapiyet nâmann penañ penañak bein.

### Zânañ zet kapigok zemdelañ zeye

<sup>25</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan kwitnañ kwitnañ mkwage sambe bee ilindiñ papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia ñotekñañ sambe penañ sokbemâdak.

# Nembayelen Muluwin

## Zisasiyet nembayaneyan egalen bujam zapat dolaknan timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnan kukunan

Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnan Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugaŋegak kuye. An sepem kwep bujam zapat ŋejan kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ŋen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnan Tiopelas. An keyet yanjan ku nanup yanjut Lugaŋ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnan zet zapat kapiyet kejan tazinen an zet zapat kukunan kapiyan ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiŋanŋapmti zet zapat esemtan penan kumâge. Zet ŋen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek iknan ilin sekwegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1–28:16). Zet kapiyet kejan makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An eknen kapiyan Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembayaneg kokok zenzenan. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet kejan makusâpmnigen an eknen keyan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bewien keyet zetnan omba penan tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penan zet zapat kapiyet omba penan makumnânik. Tuŋupman kwepgatnan 28 delaŋ zeinen zet kapigok ŋep maiŋnâsenik: Emetak Tengalen winde ma mulupmanngalen yanjan ma Emetak Tejan an Kawawanngalen zet timamti zempalaknan bembyet indakumtetitiŋan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timmet zempalaknan bemâbien ma eknenan Zelusalem mka temanengatnan timmet timkot mme msat katan palaknan bemâge.

Zet ŋoteknan teman kapigogan Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet kejan talip:

- 1:1–5:42 Dapmelanŋe kuknanŋat yanbembenanngalen zezapatnan
- 6:1–9:31 Dapmelanŋe eknenmagen sisipenpen sokbembenanngalen zet zapatnan
- 9:32–12:35 Pitayan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak bukjen zemyuŋuŋuŋan

- 13:1–14:24 Pâlarj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ timti set  
 ŋejaŋ yaŋbem megeyelen zet zapat  
 15:1–41 Dapmelaŋge ŋejaŋ ekŋengalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ondekek ŋejaŋ  
 Zelusalem mka temaŋ ondekbien  
 16:1–18:23 Pâlarj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ timti set mepme  
 sek zut beye  
 18:24–21:14 Pâlarj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ timti set  
 mepme sek tuk beye  
 21:15–28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

### Zisasiyaŋ moti Emetak Teŋ zempeme togotat zetik mge

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Tiopilas an notn, neŋ ewejaŋ tipman baen papia kum gawan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas winde same egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti ombemindendeŋaŋŋane nânâ zikat indamkwage keyet Zapatnaŋ ma mulupgat yaŋaŋ zikat indamti msat kataŋ mekoti mulupmaŋ mimiyet mulup belinan bemindemti kululuŋen mowege keyet zapatnaŋ kum gama ekbanan. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Zisas amnaŋ sindem sameti kume gakime bewienaŋ bangat gilik zem wati kasup 40 kegek ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombemindendeŋaŋŋane kan sambe sokbemenzilimimindamti maŋge. Mneti ekŋenaŋ pe penaŋ wageyaŋ main ma yek kegek zemti keŋ zut mbiekgapmti egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ kegekak diindoye. <sup>4</sup>Âpme kan ŋengat ondek tati Zisasiyaŋ Ombemindendeŋaŋŋaneyet zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaŋ kapi ku peme tapme mebeŋ. In kapiyak tatnepeme neŋ ewejaŋ kwileki ŋen Bienaŋ indandayet zetik mge keyet zapatnaŋ zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe. <sup>5</sup>Nâip, Zânaŋ am tu etaŋaŋ manzulutindemtan yaŋ kan belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ingat keŋinan bemindewe.”

### Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋen mowege

<sup>6</sup>Zisasiyaŋ Ombemindendeŋaŋŋanemak Olip kalaŋan mot ondek tati Ombemindendeŋaŋŋaneyayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ alak Israeal am maŋge ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnaŋŋaŋ temaŋ bemane nin Itali msalen amobotnaŋ Loma mka teman tazin egat kandaŋan ewe ku tabanup?”

<sup>7</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mme sokbembeyelen wendeŋaŋ tasainaŋ kanaŋ beye ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayaŋkwesip yaŋgut ke ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yek. <sup>8</sup>In belak kapi tatnepeme Emetak Teŋaŋ kopme in ke time winde indame nâgât zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalakŋaŋ beme pelelaŋ bem mekobe.”

<sup>9</sup>Zisasiyan zapat kekok diindomti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ mme Zisasiyan eleŋ beleŋ bemti kululuŋen mopme Ombemindendeŋaŋjane ekŋenaŋ ektitipeŋ tatnepeme zanza ŋenaŋ koti utuk kekme eekpiŋ mbien.

<sup>10-11</sup>Mopme ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen gwaenegak ektitipeŋ tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakanduŋit satnaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatnaŋ an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululuŋen gwaenen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululuŋen mowelep ek maneti sepemaŋ keboŋak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

### **Zudayet munduman Matiasiyen tatagat ombempewien**

<sup>12</sup>Kegok zeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Olip Kalaŋ ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalaŋaŋgatnan Zelusalem mkaen mametemien set tuŋgupaŋ ke maeliŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ mametemien. <sup>13</sup>Meti Zelusalem mka temanen patan zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogaŋ motabien:

Pita,  
Zân,  
Zems,  
Endulu,  
Pilip,  
Tomas,  
Batolomiyu,  
Matiyu,  
Zems, Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ,  
ma Saimon, itnaŋaŋ an maŋge Zilot ekŋenmak maŋge ekmak  
Zuda, Zemsiyet nemuŋaŋ an kegogaŋ tapmambien.

<sup>14</sup>An ekŋen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet mamaŋ ma imbi notnaŋ ma Zisasiyet meniŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan kataŋ omteŋ mamkwatemien.

<sup>15-16</sup>Kan kataŋ kekok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak ŋengat am nâmkijpepeŋinmak 120 kegogaŋ tapme Pitayaŋ ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniŋŋne, eweŋan tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Zudasianaŋ Zisas kasa ekŋen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapatnaŋ Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawaŋ beye keyet penanaŋ ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke. <sup>17</sup>Zudas ek ningalen maŋgaengatnaŋ Zisasiyan ikŋaŋ mulup ninmak mimiyeleŋ nâmti ombempeyeyaŋgut egaŋ kileŋ beye.”

<sup>18</sup>(Keyepmti egaŋ myuŋguŋguŋaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimti msatnanen ke met anzamti diliŋ zem tokumti kambakŋaŋ epeeme tipmaŋ wiselepmaŋ âlâk zemti zupman kwawege. <sup>19</sup>Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zudasiyet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kekok benak).

<sup>20</sup>Âpme Pitayan Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,

“Mkaŋaŋ ŋepgat belak tabe an ŋenaŋ ke ku tabe.” (Sam 69:25)

Âpme Sam ikaŋaŋ keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmaŋgut an ŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mbe.’ (Sam 109:8)

<sup>21-22</sup>Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ŋen Zân tu zululut anaŋ mulup mge keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti kwat Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wati moge. Kan tuŋgupaŋ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaŋ zemâge. An keboŋ aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawaŋ bewe.”

<sup>23</sup>Pitayan kekok zeme an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma ikaŋaŋ keyak kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas ma an ŋengat kwitnaŋ Matias. <sup>24-25</sup>Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ am ningat keŋŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti geŋ an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyaŋ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmaŋ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.”

<sup>26</sup>Kekok dundumti ekŋenaŋ takaset zut teepmaŋ ŋen pemkwepmaŋ ŋen mti butnaŋ baen aŋgalaŋ tati butnaŋ etaŋ zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasiyaŋ teepmaŋ seŋ mge keyepmti egaŋ Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombemindendeŋaŋ ewe 12 munduminan egaŋ kwapme kekok beye.

### Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toge

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Nup kan kataŋ Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti buluŋ belañ mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kweggat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululuŋengatnan tâgâ kwisaknok temaŋ penaŋ kumtoti ekŋenaŋ mka tabienen ke kwisakŋaŋaŋ bemisik tage. <sup>3</sup>Kwisak kokume ekbienañ taŋam nambalam keboŋaŋ am tabien kataŋ ekŋenmagen pelelaŋ beme tapmâge. <sup>4</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe keŋinan bemindeye kataŋ yaŋbemti zet ŋen ŋenaset zemâbien.

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekoti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien. <sup>6</sup>Yaŋ Emetak Teŋ toge kan keyet am ekŋen keyaŋ tatnâme kwisak temaŋ takume pe kwilekiyaŋ tapm zemti weŋin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ indame ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme am sambe keyaŋ nâme zelinan esemteŋ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien. <sup>7</sup>Meluwaŋ mamananam kekok mme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “An ekŋen zet ŋen ŋenaset tazeip an ekŋen kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ etaŋ. <sup>8</sup>Nin msat kataŋ met ambesomti ekŋengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ikaŋaŋgat ikaŋaŋgat

kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zein. <sup>9</sup>Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Mídia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnaŋ, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia, <sup>10</sup>Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiŋ ke Sailini msat keyet sokŋanik. Ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan kopmâbien. <sup>11</sup>Ma Zuda am penaŋ ma am Zuda maŋgaen tususuŋaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan kopmâbien. Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen kapimagen menok temaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ am sambe nin bepi ninaŋgat zetnnaset Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ pi zemâtâtndame tuluŋ telaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup.” <sup>12</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ke ku weyaŋ ekmâtâti nâmtemtem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ zigoset sokbein?”

<sup>13</sup>Mme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekŋen tu katikŋaŋ niyoyaŋ keŋin kileŋ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

### Pitayaŋ am ekŋengat zet zeye

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Ombemindendeŋaŋ <sup>11</sup> ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep watati Pitayaŋ am sambe penaŋ tabien ekŋengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnaŋ koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakŋin weyaŋ beme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbein kapiyet yaŋaŋ zema weyaŋ nâit. <sup>15</sup>In nâme nin kapiyaŋ tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋŋ kileŋ tabein mene kekok otnâmndeip. Yaŋgut yek. Pi ewe tambuŋan 9 kilok etaŋ pimak. <sup>16-17</sup>Muluwaŋ kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Zoel egaŋ kapiyet eweŋan baenen Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeme nâmti meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

‘Kan bududuk beme neŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bangat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawaŋ bemâbep. Ma nambaŋine zomolim notnaŋ ekŋen zikalin mitima meluwaŋ mamanan aŋ notnaŋ ekbep ma ailip ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakŋ Teŋ msat sambe am keŋinan bemisik indewap. <sup>18</sup>Ma kan keyet sisiliŋ animbinne ekŋen Emetakŋ Teŋaŋ keŋinan mulat indema ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bangat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawaŋ bemâbep. <sup>19-20</sup>Neŋ kululuŋen ma msalen menok notnaŋ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temaŋ zime kasak temaŋ kwaikbe ma am sipmaŋ kileŋ mulapmebep ma kululuŋen neŋ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyoŋga zikatnaŋaŋ ŋamaŋ sip nembon beme Amobotnaŋaŋ kopme oloŋen mimi keyet kanaŋ ke bewe. <sup>21</sup>Kegok sokbeme an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen dunduwe beme egaŋ aŋgalaŋpewe.’

(Zoel 2:28-32)

<sup>22</sup>Israel am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ mulup same egaŋ inmagen menok kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien. <sup>23</sup>Ewaŋan tipman baen Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ ke mimiyeleŋ nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ inmageŋ sokbeme in an bekaŋaŋ mimi penaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye. <sup>24</sup>Yaŋgut gakikiyeleŋ windeyaŋ ku atam tage. Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zem wati gakikiyeleŋ nukŋaŋ sambe beye gaipeme weŋge. <sup>25</sup>Keyet Dewilaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyet zetnaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye,

‘Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekma zimoseŋnnaŋ kwesiŋ matazin. Egaŋ nâgât betn penaset tazingapmti kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋaŋ ku naikbe. <sup>26</sup>Egaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mneŋgeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme zetn oloŋen palen manzeyap. <sup>27</sup>Geŋ ek ketalatpemane am gakikiŋaŋ mundumen ku tabe. Ma geŋ Nemundi Teŋ ek pemane gakimti sekŋaŋ msalen ku sambuwe. <sup>28</sup>Geŋ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanana. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap.’

*(Sam 16:8-11)*

<sup>29</sup>Notnne, neŋ yeŋŋ sokŋ Dewit egat zet pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bema nâit. Ek ilak itnaŋaŋ gakime bewien yaŋ bewien ke am zaimaŋ sosok tapme maeknup. <sup>30</sup>Ek golaŋ zenze an mamkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempaye. In sokdine ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen aikma egaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋ mundumm ke tiwe. <sup>31</sup>Ke nâmti eweŋanak tipman baen Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wabeyet zetnaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋ peme wemti sekŋaŋaŋ ku sambuwe.’

*(Sam 16:10)*

<sup>32</sup>Zet keyet kataŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penaŋ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapaŋaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋ benup. <sup>33</sup>Egaŋ wati moti Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset moti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasiyet Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet kataŋ Emetak Teŋ peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yaŋaŋ kapi sokbeme egip. <sup>34-35</sup>Dewit sekŋaŋ melesiŋ kululuŋen ku moge yaŋgut zet belak kapigok etaŋ zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane neŋ kasandine maŋge kwep bemindema geŋ windeŋin mtoindewanik.”’

*(Sam 110:1)*

<sup>36</sup>Keyepmti Isael am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ alak mtati Amobotnaŋ onzempeme tazin.”

<sup>37</sup>Pitayaŋ zet kekok zeme amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindendeŋaŋ an notnane notnaŋ pigok indayaŋkweŋiwien, “Notnne, nin zigok penaŋ mmann ŋep penaŋ besem?”

<sup>38</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewaŋ bekaŋaŋin eknâmti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemti egat kwitnanen tu

zulutme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ in Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe. <sup>39</sup>Ilin ma nemunambaŋine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

<sup>40</sup>Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “In am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekaŋaŋ ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawaletbe nâip!” <sup>41</sup>Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkŋipeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋenmagen tusuwien.

### **Am nâmkŋipemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimiŋin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage**

<sup>42</sup>Âpme am ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien. Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiŋiyet mene mene maondaktemien.

<sup>43</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat palesetgatnaŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien. <sup>44</sup>Am nâmkŋipemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mmamkwabien. <sup>45</sup>Ma ekŋenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien. <sup>46</sup>Ekŋenaŋ tambu misa kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpemti naman kalaŋti mka ŋen mka ŋen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien. <sup>47</sup>Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekŋenmagen tusumti nâmkŋippepe aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen maŋgeen ke matusum indemtan.

### **Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpewun**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Kan ŋeniyet Pitamak Zân egeŋaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun. <sup>2</sup>Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ wesŋ mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaŋ an ke notnaneyaŋ tambu msa luan luenzamti kot Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet “Setokwakwat Dolakŋaŋ” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan. <sup>3-4</sup>An keyaŋ tati idikme Pitamak Zân egeŋaŋ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mânep milawatgat idawekume egeŋaŋ ek eksememuŋ mtati Pitayaŋ

pigok dunduye, “Geŋ pien ndikbak!”<sup>5-6</sup> Mme an setnaŋ bekanaŋ egaŋ wa kwileki ŋen nasâpmlup mene zemti elenjemoidikme Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ŋen ku tatndain. Kwewetaŋ tatndain ke gasâpmlup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!”<sup>7-8</sup> Kegok zemti betnaŋ penaset betname setnaŋ ŋandoŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme sakwep elen belej bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti set mamaŋaŋgat oloŋen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawaŋ zemesewatpeye.<sup>9-10</sup> Âpme an keyaŋ set tapmami Kawawaŋ tasesewatsame am sambeyaŋ ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka temaŋ ‘Sekekek Dolakŋaŋ’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikaŋaŋ kapimak zemti nâmtemtem mbien.”

### Pitayaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindoye

<sup>11-12</sup> An keyaŋ Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keŋan ŋen kwitnaŋ Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnaŋ indikti buluŋ bililij ilinsakwep ekŋenmak ke met ondektati nâmtemtem temaŋ mti tapme Pitayaŋ am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesij dolakŋaŋ bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ŋandem tatndigip? Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ndaŋgat windenidaŋgat ma teŋ mamannaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ku aiksolut.<sup>13</sup> Nit yeŋsokŋne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ mwat onzempemti winde temaŋ saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ wati amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen mepme egaŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyaŋgut in zekaŋkaŋ mti kume gakikiyet zewien.<sup>14</sup> In An Teŋ ma Kwatetepmaŋ ek bamkumpemti amobotnaŋ Pailletgat kwizet kaliaŋ kumti an bekanaŋ am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien.<sup>15</sup> Mti in An mama toŋaŋ ek kume gakiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ benup.<sup>16</sup> Keyepmti nit Zisasiyaŋ ikaŋaŋ winde ndame nit nâmkijpepemak tati ikaŋaŋgat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

<sup>17</sup>Notnne, neŋ ŋep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnaŋine in Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmtiyepm ek yomepiŋaŋgut belak kekok msawien.<sup>18</sup> In meluwaŋ ke mme Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ papia itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mkwabien ke penanaŋmak beye.<sup>19</sup> Keyepmti in yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen kopme egaŋ mama mimin bekanaŋ ke katikpemti gilik zemindatime in sek welelaŋin kwawepme mambep.<sup>20</sup> Zisas Kilais ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yaŋ maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge.<sup>21</sup> Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ pi asekti naman

alaknaŋ mme sokbemâbe keyet zetiknaŋ eweŋan golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ esemteŋ zemkawaŋ bemâbïen. 22 Golaŋ zenze an ekŋen keyet tunŋuwinanŋatnaŋ ŋen Moses egaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ŋen mwat onzempeme egaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an mamayap keyet kataŋ mamti zetnaŋ zeme nâmti gawepuwep. 23 Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ *(Zii Zet 18:15, 19)*

24 Âpme eweŋan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ egat bamaŋ mamkwabïen ekŋenaŋ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaŋ papiaen meluwaŋ mkwabïen. 25 In golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat nemunambaŋine in kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok mpeye ke toŋaŋ in bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ egat pigok zeye,

‘Neŋ gâlen maŋgaengatnaŋ an ŋen egat pembenanŋapmti msalen am sambe talip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindawap.’ *(Sokbembe 22:18)*

26 In kapiyepm Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmâtâti Nemunaŋ Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ŋeŋaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnaŋ indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatitiyet kegok mge.”

### Pitamak Zânmaŋ mka katikŋan idewien

**4** 1-3 Pitamak Zânaŋ ke tati animbi zet kegok diindomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an tipdakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ kopmâbïen. Ekŋenaŋ kotati ekme Pitamak Zânaŋ Zisasiyaŋ wage ma am gakikiŋaŋaŋ wabep keyet zapatnaŋ animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme ŋep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienanŋut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikŋan sekek idewien. 4 Yanŋut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnaŋaŋ nâmkïŋpepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nâmkïŋpepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

### Pitayaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalamanan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

5-7 Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ Anas ma egalen maŋgaengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ ekŋenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tunŋuwinan onzemidemti pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, “It winde kwiyaŋ ma

kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwan zigok penaŋ mti an wesin kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyan?”

<sup>8-9</sup>Idayanŋkwesime Pitayet keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet same zelin dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋŋne ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋŋne in nit awesin ke zigok penaŋ mti mmalu dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât ndayanŋkwesimti talip. <sup>10</sup>Keyepmti nit zemkawaŋ bemalu in ma Israel am ilinsakwep yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlît. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ e in tewen kumasasok peme gakime bewien. Yaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ naman gakikiengatnan mme wageyaŋ main. Egat kwitnanen an wesin kapi sekŋaŋ mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyanaŋ kapi tapme taegip. <sup>11</sup>An Zisas keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen baen meluwan kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

‘Mka walalat an ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen bekaŋaŋ zemti peme mewenŋeyaŋ alak tepum keyaŋ mka tepumaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mka atam tazin.’ (Sam 118:22)

<sup>12</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ msalen an ŋenaŋ am ŋen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet winde ŋen ku saye. Egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup ke mimiyaŋ nâmti ek etaŋ saye.”

<sup>13</sup>Zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ tazemalu am tabienaŋ nâmti zewien, “An zut kapiyaŋ nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemunaŋgut nânâ kaboŋ kapi deeset tiwunaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ pi nâmtalati tazelup.” Zemti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. <sup>14</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ weyaŋpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti zet dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zemindandayet nâme ŋep ku beme peme tage. <sup>15</sup>Kegok zemti tabienaŋ yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ mbien, <sup>16</sup>“An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem zenâwien? “Egelaŋ menok ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ilak nâme delaŋ zep keyepmti nin ŋep ku iyaŋ indendeyelen bein.” <sup>17</sup>Zem mbienaŋ yek beme zewien, “Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyaŋ nâmbepgapmti nin zemkiŋgagat zet zemann egelaŋ keyet kiŋgati Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ ewe ku mpalakŋaŋ bewalup.”

<sup>18</sup>Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka keŋanenak mowepmalu pigok zewien, “It am ŋen ewe Zisasiyaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋen ku zemzikat indawalup.” <sup>19</sup>Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ zewun, “Nit zet kapi zemalu ilin opem nâit. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet peŋ pemalu toweme keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nigat nâme zigok bewe? <sup>20</sup>Nit Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti kwizapatnaŋ kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.” <sup>21</sup>Egelaŋ kegok zemalu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat zet notnaŋ ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ muluwan ke ekti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kwindemti an zut ke kwileki ŋen ku miidawien. <sup>22</sup>An wesin Pitamak

Zânmak menok temaŋ egat palen mti weyaŋpewun. An ke nup kanaŋ 40 sebepein.

**Am nâmkîŋpepemaŋ dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ mbien**

<sup>23</sup>Pitamak Zânaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ katikideme egelaŋ nâmkîŋpepemaŋ am nolitne ekŋenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. <sup>24</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋin ondek kwep bemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmame sokbem mâge. (Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6)

<sup>25</sup>Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbemebeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip?

<sup>26</sup>Msalen an damaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Nemuaŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ (Daniel 9:24)

<sup>27</sup>Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Isael ekŋenmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemebeŋaŋmak amobotnaŋin Paillet ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pemane am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempemane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien. <sup>28</sup>Geŋ eweŋan baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet kataŋ sokbemsaye. <sup>29</sup>Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mamann amnaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋan winde ndamti ndamukulem mmame nin kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windeŋambeŋ zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe. <sup>30</sup>Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak ekŋen mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnaneŋ nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

<sup>31</sup>Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambienene ke titok temaŋ mti mekwaŋpme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee keŋinan toŋme ekŋenaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ eleŋ beleŋ bemti zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am keŋan windeŋambeŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemebien.

**Nâmkîŋpepemaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin apalak timambien**

<sup>32</sup>Zisas nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti milawalin mee toŋan toŋan ku timamkwabien ekŋenaŋ milawalin belak apalak timamkwabien. <sup>33</sup>Kegok taindame ombemindenendaŋ ekŋenaŋ

Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ winderanben am ekjengat zemkawaŋ bewien. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekjengat tunŋuwinan Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ bemisik tage. <sup>34</sup>Ekjenmagen ŋenaŋ ola olat palen ku maŋge. Ekjenaŋ msalin mee tage ke an ŋenaŋ kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindenderaŋ an ekjengat belinan mambemtemien. <sup>35</sup>Âpme ekjenaŋ ke timtati am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat olati kot zeme kataŋ milombijinanengatnan ke timtati maindatemien.

<sup>36</sup>Âpme kan keyet an ŋen Zosep ombemindenderaŋ ekjenaŋ kwitnaŋ Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, An Zemgwatnaŋ Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ msatnaŋ Saipalasiyenaŋ. <sup>37</sup>An keyaŋ msatnaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindenderaŋ ekjengat belinan beye.

### Ananiasmak imbiŋaŋ Sapila egetgalen zapat

**5** <sup>1</sup>Awembiŋ zut ŋen mamamtemun apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Ananias imbiŋaŋ Sapila egeleŋ keŋogak msalit butnaŋ ŋen tosayet zemalu amnaŋ kwitiwien <sup>2,3</sup>yaŋgut mânep piwan timti imbiŋaŋmak zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti mânewit butnaŋ enzilim pemti butnaŋ etaŋ apmaŋaŋ mti met ombemindenderaŋ ekjenmagen beme Pitayaŋ mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, geŋ kwilekiyet Sadaŋaŋ keŋdi myuŋgume mânep msadaŋgat tosaŋaŋ tinak ke butnaŋ buzak enzilimpemti butnaŋ etaŋ mti kot Emetak Teŋ tatetipenik? <sup>4</sup>Geŋ msadi keŋogak nâmti belak pemane gitaŋgat zapat tadak. Ma an keyaŋ msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi ŋen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geŋ kwilekiyet mânep ekti keŋdi puŋpuŋ mme keŋogak mnak. Geŋ wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawaŋ tetipenak nânik!” <sup>5</sup>Zet keŋogak zeme Ananiasiyaŋ nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnaŋ tabien ekjenaŋ ekti kiŋgabien. <sup>6</sup>Âpme an zomolim notnaŋ tabien ekjenaŋ moti egat sekŋaŋ sâgaŋ sumuŋti met am sumen bewien.

<sup>7-8</sup>Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbiŋaŋaŋ apmaŋgat zapat nânâpiŋ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep kapi etaŋaŋ apdaŋ mti kobep?”

Zeme imbiŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ilak buke etaŋ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

<sup>9</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Teŋ tetipepeyet keŋit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekjen kaiman abdi mmet beyo yaŋ geŋ keŋogak gapmet beseip!” <sup>10</sup>Kegok zeme imbiwan setnaŋ kandaŋan ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim tabien ekjenaŋ mka keŋan kwati sekŋaŋ mti apmaŋ bewien keyet solonan mebewien. <sup>11</sup>Kegok mme am nâmkijpepenimak maŋge ma am notnaŋ ekjenaŋ zapat ke nâmti zemkiŋgagat omba penaŋ mbien.

### Ombemindenderaŋ ekjenaŋ menok sambe mkwabien

<sup>12-13</sup>Ombemindenderaŋmak am nâmkijpepemak ekjenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon manzemtemien

ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tunjuwinan menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnanaŋ nâmkijpepemak ekjengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ beme ekjenmak tususâgât manântemien yaŋgut Zuda amobotnaŋ notnaŋgat makiŋgatemien. <sup>14</sup> Yaŋgut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme animbi sambe penanaŋ Zisas nâmkijpemti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekjengalen maŋgeen omba penanaŋ metusumâbien. <sup>15</sup> Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ an ekjenaŋ menok sambe mme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekjenaŋ noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayaŋ kasuwen kwawepme weŋaŋaŋ ekjengat paleset kwawepme dolakŋaŋ beseip zemti ekjen set ganzenan sin yaŋgemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien. <sup>16</sup> Âpme Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penanaŋ ekjenaŋ kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekananaŋ keŋinan tatatnaŋ indatimti kopme Pitayaŋ weyaŋindeme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

### Ombemindendeŋaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien

<sup>17-18</sup> Mulup dolakŋaŋ kegok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane Sadusi notnaŋ ekjenaŋ ilinsakwep ombemindendeŋaŋ ekjengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikŋan meindeme <sup>19-20</sup> tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti animbi mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapatnaŋ ewe tusumti diindoseip.” <sup>21</sup> Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekjenaŋ zet ke nâmti toti met tambuŋan penanaŋ sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane ekjenaŋ Zuda am ekjengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekjenaŋ kopme ondektati ombemindendeŋaŋ zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ zemindeme mka katikŋaŋ meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekjen indatim kopme amobotnaŋ zimoselinan tati yaŋaŋin zenzeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien. <sup>22</sup> Am indatisât mebien ekjenaŋ mka katikŋaŋgalen an damuŋ ekjen ilinsakwep damuŋ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikŋaŋ set mâtâti keŋan moti ekme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekjen ŋen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien, <sup>23</sup> “Nin met pataŋ zemti set damuŋ ekjen bee nsakwep sekekek kaliŋaŋ tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindendeŋaŋ ekjenaŋ keŋan ku talo.” <sup>24</sup> Zet kegok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat ŋeŋaŋin ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutum ekjengat ŋeŋaŋin ekjenaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ ekjenaŋ kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien. <sup>25</sup> Tazem timatnepeme an ŋeŋaŋ pataŋ zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikŋan met kek indeyo ekjen piwan kwawaloyaŋ sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanaŋ tadiindoip.” <sup>26</sup> Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ mimi egat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ an notnaŋ

ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekñengat zet zenepemann amnañ nanzañañ ndoiseipmagen zemti kiñgapeñ met ombemindendeñañ ekñen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

**Ombemindendeñañ ekñenañ an damuñ temañ temañ  
ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kiñgagapiñ zewien**

<sup>27</sup>Indatim koti amobotnañ ondedagen indat koindeme ekñengat tunjuwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñañinañ pigok indayañkwesiye, <sup>28</sup>“Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnañ am ekñenmagen zempalakñañ ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakñañ bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuñañnok manzemndoip.”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme Pitamak ombemindendeñañ notnañ ekñenañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawañgalen zet kulumann ñep penañ ku bewe. <sup>30</sup>In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yañgut yeñsokñnemak ningalen Kawawañañ buteme wageyañ ewe alik mamain. <sup>31</sup>Âpme Kawawañañ mme wapme wapmoti ikñañgat betnañ penaset Amobotnañ peme tati Islael am yomengatnan keññ gilik zemann ndatitiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Islael amnañ Zisasmagen yom zemkawañ bemann egañ yomm katimndendeyet damuñ matazin. <sup>32</sup>Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawañ benup. In Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawañañ Emetakñañ Teñ ikñañgat keñ taoletnañgapmti tewalañ indaye egañ in zet sambe kapi zemkawañ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

<sup>33</sup>Zet kegoz zeme an ñeñañ ekñenañ nâmti keñin bekanañ penañ beme ombemindendeñañ ekñen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

**Gamalieliyañ notnane notnañ zemkulumindeye**

<sup>34</sup>Amobotnañgalen ondedak keyet keñan an ñen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyañ nâmpeme mobotnañ penañ mambemtan. Egañ watati, “Ombemindendeñañ ekñen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye. <sup>35</sup>Zeme ombemindendeñañ ekñen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnañ sambe ekñengat zeye, “In an ekñen kapi kwileki ñen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyañnâmâtâtati mseip. <sup>36</sup>Itnañañ tipman baen an ñen kwitnañ Teudas egañ wati, ‘Neñ amobotnañ,’ zem mme am 400 kegoğañ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amñane ekñenañ kalañ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye. <sup>37</sup>Ya naman bam an ñen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnañ egañ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnañ Zudayañ zet kelakñañ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnañ notnañ mtoindesâgât mme ekñenañ ek kegogak kume gakime mañgeñane ekñen indomkume kalañ

mekobien. <sup>38</sup>Keyepmti in am ekñen kapi indondopiñ belak indeme talit. An ñenañ ñeñañ bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyañ ñep towembe. <sup>39</sup>Âk Kawawañañ ikñañ ñeñañ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawañgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

<sup>40</sup>Kegok zeme an ñeñañ notnañ tabien ekñenañ nâme ñep beme ombemindendeñañ ekñen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwañ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buñañañ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme <sup>41</sup>toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buñañañgapmti katikñañ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawañañ nâme ñep beyeyepmti oloñen mti <sup>42</sup>kan katañ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiñpepemak ekñengalen mka katañ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buñañañ ewe zempalakñañ bemebien.

**An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendeñañ  
indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Kan keyet am nâmkiñpepemak mañge temañ penañ sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñenañ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan katañ meu ma milawat makalañkuip katañ ningalen kwambet notnañ dolakñañ ku maweyañindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnañ belaknik bugan sokbeye. <sup>2</sup>Keyepmti ombemindendeñañ 12 ekñenañ nâmkiñpepemak am ekñen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandimgat yayañ mti Kawawañgalen buñañ zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme ñep ku bewe. <sup>3</sup>Keyepmti notnne, in ilinañgat tunguwinangatnañ an nânâñinmak ma an kwizet buñañin dolakñañ Emetak Teñañ keñinan bemisik matazin. Ekñen keboñ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekñengat belinan bemann ekñenañ mbep. <sup>4</sup>Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etañ mbanup.”

<sup>5</sup>Zet ke zeme nâmkiñpepemak am ekñenañ nâme ñep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkiñpepeñañ kaliñañ ma keñanen Emetak Teñañ bemisik matatan.

Ek ma Pilip

ma Polokolasimak

Naikena

ma Taimonmak

Pamenas

ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egañ Zuda am ekñenmak eweñañ kot tusumti am nâmkiñpepemak bewien an ekñen kegok indaikbien. <sup>6</sup>Mti an ekñen kapi ombemindendeñañ ekñenmagen indatimepme ekñenañ belin ñokñinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

<sup>7</sup>Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ meti Zelusalem am m eleŋ beleŋ bemindeme Zisas nembraŋane ekŋenmagen tatusumepme sambe penaŋ beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepe aikti ekŋenmagen metusumâbien.

### Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

<sup>8</sup>Stiwen ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma windeyaŋ bemisik tapme am sambe tuŋguwinan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge. <sup>9</sup>Kegok mme Zuda am notnaŋ msalin yaŋaŋ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamaŋaŋaŋ koti sesewat mka ŋen kwitnaŋ “Am Lala” ekŋengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien. <sup>10</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Stiwen nânâ dolakŋaŋ same zet tazemaŋge keyepmti an notnaŋaŋ egalen zetgat windeŋaŋ ŋep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemaŋge. <sup>11</sup>Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzenzeyet zet kelakŋaŋ buzak set mimindeme ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaŋ, nin tatnâmann egaŋ Mosesimak Kawawaŋ egetgat zet mobotnaŋ tapmmaŋge.” <sup>12</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kok zemti am notnaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien. <sup>13</sup>Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ Stiwingat bemzenze zet notnaŋ zenzeyet zemindeme ekŋenaŋ ondedagen meti sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe Stiwingat ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaŋ sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zemtalat zet manzeme eknup. <sup>14</sup>Nin tatnâmann egaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ bekapi kumasek muti Mosesiyaŋ mama mimi notnaŋ zikat ndaye ke egaŋ mguluk gilik mme naman sepemaŋ ŋen bewe,’ ” kok zeye. <sup>15</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zimosetnaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen zimoselin keboŋ beme weyaŋeksememuŋ mtapmambien.

### Stiwen aŋ amobotnaŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

**7** <sup>1</sup>Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Stiwingat pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amnaŋ gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zemane nâmbi?”

<sup>2</sup>Yaŋkwesime Stiwen aŋ pigok zeye, “Bipnotne, neŋ pigok zema nâit. Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamaŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebepiŋ Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

<sup>3</sup>‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemti ke mepmambanik.’ (Sokbembe 12:1)

<sup>4</sup>Zemti zempeme Abalaamaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet keŋan tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipmaŋ e gakime naman Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme mka ke pemti msat ŋen kot tiye yaŋ msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup. <sup>5</sup>Wa msat ke egat penaŋ ku saye ma msat butnaŋ bugan ku ketalasim saye yek. Egaŋ nemaŋepiŋ maŋge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ maneti msat ke ekmak nemaŋane indandayet zetik mimindeye. <sup>6</sup>Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe kapigok dunduye,

‘Iŋsokdine ekŋenaŋ nup kan 400 pi msat tuŋgupman belak mamti amgat sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ *(Sokbembe 15:13)*

<sup>7</sup>Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

‘Am maŋge kwiyaŋ sisiliŋ mulup an etaŋ indatimti mambep ekŋen ke neŋ dopmaŋ mutumindamti gilik zemindatima koti msat kapi mamti neŋ etaŋ sesewatnamti mambep.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:12)*

<sup>8</sup>Kok zemti egaŋ Abalaamak tususu mge keyet piliŋaŋ Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ ŋen sokbeme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakgat sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpeye. Âpme Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeme Aisagaŋ Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nemaŋane 12 sokbewien ekŋen bee Zekowaŋ sakam kegogak etaŋ mimindeye.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme yeŋsokŋne an 12 keyaŋ meniŋin isikŋaŋ Zosep biwinaŋ gogot penaŋ mampemtan keyepmti ekpeŋpeŋ mpemti an ekŋenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisiliŋ an peme mamtan <sup>10</sup>yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati nukŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋan mukulem mti nânâ dolakŋaŋ same mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme Izip am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ egomti nâmpeme ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mti Izip amgalen amobotnaŋ eyo mamtan. <sup>11</sup>Kan keyet meuyet kameŋ temaŋ Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ timabien. <sup>12</sup>Kegok tapme Zekowaŋ nâme amnaŋ Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nemaŋane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delaŋ zeme <sup>13</sup>naman sekŋan ewe mepme meniŋin Zosewaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnaŋ Palao egaŋ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye. <sup>14</sup>Âpme Zosewaŋ datnanyaŋ met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekŋenaŋ met biwin aikti amŋane notnaŋ indaaikti kobien ekŋen am 75 kogaŋ <sup>15</sup>koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowaŋ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋane ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien. <sup>16</sup>Gakime iŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamaŋ am sumgat nâmti Emo ekŋengalen msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanaŋ dangome Israel am ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen omba penaŋ <sup>18</sup>sambelenti mame Izip amobotnaŋ alaknaŋ ŋen sokbeye keyaŋ Zosewaŋ mamti mulup dolaknaŋ mkwage keyet yaŋaŋ <sup>19</sup>kandati ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmagen meluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ mti zeme mulup temaŋ penaŋ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnaŋ alaknaŋ keyaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nemuŋine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nempa an timti met tuyen matimemetan. <sup>20</sup>Kan keyet Moses nempa okak sokbeye ek sek sepemaŋ dolaknaŋ penaŋ. Âpme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ eyoŋga tuk pi mkaŋinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien. <sup>21</sup>Tapmetneti met suasebeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambaŋaŋaŋ metneti aikti nempa ke mkot toŋaŋ bemti ekdamuŋ mme <sup>22</sup>bugaŋ sememe Izip am ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egaŋ zet zemâtâti mulupmaŋ dolaknaŋ mkwage.

<sup>23</sup>Mosesiyaŋ ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Israel am notnane bugaŋ meindidigalen <sup>24</sup>nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an ŋenaŋ Israel an ŋen takume ekti Mosesiyaŋ notnaŋ Israel ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye. <sup>25</sup>Mti Mosesiyaŋ Israel am maŋgeŋene kapiyaŋ kapigok nâip nânge. Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât pembedaŋ nnaŋgapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nânge yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kekok ku nâmbien. <sup>26</sup>Naman mise ŋen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Israel an zulaŋ ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, 'In sip kwewaŋ kwilekiyet taâlup?' <sup>27</sup>Zeme an aŋkuk ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti mge egaŋ notnaŋ takumaŋge e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, 'Geŋ kwiyaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mti zemdelaj zenze mulup mimiyeŋ zemgeye?' <sup>28</sup>Geŋ saŋen Izip an ŋen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neŋ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?' <sup>29</sup>Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ egaŋ zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kiŋgati Midian ekŋengalen msalen kunzuŋmet ke mamti imbiŋaŋ msat keyetnaŋ wati mame nemuŋanet yumuŋ zut sokbewun.

<sup>30</sup>Egaŋ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kekok mame delaŋ zeme kan tuŋgupaŋ keyet Sainai Kalaŋ kandaŋan msat tuŋgupaŋ am piŋan ke mame Kawawaŋgalen enselŋenaŋ tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime keyet keŋaset sokbemsaye. <sup>31</sup>Mosesiyaŋ tep ke tazime yaŋaŋ ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokŋan tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Mosesiyet pigok dunduye, <sup>32</sup>'Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.' Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati sebelaj diŋdiŋ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage. <sup>33</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

'Geŋ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaŋ keyet setwewedi gulumm.

<sup>34</sup>Neŋ Izip msalen aminne sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame sek sindem

temañ palen tati si kemberj mname nâmti indamukulem  
msât kwatolap. Keyet geñ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.'

(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)

<sup>35</sup>Kawawañan zet kekok zeme Mosesiyañ kiñgaga e yañan kapigogat. Egañ Izip msalen daen mame Israeł am ekñenan ek kiñgati zewien, 'Geñ kwiyañ ningalen amobotnañ ma damuñ temañ geye?' Zeme kunzuñti koge an ke naman tep ñotekñan tep tazime Kawawañgalen enselañ tep keñan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawañan Israeł am ekñengat amobotnañin onzempemti zempeme meti Israeł am ñeñan bemindemti indatim kokogat mege. <sup>36</sup>Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepemañ igak igak mme amobotnañ Palaoyañ ekti kiñgatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Ñamanen ma msat tuñgupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge. <sup>37</sup>Kopmambe Mosesiyañ Israeł am pigok diindoye, 'Bam Kawawañan ningat tuñgupmnañgatnañ notn ñen mti onzempeme neñ golañ zenze an mayapnok mambe.' <sup>38</sup>Âpme Mosesiyañ indatimti met msat tuñgupman ondekindeme tapme egañ iñjak Sainai Kalañan mowepme ensel egañ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyañ zet mamañanmak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

<sup>39</sup>Yañgut weñsokñne ekñenan Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bankumpemti nânâñinañ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien. <sup>40</sup>Âpme Mosesiyañ kalañan ke moti ewe ke mame Israeł am ekñenan Elongat zewien, 'Geñ ningat kawawañ ñen weyañnda. Mosesiyañ Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tuñgupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geñ ke mimndamane keyañ ñeñan bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.' <sup>41</sup>Zeme egañ makau nemañan weñan ñen ke betnañan weyañpeme weme bepme luwañin ke ekti oloñen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temañ msawien. <sup>42</sup>Mobotnañ kekok mme Kawawañan indikti pigok nâmti bankumindeye. Ekñenan kasup eyoñga ma wenzim gat ñep sesewatsasayelen nâmti kekok mge. Muluwañ keboñ keyet golañ zenze an ekñenan Kawawañan Israeł am ekñengat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok mge,

'Israeł am, in msat tuñgupman nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien?' <sup>43</sup>In kawawañin nopiom Mâlok ek sesewatsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalañ walalatnañ ke luwañzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawañin wenzim Lapan ke sesewatsamti egat weñan weyañpeme weme luwañzamti mamaip. Keyepmti neñ zemindema Babilon mka temañ ke sebempemti naman beñan daen mebeb.'

(Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27)

<sup>44</sup>Eweñan weñsokñne ekñenan msat tuñgupman mamtemien ke ekñenan Kawawañ penañgalen sesewat mka mzalañ ke gapum mamti

egat masesewatsamtemien. Mka mzalaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalaŋ zigok walalagalen keyet weŋaŋ zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet kataŋ walabien. <sup>45</sup>Bam yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ biwine ekŋenmagen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke mgapumti Zosuayaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ indamukulem mti kasaŋine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnaŋ sokbeye. <sup>46</sup>Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawaŋaŋ Dewit keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpeme nâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewat mka ŋen walalagat nâmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye. <sup>47</sup>Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuŋaŋ Solomonan Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

<sup>48</sup>Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ pigok zeme golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge, <sup>49</sup>‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zein, “Kululuŋ ke nâlen mundumm penaŋ ke tati msalen belak setnnaŋ etaŋ maimtalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm ziboŋanen penaŋ tot kâtnâm tabap? <sup>50</sup>Neŋ betnnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku mban ma?”’

<sup>51</sup>In an keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgut keŋinan penaŋ ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen mulup msâpmme in kan kataŋ belak maâtâpeme mezin. <sup>52</sup>An Teŋ toŋaŋ sokbembeyelen zet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ manzemkwatemien ekŋenmagen ŋen aŋgalaŋ pewien? Sokŋine ekŋenaŋ an keboŋ sambe penaŋ indomwalet mkwabien. Yaŋ maneti an iŋkaŋ ke sokbeme am in kapiyaŋ kume gakiye. <sup>53</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ensel ekŋenaŋ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiŋgut makuluip nâip!”

### **Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye**

<sup>54</sup>Stiwenan zet kekok diindome an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ tiwin kwasime egat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mbien. <sup>55</sup>Mme Stiwen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen bemisikme zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tapme <sup>56</sup>ekti zeye, “Kululuŋen gwaen egit! Neŋ kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ am mamaen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tapme egaŋ!”

<sup>57-60</sup>Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ wakŋin bekekti zet oyak oyak temaŋ mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temaŋ solonan baen topemti an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kolowin sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandaŋan bempeme tapme ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti nanzaŋ mâtâti kume an notnaŋaŋ indamukulem mti kume egaŋ kusumtati Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pigok

dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ nâlen emetakŋ mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temaŋ penaŋ kumti zeye, “Geŋ an ekŋen tatnoip kapiyelen myuŋguŋguŋin katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatnaŋ topme gakime Sâlaŋ ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egat zapaŋaŋ met zeme nâŋge.

### Sâlaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat kasa mimindaye

**8** <sup>1-2</sup> Âpme an notnaŋ Zisasyielen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat meti Stiwengat sekŋaŋ mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temaŋ mbien. Kan keyet penaŋ yaŋbemti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekŋen kasa kasa mimindame ekŋenaŋ kalaŋti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

<sup>3</sup> Âpme Sâl egaŋ setetekŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme ŋeŋaŋ bemti animbi nâmkiŋpepemak indawaleti ekŋengalen mka kataŋ moti indatime kwawepme mka katikŋaŋ timet maindentan.

### Piliwaŋ Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am zemkawaŋ bemindaye

<sup>4</sup> Kegok mti am nâmkiŋpepemak indamâpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ msat sambe zemkawaŋ bemâbien. <sup>5</sup> Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekŋengalen mka ŋande temaŋ ŋengat pataŋ zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame <sup>6</sup> am sambe ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti tikŋaŋgat mbien. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamananamaŋ mti <sup>7</sup> am we bekaŋaŋinmak sambe tabien ekŋen we bekaŋaŋin indapmâpme am keŋangatnan kwati ŋakŋak mti kunzuŋbien ma am sambe notnaŋ selin belin wesij mee pi mme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien. <sup>8</sup> Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ Pilipgat oloŋen mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien.

<sup>9</sup> Âpme mka temaŋ keyet keŋan an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ ke mamti aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaŋ mamtan. Mti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyaŋ egat nâmpeme mobotnaŋ mambemtan. <sup>10</sup> Egaŋ kekok mme amobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Saimongat zetnaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme zewien. “An kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen Winde Temaŋ manzeip ke timti mamin.” <sup>11</sup> Âpme egaŋ aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaŋ mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambemtan. <sup>12</sup> Kegok mti manepeme Piliwaŋ met pataŋ zemti animbi sambe Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikme tu zulutindeye. <sup>13</sup> Âpme Saimon egaŋ kekok zet nâmkatik bemti nâmkiŋpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandaŋan mame Piliwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamananamaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Samalia am ekrienaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatnaŋ Zelusalem mka teman ombemindenderaŋ ekriენmagen mepme nâmti ekrienaŋ Pitamak Zân zemideme <sup>15</sup>Samalia msalen mepataŋ zemti am nâmkriენpepemak ekrienaŋ Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat dundum sawun. <sup>16</sup>Tipman baenen ekriენmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku toge belak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkriენpeme egat kwitnanen tu etaŋ zulutindewien. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti ombemindenderaŋ zut egeŋaŋ belit ŋokriენan bemti dundumalu Emetak Teŋaŋ tot keŋinanen bemisikme <sup>18</sup>Saimon an keyaŋ tati ekme ombemindenderaŋ zut keyaŋ amgat belit ŋokriენan bemti dundumalu amnaŋ Emetak Teŋmak tabeme indikti egaŋ winde ke kwitisât met mânepmaŋ timti egetmagen koti zeye, <sup>19</sup>“It winde tapmilup ke neŋ namalu neŋ kegogak am notnaŋ betnnaŋ ŋokriენan bema Emetak Teŋmak bewep.” <sup>20</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geŋ nâmane Kawawaŋgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewaŋ ŋep kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geŋ mânepdi tipeŋ teziŋ ŋande towebanik! <sup>21</sup>Geŋ ŋoktik bekanაŋ kekok nânik keyaŋ nitmak tusumti mulup kabon kapi ŋep ku mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikdi kekok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanაŋ bein. <sup>22</sup>Keyepmti geŋ otnânândi bekanაŋ taotnânik ke pemane tapme keŋdi gilik zemti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samane egaŋ nânândi bekanაŋ keyelen yom katipewe. <sup>23</sup>Geŋ mama mimi bekanაŋ kebon kebon keyaŋ keŋdanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolakŋaŋ kapi tapmmalu geŋ ndikti eyak penaŋ tapmmane gigup.”

<sup>24</sup>Zemalu Saimonaŋ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnaŋgat dundumalu egaŋ napmukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zelup keyaŋ neŋmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

<sup>25</sup>Egeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Samalia am zemkawaŋ bemindamalu delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun.

### **Itiopia msalengatnaŋ an ŋen Piliwaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemsaye**

<sup>26</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ wati toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti mesenik.” <sup>27</sup>Zeme nâmti Piliwaŋ set ke metneti selen an ŋen Itiopia msalengatnaŋ aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnaŋ Kandasi egalen mânep ekdamuŋ mamtan. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋgat sesewat mulup met mti <sup>28</sup>gilik zemti mkaŋan mesât kalisiŋan mototati mepmambe <sup>29</sup>golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaŋ ke tapmaiŋ mepme Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geŋ kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an kemak

melit.”<sup>30-33</sup> Zeme Piliwanj winde bemti met sokŋan ke meti nâme an keyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ papia pigok kuye ke tapmaŋ maŋge,

“Ekŋenaŋ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip zupmaŋ elenŋesâti wati kopme kwitnaŋ ku makuin sepem kegoŋak an ke wati kopme egaŋ yeye ŋen ku mge. Ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ mtopemti zetnaŋ esemteŋ zemdelan zenzepiŋ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat iŋsokŋane ŋen ku mamame indiknup.”

*(Aizaya 53:7-8)*

Âpme Piliwanj zet ke nâmti yaŋkwesime, “Zet ke maiŋti zigogak penaŋ nâmti zenzeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ bugan tatnânik?”

Yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ ku zemâtâtname neŋ nenak etaŋ zigoset yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati neŋmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtname nâmbi.”

<sup>34</sup> Zemtetime motapme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesime, “Geŋ zemane nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikŋaŋgat nâmti kuye ma anŋengat nâmti kuye?”

<sup>35</sup> Yaŋkwesime Piliwanj golaŋ zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kemak pepap bemti zemkawaŋ bemsame <sup>36</sup> mepmambe amobotnaŋ keyaŋ zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geŋ neŋ tu zulutneneyet nâmane ŋep beme zulutnesenik?”

<sup>37</sup> [Zeme Piliwanj zeye, “Geŋ Zisas Kilais ilak penaŋ nâmkiŋpenik beme zenik keŋok ŋep mimiyeleŋ.”

Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ penaŋ e ŋep nâmkiŋpeyaŋ.”]

<sup>38</sup> Zemti mulup anaŋ zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnaŋaŋ tuyen toweti Piliwanj tu zulutpemt <sup>39</sup> ilisakwep kaiŋan kwati keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip wati mepme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip ŋen ku ege. Mti egaŋ setnaŋ mesâgât nâmti kogeŋ ke mâti keŋ oloŋen palen mege. <sup>40</sup> Âpme Pilip waŋpmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egaŋ mka temaŋ notnaŋ ke tokwaŋpmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met pataŋ zeye.

### Sâliyaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeye

**9** <sup>1</sup> Âpme Sâlaŋ am Amobotnaŋ Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekŋen indikti timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupmaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen meti <sup>2</sup> zemâtâtât papia ŋen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka isisikŋaŋ kataŋ meti animbi Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋ mâti maip ekŋen indatimatimti kokogak yaŋkwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyaŋ zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapi mâti maip beme egaŋ ŋep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

<sup>3</sup>Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokranik mepme kululuŋengatnaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋaŋ toti egat palen mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. <sup>4</sup>Kegok mme egaŋ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet neŋ napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât mulupmaŋ temaŋ tapmnik?”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme Sâliyaŋ pale kaim wepeŋ tati yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zisas, geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât maminik kapimak. <sup>6</sup>Keyet geŋ wati mka temaŋ daen mepmanenŋut bam an ŋenaŋ mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nâmbanik.”

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Sâlmak am notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti weŋin mepme zetpiŋ belaŋ diliŋ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ am penaŋ ke ku ekbien. <sup>8</sup>Âpme Sâlaŋ wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekŋenaŋ betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien. <sup>9</sup>Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ piyaŋ tu meu mee ninipiŋ; belak mawemtan.

<sup>10</sup>Âpme Zisas nâmkiniŋpepeŋaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Ananias zeme ke egaŋ Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbemsamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”

Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ pine talap.”

<sup>11</sup>Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Teŋ manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ŋen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaŋ dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl. <sup>12</sup>Egaŋ tati geŋ kie kienok gikme geŋ ekmagen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane zikatnaŋ ewe dolakŋaŋ beme ekmâtâlep.”

<sup>13</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâme nukŋaŋ beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekŋenaŋ an keyet yaŋaŋ pigok manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip ekŋen ke egaŋ sambe penaŋ maindawalezin. <sup>14</sup>An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamti mandundumganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋaŋ ndatimti mesât kozan.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ŋepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋine ma Islael am ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatnan weyaŋpe. <sup>16</sup>Âpme nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe.”

<sup>17</sup>Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemteŋ met aikti mka keŋan moti betnaŋaŋ Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egaŋ geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak Teŋmak membeyet tazein.” <sup>18</sup>Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ keŋangatnan aŋgala galaŋaŋ pâpmaŋ

nemboŋ piyaŋ doloŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutpenti <sup>19</sup>bam tu meu same nimti windeŋaŋ timti <sup>20</sup>keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti pigok zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ penaŋ.”

<sup>21</sup>Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtentem mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom walet mammnaŋ naman pien koti kegogak animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekŋen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an ikŋaŋ kapi manzeeŋit?”

<sup>22</sup>Yaŋgut Sâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke windeŋaŋbeŋ zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekŋenaŋ zet ŋen dundunduyet olati ŋeŋin penaŋ zime <sup>23</sup>ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien. <sup>24</sup>Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaŋ keyet set biman baen damuŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egaŋ zapalin ke nâŋge. <sup>25</sup>Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbata enzuŋaset tegan timtati peme âlâlâlâlŋ zupman baen toweti mege.

### Sâlaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege

<sup>26</sup>Sâl egat yaŋaŋaŋ manâmtemien keyepmti egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ ekŋenmak ondeksât mme ekŋenaŋ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kŋingatpeme <sup>27</sup>Banabasiyaŋ Sâl tetimti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlaŋ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ zemâtâge keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame ekŋenaŋ nâmtât peme <sup>28</sup>ekŋenmak ke tati egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkŋepepemak ekŋengalen ondedakŋinan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ manzempalakŋaŋ bemtan. <sup>29</sup>Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat zet mnot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋengat ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien. <sup>30</sup>Âpme am notnane notnaŋ Zisas nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

<sup>31</sup>Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ maŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋaŋ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekŋengat tuŋguwinan sewakŋaŋaŋ weme Emetak Teŋaŋ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkŋepepeŋ gweŋ gweŋ kumti Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋegak mambien. Âpme Am notnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme ekŋenaŋ kot am nâmkŋepepemak ekŋenmagen tusume indama kume omba penaŋ beye.

### Pitayan Lida mkaen an wesij ñen mme dolakñan beye

<sup>32</sup>Pitayan msat katañ Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ mandiindom metneti Zisas nâmkijpepeñan Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekñenmak keggogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindoye. <sup>33</sup>Egañ mka keyetnañ an ñen kwitnañ Inias ek setnañ wesij bembeyañan nup kan 8 pi egañ set mee bugan mebepeñ belak mkaen milam mawemtan. <sup>34</sup>Yañ Pitayan an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyañ mme dolakñan benik keyet geñ wati sindi weyañ kutumbe.” Zeme egañ keyegak pututuk zemwati sinañ bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge. <sup>35</sup>Pitayan muwañ keggok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekñenañ an wesij wati mepme ekti Amobotnañ Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien.

<sup>36</sup>Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ñen nâmkijpepeñanmak mamtan kwitnañ Tabita kwitnañ ñen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egañ kan katañ am sambe bee keñ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnañ ola olat palen mamtemien ekñen indapmukulem mti maweyañindemtan. <sup>37</sup>Âpme Pitayan ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyañ zawat temañ mti gakime tuyañ sekñan zulutpemt met mka keñan sakñan gwaen mopeme weñge. <sup>38</sup>Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokñanit matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkijpepemak ekñenañ Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekñenañ Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekñenañ nit geñ gaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.” <sup>39</sup>Zemalu Pitayan milawatnañ bekan mutuweti egetmak Zopa mkaen mebien. Met patañ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka keñan ñen tedukñan gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekñenañ Pita bembuluñtati Dokasiyañ alik mamti kâlâwin teepmañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si kundundu tapmambien. <sup>40</sup>Mme Pitayan am ekñen ke zemindeme zupman towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawañgat dunduye. Dundum delañ zemti zimosetnañ imbi gakikiñañ tage keeset ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiñañ belak zemti Pita waekme <sup>41</sup>Pitayan met betname am nâmkijpepemak ma imbi kwambet ekñen indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloñen temañ penañ mbien. <sup>42</sup>Âpme keyet zapatnañan Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delañ zeme am sambe penañan Amobotnañgat nâmkijpewien. <sup>43</sup>Mme Pitayan an ñen Saimon songom sekñañan kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ maweyañtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

### Kawawañgalen ensel ñenañ Konelias sokbemsaye

**10** <sup>1</sup>Sisalia msalen Loma an ñen mamtan kwitnañ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekñengalen an damuñin. Ekñen keyet amnañ “Itali

ekɲengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien. <sup>2</sup>Koneliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien ekɲenaŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egaŋ ikɲaŋ Kawawaŋgat mene mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan. <sup>3</sup>Koneliasiyaŋ kekok mamimkwatnepeme kan ɲeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ɲenaŋ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

<sup>4</sup>Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ ensel ekti weŋaŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtagetageyaŋ yek beme yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zeman nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp. <sup>5</sup>Keyet geŋ an ɲen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ɲen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma ikɲaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ɲen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip. <sup>6</sup>An ke opmaŋ Saimon soŋgom sekɲaŋaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.” <sup>7</sup>Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ kekok zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasiyaŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ɲen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun. <sup>8</sup>An ekɲen ke zeme kopme zet weyaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

### Pitayaŋ kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanan ɲen ege

<sup>9</sup>Ekɲenaŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Pitayaŋ kan keyegak tambuŋan dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukɲan gwaen mowege. <sup>10</sup>Opmaŋgat imbiŋaŋaŋ meu ewe tabume Pitayaŋ mowege keyepmti egaŋ meuŋaŋgat wiselepmaŋ alaŋaŋ beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki ɲen pigok sokbemsame ege. <sup>11</sup>Kululuŋ gwaen ɲandeme saŋgum temaŋ wakɲaŋ zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋ keŋangatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlân piyaŋ toge. <sup>12</sup>Saŋgum keyet keŋan zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaŋ misik tapme toge. <sup>13</sup>Âpme zet ɲen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, geŋ wati ekɲen kapi kumaŋti ni.”

<sup>14</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kaboŋ kapi niniyet zemkulumnenaŋaŋ keyepmti ɲep ku kumaŋti nsap.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ mme dolakɲaŋ bein ke geŋ keyet mgasik zenzepiŋ.” <sup>16</sup>Muluwaŋ kekok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesiŋ kululuŋenagak mowege.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme Pitayaŋ muluwaŋ kie kienok ege keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâ mulup temaŋ tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasiyaŋ am zemindeme kobien. Ekɲenaŋ Saimon Pitayet timati amgat mezeme mka zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati <sup>18</sup>zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”

<sup>19</sup>Âpme Pitayan ewe muluwan keyet yanaj nâsâgât nânâ mulup teman tapmepme Emetak Tejan pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tugaj baen gâgât kot tatimalip. <sup>20</sup>Keyet geŋ totindaikti tanja tanjandi kutum weti ekŋenmak mebegat nâmane nukŋan beme nâmtetem ku msenik. An ekŋen ke nenn zemindema gaiksâgât kolo.” <sup>21</sup>Âpme Pitayan gwaengatnan toti sekekek mâtâti ekŋenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyan nâgât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”

<sup>22</sup>Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an ŋejan Konelias ek Kawawan sesewatsamti mama teŋ mame Zuda am ekŋenan egat nâme dolakŋan mambein. Ek Kawawangalen ensel teŋ egaŋ geŋ gati egalen mkaen mepmann geŋ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti zemndeme geŋ gaiksâgât kotnup.” <sup>23</sup>Kegok zeme nâmti Pitayan an ekŋen ke mkaen indatim moti timum muluŋti indatime wembienan msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkijpepejan notnan ekŋenan Pitamak an tuk kobien ekŋenmak ilinsakwep mebien. <sup>24</sup>Ekŋenan Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen pataŋ zewien. Âpme Koneliasian am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnan zeme kopme ewejanak ondekti ekŋengat posi tapmambien. <sup>25</sup>Keyepmti Pitayan set kwaleti mka kejan mopme Koneliasian kandan sokŋanik met pedondom samti zemsesewatpeye. <sup>26</sup>Âpme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Neŋ keŋogak geŋ nembon mkaengatan amnegak.” <sup>27</sup>Pitayan ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka kejan motneti am sambe tapme indikti <sup>28</sup>Pitayan ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnan belakŋan ekŋenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma ekŋenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bembenan tazin ke ilin nâip. Yanjut neŋ Kawawan kie kienok sokbemnamti an ŋeniyet bekanan ŋep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola. <sup>29</sup>Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtetem ku mban. Keyepmti in yanaj eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

<sup>30</sup>Zeme Koneliasian dunduye, “Neŋ muluwan ŋen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasiŋeniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an ŋen melakanduan satnan penaj puyuk peyak piyan sokbemnamti <sup>31</sup>pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawan dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolakŋan penaj bein. <sup>32</sup>Keyepm geŋ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an ŋen kwitnan Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opman Saimon songom sekŋan milawat weyeyan egalen mka nambu ganzenan ke mawein keŋok zemâtâtnap.’ <sup>33</sup>Keyepm neŋ an tuk kapi zemindema geŋmagen kopmien. Âpme geŋ zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neŋ gâgât nâma dolakŋan bein. Kawawangat zimosetnan ondekti tatnupgat geŋ Amobotnanan zet zigok zemkawan bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtnamane nâsenup.”

### Pitayan Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj diindoye

<sup>34</sup>Zeme Pitayan yaŋbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am segeset nâmdeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkijpeyap. <sup>35</sup>Yaŋgut msat sambe am kwi ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mti mamaip. Am ekŋen keyet Kawawaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ manâmindein. <sup>36</sup>Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Zisas Kilais ek nâmkijpentti Kawawaŋmak mama sewakŋaŋ mmamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyet zetnaŋ Israeal am ninmagen zemkawaŋ bemndaye e in nâmtalip. <sup>37</sup>Zânaŋ am tu zuluti Kawawaŋmak tusumti mama keyet yaŋaŋ diindom kwage. Keyet sekŋaŋ gwaen Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ mpeme keyetnaŋ Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakŋaŋ bemekoge. <sup>38</sup>Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ winde ma Emetak Teŋ same egaŋ Zuda mka kataŋ mekoti am keŋ taolet mimindaye ma Sadaŋaŋ am mme wesij bembenaŋ ma am notnaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume mamtemien eboŋ eboŋ e Sadaŋ mâpme mepme mme dolakŋaŋ bewien. Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati mukulem kekok mme mulup temaŋ temaŋ sepem kekok mkwage. <sup>39</sup>Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn. <sup>40</sup>Âpme sekŋaŋ sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaŋ mkwage. <sup>41</sup>Wa ke am belakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. Egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wati am zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zenze am Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan ndaige nin etaŋ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn. <sup>42</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ek mmoti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelaŋ zenze an onzempeye. Egaŋ mosâti nin ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ke nin am msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge. <sup>43</sup>Âpme am ŋenaŋ egat nâmkijpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ egat pembedaŋgat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewaŋan golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kekok zemkwabien.”

### Koneliasiyelen manje ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋ tiwien

<sup>44</sup>Pitayan zet kekok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ toti am nâmti tapmambien ekŋengat keŋinan gak zemti tage. <sup>45</sup>Âpme Zuda am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ Zopa mkaengatnaŋ Pitamak mebien ekŋenaŋ ekme Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen eyo Emetak Teŋ indame <sup>46</sup>ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande igak igak zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwat zemsesewatpeme ekŋenaŋ indikti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien. <sup>47</sup>Âpme Pitayan zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Teŋ timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekŋen kapi kekok Emetak Teŋ ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu

zululugat aŋgalaŋ indesenup?” <sup>48</sup> Kegok zemti Konelias ikŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita aŋgalaŋme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ pi ekŋenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj diindomkwage.

**Pitayaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat diindoye**

**11** <sup>1</sup> Ombemindenderaŋ notnane notnaŋ ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak Zudia msalen mambien ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ eyo Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mme nâmbien. <sup>2</sup> Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zet windeŋaŋ mamimtemien ekŋenaŋ Pitayaŋ am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme ŋep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien, <sup>3</sup> “Geŋ kwilekiyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antitiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mkaen met mamane ekŋenaŋ tu meu kileŋ game mti manimtemanan.”

<sup>4</sup> Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am ekŋen kaindemagen sokbemindaye keyet yaŋanen baengatanan yaŋbemti pigok zemâtâti zemkawaŋ bemindaye. <sup>5</sup> “Neŋ Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnaŋaŋ muluwaŋ kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki ŋen saŋgum temaŋ keboŋ busiliŋaŋ zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatanan âlâlâlâlâŋ neŋmagen totapme <sup>6</sup> ne keŋan baenen weyaŋ ekbanen keyet keŋan soŋgom didikŋaŋgatnaŋ sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaŋ keŋan beke misik tapme ekban. <sup>7</sup> Âpme neŋmagen zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita, geŋ wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋan tazin ke tim aŋti ni!’

<sup>8</sup> Âpme neŋ zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemkulumneneraŋ ma bekanâŋ keboŋ ku maniap, yek penaŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> Kegok zema kululuŋengatanâŋ zet ŋen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ bein ke geŋ ku zemtalat.’ <sup>10</sup> Zet kegok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ beewan gilik zemti sembe melesiy kululuŋen mowepme <sup>11</sup> keyegak an ŋen Sisaliayetnaŋaŋ an tuk kapi zemindeme neŋ naiksâgât mka neŋ matatemanen ke kot tapme <sup>12</sup> Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Geŋ toti am kot talip ekŋen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.’ Kegok zeme neŋ toindikti ekŋenmak mesât mma am nâmkijpepemak an <sup>6</sup> ekŋenaŋ napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann <sup>13</sup> egaŋ zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kwati pigok dinop. Geŋ am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ek wati kopme <sup>14</sup> egaŋ zet zeme nâmti geŋ ma maŋgendine in nâmkijpepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ in yomengatanan gilik zemindatiwe.’ <sup>15</sup> Âpme neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj

diindomambe tapma ewejan Emetak Tejan ninmagen toge sepem kegogak ekjenmagen topme <sup>16</sup> nejan kwitnan kwitnan ke ekti Amobotnanjan zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânan animbi tu etan zulutindeye âpme nejan Emetak Tejan kejinan bemisikindewap.’ <sup>17</sup> Keyepmti nin Amobotnanjan Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepenti zet zapatnanjan dolaknanjan zemkawanjan bemindamann egan nin Emetak Tejan ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egan Emetaknanjan Tejan ketalasim indame nejan bukabojanjan zigok Kawawanjanjan zemkulumpewak.”

<sup>18</sup> Kegok diindome ekjenanjan zet ke nâme penanjan beme Kawawanjanjan zemesewatpenti pigok zewien, “Kawawanjanjan am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjanjan ekjen kegogak yomengatanjan kejan gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet tojanjan bembeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

### Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolaknanjanjan palaknanjan beye

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekjenanjan ke ekti sekjanjan zime msat katanjan kalañti kilenjan mekobien. Notnanjanjan bejanjan Pinisia msalen mepmâmbien ma notnanjanjan Saiplas msalen mepmâmbien ma notnanjanjan Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti Kawawanjanjan Zet Zapat Dolaknanjanjan Zuda am ewejanjan meti msat ke mamañanjan ekjenmak ilinak etanjan zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien. <sup>20</sup> Yanjanjan am nâmkijpepemak notnanjan Saiplas msalen ma notnanjanjan Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkijpepemak mambien notnanjanjan ekjenanjan Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjanjan ekjen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknanjanjan Penanjan diindome <sup>21</sup> Amobotnanjanjan windeyanjan ekjenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penanjanjan nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnanjanjan tsumâmbien.

<sup>22</sup> Keyet zet zapatnanjan Zelusalem mka teman met patanjan zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme eganjan Antiok mka teman meti <sup>23</sup> indikme Kawawanjanjan kejan taletnanjan ekjenmak tapme indikti nâme dolaknanjan beme kejanjan Amobotnanjanjan ewe kaliñanjan bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwatnanjan mimindeye. <sup>24</sup> Banabas ek an dolaknanjan nâmkijpepejanjan temanjan ma Emetak Tejanjan egat kejanjan bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolaknanjanjan Penanjan zeme am sambe penanjanjan nâmti nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnanjanjan ewe tsumâmbien.

<sup>25</sup> Âpme Banabasiyanjan Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti <sup>26</sup> meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen animbi nâmkijpepejanjan sambe ekjenjanjan tunjuwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolaknanjanjan Penanjan diindom zikat indam mammtemun. Âpme kan keyet am Kilais nâmkijpepejanjan ekjenanjan yanjanjanjan kwilinjan Kilaisiyelen am manje ke kuwien.

<sup>27</sup> Kan keyet golanjan zenze an notnanjanjan ekjenanjan Zelusalem mka temanjan katikpenti Antiok mkaen kobien. <sup>28</sup> Âpme golanjan zenze an kobien

ekjengat tunjuwinanngatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas. Ek Emetak Tejaŋ zet keŋanen bempeme egaŋ ondedak temaŋ ŋeniyet motati msat sambe kamberŋ temaŋ sokbewe keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Yaŋ maneti Loma amobotnaŋ Kolodiasiyaŋ maŋge kan keyet zetnaŋ zeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeye. <sup>29</sup>Keyepmti am nâmkijpepemak ekjenaŋ Zudia am nâmkijpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti <sup>30</sup>am kwep kwewaŋ mânewin taindaye kataŋ sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egeleŋ mânep ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkijpepemak ekjengalen an ŋeŋaŋine mambien ekjengagen mmebun.

### Elolaŋ Pita mka katikŋan mepeye

**12** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋbemti am notnaŋ nâmkijpepemak indom walet mti notnaŋ belak mka katikŋan timet indeye. <sup>2</sup>Elolaŋ zeme kasa kuku an ekjenaŋ Zems Zângat datnaŋ ek wanam kukŋaŋbeŋaŋ omeseleme gakiye. <sup>3</sup>Egaŋ muluwaŋ mgasik kegek mme Zuda am ekjenaŋ set keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme indikti keŋin wapme Pita kegekak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet atamti mka katikŋan mepeye. <sup>4</sup>Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damuŋ mammtatemien. Ke tapme nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kapi tapmann delaŋ zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Manimtemien Kendo ke yaŋbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye. <sup>5</sup>Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Pita mka katikŋanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

### Pitayaŋ mka katikŋanngatnan kwatoge

<sup>6</sup>Elolaŋ Pita wati zelen onzempemeyelen kanaŋ saŋen nokŋan tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati damuŋ katikŋaŋ mmalu egetgat tunjuwidan sen katikŋaŋ zulaŋ zampepeŋaŋ beye melesin tawemaŋge. Âpme kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekjenaŋ setokwakwalen baen damuŋ katikŋaŋ mti tapmambien. <sup>7</sup>Âpme keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mka keŋan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnaŋaŋaŋ mka keŋaŋ bee mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel keyaŋ Pita butemti zeye, “Pita, sakwep wati dendaŋ tat!” Zeme Pitayaŋ dendaŋ pututuk wapme setnaŋ betnaŋ sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampepeŋaŋ ewan belak puluk pilik pemti topmâge. <sup>8</sup>Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ bitimdi weyaŋ zamti set wewedi weti melakanduŋdi teepman mti pemane topme napmât kot.” <sup>9-11</sup>Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye kegek mti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekjenaŋ setokwakwat ŋeŋaŋ gwaen damuŋ mti tapmambien ke topmalu set ikŋaŋ dâlân zeme toti met namaŋ sekekek ŋen towepmalu e kegek ikŋaŋ belak dâlân zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temaŋ

ke mepmalu belak ikɲaɲ etaɲ ɲandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnaɲgalen enselaɲ Pita wati kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ mmege ke Pitayaɲ nâme kapi penaɲ tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegek otnânge. Selen metneti Amobotnaɲgalen ensel egaɲ galaɲ zemti mepme Pitayaɲ keyegak keɲaɲ teɲ peme nâmti pigok nânge, “Penaɲ sukwep pi neɲ nâmâtâlap. Amobotnaɲaɲ ensel ɲen zempeme toti egaɲ Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekɲenaɲ neɲmagen kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ mnasâgât mimien keyetnan naɲgalaɲti natozin.”

<sup>12</sup>Egaɲ kegek otnâmti keɲaɲ yayaɲ kwapme met Zângat mamaɲ Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkɲiɲpepemak sambe ekɲenaɲ egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien.

<sup>13</sup>Âpme Pitayaɲ moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set toɲtoɲ takume mulup imbi nempa kwitnaɲ Loda egaɲ am pe kwiyayaɲ set toɲtoɲ kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti <sup>14</sup>Pitayet zet ɲandaɲaɲ nâmti segeyak mti set kwalepiɲ belak mka keɲaɲ gwaen meti am notnaɲ tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewaɲ kamba tazin.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeme ekɲenaɲ zewien, “Keɲdi kileɲ beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikɲaɲ daen tazin.”

Zeme egaɲ zekaɲkaɲ mti zeye, “Penaɲ sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme ekɲenaɲ zewien, “Bati ke ensel ɲenaɲ mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”

<sup>16</sup>Âpme Pitayaɲ ewe set toɲtoɲ giɲgiɲ kupenɲ tapme ekɲenaɲ meti set kwaleti ekti weɲin mepme zezebaɲbaɲ omba mbien. <sup>17</sup>Âpme Pitayaɲ ekɲenaɲ zet temaɲ temaɲ ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belayaɲ sesepmaɲ mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egaɲ Amobotnaɲaɲ mka katikɲaɲgatnan gilik zemti aɲgalaɲ peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meniɲaɲ) ekmak am notnane notnaɲgat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset ɲen mege.

<sup>18</sup>Âpme tambuɲaɲ penaɲ kasa kuku an ekɲenaɲ wati Pitayet ekme yek beme weɲin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienayaɲ yek beme zet beme <sup>19</sup>Elotmagen mepme egaɲ nâmti kasa kuku an notnaɲ ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienayaɲ yek beme kasa kuku an <sup>16</sup>Pita damuɲ mti tabien ekɲen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egaɲ zemdelayaɲ zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekɲen ke indome gakiwien. Elolaɲ Zudia msat pemti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towege.

### Amobotnaɲ Elot gakiye

<sup>20</sup>Kan keyet Elolaɲ Taia ma Saidon animbi ekɲengat ɲenzinɲiɲ temaɲ mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnaɲ ekɲenaɲ temakwep bemkoti meluwaɲ damuɲaɲ Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti ɲenzinɲiɲ

kapi yek bembeyelen nâmti egaŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayaŋgat nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mpewien. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egaŋ setnaŋ bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayaŋ mti muluwaŋ kekok mbien.

<sup>21-22</sup>Âpme Eloŋaŋ yaŋkwesisinŋin keyet dopmaŋ gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke daŋgome amobotnaŋgalen miak miak sopmaŋ ke mti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekŋenaŋ kaliŋaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein keyet kataŋ penaŋ tazein.” <sup>23</sup>Kegok zemsesewatpeme Eloŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme Kawawaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ nâmbekam bempeme binaŋ keŋanen imkume gakiye.

<sup>24</sup>Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windaŋaŋbeŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat kataŋ mekoge.

<sup>25</sup>Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egeŋaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidendaŋaŋ ke mmalu delaŋ zeme egeŋaŋ Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

### Banabasimak Sâl Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebun

**13** <sup>1</sup>Antiok dapmelaŋge keyet keŋan golaŋ zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogaŋ mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopmaŋ makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaengatnaŋ ma Manaen ekmak amobotnaŋ Elotmak egeŋaŋ ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekŋen kogaŋ ke mamti mulup mamtemien. <sup>2</sup>Ekŋen keyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋmagen keŋin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmambien. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egeŋaŋ neŋ mulup mimiyelen nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”

<sup>3</sup>Ekŋenaŋ meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke Kawawaŋaŋ mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan ŋokŋidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mimidamti ideme mebun.

### Saipalas msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

<sup>4</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ zemideme egeŋaŋ meti Selusia mkaen toweti waŋga ŋen mti msat nembu tuŋgupman tageen kwitnaŋ Saipalas ke meti <sup>5</sup>egeŋaŋ mka ŋotakŋan Salamis ke mot patan zemti Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Zânaŋ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.

<sup>6</sup>Ekŋenaŋ msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka ŋen Papos ke patan zemti mka keyetnaŋ

Zuda anġkambuk ñen aikbun. Kwitnañ Bal Zisas an keyañ iġnañgat, “Neñ golan zenze an” kogok manzemtan. <sup>7</sup>An keyañ msat keyelen gapman ñeñañ kwitnañ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nânâñañ temañ penañ. Amobotnañ temañ keyañ Banabasimak Pâlañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ dundumalu nânâyete nâmti idazemtetime kobun. <sup>8</sup>Yañgut anġkambuk Bal Zisas kwitnañ ñen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyañ amobotnañ temañ egañ Sâlmak Banabas egeñañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ke zemalu nâme penañ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnañ dunduye. <sup>9</sup>Yañgut Sâl kwitnañ ñen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Teñgalen windeyañ keñanen misik tapme Elimas zikat memun ektati zeye, <sup>10</sup>“Sadañgat nemunañ, geñ mama teñ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba mimindamti Kawawañgalen zet pi imkwatamane belakñañ penañ mambein. Geñ mama mimi bekañañ ke geñmagen omba penañ gak zem tazin nânik! <sup>11</sup>Keyepmti alak Amobotnañ Kawawañañ betnañañ zikadi enzunġeme beñañ besem. Âpme geñ kasup ñen eekpiñ mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlañ zet kekok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza keboñañ tot Elimasiyet zikatnañ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnañ eksât olage. Mti, “An ñen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege. <sup>12</sup>Muluwañ kekok sokbeme gapman an ñeñañ keyañ Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen windeñañ temañ ke ekti nâmtemtem temañ mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penañ beme Zisasiyet nâmkiñpeye.

### **Pâlmak an notnañ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien**

<sup>13</sup>Pâlmak am notnañ ekmak mebien ekñañañ Papos mka ke peme tapme wañga ñen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânañ ekñen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge. <sup>14</sup>Âpme ekñañañ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagoñgo kan ke beme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme <sup>15</sup>ekñañañ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñañañ zet kuwien ke maiñ mepme delañ zeme sesewat mka keyet ñeñañ ekñañañ Pâl ma amñane mototabien ekñengat pigok indayañkweyiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnañ mimindendeyelen zet ñen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.” <sup>16</sup>Zeme Pâlañ wati belañ sesepmañ mti zeye, “Israel am ma am notnne Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañ in Kawawañgat masesewatsaip, in wakñin weyañ bemti tapme zet kapi zema nâit. <sup>17</sup>Israel am ningalen Kawawañ egañ yeñsokñne ekñen iġnañgat zapat penañ indaombemindeye. Yañ ekñañañ Izip msalen lueñ mamti omba penañ sokbem sambelenji mame Kawawañañ Kenan msalen indatimti kosât tati egañ Izip amobotnañ Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti kiñgatnâmindeme

Izip msat pemti mebien. <sup>18</sup>Selen msat tungupman indatim kopme ekjenan mobotnan msamkobienangut egan sewakjan mti indadamun mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tungupman ke delan zeye. <sup>19</sup>Kan keyet Kenan msalen am manje 7 bepi Kawawanjan indaasekti ekjengalen msat ke yensokjne ekjengat indame ekjenan msat ke tojan bemti mame <sup>20</sup>nup kan 450 kekok delan zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawanjan zemdelan zenze an notnan indaaikme ekjenan mamti amgat zelin namti maindamusuwat indemkwatnapeme golan zenze an Samueliyan sokbemti mulupman mkwage. <sup>21</sup>Zuda manje ekjenan amobotnanjin nen aiikgat zeme Kawawanjan Benzamingalen manjeengatnan an nen Kis egat nemunan Sâl ek aikindame egan Amobotnan mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delan zeye. <sup>22</sup>Yangut naman Kawawanjan ikjan zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nampeme amobotnan tapme zeye,

‘Nen Zesiyet nemunan Dewit ek ekma dolaknan penan beme keyepmti amobotnan mamayelen namti aiga.

Egan nâlen njotik ke mâti keyet katan mulupman mbe.’

*(1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)*

<sup>23</sup>Kawawanjan amobotnan Dewit egat soknan nen sokbemti Israe animbi sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Israe am zetik mimindeye keyet penan Zisasiyan kot sokbeye. <sup>24</sup>Ewan Zisasiyan mulupman ewe mimipi tapme Zân tu zululut anan nenan yanbemti Israe am ekjen mama mimi jin bekanan ke katikpemt ke gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnan wundenanben diindom kwage. <sup>25</sup>Zânan Kawawanjan mulup zempeye ke mmepme ilak delan zenzeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayan kwesiye, ‘In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme nen an nen kokogalen damun mamip ke bein? An ikjan ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekebon beke nen bukabonjan elenn sama time nen ku bewe.’

<sup>26</sup>Ip notnne Abalaamgat insokjane ma notnne Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan Kawawanjan masewatsaip ingat pigok zema nait, an yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzenan e ninmagen sokbembeyet namti zenzenan. <sup>27</sup>Yan an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an nenanjin ekjenan an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet koge elak an kapi kekok nanâpi ma ekjenan kâtnânâ kendo katan golan zenze an ekjenan an kapiyet meluwan mimi nan mamai kwatnup ke an kapi e nâmâtâtâpi belak etan ekandatpemt kume gakiye. Kegok mme golan zenze an ekjenan zet meluwan mbien bee penanjanmak etan bemâge. <sup>28</sup>Zuda am ekjenan an keyelen myungungunjan nen gakikiyelen katan ku aikbien yangut ekjenan egat nenzinjan etan mpemti amobotnan Paillelan zemdelan zeme kume gakikiyet zekanjnan penan mbien. <sup>29</sup>Kegok mme golan zenze an ekjenan an kapi muluwan kapigok msameti

kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ mkwabien keyet kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasokpewienanŋ mâtâpmti am sumen met bewien<sup>30</sup> yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am sumengatnan mme gilik zemti wage. <sup>31</sup>Âpme am nâmkîŋpepemak notnaŋ ekmâti Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekŋen kemagen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am ekŋen keyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ am diindom kwabien. <sup>32-33</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat Nemuaŋ penaŋ peme totogat zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋaŋ elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemuaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inimagen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam tuŋgupaŋaŋ zut keyet keŋan meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

‘Geŋ Nemunn penaŋ alak neŋ gâgât Bipdi penaŋ beyap.’ (Sam 2:7)

<sup>34</sup>Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wageyaŋ ŋen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet zet kapigok zeye,

‘Neŋ Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ in indamâbap.’ (Aizaya 55:3)

<sup>35</sup>Naman Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam iŋŋaŋ keyegak pemaŋ ŋen naman pigok zein,

‘Geŋ Andi Teŋ ek kileŋ pemane msalen ŋep ku sambuwe.’ (Sam 16:10)

<sup>36</sup>Amobotnaŋ Dewitgat yaŋaŋ pigok nânup. Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am mambien ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempewe ke ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mmeti gakime sekŋaŋ mti yeŋsokŋ notnaŋ indabewien mundum keyegak mebeme sekŋaŋaŋ msalen ke sambuye. <sup>37</sup>Yaŋgut Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wage. Ek sekŋaŋ msalen ke ku sambuye. <sup>38</sup>Keyepmti notnne in pigok penaŋ nâseip. Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawaŋ bemti kapigok manzenup. Yom delaŋ zenzeyelenset e Zisasmageset etaŋ tazin. <sup>39</sup>Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek. Am sambeyaŋ Zisas ek kwep nâmkîŋpemengut Kawawaŋaŋ egat mti yomin ŋep makatipein. <sup>40</sup>Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapigok zeme nâmti meluwaŋ pigok mge. Ke penaŋaŋ inimagen sokbewemagengat weyaŋ eksemti mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat pigok zeye,

<sup>41</sup>‘In nâip, neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ inimagen sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ diindomaŋgut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma neŋ am ŋen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegogak zetnaŋ nâme pepesut beme neŋ mamimtotneip. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ inimagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekti kîŋgati gakim temebeb!’ ” (Habakuk 1:5)

<sup>42</sup>Pâlaŋ zet kekok zeme delaŋ zeme Banabasimak egelaŋ toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyaŋ zewien. It kot Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋen tabanuwen zet iŋŋaŋ kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu

nâmbanup. <sup>43</sup>Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan asek toti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ Zudayelen nâmkijpepe keyet kataŋ nâmkijpenti mamaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egeŋaŋ gwatnaŋ zet diindomti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekŋenmagen weme ekŋenaŋ eegalen mulupmaŋ mti mamayet diindowun.

<sup>44</sup>Naman Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ ŋeniyet mka temaŋ keyelen animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien. <sup>45</sup>Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ekme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit winderŋaŋ mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtalalat zet zewien. <sup>46</sup>Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet winderŋamberŋ ewe pigok zewun, “Israël am in zet kapi ŋeŋaŋ diindome nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋaŋgut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ŋep nit in katimindemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen etaŋ mulup mmann nâmbep. <sup>47</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zemndeye,

‘Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen busatnaŋ mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkijpem neme Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ”

(Aizaya 49:6)

<sup>48</sup>Âpme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ nâmindeye ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkijpewien.

<sup>49</sup>Mme msat keyet keŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti mekoge. <sup>50</sup>Yaŋgut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ mka keyelen imbi kwizet buŋamin temaŋ Kawawaŋgat mandundumtemien ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakŋan mekun. <sup>51</sup>Egeŋaŋ Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiŋin bekanŋ ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidaŋgalen kakalakŋaŋ ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mekun. <sup>52</sup>Âpme naman am notnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palenagak mame Emetak Teŋaŋ ekŋengat keŋinan bemisik tage.

### Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

**14** <sup>1</sup>Egeŋaŋ Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwaŋ sepemaŋ kapigok mbun. Egeŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ setnaŋmak weyaŋ bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkijpepe aikmâbien. <sup>2</sup>Âpme Zuda am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekŋenaŋ wati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ notnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ekŋenaŋ

nâmkijpepemak am ekjengat njenzinzi mimindawien. <sup>3</sup>Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kan teepmaŋnik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ winderjamberj penaj zemkawaŋ bewun. Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ keyet penajaŋ ekti nâmtentem mti zet keyet nâme penaj etaŋ beye. <sup>4</sup>Keyepmti mka keyet kejanen animbi sambeyaŋ kalaŋ kumti notnaŋaŋ met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnaŋgat kasa mamimtemien ekjenmak tabien ma notnaŋaŋ epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberjaŋ ekjen ma njenajine ekjenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzaŋaŋ idome gakikiyet zemtâwien. <sup>6-7</sup>Âpme egelaŋ zet ke nâmti kunzuŋ naman Likonia msalen mka isisikŋaŋ wemegeen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zepemalu mane mane met mka ŋande temaŋ temaŋ jut Lisitalamak Delebe ke pataj zewun.

#### An wesij njen dolakŋaŋ beye

<sup>8</sup>Âpme Listala mkaen ke an njen mamkeŋ setnaŋ wesij sokbemberjaŋaŋ ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penaj. <sup>9</sup>Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zet tazeme an keyaŋ totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlaŋ zikat memuj an ke ekti nâŋge, “An wesij kapi nâmkijpepejaŋ njen tazin yaŋ nej njen mukulem mma dolakŋaŋ besem nâyaŋ.” <sup>10</sup>Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Geŋ wat mutututi sedaŋ imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendaŋ mebe kokot mge.

<sup>11</sup>Pâlaŋ muluwaŋ mamananaj kegok mme am sambeyaŋ ekti Likonia ilinaŋgalen zeleset ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesewatidanup piwan am nemoŋ bemti kwatolulaŋ pi tunŋupmnan tapmalup.” <sup>12</sup>Zemti Banabas egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Elemes kuwien. <sup>13</sup>Nopiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenaj makau ma tep katnaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepelet timti mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat setokwakwalen koge.

<sup>14</sup>Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelaŋ zapat ke nâmti weŋit mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti winderjitbeŋ am sambeyet kejan meti kwizet ŋagak pigok kuwun, <sup>15</sup>“Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwaŋ kapigok penaj kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kaboŋak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawaŋ penaj mamaŋaŋmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawaŋ nit zapatnaŋ tazelup kapiyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma nembu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye. <sup>16</sup>Kan tipman

baenen am Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme belak kileŋ lala bubup mamkwabien. <sup>17</sup>Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egaŋ kululuŋen mamti am keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ sokbeme manimwiaŋti oloŋen palen mamanup.” <sup>18</sup>An zulaŋ zet mulup temaŋ kegoŋ mti zekaŋkaŋ mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

<sup>19</sup>Kegoŋ mme Zuda am notnaŋ Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ animbi Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ Pâl nanzaŋaŋ kumti wa gakip nâmti sekŋaŋ mandamti tot mka temaŋ ganzenan baen totpeme <sup>20</sup>weme nâmkŋipepemak am ekŋenaŋ kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapmnepepe me egaŋ wat indikti met mka temanenak ke mowengeyaŋ msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti <sup>21</sup>Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ekŋengat zemkawaŋ bemalu am sambe ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen maŋge bemâbien. Âpme egeleŋ bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkŋipepemak wiliŋgim indik indik mebun. <sup>22-23</sup>Zisasiyelen maŋge ekŋen nâmkŋipepeŋinaset zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ŋeŋaŋine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekŋengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnaŋgat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen sisipeŋpeŋ palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawaŋmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemndendeŋaŋaŋ manup.”

<sup>24</sup>Kegoŋ mti egeleŋ Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balaŋ zeme meti Pampilia msalen pataŋ zemti <sup>25</sup>Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met pataŋ zewun. <sup>26</sup>Egeleŋ Atalia mkaen ke waŋgaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkŋipepemak ekŋenaŋ an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoleleŋ egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidedeŋaŋ ke ilak mdelaŋ zemti kobun.

<sup>27</sup>Âpme animbi nâmkŋipepemak sambe ekŋen ondek indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen eyo nâmkŋipepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaŋ mimindamti <sup>28</sup>ekŋenmak ke kan teepmaŋ mamamtemun.

### Ondedak temaŋ Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

**15** <sup>1</sup>Zudia mkaengatnaŋ am nâmkŋipepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak mka ke mambien ekŋengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaŋ zet zeye keyet kataŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme in mama katikŋan ku mebeŋ.” <sup>2</sup>Kegoŋ zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti ekŋengat nâme bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme zelin winderŋaŋ mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaŋ tapmme

am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaŋaŋ indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann ŋep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekŋenaŋ zemusuwebep.”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok zemti dapmelange ekŋenaŋ zengwatnaŋ mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkijpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbien. <sup>4</sup>Zemambe zemambe piyaŋ mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot pataŋ zeme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ ma ombemindendeŋaŋ ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ indapmukum indeme motati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. <sup>5</sup>Zet zapat sambe mimindame delaŋ zeme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgaengatnaŋ an nâmkijpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ wati zewien, “Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋ nâmkijpepemak bewien. Am maŋge ekŋen ke zeme sekŋin butnaŋ antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyaŋ nâmti gawepume delaŋ zewe.”

<sup>6</sup>Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ ma dapmelangeŋine notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati <sup>7</sup>zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayaŋ watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ yaŋbem zenze ke Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan ingat tunŋuwinangatnaŋ neŋ naombem neme neŋ meti ekŋenmagen mulup mma ekŋenaŋ nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien keyet yaŋaŋ e ilin nâip. <sup>8</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋ am keŋinan eek toŋaŋaŋ Zuda am ningat ayak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye. Kegogak egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat ayak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak indaye. <sup>9</sup>Wa egaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup naman sepemaŋ igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepe aikme keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. <sup>10</sup>Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawaŋ tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkijpepemak ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ keyaŋ biminanen andom indendeyet zetnaŋ sambe ku mit. Itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwaŋgut zet ke ku maŋgawepumann delaŋ penaŋ zein. <sup>11</sup>Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkijpenup Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ma ekŋen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem manndatin.”

<sup>12</sup>Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekŋengat Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawaŋaŋ menok sepem igak igak ekŋengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindame am ekŋen keyaŋ buzak penaŋ diliŋ zem tati tatnâmbien. <sup>13</sup>Âpme egeŋaŋ zet ke zemeti zemdelaŋ zemalu Zemsiyaŋ wati zeye, “Notnne, neŋ pigok zema nâit, <sup>14</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti

am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ notnañ ekñenmagen meti ikñañgat zet zapatnañ diindondoyet set weyañge keyet zapatnañ ilak Saimon Pitayañ zeme nâyo ke. <sup>15</sup>Âpme golañ zenze an ekñengalen papiaen meluwañ mimiñañ keyañ Pitayañ zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwañ kapigok mimiñañañ tazin,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Amobotnañañ pigok zeye: Bam neñ gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap.

<sup>17</sup>Kegok mma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ animbi sambe ekñañ wati Amobotnañgat timapmat mulup temañ mbep. Am ekñen ke nenn eweñañ nananggat zapat ombem indewan. <sup>18</sup>Amobotnañañ ikñañ zet keboñ tipman baen zeye.’

*(Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21)*

<sup>19</sup>Keyepm neñ kapigok nâyp: Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ notnañ ekñañañ keñ gilik zenze aikti Kawawañ nâmkñepemti ekmagen mepme nin mulup temañ ñen ewe dukñinan bemindaman ñep penañ ku bewe. <sup>20</sup>Nin belak nopiom egat meu bemberañ ke ninipiñ mimiyet ma imbimak set kileñ ku mamayet ma soñgom tegen timtapme sipmañ keñanak tatatnañ ke ma sip mee ku niniyet zemkululu meluwañgut bemann mepme ekbep. <sup>21</sup>Tipman penañ baen yañbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat katañ sesewat mka tapmezinen katañ Sabat tagoñgo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke maiñ indamti Kawawañgalen zet eyo manzemkawañ bemindamkwaliip.”

### Meluwañ kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

<sup>22</sup>Âpme ombemindendeñañ ma dapmelañge ñeñañ bembe an notnañ ekñenmak dapmelañge sambe ilinsakwep zenâmti an damuñ zut idaikti Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An ñen kwitnañ Zuda ma an ikñañ keyegak kwitnañ ñen Balsabas ma an ñen Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen zemideme mesât mme <sup>23</sup>meluwañ ñen kapigok kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindendeñañ ma Zet Zapat Dolakñañgalen an ñeñañ bembe ma am nâmkñepemmak mañge pien maip nin nsakwep tati am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ nâmkñepemmak notnne Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemesewatindemti meluwañ kapi kumbemann kozin. <sup>24</sup>Nin ku nâmann an notnañ piengatnañañ koti zet diindomti keñin mme yuñgum temege. <sup>25</sup>Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnañ zenâmti keñ kwep bemti an damuñ zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip. <sup>26</sup>An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egelañ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egat zet zapatnañgapm mamañit ketalasiwun. <sup>27</sup>Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup egelañ eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek

dolakŋaŋ mimindame weyaŋ nâmbep. <sup>28</sup>Emetak Tejaŋ nin ingat palen nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak bemindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn: <sup>29</sup>In nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe ma soŋgom belak bimanen tegaŋ mzame gakikiŋaŋ ma sip ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mambep beme mama keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe.”

<sup>30</sup>Zet kekok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met patan zemi am nâmkijpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien. <sup>31</sup>Zemgwatnaŋ mimi papia ke indame maiŋ ekti kejin oloŋen temaŋ beye. <sup>32</sup>Âpme Zudamak Sailas egeŋaŋ ilit Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egeŋaŋ tusumti zemgwatnaŋ zet sambe zemi nâmkijpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bem indewien. <sup>33</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyaŋ naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ selen idadamuŋ mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyaŋ asekti tapme Zudayaŋ igak etaŋ mege. <sup>34-35</sup>Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekŋenaŋ ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekŋenmagen mulup mti Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ tabeme am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

### Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kalaŋti mekobun

<sup>36</sup>Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlaŋ Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka ŋande temaŋ kataŋ am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomalu nâmkijpepemak bewien. Notnaŋ ekŋen ŋep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawiliŋgimpemalu mebe.” <sup>37-38</sup>Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak ek tetimti ilinsakwep mebegat zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Eweŋan Zân Mak egaŋ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuŋgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ŋen ewe ku wapmeselup.” <sup>39</sup>Egeŋaŋ ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalaŋti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ mebun. <sup>40</sup>Âpme Pâlaŋ Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen taolelaŋ egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun. <sup>41</sup>Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuŋgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem keyaŋ mebun.

### Timotiyaŋ Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

**16** <sup>1</sup>Pâlmak Sailas egeŋaŋ meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met patan zemi mka keyet kejanen an nâmkijpepeŋaŋmak ŋen mamtan. Kwitnaŋ Timoti nempa ke Zuda imbi nâmkijpepeŋaŋmak ŋeniyet nemuŋaŋ nempa keyet bipmaŋgut Glik msalengatnaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkijpepeŋinmagaŋ koti Timotiyaŋ mama mimi

dolakŋaŋ mammtan keyet yaŋaŋ Pâl zemâtâtsawien. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Pâlaŋ Timoti melengeŋaŋ wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekŋenaŋ Timoti bipmaŋ Glik msalengatnaŋ ke nâmâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataŋ Timoti sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpemtingut wapmebun. <sup>4</sup>Mka kataŋ meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma ombemindenderaŋ ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun. <sup>5</sup>Kegok mme an ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak gwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Âpme am maŋge notnaŋaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke egomti kan kataŋ nâmkiŋpepeen tatusum metnepeme am omba penaŋ beye.

### **Pâlaŋ Masedonia an ŋen kie kienok ege**

<sup>6</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Piligia ma Galesia msat tuŋgupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Teŋaŋ Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme <sup>7</sup>ekŋenaŋ Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienanŋut Zisasiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak zemkulumindeye. <sup>8</sup>Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien. <sup>9</sup>Âpme tambuyet Pâlaŋ kie kienok tati ekme an ŋenaŋ Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.” <sup>10</sup>Pâlaŋ kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ekŋen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyaŋ bewenn.

### **Lidiayaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak beye**

<sup>11</sup>Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke waŋga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met pataŋ zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati waŋga pemann tapme naman <sup>12</sup>seleset meti Pilipai mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat temaŋ keyelen mka temaŋ ŋen beke Loma gapman ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ mka ŋotekŋaŋ ke tati am maindadamuŋ mtan. <sup>13</sup>Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagoŋgo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekgat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyaŋ ilinak ondek tapme indikti ekŋenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindowien. <sup>14</sup>Âpme imbi ekŋen keyet tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatnaŋ mulupmaŋ saŋgum ŋamaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyaŋ Kawawaŋat masesewatsamtan keyepmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ keŋan mme eleŋ beleŋ beme Pâlaŋ zet tazeme ŋandemti zikatnanak taekmaŋge. <sup>15</sup>Yaŋ ondedak ke delaŋ zeme imbi keyaŋ tu zulutindendeyet

zeme Pâlmak notnaneyan imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien ekjen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyan zeye, “In nâme neŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋgat penaŋ nâmkinpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwaŋgut saŋenen indema mebeŋ.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

### **Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikŋan idewien**

<sup>16</sup> Kan ŋeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyan dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliŋ mulup imbi nempa ŋenaŋ selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nempa ke we bekanaŋan keŋan tapme egaŋ zet enzililiŋan notnaŋ manzemsokbentan. Mti zet kwileki ŋeniyet we bekanaŋ ke yaŋkwesime egaŋ penaŋ esemtaŋak maŋgilik zemsantan keyepmti animbi nempa ke damuŋ mamimtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep milawat temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien. <sup>17</sup> Imbi nempa keyan Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ŋakŋak mti kapiŋok tazemaŋge, “An in kapiyan Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen mulup mti am yomengatanan gilik zemti indatitiyet zetnaŋ manzemâtâtindaip.” <sup>18</sup> Zet kwizet ŋakŋak sepem kegogak kan kataŋ mamimkwatnepeme Pâlaŋ sekŋan kaŋaŋan beme gilik zem we bekanaŋgat piŋok dunduye, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekanaŋ geŋ imbi nempa keŋangatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekanaŋan kwati kunzuŋ mege. <sup>19</sup> Âpme imbi nempa ke damuŋ mti mânep milawat titiyet webem mamtemien piwaŋ setnaŋ yek beme ekti imbi nempa damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tuŋgupmaset idamandamti met amobotnaŋ egalen ondedagen meti <sup>20</sup> zemdelaŋ zenze angat kandaŋan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yaŋ egelaŋ ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnaŋ mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekanaŋ tabem temezin. <sup>21</sup> Ekŋenaŋ koti Zuda ilinaŋgalen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelen ke tazikat ndaip.” <sup>22</sup> Âpme am maŋge temaŋ tabienaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen idatimepme ekŋenaŋ egegat kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwaŋ <sup>23</sup> omba penaŋ idome segit duluŋ diliŋ peme idatimti met mka katikŋan idemti mka katikŋanŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an zut ke weyaŋ idadamuŋ katikŋan mtatagat zemindewien. <sup>24</sup> An damuŋan zet kegok zeme nâmti egaŋ idatimti met mka keŋan sutnateman penaŋ ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut keŋan peme topme kemak limbeŋ bemti bem zam idemewembun.

<sup>25</sup> Yaŋ tambusutnan penaŋ Pâlmak Banabasiyan Kawawaŋgat silik dundundu mti tazemesesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikŋan indendeŋan ekŋenaŋ kwisagit ke tatnâmbien. <sup>26</sup> Mme keyegak mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme mka katikŋanŋgat tepumaŋ bee mme titokŋanmak etaŋ bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak ŋande mâpme delaŋ zeme am selin belinan tek katikŋanŋan zam indeme

mawemtemien e ikñaŋ belak kwalet topmâpme delaŋ zeye. <sup>27</sup>Âpme mka katikñaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ mulugengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee ŋandepēŋ ŋandepēŋ weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikñaŋ kek indendeŋaŋ pi ilak kunzuŋ mâlo zemti ikñaŋgat gemboraŋ ŋilikñaŋ pitakñaŋanen yuŋmamange e mandapeme kwapme sekñaŋ ikñaŋ osâgât mme <sup>28</sup>Pâlaŋ ekti ŋakjak penaŋ mti zeye, “Ai, geŋ sekdi giti walelepiŋ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiŋ esemteŋ tatnup.”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme nâmti egaŋ am ekŋengat zeme taŋjam mkot same mka keŋan sebelajaŋ dindiŋ mpeŋ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ tabunen met kandaŋidan tot pedondom idaye. <sup>30</sup>Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keŋangatnan idatim beŋgumen toti idatimti mkaŋan mege. Motati an zutgat idayaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋne, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

<sup>31</sup>Âpme egeleŋ zewun, “Geŋ ma imbi nemandine in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkŋpemtŋgut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.” <sup>32-34</sup>Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikñaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ an zut sindiwaŋ idome segit buyuk beyak bemti liŋgit bemberaŋ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egeleŋ ek ma maŋgeŋane Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ diindomti tu zulutindeme ekŋenaŋ indatimti mkaŋinan moti tu meu nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katikñaŋak ideye. Âpme an mka katikñaŋ damuŋ ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkŋpemti Kawawaŋgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti oloŋen mbien.

<sup>35</sup>Msat msame tambuŋan an zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an tipdakutum notnaŋ zemindeme koti mka katikñaŋgalen damuŋgat zewien, “Geŋ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

<sup>36</sup>Zeme mka katikñaŋgalen damuŋ keyaŋ koti Pâlŋgat zeye, “Zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ neŋ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neŋ idema met keŋ sewakñaŋ palen mambalup.”

<sup>37</sup>Zeme Pâlaŋ am zet mti mebien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mtoŋ penaŋ yaŋgut in nigat zet esemteŋ zemti yom ŋen aiikpiŋ kegogaŋgut belak kileŋ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaŋ sekŋ bekan kume etim temepme mka katikñaŋ met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penaŋ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ŋeŋaŋ ilin kotiŋgut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

<sup>38</sup>Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekŋenaŋ nâmti met zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kiŋgati <sup>39</sup>ekŋenaŋ ilin wati mka katikñaŋ meti kemberŋ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikñaŋ ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakñaŋ ŋen mebegat zemidewien. <sup>40</sup>Âpme egeleŋ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkŋpepamak ke indikti zemgwatnaŋ zet diindomti naman msat ŋenjaŋ mebung.

### Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen meibun

**17** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egeleŋ Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tungupman nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen pataŋ zewun. Mka eyet keŋan Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka ŋen matatan. <sup>2</sup>Pâlaŋ msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagoŋgo kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekŋenmak ke tati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke maiŋti <sup>3</sup>yaŋaŋ diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaŋ timti gakimti wawagat golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ke zemkawaŋ bemindamti Zisas ek Kilais penaŋaŋ gakimti wage. <sup>4</sup>Kegok zeme Zuda am notnaŋ ma Glik am sambe Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet buŋamin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penaŋaŋ kot tsumâbien.

<sup>5</sup>Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmbekambemindemti met an bekopsat ma am keŋin katikŋaŋ notnaŋ indatimti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tokwapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekŋenmak kot tsumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuŋ ekŋengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien. <sup>6</sup>Koti ekbien aŋ yek beme dopmaŋ Zeson ma am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak notnaŋ indapmandamtimti mka damuŋ ekŋenmagen indatim meti kwizet ŋagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat kataŋ set yuŋgu yuŋgu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme <sup>7</sup>Zesonaŋ am ekŋen ke indatimbumuluŋti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyaŋ Loma amobotnaŋ ewe tapme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mtopemti naman Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Zisas egat kwizet buŋamaŋ tazempalakŋaŋ tabemelup.” <sup>8</sup>Zet kegok zeme nâmti mka mtoŋ sambe ma an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti weŋin mege. <sup>9</sup>Âpme an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zeson ma amŋane notnaŋ ekŋen zet kaŋkaŋ miindame mânep etaŋ beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

### Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Belea mkaen mulup mbun

<sup>10</sup>Âpme tambu keyegak penaŋ am nâmkŋipepemak ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met pataŋ zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen amnaŋ tapmowepme indikti setugit melesiŋ keyegak mowebun. <sup>11</sup>Msat ke am mambien ekŋen keŋin sewakŋaŋ wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekŋen keboŋ yek keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bemti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penaŋ ma dâsuki zemti kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ itnaŋanen maiŋti yaŋaŋ mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien. <sup>12</sup>Kegok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet buŋamin temaŋ notnaŋ ilinsakwep nâmkŋipepe aikbien. <sup>13,14</sup>Pâlaŋ Belea mkaen meti am

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye keyet zapatnaŋaŋ elelaŋ Zuda am notnaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekŋenmagen mepme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indemti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme am keŋin yuŋgum temege. Âpme am nâmkŋipepemak ekŋenaŋ Sailasmak Timoti idaŋgalaŋme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnaŋaŋ Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep waŋga mti <sup>15</sup>Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penaŋ neŋmagen kobalup.”

### **Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Aten mkaen zemkawaŋ beye**

<sup>16</sup>Pâlaŋ Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuŋ tati mka keyet keŋan kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki sambe penaŋ timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti keŋan bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beye. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda mängeen ku sokbembeŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman aseki toti ekme amnaŋ tambaŋgumen ondek tapme indikti met ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mammetan. <sup>18</sup>Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmagen koti zet yaŋaŋgat zenguluk gilik mmekti notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak Pâlgaŋ pigok zewien, “An nânâŋapiŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ nânâ penaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ msat notnanen kawawaŋ dâsuki matazin keyet yaŋaŋ kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemeti gakikiengatan wage keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti <sup>19</sup>onedak mundum temaŋ Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ animbi sambe zet mamananyaŋ penaŋ tadiindomedik ke weyaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne. <sup>20</sup>Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamananyaŋ penaŋ tabein keyepmti geŋ ewe keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋti penaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne.” <sup>21</sup>(Aten mka mtoŋ ma amkup ekŋenaŋ zet mamananyaŋ ŋen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekŋenaŋ zet ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti manzempalakŋaŋ mambemetemien.)

<sup>22</sup>Âpme Pâlaŋ Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmamti yaŋaŋin pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawaŋin sambe ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatindamelip. <sup>23</sup>Neŋ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti yaloloŋaŋ weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tapme maiŋa, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ŋen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmti belak etaŋ masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnaŋaŋ alak kapi diindoma nâit. <sup>24</sup>Kawawaŋ keyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat kululuŋ kapiyet toŋaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. <sup>25</sup>Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen msât olapme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Teŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain. <sup>26</sup>Egaŋ an kwewetaŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaŋ bemti mekobenn. Âpme eweŋan egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ mamambanup. <sup>27</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetingut aiikgat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ŋep aikbanup. Wa ek beŋan ku mamain ninmak sokŋan kapi mamain. <sup>28</sup>Zeme an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ etaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemunambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanup ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.’ <sup>29</sup>Nin Kawawaŋat nemunambaŋane manuwan Kawawaŋat nâmann nanaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ nâmâtâti belaŋ weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepem keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup. <sup>30</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ daŋan ku nâmbiangapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekŋen ke zet mulup omba penaŋ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke peme tapme ikŋaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein. <sup>31</sup>Egaŋ kan ŋen beyeyaŋ tazin kan ke sokŋan beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyeleŋ an ŋen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmâtâtpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wageyaŋ mamain.”

<sup>32</sup>Pâlaŋ zet gegok diindome am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti yeŋbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kan ŋengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup.” <sup>33</sup>Âpme Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ tazemaŋgeen elak peme tage. <sup>34</sup>Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkŋepepe aikbien ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Dionisias ek Kansol ekŋengalen mulup an ŋen. Ek ma imbi ŋen Damalis ma am notnaŋ sambe tusumâbien.

### Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

**18** <sup>1</sup>Egaŋ mulup ke mdelaŋ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege. <sup>2</sup>Mka ke Zuda an ŋen kwitnaŋ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnan yaŋ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am

Itali msalen maip ekñenañ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiñañ Pilisila ekñenañ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun. <sup>3</sup>Animbi zut keyañ muluwit mka walalatgalen sañgum katikñañ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlañ mulupmañ sepemañ kwep keboñak mamimtan keyepmti egañ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmañ mka walalatgalen sañgum katikñañ ke selim beme amnañ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan. <sup>4</sup>Mulupmañ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoñgo kan katañ Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ keyet yañañgat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egañ nâmkijpepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

<sup>5</sup>Yañ bam Sailasmak Timotiyañ Masedonia msalengatnan gilik zem kopmalungut Pâlañ yañbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekñengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawañañ ikñañ ombempemti zempeme toge keyet yañañ zemâtâtindaye. <sup>6</sup>Yañgut am notnañ ekñenañ zetnañ windenañ mtopemti zet mobotnañ msamti zetnañ ku nâmbiangapmti egañ kekok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomañ neñmagen ku kobe yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpmañ tetelime kakalakñañañ bululuñ zemtopme zeye, “In kekok mnaipgapmti neñ in indemti am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberñañ ekñenmagen meti mulup mbap.” <sup>7</sup>Kegok zemti an ñen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyañ Kawawañgat sesewatsamti mamtan egalen mkañañ Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet sokñanik matatan. <sup>8</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet damuñ temañ egat kwitnañ Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnañanen ma am notnañ sambe ekñenañ Pâlgalen zetnañ nâmti Amobotnañ Zisasiyet nâmkijpeme Pâlañ tu zulutindeye.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme tambu ñeniyet Amobotnañañ Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât zapatn ammagen zenzeyet kiñgati dembusekdi añgalalañpiñ nâmtalati zemkawañ bewanik. <sup>10</sup>Neñ geñmak tapma an ñenañ wati ku gawalabe mka temañ kapiyet keñan nâlen animbinne sambe penañ talip.” <sup>11</sup>Kegok zempeme Pâlañ mka keyegak mamti am ekñen ke Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnañ ñen mege.

<sup>12</sup>Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekñengalen amobotnañ mmonzempewien kan keyet Zuda am ekñenañ Pâlgat keñin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti keñ kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien, <sup>13</sup>“An kapiyañ zii zet keñan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egañ naman animbi sambe indatimti set sepemañ ñen zikat indame Kawawañgat masesewatsaip.” <sup>14</sup>Kegok zeme Pâlañ zet zesât mmañgeyañ Galioyañ Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekñengat zeye, “An kapiyañ yom nukñañ penañ ñen zetnañ neñ mimiyele nok benak ze neñ inmak sewakñañ totati ñep zewanek. <sup>15</sup>Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etañ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.” <sup>16</sup>Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti <sup>17</sup>ekñen

sambeyan Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damun atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penaŋ kume Galioyan indiktingut ku indidikjan sepem tapme takumambien.

**Pâlan gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege**

<sup>18</sup>Pâlan Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkijpepemak am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apman Akwila egelaŋ ilinsakwep meti Senkilia mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Pâlan mulup ŋen msât nâmti egaŋ Kawawangat zemkatik bempemti keyet pilijaŋ ŋoksinaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delaŋ zemâpme bam waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mebien. <sup>19</sup>Keyetnan ewe waŋgaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalaŋ mebien. Âpme Pâlan igak Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekjenmak Zet Zapat Dolakjan zenâ zenâ mbien. <sup>20</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekjenaŋ Pâlan ekjenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egaŋ zelin kumti zeye, <sup>21</sup>“Neŋ manepema Kawawaŋan nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti ekjen mukumindemti waŋgaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

<sup>22</sup>Waŋgayaŋ Sisalia msalen mepeme egaŋ meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkijpepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti <sup>23</sup>ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaŋ Galesia ma Piligia meti mka isikjan notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkijpepemak zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ mege.

**Apolosiyaŋ Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakjan zemkawaŋ beye**

<sup>24</sup>Zuda an ŋen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnaŋ Apolos Aleksandia mka temaŋ ke sokbemamti temaŋ beme <sup>25</sup>am notnaŋ ekjenaŋ Zânaŋ tu zululut mulup mge keyet yaŋaŋ ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti oloŋen palen am kopma diindomtan. <sup>26</sup>Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet Pilisilamak apman Akwila egelaŋ sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakjan windenaŋbeŋ bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelaŋ wati mkaŋidan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnaŋ weyaŋ yaŋaŋmak zemâtâtsamalu nânge. <sup>27</sup>Âpme Apoloyaŋ Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkijpepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekjenaŋ Akaia msalen am nâmkijpepemak mambien ekjengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikjan same mti mege, “An kozin ke inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwaŋen zet kekok kumti ikjan same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met pataŋ zemti am Kawawaŋan keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti nâmkijpepemak bewien ekjen Zet Zapat Dolakjan galen mulup penaŋ indapmukulem mti <sup>28</sup>am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ekjengat zikalinan zetnaŋ windenaŋbeŋ zemti Zuda am ekjenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawangalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an ekjengalen zet tazin ke

mkatikŋaŋ bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnaŋ zetnaŋ nâmkŋipewien.

### Pâlaŋ Epesa mkaen mulup mge

**19** <sup>1</sup>Apolos egaŋ ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlaŋ Esia msat tunŋupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkŋipepeŋaŋ am notnaŋ ke indaikti <sup>2</sup>indayaŋkwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Teŋ tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Emetak Teŋ tazin mee keyet zapatnaŋ ku nârup.”

<sup>3</sup>Kegok zeme naman ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkŋipemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Zânaŋ zet zemkoge ke nâmkŋipemti tu zuluben.”

<sup>4</sup>Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Zânaŋ tu e amnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepeyet etaŋ mulupmaŋ ke mti Isael am ekŋengat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkŋipeit.’ ”

<sup>5</sup>Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme <sup>6-7</sup>Pâlaŋ betnaŋ ŋokŋinan beme Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan ekŋenmagen toti keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme am 12 mee kogaŋ zet meluwaŋ igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan beme kataŋ ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat zemkawaŋ bewien.

<sup>8</sup>Âpme Pâlaŋ eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke tati kan kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windenaŋmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien. <sup>9</sup>Ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋ belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalatpewien keyepemti Pâlaŋ katimindemti am notnaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti tikŋaŋgat mbien. Ekŋen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mamtemien. <sup>10</sup>Egaŋ mulup kekok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekŋengat tunŋuwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ nâme duluŋ delaŋ zemâge.

<sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme egaŋ menok temaŋ sambe am ekŋenmagen msokbemkwage. <sup>12</sup>Am ekŋenaŋ ŋetip kapuputnaŋ ma sanŋum kâlâpmaŋ mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am we bekaŋaŋinmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekaŋaŋin mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

<sup>13</sup>Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ mka kataŋ tokwati we bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ am keŋangatnan manzemindeme kwati mamtemien ekŋenaŋ naman

mmak mmak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanaj am keŋan tage ekŋengat zewien, “Nin Pâlaŋ an Zisas egat zet zapatnaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet windenajbenj pigok zenup: In am keŋangatnan kwati melit!” <sup>14</sup>Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Siwa egat nemuŋane 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ mulup keyegak mamtemien.

<sup>15</sup>Ekŋenaŋ an we bekanajaŋmak ŋengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ kumti we bekanaj zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekanajaŋmak egaŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Neŋ Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmidayap âpme in kapi kwiyaŋ desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”

<sup>16</sup>Kegok zemti egaŋ wati indom kumti saŋgum kâlâwin kumandeleŋi indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyaŋ mkaŋinan kunzuŋ mepmâbien.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme keyet zet zapatnaŋ Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienaj nâmti omba penaŋ kiŋgati Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwati sesewatpewien. <sup>18-19</sup>Mti am sambe nâmkijpepe aikti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ aŋkambugat ma am indindiyelen zetnaŋ ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetnaŋ notnaŋ papiaen kumtimti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetnaŋ ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawaŋ bemindamti ekŋengat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ papia bewien keyet mânep maiŋme 50,000.00 kina beye. <sup>20</sup>Kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windenajbenj palakŋaŋ bemti pelelaŋ mekoti am tuŋguwinan dolakŋaŋ sokbem weŋge.

### **Pâlaŋ mulup tapmme am notnaŋaŋ ekti endilipewien**

<sup>21</sup>Pâlaŋ mulup kegok mine mine mimdeŋaŋ zemti egaŋ naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balaŋ peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti zeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.” <sup>22</sup>Âpme egaŋ mukulem mimiŋanet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelaŋ Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlaŋ iŋaŋ Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti maŋge. <sup>23</sup>Kan keyet am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zet keyet nâme ŋep ku beme ekŋen am sambeyaŋ zet ke mtopepeyeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindawien. <sup>24</sup>Silwiayaŋ an weŋaŋ mee weyeyaŋ an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Dimitilias egaŋ Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen iŋaŋgat weŋaŋ temaŋ matatan keyet sepemmak egaŋ isisikŋaŋ buk pi weyaŋme mopme animbiyaŋ makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notnaŋ ke maweyaŋtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien. <sup>25</sup>Keyepmti egaŋ mulup anene ma an mulup keboŋ mamtemien keboŋ keboŋ ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigoseŋt mânep temaŋ matinup. <sup>26</sup>Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Pâl zeme ke egaŋ koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egaŋ Esia msalen mka kataŋ mekoti animbi keŋin mme yuŋgume egalen zet ke

mamâpmaip. Yan alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe kejin myungumti pigok tazein, 'Kawawan amnan belan mimiyan ke penan yek.' Kegok zeme am sambeyan nâme penan beme ek tapmâpmlip. <sup>27</sup>Egan kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etayan yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temaj Atemis egalen sesewat mka temaj keyet animbi ekjenan nâme belakjan beme bamkumpeme delan zeme Atemis egalen kwizet bujanan tototnan penan bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnan ekjenan nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yan Pâl egan kwizet bujanan ke mme tototnan bembeyet mulupman omba tapm."

<sup>28</sup>Zet kegok zeme nâmti njenj zime jok kiliy kiliy temaj mti zewien, "Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egan etan imbi mobotnan temaj bein." <sup>29</sup>Kegok zemti mka temaj Epesa keyet kejan tokwati jakjak mme am sambeyan wati tusumti jakjak mpen piyan met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasmak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyan zet yanjan nânâpij belak baminan mâti jakjak mmepme <sup>30</sup>Pâlan kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan anjalanme tage. <sup>31</sup>Mme Pâlgat notnane mobotnan mambien ekjenan zapat ke nâmti Pâlan ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege. <sup>32</sup>Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyan omba penan jakjak tapmimambien. Yangut am notnanjan yanjan penan kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpij belak ke jakjak etan tapmimambien. <sup>33</sup>Kegok mme Zuda am ekjenan nolin njen kwitnan Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyan kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnanjan sesepman mme am sambeyan wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien. <sup>34</sup>Yan bam ekjenan ek Zuda an njen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kegok am sambeyan kwizet jakjak mti tazemambien, "Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egan etan imbi mobotnan bein."

<sup>35</sup>Kegok tapmnepepe Epesayetnan an njenjan egan wati kwizet kaliyan tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelan zemti pigok zeye, "Epesa am, an kwiyan Epesa mka temaj keyan Atemis temaj egalen sesewat mka temaj mandamu min ma nanzan kambuk kululunjengatnan toge ke kegogak mandamu min keyet in ku nâip? <sup>36</sup>An njenjan ningalen kwitnan kwitnan kapi nep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delan zein. Keyepmti in kejin bugan mtoti kwitnan kwitnan kilej njen ku mseip. <sup>37</sup>An zut idatimti kolo egelan ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatnan kwileki njen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zentalalat zet njen ku mbun. <sup>38</sup>Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnan ekjenan an njeniyet nâme bekanan bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnan ekjenmagen meti zemkawan bem indawep. <sup>39</sup>Ma ilinangat zelin igagen zesâti an

nejanjine notnaŋ ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ kan ŋen beme ke ondekti ekŋengat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep. <sup>40</sup>In muluwaŋ yaŋepiŋ belak kileŋ am keŋin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mka temaŋ tazin egaŋ nâmti yaŋaŋ nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yaŋaŋ zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgaleŋ ke zet penaŋ ŋen ku tazin.” <sup>41</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ zet kekok zemti ondedak ke kalaŋindeme belak mekobien.

### Pâlaŋ Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

**20** <sup>1</sup>Zet kwisak temaŋ takumaŋge ke delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkiŋpepemak ondekindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met <sup>2</sup>Masedonia msalen ke pataŋ zemti selen selen am nâmkiŋpepemak indikti zet diindomti gwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ metne metne Glik msalen pataŋ zemti <sup>3</sup>msat ke eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egaŋ naman kogeenaŋgak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme <sup>4</sup>Belea mkaengatnaŋ Pilasiyet nemuŋaŋ Sopatelmak Tesalonaika mkaengatnaŋan an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Gaias Delebe mkaengatnaŋ ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Timoti Esia mkaengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas <sup>5</sup>egelaŋ ilidak nemebeleset nejanŋ meti Toloas mkaen ke ekŋengat damuŋ matatemun. <sup>6</sup>Âpme Nupmanaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delaŋ zeme toti waŋga mti kasup <sup>5</sup>kekok nembu palen etaŋ metne metne bam Toloas mkaen pataŋ zemti an zut nejanŋ mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep ekŋenmak tapmann mege.

### Pâlaŋ Toloas mkaen anemba ŋen gakikiengatnan mme wage

<sup>7</sup>Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet tambuyet tambuŋalem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlaŋ msame indemti mesât nâŋge keyepmti egaŋ tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penaŋ beye. <sup>8</sup>Âpme mka ekŋenaŋ tapmambien keyet keŋan lam sambe penaŋ koŋti sapeme towemti tazimambien. <sup>9</sup>Âpme anemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Yutikas zeme egaŋ mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnaŋ keyet keŋaŋ sakŋan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlaŋ zet tazeme tatnâmaŋge. Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kan teepmaŋ penaŋ tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyaŋ ilak zikatnaŋ mulugaŋ kwasime wemkopa bemtiŋgut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekŋenaŋ topmimkwat ekbienŋaŋ ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge. <sup>10</sup>Âpme Pâlaŋ keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepuluŋ mkwat ekti am ekŋengat

zeye, “In si kemberj temaŋ ku mit. Ek ewe mamaŋaŋ tazin.” <sup>11</sup> Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka keŋan moti tambuŋalem nime delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ toti <sup>12</sup> mepme ekŋenaŋ anemba tot gakiyeyaŋ ewe alik bem wage ke ekti keŋin oloŋen penaŋ beme wati mebien.

### Pâlaŋ Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

<sup>13</sup> Âpme am notnaŋ nin Pâlaŋ zemndeme waŋgaen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak pataŋ zeye. <sup>14</sup> Mti Pâlaŋ naman ekŋenmak waŋgaen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met pataŋ zewien. <sup>15</sup> Nin Malitas mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat ŋetakŋan ke pataŋ zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen pataŋ zewenn. <sup>16</sup> Âpme Pâlaŋ Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nânge keyepmti waŋgayaŋ Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ŋetakŋan ke manepeme kan delaŋ zenak keyepmti belak Malitas <sup>17</sup> ke metati nemba notnaŋ zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ indatimti <sup>18</sup> kopme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “In neŋ Esia msalen kwati mulupm inmagen yaŋbemti mban keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmâtâtalip. <sup>19</sup> Neŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke si kemberj palen mamti Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mti mamteman. <sup>20</sup> Zet in diindondoyelen ŋen ku aŋgalaŋ pema tage. In pembenanŋ bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tambenŋum sutnan ma mka sambe mekoti sosok belak mandiindomteman. <sup>21</sup> Kan kataŋ neŋ Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik meti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkinŋepeyeyet zet windenŋaŋben manzeyap. <sup>22</sup> Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemneme zetnaŋ gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yaŋgut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyp. <sup>23</sup> Neŋ mka temaŋ tapmezinen kataŋ mesât mma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka katikŋan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnaŋ eweŋanak mandinoin. <sup>24</sup> Neŋ mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnananaŋ ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zenzeyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaŋ zenzeyelen keŋ temaŋ ke matazin.

<sup>25</sup> Âpme pi naman zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ

diindomambe mama manigip. Yarj bamgat zimosetn njen ewe ku ekbep. <sup>26</sup>Nej Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtnaŋge e ilak okindama delaŋ zemâge njen ku aŋgalaŋban. <sup>27</sup>Keyepmti nej inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet zetnaŋ njen ku aŋgalaŋpemtî zewan. <sup>28</sup>An damuŋ in ilinak kegogak dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mti am Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋ Nemuŋaŋgalen gakikiŋaŋ keyet paleseti dapmelaŋgeŋane indaige ekŋen ke indadamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye ekŋen ke weyaŋ indadamuŋ mimindeme mambep. <sup>29</sup>Nej nâyaŋ nej indemebap kan keyet an bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindondonaŋ myuŋgumti sepemaŋ njen diindowep. <sup>30</sup>Âpme an notnaŋ ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinangataŋ notnaŋaŋ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zem yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep. <sup>31</sup>Keyepmti in weyaŋ eksemti mambep. In nâip, nej inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkîŋpepe aiŋkat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep penaŋ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaŋ simak simak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmâtâlît!

<sup>32</sup>Nej Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyaŋ. Egat keŋ taoletnaŋgalen zet keyaŋ ŋep gwatnaŋ mimindewe. Âpme in am keŋin mme teŋ bemeŋaŋ sambe indatime met mama kanzizit ke toŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemtiwep. <sup>33</sup>Nej mânep milawat titiyet am ŋenmagen met zema ŋenaŋ ku naŋge. <sup>34</sup>Nej nenn betnaŋ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penaŋaŋ aikti notnne notnaŋ nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekŋen indabandim mimindemti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ŋep nâmtalip. <sup>35</sup>Nej belaŋ mulup temaŋ kegok mti keyet penaŋ aikti am toweweŋaŋ indamukulem mimindendeyelen set dolakŋaŋ ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme nej baen ekpema mepme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mge ke nâyaŋ, 'An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ am maindain keyelen keŋ segeyagaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ an masain keyelen sebempein.' ”

<sup>36</sup>Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati <sup>37</sup>dundum delaŋ zemti bim kuluŋ mti omba penaŋ sumpewien. <sup>38</sup>Egaŋ nej sepem njen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti keŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme bim kulum mti sumpemti wati waŋgaen topemti betnaŋ butempeme mege.

### Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

**21** <sup>1</sup>Nin Epesa am ekŋen belin butem indemti waŋgaen moti esemteŋ piyaŋ mane mane Kosi mkaen patajaŋ zewenn. Eyetnan mametne metne Lodes mkaen patajaŋ zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen patajaŋ zewenn. <sup>2</sup>Ke met tati ekmann waŋga njen Pinisia msalen mesât tapmme ekti naman waŋga njen kobenn ke pemti njen keyet moti mebenn. <sup>3</sup>Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset

daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne Silia msalen patañ zemti waŋgayaŋ Taia mkaen met ombem tati waŋgayaŋ milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmaŋge. <sup>4</sup>Âpme nin toti met am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ indaikti ekjenmak kasup 7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ am notnaŋgat zemindeme ekjenaŋ koti Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienangut egaŋ zelin ku nâŋge. <sup>5</sup>Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma namba sambe ekjenaŋ ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduwenn. <sup>6</sup>Dundum delaŋ zemti bet butem aimti nin waŋgaen moti mepmann ekjenaŋ gilik zemti mkaŋinan mobien.

### Sisalia msalen Agabasiyaŋ Pâl golaŋ zet dunduye

<sup>7</sup>Nin waŋgaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen patañ zemti am nâmkijpepemak ekjen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi ekjenmak ke wembenn. <sup>8</sup>Yaŋ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen patañ zemti Pilip aikbenn. Egaŋ msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke eweŋan Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindenaŋ indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewien ekjen kemagengatnaŋ an ŋen ilak ke. <sup>9</sup>Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyaŋ mamtemien. Ekjen ke Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien. <sup>10</sup>Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas zeme ke egaŋ kotneti ninmagen patañ zeye. <sup>11</sup>Pataŋ zemti Pâlyet bitimaŋ kwaleti egalen bitim ke mtati ikŋaŋgat setnaŋ betnaŋ zampemti zeye, “Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet toŋaŋ ek Zelusalem mkaen met patañ zeme Zuda am ekjenaŋ kapigok msamti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjengat belen bempewep.’”

<sup>12</sup>Agabasiyaŋ zet kegek zeme nin ma mka mtoŋ nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn. <sup>13</sup>Âpme Pâlaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât keŋin bekaŋaŋ beme tasumnaip? Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaŋ etaŋ mobogalen yek. Amobotnaŋ Zisas kwitnaŋgat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelaŋ zemti weyaŋ talap.”

<sup>14</sup>Nin egat zet kegek zemann egaŋ ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etaŋ zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmtazin kegek msawe.”

### Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mege

<sup>15</sup>Kasup notnaŋ pi ekjenmak ke tapmann delaŋ zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyaŋ bewenn. <sup>16</sup>Âpme Sisalia am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ ekjenaŋ ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasogalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnan yaŋ egaŋ Zisasiyet eweŋan penaŋ nâmkijpemt mamtan.

<sup>17</sup>Ekma ke mamann am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ndikti ningat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ minndawien. <sup>18</sup>Yaŋ msat msame dapmelaŋgeyelen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlaŋ nin ndatime bam keyegak moti <sup>19</sup>Pâlaŋ belin butem indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindom mege. Keyet zapatnaŋ ilindiŋ penaŋ weyaŋ diindom mâge. <sup>20</sup>Pâlaŋ zet zapat ke zemdelaŋ zeme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemtî Pâl pigok dunduwien, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penaŋ tausen ŋen tausen ŋen pi Zisas nâmkijpem mâbienaŋ talip. Ekŋen sambeyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penaŋ windenaŋ bemti bandim mti matalip. <sup>21</sup>Âpme geŋ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât egaŋ Zuda am kwep kwep am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋ met maip ekŋen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti nemuŋine ekŋengat sekŋin butnaŋ ku antitiyet manzemkulumindemezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimiŋin ke katikpe mâpme delaŋ zenzeyet maindapitilin. <sup>22</sup>Am ekŋen piyaŋ gâgât yaŋaŋdi kegok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekŋenaŋ gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmbâpmien. <sup>23-24</sup>Keyepmti nin geŋ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penaŋ msenik. An zulak zulak ekŋen talip kapi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mamayet nâmti zetik katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti geŋ ekŋen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnaŋgalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ekŋengat ma gitaŋgat sipsip mee ke kwitimti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ŋokŋin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ maip. Keyet yaŋaŋ ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke peme tapme geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet e aŋgososopiŋ maŋgawepunik ke gikmâtâbep. <sup>25</sup>Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkijpepemak bemberaŋ ekŋen keyegut nin ekŋenaŋ soŋgom sipmaŋ ma soŋgom minzamti tatatnaŋ ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ŋen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zenâmti tabien yaŋ msat msame Pâlaŋ an zulak zulak ke idatimti sekŋin weyaŋ zuluti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetiŋgut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnaŋgat buwanup zemti keyet yaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yaŋkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

### **Pâlaŋ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien**

<sup>27</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokŋan beme Pâlaŋ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti animbi keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ <sup>28</sup>atam kitik mtati kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Israël am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyaŋ msat kataŋ meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein.

Mti Glik an notnaŋ indatimti kwapme ekŋenaŋ mme sesewat mkan temaŋ kapi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mambein nâip!” <sup>29</sup>Pâlaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnaŋ ke wati Zelusalem mka temaŋ ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wa sesewat mka temaŋnan eyo mawakwazin kekok nâmyuŋgumti kekok zewien.

<sup>30</sup>Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti weŋin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temaŋgalen set sakwep puŋ paŋ kekme delaŋ zemâge. <sup>31</sup>Am ekŋenaŋ Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ elelaŋ Loma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen pigok mopme nâŋge. Zelusalem am ekŋenaŋ kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip. <sup>32</sup>Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ indatime buluŋ sakwep mepme am ekŋenaŋ Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋaŋ kasa kuku notnaŋ ekŋen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelaŋ mekoti tabien. <sup>33</sup>Âpme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ zeme Pâl wati tek katikŋaŋ zulaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tapme am ekŋengat indayaŋkwesiye, “An kapi kwitnaŋ kwi ma ek desetgatnaŋ ma yom zigok penaŋ mip?” Kegok yaŋkwesime <sup>34</sup>animbi sambeyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyaŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ zelinangat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinangalen mkaen wati mobien. <sup>35</sup>Âpme Pâl wati mka sepaloŋen mopme am ekŋenaŋ mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ luanzamti mka keŋan <sup>36</sup>wapmosât mopme am sambeyaŋ baman moti ŋakŋak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

<sup>37</sup>Pâl mka keŋan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlaŋ kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋgat yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Geŋ ŋep nâmnemane neŋ am kamba zet ŋen diindosap?”

Zeme an ŋeŋaŋaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Glik zet ŋep nânik? <sup>38</sup>Eweŋan penaŋ Izip an ŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tuŋgupman mebien an ke geŋ kapi ma belakŋaŋ ŋen?”

<sup>39</sup>Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zuda an penaŋ Talsas mka temaŋ penaŋ Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geŋ nâmnemane neŋ am zet bugan diindowi.”

<sup>40</sup>Zeme nâmpeme Pâlaŋ sepaloŋ dukŋan gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepiŋ buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

**22** <sup>1</sup>“Notnne ma bipmne, neŋ ŋeŋaŋ nanangat yaŋaŋ pigok zemâtâpma nâit!” <sup>2</sup>Pâlaŋ Ibulu zeleset kekok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delaŋ zeme buzak penaŋ tapme pigok diindoye,

<sup>3</sup>“Neŋ Zuda an penaŋ Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yaŋ Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandaŋan mtoti mama egaŋ zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeŋsokŋ ekŋen

indandaŋaŋ keyet zapat weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bem name eksemti keyet kataŋ mâti mamban. In alak Kawawaŋ windaŋaŋ bemti mâti tapmaip sepem kegogak. <sup>4</sup>Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ alakŋaŋ kapi mma yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamaŋaŋ ekŋen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikŋan maindem meteman. <sup>5</sup>Nâgât yaŋŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekŋen keyaŋ am nâmkîŋpepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen mambien ekŋengat papia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkîŋpepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaŋ indatimti kobap.

### Pâliyaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeyeyet yaŋaŋ zeye

<sup>6</sup>Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepma busatnaŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatanen neŋmagen naombem tapme <sup>7</sup>neŋ totpale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât tapmnik?’

<sup>8</sup>Yaŋkwesime neŋ kaimak wepeŋ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?’

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatanŋ. Geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neŋ kapimak.’

<sup>9-10</sup>Zeme nâmti neŋ sekŋan ŋen ewe yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Geŋ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mepmanengut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnaŋ daenen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ diŋgome nâmbanik.’ Âpme an notnaŋ neŋmak mebenn ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ ke ekbienaŋgut zet dinoye ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien. <sup>11</sup>Mme neŋ busatnaŋaŋ zikatn mme bekanŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati teŋtewat tapma aminne ekŋenaŋ nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

<sup>12</sup>Mka ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ananias egaŋ zii zet sambe ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekŋenaŋ egat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan. <sup>13</sup>An keyaŋ neŋmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geŋ zikadi dolakŋaŋ ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnaŋ beme ekmâtâban. <sup>14</sup>Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ ke zikat game an teŋ toŋaŋ ekti zet zapatnaŋ nâmkaliŋ bembeyelen nâmti ikŋaŋ selen daenen gaombemgeyan. <sup>15</sup>Keyepmti geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mbanan ke am msat kataŋ diindomane nâmbâbep. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti pi kan teepmaŋ eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geŋ wati Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ nâmkîŋpemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egaŋ yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

**Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ  
ekŋenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege**

<sup>17</sup>Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikŋaŋ ekmâtâpma <sup>18</sup>kapigok dinonŋe, ‘Mka kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnnaŋ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geŋ sakwep Zelusalem mka kapi pemti belakŋan met.’ <sup>19</sup>Zeme nâmti neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwaŋ kwapem maindomteman. <sup>20</sup>Mti buŋam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekŋenaŋ melakanduŋin gulumti neŋ name timtati ekma nanzaŋ mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma ŋep beye.’ <sup>21</sup>Kegok zema Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Geŋ mebegalen weyaŋ tapmane neŋ msat beŋan am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen gema mebanik.’ ”

<sup>22</sup>Pâlaŋ am zet kekok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “An keboŋ ke gakime delaŋ zep. An keboŋ keyaŋ msalen kapi ku tatagalen!” <sup>23</sup>Kegok zemti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti melakanduŋin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ŋenzinziŋ palen tapme indikti <sup>24</sup>Loma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat zeme Pâl wati mkaŋin keŋan moweti sindiwaŋ witikŋingut amnaŋ yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet penaŋ muluwaŋ kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl yaŋkwesim nânâyet zemindeye. <sup>25</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pemti setnaŋ betnaŋ tepmak pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin keyet yaŋkwesiye, “In Loma an penaŋ zetnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak sindiwaŋ witiŋikgalen set ŋen tapme mamiwaŋ neŋ alak kekok mnasât tapmip?”

<sup>26</sup>Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ ekmagen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penaŋ msasenuŋ?”

<sup>27</sup>Zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Geŋ Loma an penaŋ manze zemane nâmbi?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Ilak penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zenikmak.”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme kasa kuku an damuŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nâmti zeye, “Neŋ mânep omba penaŋ katipemti keyepmti Loma an penaŋ bewan.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Âpme neŋgut bipm Loma am manŋeengatnaŋ kokotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ Loma an penaŋ beyap.”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme nâmti Pâl bembuluŋ tati sindiwaŋ witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ egaŋ neŋ kwilekiyet an keboŋ kapi kileŋ penaŋ zema setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weŋaŋ penaŋ mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weŋge.

<sup>30</sup>Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an ŋejaŋ egaŋ Pâl sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampewien ke kwaletpenti Zuda ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋ ma an ŋejaŋ notnaŋ sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egaŋ Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmaŋge.

**Pâlaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen ŋejaŋ bembe  
ekŋenmagen zet zemkawaŋ beye**

**23** <sup>1</sup>Pâlaŋ an ŋejaŋ bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalalat zet ke ŋen nânânnan ku tapme mambanaŋ ewe mayap.”

<sup>2</sup>Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋ sambe ekŋengalen ŋejaŋin temaŋ penaŋ Ananias egaŋ am Pâlyet kandaŋaŋ tabien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekŋaŋ kutut!”

<sup>3</sup>Zeme Pâlaŋ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompaŋ, egaŋ segeset mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti an pembedaŋnok mamanan. Âpme keŋdanen baengut mama mimi bekananaŋ etaŋ gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti geŋ bam Kawawaŋaŋ gawalebe. Geŋ zii zelaŋ zein keyet kataŋ mamti mulup mimiyet zemgeŋgeŋaŋ yaŋ geŋ kwilekiyet ke kulumti neŋmagen musuwewet mulup kileŋ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

<sup>4</sup>Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋ pi eneyet zet mgasik keboŋ ke dundunik?”

<sup>5</sup>Zeme nâmti Pâlaŋ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neŋ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋ main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘In Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaŋine ku zemtalat indewep.’”

*(Kisim Bek 22:28)*

<sup>6</sup>Âpme ondedagen ke an notnaŋ Sadusi ma notnaŋ Palisi ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlaŋ ke indikti ŋakŋak omba penaŋ mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yeŋpampne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yaŋ alak neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”

<sup>7</sup>Zet kegok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti ŋejaŋ bembe ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋ temaŋ sokbeye. <sup>8</sup>Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ naman ke talip manzemtemien. <sup>9</sup>Keyepmti ondedakŋinan ke kwisak temaŋ penaŋ kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ zii zet zikat indandanaŋ an notnaŋaŋ wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomaŋ ŋen ku tapme eknup. Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we ŋejaŋ dundume nâŋge mene ke ku nânuŋ.”

<sup>10</sup>Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penañ mme kasa kuku an ñejañañ nânge. Mneti ekñenañ Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnañ teman etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkingati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekjengat tunguwinangatnan sañ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

<sup>11</sup>Tambu keyet Amobotnañañ Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geñ windendi timti kaliñañ bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawañ bemnenik sepem kegogak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawañ bemnewanik.”

**Zuda am notnañ ekñenañ Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien**

<sup>12</sup>Msat msame Zuda an ekñenañ zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipiñ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.”

<sup>13</sup>An 40 mee kogañ zenâ zenâ mti kegok zemtâmpewien. <sup>14</sup>Mti an ekñen keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an danuñ notnañ ekñenmagen met sokbemti pigok zemsokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipiñ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup. <sup>15</sup>Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ñejañ ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geñ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnañ ondedakñnan ke zetnañ zemdelañ zewanup. Âpme egañ zelin nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

<sup>16</sup>Kasa zet kegok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnañañ zet ke wak kambu nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti eiñangat zet ke dunduye. <sup>17</sup>Dundume nâmti Pâlañ kasa kuku an ekjengat ñejañin ñen zeme kopme zeye, “Geñ nemba kapi wati kasa kuku an ñejañ temañ ekmagen wati mepmane nemba isikñañ kapiyañ zapat ñen dundusem.”

<sup>18</sup>Zeme kasa kuku ñejañ keyañ naman kasa kuku ñejañ temañ penañ kaindemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikñañ pemann matazin egañ nazemtetime mepma nemba kapiyañ gâgât zapat ñen diñgoñgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geñmagen kolap.”

<sup>19</sup>Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ñejañ temañ keyañ nemba isikñañ ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yañkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zemane nâmbiya?”

<sup>20</sup>Zeme nemba keyañ pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ñejañ ekñenañ geñmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Geñ Pâl ekjengalen ondedagen wati meti yañañ penañ ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo. <sup>21</sup>Keyepmti geñ tatnâmane ekñenañ zet ke beme kopme geñ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee seabempein kegogañ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kiñgati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimeñgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekñenañ selen baen dombem tati Pâl geñ zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuñ talip.”

<sup>22</sup>Nemba isikñañañ zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñejañ temañ egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Geñ zet zemane nâyap ke an ñen ewe ku dundundupiñ.”

### Kasa kuku an ekjenan Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

<sup>23</sup> Âpme an kasa kuku ñejan temañ egañ kasa kuku an ñejan zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoeye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ñelip sage tiwep an 200 kekok indaaikmane ekjenan 9 kilok tambuyet penañ wati Sisalia mkaen mebep. <sup>24</sup> Âpme Pâl egat âsinan ñen weyanpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemuñ wapmane mane amobotnan temañ Pilik ekmagen wati moseip.” <sup>25</sup> Kasa kuku an ñejan temañ Kolodias Lisias egañ ekjenan mesât mme amobotnan temañ egat papia ñen kapigok kuye,

<sup>26</sup> “Ñeñ kasa kuku ñejanan amobotnan Pilik gâgât zemkawan bembe papia kapi kuyap. <sup>27</sup> An kasa kuku ekjenan wati kolip ke Zuda an ekjenan kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti ñeñ an ke Loma mkaengatnan kekok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekjenmak meti Zuda am ekjengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann geñmagen kozin. <sup>28</sup> Yanan kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yanañ penañ weyan nâmâtâtâgat nâmti an ñejan ekjen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban. <sup>29</sup> Wati met ke tati ekma ekjenan Pâlan kwilekiñ nuknan ku mge keyañgut ilinañgalen zii zet keeset belak seknan bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnan kwitnan notnan mge keyañ mka katiknan ma kukuyelen keyet katan ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katiknan mepewan. <sup>30</sup> Âpme Zuda an notnan ekjenan selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti ñeñ ek pema geñmagen kozin ma am egat seknan mambemzep. Ekjen kekokak zemindema kopme geñ taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep.”

<sup>31</sup> Papia kekok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekjenan an ñejanin egat zetnan gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penañ wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien. <sup>32</sup> Yan msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekjenan naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekjenan etañ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien. <sup>33</sup> An âs palen tati mebien ekjenan meti Sisalia mkaen patañ zemti amobotnan temañ ke papia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage. <sup>34</sup> Âpme amobotnan temañ egañ papia ke makume delañ zeme Pâlyet yankwesiye, “Geñ msat desetgatnan?”

Yankwesime Pâlan zeye, “Ñeñ Sisalia mkaengatnan.”

<sup>35</sup> Kegok zeme amobotnanan zeye, “Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekjenan kopmeñgut zedi mti kodak ke zeman nâmbap.” Zemti egañ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnan Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuñ mamimtatemien.

### Zuda an ñejan notnanan Pâl zet muluwen pewien

**24** <sup>1</sup> Kasup 5 delañ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejan Ananias ma an ñejan notnan ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekjenan Sisalia

mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaŋ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien. <sup>2</sup>Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyaŋ Pâlyet sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet zesâti ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, “Pilik amobotnaŋ temaŋ, geŋ ndadamuŋ mmame sewakŋaŋ palen dolakŋaŋ mamamkwatnup. Mti am maŋge ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane <sup>3</sup>mka sambe mulup mmann dolakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. <sup>4</sup>Mneti neŋ zet teepmaŋ mandam tazenepema teepmaŋ besemgat nâmane neŋ zet pemkwepmaŋ bugan pigok diŋgoma nâmbak. <sup>5</sup>Nin an kapi myuŋguŋguŋaŋ sambe penaŋ mamme eknup. Egaŋ Zuda am sambe msat kataŋ manup pi ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ minndame tuŋgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin main. <sup>6</sup>Âpme egaŋ sesewat mkan temaŋgalen zii zet notnaŋ eyo aŋgosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msasâgât tapmnepemann <sup>7</sup>kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ kasa kukuŋanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien. <sup>8</sup>Mti an met zelen pewien ekŋen ke geŋmagen kapi kot sokbembgamtî egat zetnaŋ geŋmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geŋ Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesimane egaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemgame nâsenik.” <sup>9</sup>Egaŋ zet kegek zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mukulem mti zetnaŋ ke mkatikŋaŋ bewien.

<sup>10</sup>Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belaj sesepmaŋ mpeme Pâlaŋ wati zeye, “Geŋ msat kapi amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ mamti Zuda ningalen yaŋŋ ŋep nânik. Keyepmti neŋ zet nâmtemtempin pigok zema nâmbak. <sup>11</sup>Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât moti manepema kasup <sup>12</sup>kegek beye. Geŋ zetn nâmti keŋ zut msenik beme ekŋengat indayaŋkwesimane zeme nâsenik. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ sesewat mka temaŋ ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mdondondo mti ammak an mee ââyê keŋin walalat zet ŋen ku diindowan. <sup>13</sup>An ekŋen kapiyaŋ belak sekŋnan bemti tazeip ke penaŋaŋ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmtâsenik? <sup>14</sup>Ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, ‘Nin mama mimi alakŋaŋ maektalatnup ke egaŋ mamin manzeip ke penaŋ. Neŋ ke mti yeŋ papmne ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo maŋgawepuyap.’ <sup>15</sup>Nin maneti am teŋ ma bekanŋ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapmobanup keyet an ekŋen kapi ma neŋ nsakwep webemti mamanup. <sup>16</sup>Kegok mti neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma amgat zikalinan myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamayet nâmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme neŋ Zelusalem mka pemti nup kan sambe pi msat belakŋaŋ met mamti zema am nâmkinŋepemak am msat belakŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasât ma

Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen meban.

<sup>18</sup>Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keŋan ke am sambe neŋmak ŋen ku tabien ma am notnaŋ kasa kukuyet keŋin ŋen ku walaban. <sup>19</sup>Zuda am notnaŋ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekŋenaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik. <sup>20</sup>Ma an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik. <sup>21</sup>Neŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tati zet kwep ŋen zema yuŋgume ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beye mene. ‘Ma neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalamanan kapi kwatalap.”

<sup>22</sup>Amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Pâlyet zet zemdelan zenze sakwep ku mge egaŋ zapatnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nângeyepm belak etaŋ pigok diindoye, “Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmeŋgut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelan zewalup.” <sup>23</sup>Kegok zemti kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “In Pâl damuŋ mti tati kasa zimoseŋ ku ekbep ma notnane notnaŋaŋ wati kwileki ŋen sasâgât mme nâmindeme mot ŋep masamambep.”

### **Pâlaŋ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage**

<sup>24</sup>Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnaŋ Pilikmak imbiŋaŋ Dulusila egeŋaŋ Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiŋaŋ. Yaŋ egeŋaŋ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkŋipepeyey yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbemtan keyet yaŋaŋ <sup>25</sup>ma dolakŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ma set kileŋ mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmaŋ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnaŋ Pilik imbinet zemâtâtidame Pilik winderŋaŋ topme delan zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Ŋepgat met ya maneti neŋ kan tuŋgupmaŋ ŋen sokbemnamenŋgut ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nâmbap.” <sup>26</sup>Amobotnaŋ egaŋ Pâlaŋ mânep sasayet nâmti kan kataŋ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamimtemun. Yaŋgut Pâlaŋ mânep ku saye.

<sup>27</sup>Mamotneti nup kan zut delan zeme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egaŋ Pilik egat munduman tage âpme amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikŋanak peme tapme mege.

### **Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâl amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Pestasiyet zikatnaŋ zemkuwien**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etaŋ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege. <sup>2</sup>Met

patan zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an njanan ma Zuda an njanan bembe notnan ekjanan ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume <sup>3</sup>egan zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yan kwesim gingin mbien. Ekjanan Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnan gat kekok yan kwesiwien. <sup>4</sup>Pestasiyan pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katiknan tazin âpme neŋ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towepap. <sup>5</sup>Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet nen zesât mbep beme inmagenganan an njanan notnan neŋmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnan kaim taindikma zewep.”

<sup>6</sup>Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kekok maneti Sisalia mkanan met towep. Towenjanan msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien. <sup>7</sup>Mopme Zelusalem mkaenganan Zuda an njanan notnan mebien ekjanan mot bembuluŋ tati seknan bemzenze zet omba penan tapmambien. Yan gut zet bemzenjanan gat zet katnan penanan nen ku sokbeye. <sup>8</sup>Zeme Pâlan zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Zuda ekjanalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temanin ma Loma amobotnan keyet nen ku zem talaban.”

<sup>9</sup>Zeme Pestasiyan Zuda am ekjan ke kejan mme olojan mimiyelele nâmti Pâlyet pigok yan kwesiye, “Geŋ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelan zewap ma zigok nânik?”

<sup>10</sup>Yan kwesime Pâlan pigok dundoye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelan zenze mka kapi. Geŋ ningat yanjan nâmtadik neŋ Zuda am muluwan bekanan nen ku mimindawan. Yan gut ekjanan zelen pi belak taonzemneip. <sup>11</sup>Neŋ yom penan nen mbagen geŋ nâsâgât mbegen sekŋ neŋ ku angalanbak. Pi ekjanan belak seknanan tabemzeip keyepmti an njanan ekjanan gat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekjanan gat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnan Sisayan zetn zemdelan zenzeyelen penan nâmti zeyap.”

<sup>12</sup>Kegok zeme Pestasiyan Zuda an njanan ekjanmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dundoye, “Geŋ amobotnan teman gan nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egan zetn zemdelan zengewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katiknanak peme tage.”

### **Pestasiyan Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye**

<sup>13</sup>Ke mamotneti kan njanan amobotnan Agilipamak imbinan Belnismak amobotnan Pestas eksâgât <sup>14</sup>meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyan amobotnan ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnan Pilikan mka katiknan an nen zemdelan zenzepiŋ belak pemti mepme kan teepman pi egan belak mka katiknanak matazin. <sup>15</sup>Âpme neŋ Amobotnan alaknan onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an njanan notnan ma Zuda an njanan notnan ekjanan koti an ke neŋ kuma gakikiyet nayan kwesiwien. <sup>16</sup>Âpme neŋ zet dopman pigok diindowan,

Loma an nin notn n̄en belak n̄enzinziŋ etaŋ mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toŋaŋ ma an zelen mapeip ekŋen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yaŋaŋ mmann sosok kawaŋ sokbeme ektatiŋgut keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ maindanup. <sup>17</sup>Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zetgat lele mti neŋmagen kot sokbeme n̄amindemti wembennaŋ msameŋgut P̄almak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâban. <sup>18-19</sup>Wa ekŋenaŋ egat yomaŋ penaŋ n̄en aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekŋenaŋ n̄amkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ ma an n̄en gakikiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas egat zetnaŋ tazemambien. An keyet P̄alaŋ gakikiŋeatnaŋ walewaŋ main manzemtan. Keyet mti P̄âl zet omba tapmsamambien. <sup>20</sup>Zet kegok sokbeme neŋ zelin ku weyaŋ n̄amâtâti keyepmti P̄âl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnaŋ ke zemdelan zenzeyelen n̄amti P̄âl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesima <sup>21</sup>egaŋ ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelan zenzeyelen n̄amti dinâŋge. Keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mebegalen damuŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ pema matazin.”

<sup>22</sup>Pestasiyaŋ Agilipa kegok dundume n̄amti Agilipayaŋ zeye, “An keyaŋ neŋ zet notnaŋ n̄ep dinome n̄asap?”

Zeme Pestasiyaŋ zeye, “Ŋep, saŋenengulak wati kopma zet n̄asât zenik ke zeme n̄ambanik.”

<sup>23</sup>Zemti wembienan̄ msat msame Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnis egelaŋ miak miak sopmaŋ mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an n̄eŋaŋ ma mka katikŋaŋgalen an n̄eŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyaŋ zeme P̄âl wati keyegak mowebien. <sup>24</sup>Motati Pestasiyaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa ma aminne notnaŋ kotalip, neŋ pigok zema n̄aip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnaŋ Sisalia mkaen talip ekŋenaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti kwizet ŋak ŋak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepmaŋ ku mambe. Kegok penaŋ zewien <sup>25</sup>yaŋgut neŋ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen kataŋ penaŋ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋ naman Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelan zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mesâpm. <sup>26</sup>Âpme zet wikatnaŋ penaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawaŋ bembe zet zigok penaŋ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnaŋ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnaŋ pembenan̄ n̄en aikti zemeŋgut zemkawaŋ bembe zet papiaen meluwaŋ mti bemann mepme egaŋ ke ekti P̄alyet zetnaŋ n̄ep zemdelan zempewe. <sup>27</sup>Neŋ an mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ n̄en yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ n̄en zemkawaŋ bem papiaen kukupiŋ belak etaŋ pema mebegat n̄ama n̄ep penaŋ ku bein.”

**P̄alaŋ amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye**

**26** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Agilipayaŋ P̄alyet zeye, “Geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemane n̄ane.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, <sup>2</sup>“Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zelengatnan zelen etaŋ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa geŋ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetz zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein. <sup>3</sup>Geŋ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipiŋ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetz zewi.

<sup>4</sup>Neŋ nembra isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋaŋ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep nâme delaŋ zein. <sup>5</sup>Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen mambien ekŋenaŋ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwabanaŋ ke ŋep nâmtalip. Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemti maŋgawepup ke windeŋaŋ bemti baengatnan maŋgawepuŋkwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbien beme ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmtalip. <sup>6</sup>Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat nâmkiŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip. <sup>7</sup>Amobotnaŋŋ, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Ekŋen yeŋsokŋne maŋŋe 12 mambien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme titiyet damuŋ mamti tambu msa Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Neŋ zetik keyet penaŋ sokbeme keyet nâmkiŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik. <sup>8</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ŋep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

<sup>9</sup>Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwabanaŋ. <sup>10</sup>Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zema zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumti name ke mti am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋŋe sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikŋaŋ gak manzemtemien ekŋen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelaŋ zemindeme nâma ŋep penaŋ mambemtan. <sup>11</sup>Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zisas zemtalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zime msat kataŋ mekoti am nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimindamkwateman.”

### Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

<sup>12</sup>“Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikme ŋep beme papia ŋen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban. <sup>13</sup>Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnan puŋ zem toti neŋ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnaŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, neŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma windeŋaŋ

tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. <sup>14</sup>Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neŋ tatnâma Zuda zetnaset zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋpeŋ igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋpeŋ tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penaŋ. Mti keyaŋ gitaŋgat sekdi sindem tasanik kekok bein.’

<sup>15</sup>Zeme neŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe kwi?’

Yaŋkwesima egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas kwizapatn yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak. <sup>16</sup>Geŋ wati dendaŋ tat neŋ geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyeŋ nâmti sokbemaŋgayap. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik. <sup>17</sup>Neŋ mulupmnaŋgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemaŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zengema mepmane ekŋenaŋ gawalesât mme neŋ nenn gapmukulem mti aŋgalaŋgema mamti mulupm mbanik. <sup>18</sup>Mti ekŋenmagen zengema meti busatnaŋgalen set dolakŋaŋ ke zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti mambep. Mti Sadaŋgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaŋgat zapat bemti neŋ nâmkinaŋpemneme neŋ yomin katikpema Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge indaombemindeye ekŋenmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolakŋaŋ tazin ke motiwep.’

### **Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ mmege keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye**

<sup>19-20</sup>Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ zet kekok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka temaŋ ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemaŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti amnaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen pepeŋ bemti keŋ gilik zenze keyet penaŋaŋ aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mandiidom meteman. <sup>21</sup>Neŋ kekok mbaŋgapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyeŋ nâmti namandamti mebien. <sup>22</sup>Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ naŋgalaŋ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ zet zapat belakŋaŋ ŋen yek. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenmak Mosesiyaŋ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiidom kwalap. <sup>23</sup>Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am maŋge notnaŋ busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindondoyet zempepeŋaŋ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyaŋ naman gilik zemti am gakiŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin bemwawagat zenzeŋaŋ neŋ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap.”

<sup>24</sup>Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋgat zetnaŋ kekok zemâtâti diindome amobotnaŋ Pestasiyaŋ nâmti zeye, “Pâl, geŋ keŋdi penaŋ yuŋguin. Geŋ nânâ mulup temaŋ mamne pemane ŋoktikdi kileŋ penaŋ bein nânik!”

<sup>25</sup>Zeme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaŋ Pestas, neŋ keŋ ku yuŋguin neŋ zet penaŋ sukweŋ penaŋ kapi tazeyap. <sup>26</sup>Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye kapi enzililiŋan ku

sokbeye keyepmti gerjagen kapi tazemkawan bema gerj zet tazeyap kapiyet yanjan nep tatnâmmâtâdik. <sup>27</sup>Amobotnan Agilipa, gerj golan zenze an ekjengalen zet ke nâmane penan bein ma yek? Neŋ gâgât yanŋi nep nâyap. Gerj nâmane penan bein!”

<sup>28</sup>Zeme Agilipayan Pâl pigok dunduye, “Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât gegok nâmmenik?”

<sup>29</sup>Zeme Pâlan pigok dunduye, “Gerj ma am notnan in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnan Kawawanjan indamukulem mme neŋ nembon bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neŋ mka katikjan mayap kegogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakjan Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap.”

<sup>30</sup>Kegok zeme amobotnan Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnan ekjenmak ondedagen tabien ekjenan dendan wati <sup>31</sup>met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikjan tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet kataŋ muluwan mgasik penan nen ku mge.” <sup>32</sup>Âpme Agilipayan Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke ikjan Loma amobotnanjan zetnan ku zemdelan zenzeyet zenak ze neŋ nep kapi zemdelan zempema met belak manak.”

#### Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

**27** <sup>1</sup>Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnanjan zet beme mepme Loma amobotnanjalen kasa kuku an nenjan nen kwitnan Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katikjanjalen an notnan ndatime <sup>2</sup>wanŋaen mobenn wanŋa ke Adalamitiam am ekjengalen yan msat keyetnan milawat notnan timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin wanŋa keyet kejan mobennen an nen kwitnan Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnan mkanjan penan Tesalonaikayetnan ekmak nsakwep moti meben. <sup>3</sup>Tambuyet yanbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen wanŋa ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasijan Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnan mka ke tabien ekjenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niŋge. <sup>4</sup>Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyan mebeneset windejanben penan koge keyepmti nin wanŋa mti Saipalas msat netakjan ganzenan daeset meben. <sup>5</sup>Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet kejan tazin. <sup>6</sup>Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnan egaŋ Aleksandia mka temanjalen wanŋa nen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman wanŋa nen keyet <sup>7</sup>moti manepemann tâgâ temajan ndakumbume mulup temaj mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokjanik pataŋ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyan ndakumbume Kilit msat netakjan keyet kandanjan daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaj kumbubupij mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti <sup>8</sup>Kilit msat netakjan ke tâgâmak mulup temaj mti

sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakŋaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik tage.

### **Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekŋenaŋ kulumti mebien**

<sup>9</sup>Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanaŋ sokŋan beme mesâtati Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye, <sup>10</sup>“Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Mesenup beme waŋga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu keŋan towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.” <sup>11</sup>Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnaŋaŋ Pâyelen zet ke nâmtalatpemti waŋga damuŋ an ma waŋga toŋaŋmak egegalen zet etaŋ nâme penaŋ beye. <sup>12</sup>Âpme mka ke nembu palakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm waŋgayaŋ ke tatagalen nâme ŋep penaŋ ku beme waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnaŋ ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ temaŋ kapi delaŋ zemeŋgut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnaŋ ke wati mobien.

### **Nembu keŋan meti walesâgât mbien**

<sup>13</sup>Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnaŋ waŋga atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu keŋan topmatatan ke mandamann keŋan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme <sup>14-15</sup>tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenaŋbeŋ penaŋ Kilit msat ŋetakŋaset koti ndakumbume waŋga weyaŋ musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenay yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann waŋga ke belak tâgâyaŋ etaŋ kumbume mege. <sup>16</sup>Meti msat ŋetakŋaŋ ŋen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenaŋ bugan topme nin waŋga isikŋaŋ tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann waŋga keŋanen mobotgat mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbenn. <sup>17</sup>Mulup temaŋ mne mne mandamann waŋga keŋan mowepme tegaŋ kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat sokŋanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etaŋ elelaŋ mebenn. <sup>18</sup>Tâgâ ewe windenaŋbeŋ tapeŋ tageyepmti msat msame yaŋbemti milawat notnaŋ timtati timann nembu keŋan mepmâge. <sup>19</sup>Naman mise ŋen ewe kegogak tageyepmti waŋgayelen milawat notnaŋ keŋan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge. <sup>20</sup>Naman kan notnaŋgat map tâgâ temaŋ mti zanzayaŋ kwasim tapme nin kasup eyoŋga mee pi eekpiŋ mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penaŋ tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

<sup>21</sup>Âpme an ekŋenaŋ weŋin mepme tu meu mee kiŋgati tapme Pâlaŋ tuŋguwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemti ku kobenek ze nukŋaŋ temaŋ pigok sokbeme milawat notnaŋ tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek. <sup>22</sup>Yaŋgut in keyet yayaŋ

temañ ku mit an nin ñen ñep ku walebanup waŋga kapiyaŋgut penaŋ walebe. <sup>23</sup> Saŋen tambuyet Kawawaŋ neŋ masesewatsayap egalen ensel egaŋ neŋmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan, <sup>24</sup> ‘Pâl, geŋ nembuyen toti walesap zemti kiŋgagapiŋ. Ñep meti Loma amobotnaŋ ekmagen patañ zewanik. Kawawaŋaŋ ñep gâgât mti am sambe geŋmak waŋga kwep maip in aŋgalaŋ indewe.’ <sup>25</sup> Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat keŋ zut ku miap. Zetnaŋ zep ke penaŋak ndamukulem mimndewe. <sup>26</sup> Yaŋgut waŋga kapiyaŋ msat ñetakraŋ ñen mot kumti asasim tobe.”

<sup>27</sup> Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temaŋ maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat ñen sokŋanik kotnup mene. <sup>28</sup> Kegok nâmti pe msat beŋanik ma sokŋanik tazin zemti tegaŋ kwileki ñen nukŋaŋ ke opempemti tek butnaŋ atamtati pemann towegeyaŋ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenañ 27 mita beye. <sup>29</sup> Âpme nanzaŋ palen mosenup mee zemkiŋgati waŋga tikandaŋaset baen aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ zulak zulak bepi tegaŋ opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penaŋ msasayet otnâpeŋ otnâpeŋ <sup>30</sup> tatnepemann waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ buzak set waŋga isikŋaŋ mti mesâgâti mot waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin waŋga ñeŋaset gwaen meti aen nukŋaŋ ñen pemann towesâpmgat in kapi tapme,” <sup>31</sup> kegok zemti tapmme neŋ indikti met kasa kuku amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku an notnaŋ pigok diindowan, “Waŋgayelen mulup an piyaŋ waŋga peme tapme waŋga isikŋaŋ moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.” <sup>32</sup> Kegok zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

<sup>33</sup> Âpme msat bugan balalaŋ tapeme Pâlaŋ am sambe ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keŋan waŋgayaŋ taindakutum kotnepeme meu kiŋgati belak lelep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti winderŋin bugan timti talit. <sup>34</sup> Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekŋ butnaŋ ñen ku walesenup.” <sup>35-36</sup> Kegok diindomti nupmamaŋ ñen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekŋenaŋ kegogak meu niniyelen indem beme meuŋin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien. <sup>37-38</sup> Waŋga keyet am 276yaŋ mebenn meu igagen nim kiŋgati waŋga keŋangatnaŋ wit bek temaŋ temaŋ pi ambe timann nembu keŋan mepmâpme waŋgayaŋ bugan eleŋ beleŋ bemti leŋ zemkwage.

### Waŋga bekaŋaŋ bem tage

<sup>39-40</sup> Msat msame msat deset penaŋ kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpiŋ meti nembu ganzenan ñen nanzaŋ meekpiŋ belak gambibik etaŋ ekti waŋga

mpemann mangalimti ke towewegat nâmti an ekjenaj aen nukraj temaj opem pewien piwan tekraj antimann delaj zeme timann nembu kejan towepme stia tekraj moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyanj ndakumbume gambibigen esemterj musuwepmann mebegat nâmti <sup>41</sup> wanja omkakalili mulup temaj mti taolatnepemangut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak wanja butnaj njilikjanaj gambibigen omnanjemti kalijan bem tage. Âpme nembu mamañaj meti wanja keyak taperj tapme tikelakjaset baen kume lambaj bem toge.

<sup>42</sup>Topme kasa kuku an ekjenaj zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka katikjanangatnaj indatimti kotn ekjen tu paleset nembet moti kunzuj meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.” <sup>43</sup>Zeme kasa kuku an ñeñaj eñaj Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yanaj bugan nâiwanj in ñeñaj tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâliti.” <sup>44</sup>Âpme am notnaj tu paleset mebegat yanaj ku nâip ekjenaj tep pemañ notnaj ma wanjayelen katapa butnaj butnaj timti keyet paleset mepmâliti zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am ñen tuyen ku mege ilindiñ gambibigen daenen mot puñpuñ mtemebien.

**28** <sup>1</sup>Nin ke ilindiñ mot tapmann msat ñetakraj motabenn keyet kwitnaj Malta kume nâmbenn. <sup>2</sup>Âpme msat keyelen am ekjenaj kot ndikti notn notn minndamti map tâgâ temaj minndame tâgâyet diñdiñ tapmmambenngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Pâlanj tep sembe melesij kopeme weñje ke kwabume nombe kukñanberj ñen tep sembe kejan ke tageyanj tewanj zime tep kipmangapm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme <sup>4</sup>msat mtoñ ekjen keyaj ekti weñin mepme ilinak zet kusuj kasanj mti zewien, “An kapi am kileñ maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipiñ mip yan pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyanj dopmaj pi mutumsain egip.” <sup>5</sup>Nombe kukñanberj keyaj ime Pâlanj tetelipeme tewen toti zime eñaj sek sindem ma zikat gililiñ mee ñen ku mge. <sup>6</sup>Kegok mme am ekjenaj sekñaj semesem ma zikatnaj gililiñ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbienaj yek beme zewien, “Kawawanj ñen an kapi!”

<sup>7</sup>Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnanjin kwitnaj Pabilias. Egalen mulupmaj nin taben keyet sokñanik kandati tage. An keyaj nin egalen mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn. <sup>8</sup>Kan keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmanaj mkananen ke zawat temaj sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yan Pâlanj zapatnaj nâmti mkananen moti betnaj an penañ egat ñokñan bemti Kawawanjat dundume zawatnaj delaj peye. <sup>9</sup>Kegok mme am msat keyetnanaj zapatnaj nâmti am zawatmak ma liñgulinmak indatim kopme weyanjindeme alik bemâbien. <sup>10</sup>Pâlanj kegok mme am ekjenaj keñin pembenaj nâmdemti tebumolet omba penañ mimdamti ke

ndapmanepeme eyonŋa tuk delaŋ zeme keyet sakŋan naman mebegalen kan beme set ŋalem mee bumti ndame timti naman waŋga ŋengat moti mebenn.

### **Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ waŋga ŋen moti Loma mkaen mebien**

<sup>11</sup>Waŋga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Waŋga keyet ŋeŋaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawaŋin namba pepet keyet weŋit mimiŋaŋ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet waŋga ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan. <sup>12</sup>Yaŋ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen pataŋ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etaŋ tabenn. <sup>13</sup>Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman pataŋ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ ŋenaŋ kot bamnaset windeŋaŋbeŋ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etaŋ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman pataŋ zemti <sup>14</sup>mka keyetnaŋ am Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋ indaaimann ekŋenaŋ ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ekŋenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman pataŋ zewenn. <sup>15</sup>Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnaŋ Zisas manâmkiŋpemamtemien ekŋenaŋ nin kokogalen zapatn eweŋanak nâmbien keyepmti notnaŋaŋ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlaŋ indikti keŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye.

### **Pâlaŋ Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zemkawaŋ beye**

<sup>16</sup>Met pataŋ zemann Lomayelen amobotnaŋ temaŋaŋ Pâlyet zeme met mkaŋaŋ igak ŋen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewaŋ damuŋ mti tatagat zempye.

<sup>17</sup>Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kekok tati Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekŋen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne neŋ Zuda am notnne notnaŋ ku kalaŋindewan ma yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke ku myuŋguwan yaŋgut an damuŋ nne ekŋenaŋ belak etaŋ Loma an ekŋenmagen zem nome ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋan newien. <sup>18</sup>Âpme Loma amobotnaŋ Sisalia mkaen main egaŋ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yaŋaŋ nâŋgeyaŋ yom yaŋaŋ ŋenpiŋ nome gakikiyelen kataŋ ŋen kum beye keyepmti belak nâmneme kwaweweget zeye. <sup>19</sup>Yaŋgut Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Sisalia amobotnaŋ mamain egalen zet mtopemti neŋ nome gakikiyet zetnaŋ windeŋaŋ mbien. Keyepmti neŋ pigok nâmban yegat neŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma tazin egalen mepma egaŋ zetn nâmti zetn zemdelaŋ zemnewe. Kekok nâmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Neŋ notnne ekŋen kaindeyaŋ muluwaŋ mnawien keyet nâmbekambemindemti ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ ŋen ku mimindawan. <sup>20</sup>Keyepm neŋ in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelele nâmti zema kolo. Neŋ Isael am nin Kawawaŋaŋ zetik

mndandaŋaŋ keyet penañaŋ sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penañaŋ sokbeme keyet zet zapatnaŋ zempalaknaŋ bema keyepmti nati mka katiknaŋ met newienañ ewe mka katiknaŋagak ewe pi tatakolap.”

<sup>21</sup> Kegok diindome ekñaŋañ zewien, “Msatnnan Zuda am notnne mambien ekñaŋañ gâgât zemâtâtât papia ŋen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ŋen zempeme egaŋ koti gâlen yom zet ŋen ku zeme nâmbenn. <sup>22</sup> Keyepm geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi penaŋ weyaŋ dindomane nâne. Am nâmkijpepe set alaknaŋ mâti tapmaip am maŋge ekñen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânuŋ. Am maŋge alaknaŋ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekjengat am sambeyaŋ peŋpeŋ mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânuŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanaŋ kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke bemengut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekñen sambe penañaŋ Pâyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekñaŋañ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ zemkwabien keyet yaŋaŋ tambuŋañ yaŋbemti tadiindom metnepeme met msat gasi penaŋ beye. <sup>24</sup> Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnaŋ ekñaŋañ zetnaŋ nâme penaŋ beye. Âpme am notnaŋ ekñaŋañ nâmti ku nâmkijpewien. <sup>25</sup> Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Teŋaŋ dolaknaŋ penaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egaŋ met yeŋsokñneyet diindome nâmbien. <sup>26</sup> Geŋ meti am maŋge pigok diindo,

‘Wak etaŋ bemti zet ŋep nâmbep yaŋgut yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalajaŋ eek e ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekti yaŋaŋ ku ekmâtâbep. <sup>27</sup> Am maŋge ekñen kapi seon penaŋ keyepmti ekñaŋañ wakñin mambekek maip ma zikalinaŋ manzimoŋ maip kegok ku mbiek benagen zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep ekmâtâbiek ma wakñinaŋ zet ŋep nâmâtâbiek ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen nâmâtâtât ke penaŋ ŋep penaŋ nâmbiek. Kegok mti neŋmagen keŋin gilik zeme neŋ ŋep mukulem mimindema nâgât yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâti napmâpmambiek.’ ” *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*

<sup>28</sup> Zet kegok penaŋ diindoye keyepmti neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawaŋaŋ am weyaŋ timkwat indendeyet setnaŋ aige ke am msat belaknaŋ ekñaŋañ setnaŋ ke ekmâtâtâti nâmkatiknaŋ mbep am ekñen keyet zapat bewe.” <sup>29</sup> [Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelajaŋ zeme Zuda am ekñaŋañ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienañ yek beme belak toti mepmâmbien.]

<sup>30</sup> Âpme Pâlaŋ nup kan zut pi mka belaknaŋ igak maweme am ekñaŋañ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien. <sup>31</sup> Mot ekmak tapme egaŋ ekjengat kwalajaŋ kwalajaŋpiŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnaŋ zet winderjaŋbeŋ manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ŋenaŋ ŋen ku ma nzemkulumpemtan.

# Loma

## Loma am nâmkîņpepeņinmak ekņengat zapat meluwaņ Pâlaņ kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwaņ kapiyelen zet yaņbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egaņ Zisasimak ku maņge yaņgut egat kwitnaņ Zisasiyelen nemba ekņengalen maņgeen tazin. Yaņaņ kapigokgalen: Egaņ mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembaņaneyañ mimiyelen sepem keyet kataņ Pâlaņ mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnaņ Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeņaņ kekok ñep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwaņ kapi Pâlaņ kuye. Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen Tâtâ Alakņaņ kapiyet keņanen egaņ zapat meluwaņ mme 14 kekok beye. Pâlaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ kapi kukņaņgat ku kuye yaņgut an maņge Kawawaņgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ñotekņaņ kwep kwage ekņenaņ Loma ñeņaņ bewien. Pâlaņ zapat meluwaņ kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkîņpepeņinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekņengat kumindaye.

Pâlaņ zet yaņaņ kulekiyet zapat meluwaņ kapi kuye? Zet ñotekņaņ kapigok: Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņaņ set pembenañ zikat ndame Kawawaņmagen tususu aiikgalen setnaņ nâmkîņpepe. Kegok mme Kawawaņaņ an teņ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupuņinaņgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am maņge ekņengalen etaņ yek. Am notnaņ Zuda maņgeen ku sokbemberañ ekņengat temakwep. An ñenaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ Pâlaņ kuye kapiyet zet ñen pigok zeye, “An ñen notnaņ set zikat same nâmkîņpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwaņaņ mâtâti notnaņ set ke ñep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tuņgupaņ sambeyet yeweņinan set keboņgat zetnaņ e zemâtâzin etaņ.” Zet isisikņaņ notnaņ kapigok: Egaņ Loma dapmelaņge met indikti keyetnaņ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen keņaņ temaņ kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekņen temakwep Kawawaņmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ñotekņaņ temaņ kapigogaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ kapiyet keņa talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopmaņ bemti zet zenzeyelen zet

1:16-17 Zet yeweņaņ kapiyet keņa tazinaņ zet zapat meluwaņ kapiyelen zet ñotekņaņ penaņ bein

1:18–8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ ekñen temakwep am yom toñañ. Nâmkinpepe etañañ am mme teñ makwalip  
 9:1–11:36 Islael am ekñengalen zet kululuñin ma Kawawañañ ekñengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnañ  
 12:1–15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkinpepeyet yañañ ñep msokbembeyelen  
 15:14–16:27 Zet zemdelañ zenzeñañ notnañ ma wisikñ zetmak zemgwatnañ zet notnañ mge

**1** <sup>1</sup>Neñ Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bembeyelen nâmti ombemneñge

<sup>2</sup>Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ teñ keyañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keyet eweñañ Kawawañañ zetik mti golañ zenze anene zeme kumâbien. <sup>3-4</sup>Ke ikñañgat Nemuñañ ningat Amobotnaññ Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sêk penañ timti amnañ masokbenup keyet katañ Dewit egalen mangeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawañañ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyañ msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawañgat Nemuñañ. Ek An Teñ Kawawañmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawañ beye.

<sup>5</sup>Zisas Kilais Amobotnaññngat pembenañgat Kawawañañ keñ taolet mnamti ombemneñge Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mmebegalen mulup ke nañge. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi msat katañ zemepma ikñañgat kwizet buñamañ palakñañ bemepe amnañ nâmkinpemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneñge. <sup>6</sup>Mti in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawañañ indazemtetitiñañ keyepmti Kawawañgalen mulup kapi inmagen kegogak mimiyet zemneñge.

<sup>7</sup>Keyepmti neñ in sambe Kawawañ gogot mimindamti indakumtetime ikñañgat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Neñ ingat keññ nembeinen Bim Kawawañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet ma keñ sewak mimindawe.

### Pâlañ Loma am ekñen met indidikgat nânge

<sup>8</sup>In Zisas Kilais nâmkinpewien keyet zapatnañ msat katañ am sambe ekñenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakñañ bein keyepmti neñ in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawaññngat wisikñ zeyap. <sup>9</sup>Neñ Nemuñañgat Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñañ Penañ zemti keñnañ Kawawañ sisiliñ mulup msama egañ eknâm mme neñ penañ zeyap neñ kan katañ mandunduyapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawañañ ñep nâin. <sup>10</sup>Maneti Kawawañañ nâme ñep beme sakwep set aikme inmagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap. <sup>11</sup>Neñ in koindidigalen penañ nâyap. Neñ kolawen ingat nâmkinpepeñin mkatikñañ bema Emetak Teñmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyañ kot mukulem mimindeme katikñañ bemti tatagat nâyap. <sup>12</sup>Yañ inmagen kolawen

nâlen nâmkijpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen nâmkijpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ neŋ kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaŋ ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kegok nâmbanup.

<sup>13</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋŋ kandabepmagengapmti pigok zema nâit. Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaismagen timkwat indendeyet mammelap kegogak inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet manâyap. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât penaŋ mma mulup sambeyaŋ nayupme tentewati matalap. <sup>14</sup>Neŋ am sambe Glik zet nâip ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nânâŋinmak manâip ma am zet notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an tototnaŋ mambeip ekŋen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanaŋaŋ ke ilak ekŋengalen tosa butnaŋ neŋmagen tazin keboŋnok. <sup>15</sup>Kegok keyepmti neŋ Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet keŋnaŋ puŋpuŋ kogogak mamin.

### **Nâmkijpepe etaŋaŋ mme mama kanzizit tiwanup**

<sup>16</sup>Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwiyaŋ nâmkijpewe beme egaŋ kululuŋgat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mesokbein. <sup>17</sup>Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ manzemâtâtndainen Kawawaŋaŋ am mme ikŋaŋmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaŋ beinen am ek nâmkijpeip. Kegok ke eweŋaŋ baenen mkwageaŋ ewe tusumti mmobe ke nâmkijpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyepm ekŋengat kogok manâin. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Am Kawawaŋ manâmkijpep ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinaŋ ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuin.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

### **Am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemâbien**

<sup>18</sup>An ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaj mti Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke mtopeipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sosok masokbemkawaŋ bein. <sup>19</sup>Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ nânâyelen ke sosok penaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋegak zemsokbemindaye. <sup>20</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat yaŋbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnaŋ ek ku eekgalen yaŋgut windenaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ ke sosok nâip. Ke egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keeset eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sapepe zet ŋen ku zenzeyelen. <sup>21</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ mamain ke nâmtiŋgut ku mamainok egat nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ beme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ ku mwabien ma egat wisikiŋ zet ŋen ku zewien yek. Ekŋenaŋ zem yuŋguŋgu omba penaŋ mti

kejin kilom beme tambusosogaŋ indasumuŋge. <sup>22</sup>Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zemti mbienanŋut ekŋen nânânŋinpiŋ penaŋ bewien. <sup>23</sup>Kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain ke sesewatsasapiŋ ekŋenaŋ nopiom ma age weŋaŋ nembonŋ ma soŋgom weŋaŋ nembonŋ ma sayomgamak nombe weŋaŋ nembonŋ bam yek bemâbe ekŋengat weŋin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

<sup>24</sup>Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indik talat indeme mama mimiŋin bekananŋat tikŋaŋaŋ indamandame meti bekananŋ omba sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ ilinanŋat nâmtikŋaŋinaŋgat mamip. Keyaŋ indamandame nolin ilin nembonŋ kemak set kileŋ mama omba mbien. <sup>25</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peme tapme zet notnaŋ dâsuki tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat mundumanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawaŋ An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme sokbembeyelen An ikŋaŋ ke amnaŋ kan kataŋ sesewatnatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaŋ.

<sup>26</sup>Am ekŋenaŋ ek bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ katik indeme ekŋenaŋ sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ombaŋaŋ indamandame yom sakambukŋaŋmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekŋenaŋ kogak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekananŋ imbiyaŋ imbi nolinmak set kileŋ mambien. <sup>27</sup>Ma an ekŋenaŋ kegogak awembiŋ mama ke katikpemti keŋinan set kileŋ mamayelen tikŋaŋ ombaŋaŋ indamandame anaŋ nolinemak tamaŋ mama kataŋ mambien. Ili ilinagak kegok mti sakambuk temaŋ aikbien ma keyet penaŋaŋ sekŋinan walelet aikme delaŋ zeye.

<sup>28</sup>Naman ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke nâmtiŋut nânânŋinaŋ ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ katimindemti nâmindame ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mŋasik penaŋ amnaŋ ku mimiyaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ mkwabien. <sup>29</sup>Mti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekananŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip. <sup>30</sup>Ma zeok zet ma Kawawaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaŋ ma sek mmobot mti mapoŋgeŋin makup ma ekŋenaŋ bekananŋ sambeyet ŋoktik bembe ma mambiwineyete zet kululu <sup>31</sup>ma keŋ weyaŋ otnânâpiŋ mama ma zemkatik bembeyen ku mamtalip ma am kemberŋinpiŋ. Mti ilinanŋat siwin butnaŋ ku maotnâindaip. <sup>32</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawaŋgalen zii zet teŋen kegok tazin ke nâmtiŋut mamaip. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keyegak mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin mamwatindeip.

### Nin am sambe an yomtoŋ

**2** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, in eneyet amnegak yominanŋat tosaŋaŋ mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawaŋaŋ am

yominangat tosaŋin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaŋ mimipiŋ mbek? In ekŋengat am bekaŋaŋ dopmaŋin mutumindandayelen kogok zeip beme in ilinaŋgat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekŋenaŋ mamip keyegak mamip. <sup>2</sup>Mti am kekok mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelan zenze mulup mti yominangat dopmaŋin mutum maindainen keyet yuŋguŋguŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti <sup>3</sup>kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin keyet zetnaŋ zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawaŋgalen dopmaŋ mututu kan keyaŋ in ku sebem indewe nâseipgat. <sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ingat gogot ma keŋ pembedaŋ tatnâmindein ma damuŋ nâmisim main pi yaŋaŋmak: Egaŋ in yominangataŋ keŋin gilik zemti egat keŋin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuŋ tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiŋ. Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ tapmip keyaŋ zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmtâtâlip. <sup>5</sup>Ma kekok inimagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmtâtâbep. In keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ. Kok keyepmti in yominangat dopmaŋin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ma zemdelan zenze myuŋguŋguŋepiŋ keyet kanaŋ sokbesâpm ke ewe inimagen mobogalen mme omba mambein. <sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi mben keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ ndamâbe. <sup>7-10</sup>Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaŋmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ma mama ŋep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaŋmagen titiyelen webem maip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamti am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ bam indawe. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâmti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mâtimaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ m indamti dopmaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mutumindawe. Bekaŋaŋ mimi am sambe ekŋen sindem ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekŋenmagen ŋeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ bam sokbemindasâpm. <sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋmagen ekŋ ke ekŋ ke ku tasain.

<sup>12</sup>Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet nânâpiŋ mamti bekaŋaŋ mamipgapmti yominangat dopmaŋ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke pembedaŋ ke keŋinan baen zemâtâtât kekok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmtâtâtiŋgut bekaŋaŋ mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zii zelaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ zelin zemdelan zemindewe. <sup>13</sup>Zii zet belak wagaŋ etaŋ manâmpeme wein ekŋen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ penaŋ ku mambeip. Nâmti maŋgawepuip ekŋen keboŋgagut egaŋ nâmindeme teŋ mambeip. <sup>14</sup>(Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet ŋen ŋep zemzikat indam ku mimiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiŋaŋgut zii zetmak mamaŋaŋ mamaip. <sup>15</sup>Kekok mme zii zet

kejnan baen meluwan mpepejan keyet yanjan mamsokbemkawan bein. Zii zet ke Kawawanjan kejinan kumpeye keyepmti keyan kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenjan ilinangat ŋoktikŋinan epeeme kalaŋti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nâmindeme ŋep mamip.) <sup>16</sup>Kawawanjan Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelan pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepejan kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekanan mimiyelen tikŋanjin, ŋotikŋinan nâmbien ma kejinan enzililiŋan maakumbeip ke kalaŋ kumti ekmâbe. Neŋ Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet kataŋ am sambe Kawawanjalan zet muluwen tapmann delan zemâpbe.

**Zuda am ekŋenan zii zet ekŋenmagen tazin  
kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip**

<sup>17</sup>Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekŋin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelan etan ŋep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawanmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip. <sup>18</sup>“Nin Kawawan amnan zigok mimiyelen manâmain ke ŋep nâmtatnup. Nin zii zet kejan pembenan de mamayet ke ewejan nâmbenn,” zemti sek mobot maip. <sup>19</sup>Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, “Ekŋen ke zikalin bejan ma tambusosogen mamaipgampiti nin ŋep indamandamti busatnanen kweindewanup.” <sup>20</sup>In am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât ma Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekŋen nemunambanok nâmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingampiti in kwitnan kwitnan ŋep nâmâtâtŋup zemti zet mobotnan mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penaŋak kok manâip. <sup>21</sup>Ma in kekok zemti am notnan etan zemzikat indaip yanŋut kejin zemzikat sasapiŋ mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtingut ilin kambu matip. <sup>22</sup>“In sek kileŋ ku mambep,” zemtingut in ilin sek kileŋ mamaip. In nopiom mee manzentalat indeip yanŋut in ilin naman nopiomgalen mkaengatnan kwitnan kwitnan kambu matip. <sup>23</sup>In zii zetgat nâme mobotnan beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yanŋut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanan mamip keyan Kawawan kwizet bujanan mamtopeip. <sup>24</sup>Keyepmti Kawawanjalan Zet Itnananen kapigok zein,

“Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekŋenan ingalen  
myunŋunŋu ke ekti Kawawanŋat kwitnan kwelat makumpeip.”

*(Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)*

**Sek butnan antimpepe keyan mme Kawawanjalan  
am ku bembeyelen penaŋ**

<sup>25</sup>In ilinmagen Kawawanjalan piliŋ bemti sekŋin butnan antipepejan ke zii zet gawepume penaŋanmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekŋinan piliŋ bemenjan keyan penaŋepiŋ bewe. <sup>26</sup>Keyepmti an Zuda

mangeen ku sokbemberañ sekñañ butnañ ku antim pepeñañ yanggut mama mimi esemteñ mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawañañ egat nâme sekñañ butnañ antipepeñañ keboñ bewe. <sup>27</sup>Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekñin butnañ antitiñañ keyañgut in zii zet maangosoip keyepmti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ ekñenañ mama mimi dolakñañ mamip keyañ in zem indoin. <sup>28</sup>An ñenañ sekñañ butnañ antitiñañañ sekñanen piliñ etañ mti belak sekñañ Zuda am sepem mambe an keboñañ Kawawañgat zikatnan an ke Zuda ammagengatnan penañ ku bein. Sek butnañ antiti ke kegogak mamayelen ma keñgalen piliñ. Angat nâmkijpepeñañ Kawawañmagen tazin ke piliñ nemboñ. <sup>29</sup>Âk an ke keñaset piliñ bemberañ beme egañ Zuda an penañ mambein. Ke Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ keñanin mulupmañ mme nâmkijpepe maaigip wan zii zelañ yek. An ke Kawawañañ masesewatpein, amnañ yek.

**Mama mimi bekanañañ mama mimi pembenangalen  
winde ñep ku mtopeyelen**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antimpemti Kawawañmak teñ mama aiikgalen setnañ ñep ku tazin yanggut Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antiti eget muluwitmak. <sup>2</sup>Penañ sukwep! Kukñañgat Kawawañañ Zuda am ekñen ikñañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ ke ti mamayelen indaye. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ am notnañ ke ku nâmkijpewien yanggut Kawawañañ ekñen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet katañ mbe. <sup>4</sup>Penañ sukwep! Kawawañañ zetik mge ke penañ msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyañ dâsuki manzemann delañ zein. Kawawañ etañañ zet penañ manzein. Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet pigok zenzeñañ,

“Zedi sambe ke esemteñ etañ bemâzin. Mti ekñen zemindowanik beme gâlen zemindondo ke esemteñ ma teñ.” (Sam 51:4)

<sup>5</sup>Âpme mama mimi bekanañañ Kawawañ Teñ mamañañgat yañañ mamsokbein keyepmti Kawawañañ mama mimi bekanañañ keyet dopmañ mutumndame ñep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etañ penañ zeyap.)

<sup>6</sup>Kegok ñep zenzeyelen. Ke ñep penañ yek. Kawawañ ek bekanañañnngat tosañañ ndame ñep penañ bewe. Kawawañ ek esemteñ ku mamananak ze zigoset egañ am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelañ zenak?

<sup>7</sup>Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawañgalen zet ku gawepumti keyet nâmann pembenañ tatnup beme keñnan kapigok nânup. Kawawañañ am indikme yom mip ekñengat am yomton manzeingapmti neñ bekanañañ miap keyañ Kawawañañ manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnañ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawañañ ningalen bekanan nnañgat dopmañ ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egañ Zuda am mangeen ku sokbemberañ ekñen mammimindain keyet katañ ñep ku minndawe.

<sup>8</sup>Âpme ñoktikñen Zuda am ekñenañ manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekanañ omba penañ mne, kogok mman Kawawañmak teñ mama ke soksok sokbek.” Am notnañ ekñenañ ñoktik keboñ ke timamti tazempalakñañ beyap zemti neñ nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosañañ tiwep. Zet ke penañ sukwep.

### An ñen teñ yek

<sup>9</sup>Zemdelañ zesâti zet ñen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am manje ku sokbemberañ ekñen silim indemti pembenañ mamnup kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe ilak bekanangat keñan toweti tatnup. <sup>10</sup>Kawawañgalen Zet Itñananen zet kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am ñenañ teñ penañ ñen ku mamain. Yek penañ. <sup>11</sup>Ma am ekñen ke Kawawañ ku nâmâtâlíp. Ma ekñen ke Kawawañ ku matimalíp. <sup>12</sup>Am sambe Kawawañ bamkumpeme delañ zeme yom mti mimiek etañ mamip. Am ñenañ mama mimi ñen dolakñañ ku mamin. Yek penañ.” *(Sam 14:1-3)*

<sup>13</sup>“Dembusekñin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ñandemti matalíp. Nambalaminañ mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyaloñip.”

*(Sam 5:9)*

“Zelin kukñañbeñ nombeyelen zet tuñañ bekanañ am indime mañgakíp keboñ keboñ.” *(Sam 140:3)*

<sup>14</sup>“Dembusekñinanen saik zet akñañ bemisik tazin.” *(Sam 10:7)*

<sup>15</sup>“Ekñenañ am indome gakikiyet windenañ penañ mamip. <sup>16</sup>Kan katañ ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kumwaletmeti am nukñañ maindaip. <sup>17</sup>Ekñenañ mamasi palen mama keyet setnañ ñen ku nâip.” *(Aizaya 59:7-8)*

<sup>18</sup>“Mti ekñenañ Kawawañgat bugan ku makiñgalíp.” *(Sam 36:1)*

<sup>19-20</sup>Nin kapigok manânup, zii zelen zet zenzeñañ sambe ke am zii zetgat kandañan mamaip ekñengat etañ zenzeñañ. Zii zet etañ mâti Kawawañgat zikatnan teñ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an ñenañ pigok ñep ku zenzeyelen, “Neñ teñ penañ mamayap.” Zii zelañ mama mimi bekanañ etañ manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mamanupgalen yomnañgat Kawawañañ dopmañ mutumndandayelen kan keyet am ñenañ ku zemusulabe.

### Am Kilais manâmkñipein egañ kwit “Teñ mama” ke matin

<sup>21</sup>Keyepmti Kawawañañ zii zet ke tapeñ tapme egañ mama mimiñañ teñ ke sokbembekawañ bembeyet setnañ ñen aigeyañ amnañ ekti nânâyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golañ zenze an ekñengalen meluwañen tazinen Kawawañañ amnañ mama mimi teñ mamayet setnañ ñen aikbe. <sup>22</sup>Am Zisas Kilais manâmkñipeip ekñen etañ Kawawañañ mme teñ makwalíp. Kogok

mti Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilais nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋmagen nâmkîŋpepeeset kolip ekŋen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip. <sup>23</sup>Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiyelen nâŋge ke ku mbenn kegoselaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ ku mwapewann. <sup>24</sup>Kogok mamann Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teŋ,” kogok manzein. <sup>25</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan amnaŋ yom mkwabien keyet dopmaŋ sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti Zisas peme koti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet nâmti maindiktatan. Ya am egat nâmkîŋpewien Zisasiyet sipmaŋaŋ toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ke mamkawaŋ bein. <sup>26</sup>Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ teŋ toŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egaŋ ikŋaŋ teŋ keyet penaŋaŋ am Zisas manâmkîŋpeip ekŋen mme teŋ mambeip. <sup>27</sup>Keyepmti nin mamponŋaŋaŋ ene pembenaj mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyelen. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnaŋ ke nnaŋgat pembenajnaŋgapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen nâmkîŋpenup keyaŋ maaikndain. <sup>28</sup>Keyepmti kapigok nâmann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm teŋ ku mambenup. Nâmkîŋpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke ekti ningat an teŋ manâin. <sup>29</sup>Kawawaŋ ek Zuda am ningalen etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ temakwep. <sup>30</sup>Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋ apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkîŋpewiengapmti am teŋ manâmindein. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen kogogak nâmkîŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti am teŋ manâmindein. <sup>31</sup>Nâmkîŋpepeen kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delaŋ zein. Yek penaŋ. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

#### Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat an teŋ zeye

**4** <sup>1</sup>Abalaam ek an nin kaboŋak ningat yeŋsokŋ. Keyepmti nin Abalaamaŋ mama mimi sepem ziboŋ mame Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zeye e enenogat yaŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mne. <sup>2</sup>Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupunaŋgapmti teŋ benak ze egaŋ ŋep ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatnak. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mge ke ekme betetnaŋ beye kogogapm Abalaamaŋ mamponŋaŋaŋ zigok sonak? <sup>3</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zein,

“Abalaam ek Kawawaŋ nâmkîŋpeye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat an teŋ nâmpeye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

<sup>4</sup>An ŋenaŋ mulup mme nin tosaŋaŋ samti kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Kapi taolet gayap.” Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ. <sup>5</sup>Am

nâmindeme tej kwakwagalen ke Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyelen kegogapm an ŋenaŋ zii zetgat mulup mimipiŋ belak tati Kawawaŋgat nâmkĩŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ an yomaŋmak keyet an tej zewe. <sup>6</sup>Dewilaŋ zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ kangwa bandim mti zeye, “Am zii zet ku maŋgawepup yaŋgut Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpeme ekŋen keyet an tej zemti yomin katikpepŋapmti am ekŋen ke keŋin oloŋen bewe.” <sup>7</sup>Naman Dewilaŋ meluwaŋ pigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ myuŋguŋguŋin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekŋen keyaŋ keyet nâme oloŋen penaŋ bein. <sup>8</sup>An ŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmpeme yomaŋmak ku mambein an keyaŋ oloŋen min.” *(Sam 32:1-2)*

<sup>9</sup>Keŋ oloŋen ke am sekŋin butnaŋ elenŋenŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat etaŋ bein yek. Am sekŋin butnaŋ elenŋenŋepiŋ mimiŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yaŋaŋ pigok nânup, ek Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkĩŋpepeŋaŋapmti, “An tej,” zeye. <sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat, “An tej,” kuyeen kan egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye. <sup>11</sup>Ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ewe antitipiŋ mamti Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpeme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ katipeye kegok mtiŋgut bam sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye. Âpme Abalaamaŋ kegok mti am bam nâmkĩŋpepe aikti yompiŋ mambeip ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ bem indeye. Am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋaŋgut nâmkĩŋpepeŋingapmti, “An tej” maip kegok nâmindeye. <sup>12</sup>Mti am piliŋinmak nin Zuda am ningalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kegogak beye. Yaŋgut piliŋmak etaŋapmti yek. Abalaam piliŋpiŋ mamti nâmkĩŋpemti keyaŋ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak mâti nâmkĩŋpemti Abalaam egat ŋeŋaŋ bembe an zemann ŋep bembeyelen. <sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam ma iŋsokŋane msat sambeyet toŋaŋ bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋapmti yek. Nâmkĩŋpepeŋinaŋapmti yomin katikpemti kegok mimindaye. <sup>14</sup>Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkĩŋpeme indandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ wan zii zet maŋgawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penaŋepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nâmkĩŋpewien. <sup>15</sup>Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penaŋaŋ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ sekŋnanen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpiŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ŋep ku zewanek. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkĩŋpepeyepmti penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbemti Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane nin sambemagen katikŋaŋ bemti tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek. Abalaamaŋ nâmkĩŋpepemak set iye keyegak mâti mamnup ninmagen sepem kegogak masokbein. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat yeŋsokŋ bein. <sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋ,

“Neŋ geŋ am sambe ekŋengat biwin bewanik zemti zemgewan.”

*(Sokbembe 17:5)*

Kawawaŋgat zikatnan am nâmkĩŋpepemak nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane benup. Ek am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mme wasât nâmti ŋep mme wadak. Ma

Kawawaŋ winderŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alaknaŋ ku tatatnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep mme sokbenak. <sup>18</sup>Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ zeye keyet webemti zet ke penaŋaŋ zigok sokbewe keyet otnâpenŋ mamtan.

“Alikŋaŋdine sambe sokbemâbep,” *(Sokbembe 15:5)*

kapigok penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dunduyeyepmti keŋ zut ku mge keyet nâmkiŋpemtî mamantan. <sup>19</sup>Yaŋgut ek nup kanaŋ 100 besât mme nâŋge, “Neŋ ailip. Neŋ nempa ŋep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak imbi ilip penaŋ beye keyepm egaŋ ŋep nempa ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaamaŋ ilidaŋgat kegok ekti keyaŋgut nâmkiŋpepenaŋ ku katikpemâge. <sup>20</sup>Kawawaŋ zetik mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ ku beye. Mti nâmkiŋpepenen katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatsamti zeye, <sup>21</sup>“Kawawaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet penaŋaŋ masokbein.” <sup>22</sup>Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nâmkiŋpemtî mamkwage keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” zempeye. <sup>23</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ nâme an teŋ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etaŋ ku zenzeŋaŋ. Ningat eyo nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. <sup>24</sup>Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage ke nâmkiŋpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin an teŋ nâmdewe. <sup>25</sup>Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage.

### Kawawaŋaŋ ningat, “An teŋ,” manzein

**5** <sup>1</sup>Nin nâmkiŋpepenaŋgapmti, “An teŋ” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan mamanup. <sup>2</sup>Zisasiyaŋ iŋnaŋ set kweselem ndeme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet keŋan mebennaŋ mamanup. Mamti Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak iŋnaŋmak mamayet nâme weŋge keyet webemti oloŋen palen mamanup. <sup>3</sup>Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Nin nukŋaŋ palen mama keyet kegogak oloŋen mamnup. Mti pigok manânup nukŋaŋ palen mamti nukŋaŋ ku mann tolep keyaŋ keŋŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain. <sup>4</sup>Keŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ maman ke ekme ŋep beme mulup anaŋ manâmndein. Mti kegok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak ndandayelen keyet webepenŋ tabanup. <sup>5</sup>Nin nâmdelaŋpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke penaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen taolet Emetak Teŋ keŋnanen beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen gogot bemisikndeme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye kataŋ mindasâpm. <sup>6</sup>Eweŋan am nin bekanŋaŋ mti Kawawaŋ bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaŋ nin gilik zemndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaŋ bamkumpemtî mamanup nin ndatimâge. <sup>7</sup>An ŋenaŋ an teŋ penaŋgat mti gakiki ke ninmagen kwep

kwep tazin. <sup>8</sup>Keyangut Kawawaŋ egan nin bekanan msamti mamann egan gogot mimndamti zeme Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mundumnan gakiye. <sup>9</sup>Egat sipmanŋapmti nin kwit animbi teŋ ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, egan nin anŋalaŋ ndeme nin Kawawaŋgalen nŋenzinŋen ku mobanup. <sup>10</sup>Nin Kawawaŋ kasa msamti bamkumpemmanepeman Nemuaŋaŋ gakiye keyet pbenanŋapmti Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep bewen. Naman Kilaisiyaŋ alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bipmanŋat mamkandaŋan tati nin am nâmkinŋepemak yom ku mimiyet tadundum sain. <sup>11</sup>Kogok mge keyepm nin keŋ oloŋen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet gakikiŋanŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ gekok minndain.

### Adamaŋ walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaŋ mama mkotndaye

<sup>12</sup>Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomŋapmti am sambe yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat bemâge. Eneyet nin Adamgat inŋokŋaneyepmti kogok sokbemndaye. Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ. <sup>13</sup>Zii zet ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme bekananŋaŋ eweŋan sokbemti weŋge. Zii zetpiŋ keyepmti bekananŋat zem kakaliliyelen set nŋen ku tage. <sup>14</sup>Âpme gakikiyaŋ Adam ekmagen yaŋbemti am sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpiŋ mobotnaŋ bem indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyaŋ zii zet tiye. Adamaŋ bekanan mme keyaŋ peuŋ pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti mama aikndaye keyaŋ peuŋ pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Neŋ ewe an zut kapiyet yaŋit zigosetgatnaŋ igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

<sup>15</sup>Adamgalen yomaŋ am keŋin utukek indeme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâbien yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen set bemindeme mama aikmâbep. An kweggalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet eyaŋ omba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisi peme toge. <sup>16</sup>Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambeyelen yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawaŋgalen nŋenzinŋengatnaŋ ambulut ndemti an teŋ mama kogok zemndeye. <sup>17</sup>An kwewetaŋgalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiyaŋ sokbemti am sambe indatiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet keyet penaŋaŋ ningat am teŋ kegok zeye. Keyaŋ gakikiyelen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ sebempemti tazin. Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ kapi tiwep beme ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit oli oliŋanŋmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilaisi egalen mulup keyet penaŋaŋ.

<sup>18</sup>Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetaŋaŋ zet kulume am sambe nin teziŋ nŋandaŋgat zapat bemâben. Sepem kegok an kwewetaŋaŋ mama

mimi teŋ mme Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ɲep an teŋ kegek zemndeme mama kanzizit matinup. <sup>19</sup>An kwep egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekaŋaŋ bemann delaŋ zemâge. Kegogak an kweggalen zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti nin ɲep teŋ bemâbanup. <sup>20</sup>Âpme bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimiyaŋ omba penaŋ sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaŋ penaŋ sokbeyeyaŋgut kan keyegak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋaŋ zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti omba penaŋ beye. <sup>21</sup>Zet timtâmti kapigok zenzeyelen, yomaŋ gakikiyelen amobotnaŋ bemti mamain. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ amobotnaŋ bemti yompiŋ an teŋ bemann egaŋ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set kegek ke sokbeye.

### Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

**6** <sup>1</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ kegek nâmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ sokbemti temaŋ beme bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegek ke zewienaŋgut kegek ɲep ku zenzeyelen. <sup>2-3</sup>Kegok ɲep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkɲepemti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaŋ ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋaŋmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweŋaŋ yomaŋ ndatimti mme gakikiŋaŋnok mambenn keyepmti nin ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nâip, ma? <sup>4</sup>Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnan mme wapme mama alakŋaŋ saye kegogak nin ekmak wati mama alakŋaŋ tiwenn. <sup>5</sup>Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wagenok nin wati egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup. <sup>6</sup>Nin kapigok nânuwen ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke keŋ itnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekaŋaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyet kegek mge. <sup>7</sup>An Kilais nâmkɲepemti ekmak tususu mge egalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maata kitik mamtazin. <sup>8</sup>Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penaŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyegak aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaŋ sukwep nânuwen. <sup>9</sup>Nin Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânuwen ek gakikiengatnan wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windaŋaŋ kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaŋ ewe ku mimiyelen. <sup>10</sup>Bekaŋaŋgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delaŋ zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyelen ke mamin. <sup>11</sup>Naman in ilinaŋgat kapigok nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep inwan bekaŋaŋ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mpeŋ mpeŋ mamambep. <sup>12</sup>Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ ewe amobotnaŋ bemti ku indikdamuŋ mme keŋ

itnanaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke ku mâbep. <sup>13</sup>In gakikiengatnaŋ indame wawatnaŋgapmti sekŋin ewe bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekŋin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekŋinaŋ bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ manâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋaŋ teŋ mama indandaŋaŋ keyet mulupmaŋ mbep. <sup>14</sup>In zii zet kandaŋan mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet keyet kandaŋan mamaip keyepmti bekaŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ku bemindewe.

### Nin mama mimi teŋ keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

<sup>15</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ keŋinan kekok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawaŋaŋgalen keŋ taoletgalen kimbat keŋan tatnup. Ma naman zii zelaŋ zemndowe keyet keŋaŋ ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekaŋaŋ ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kekok zeip yaŋgut nin kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. <sup>16</sup>Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ŋeniyet tikŋaŋ nâmti zetnaŋ gawepumti egalen sisiliŋ an bemti mulupmaŋ mamip. Kogogapmti keŋ itnanaŋgalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti gaki walelelen melo yaŋgut keŋ alakŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti mama mimi teŋ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nâip, ma? <sup>17</sup>In eweŋan bekaŋaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delaŋ zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawaŋ mâti mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penangat kandaŋan mepmâbien. Yaŋ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zenup. <sup>18</sup>In mama mimi bekaŋaŋgalen kimbat keŋan mambienen kelak Kawawaŋaŋ kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetnaŋ. Kogok mti in mama teŋ keyet sisiliŋ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip. <sup>19</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmtâtâtâgalen ŋoktikŋin windenaŋ ewe ku taindain keyepmti zet ŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nâip. In eweŋan selin belin ma sekŋin ke ketalasime mama mimi mgasik mti zii zet aŋgosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisiliŋ mulup mti kileŋ penaŋ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekŋin ketalasime mama mimi teŋgalen ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi tikŋaŋ nâin keyet sisiliŋ mulup mit. <sup>20</sup>Eweŋan penaŋ in bekaŋaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teŋaŋ ku indatam kitik mti tage. <sup>21</sup>In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penaŋaŋ pembenaj yek. Keyet sekŋan gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etaŋ tazin. <sup>22</sup>Âpme kan pigogat bekaŋaŋgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawaŋgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penaŋaŋ keŋ kwetetepmaŋ mama ke tiwien yaŋ bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. <sup>23</sup>Bekaŋaŋgat tosaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen mebegalen âpme Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

Zet zemkawaŋ bembeyet zet ŋen awembiŋgat palen bem zenze zet zein

**7** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nâmtâtâtânaŋ ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelaŋ am alikmagen mulupmaŋ mam.



zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maŋgosoyap. <sup>12</sup>Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, zii zet ikŋaŋ teŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ.

<sup>13</sup>Âpme zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmak tususun ku antineŋge. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak keŋan towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mgilik zeme yom bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

### **Bekanaŋaŋ sekŋ sambe sulume delaŋ zeye**

<sup>14</sup>Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yaŋgut neŋ an msalengatnangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyap naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ mulup mamiyap. <sup>15</sup>Neŋ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku manâmâtâlap. Neŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyelen penaŋ manâyaŋ ke ku mamiap ma kwileki ŋen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap. <sup>16</sup>Mti mama mimi mgasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi ku mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ŋoktikŋnan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet esemteŋ elak ku mâti miya. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti neŋ myuŋguŋgu mimiyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâyaŋ keyaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât keŋnanen bekaŋaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋŋ tikok mpeme bekaŋaŋ mamiyap. <sup>18</sup>Neŋ pigok nâmâtâlap, nâgât keŋnanen baen kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen manembein ke ku mamiyap. <sup>19</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msâgât penaŋ mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku msât zemtiŋgut naman ke mamiyap. <sup>20</sup>Bekanaŋ ku msât zempemtiŋgut mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyet penaŋ nâmti bekaŋaŋ ke ku mamiyap. Yomgalen mama mimi keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap. <sup>21</sup>Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlap. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ neŋ napaŋpaŋ mti mamtazin. <sup>22</sup>Penaŋ keŋnan baen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet keyet nâma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein <sup>23</sup>yaŋgut yomgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an âmalu manâyaŋ. Mti bekaŋaŋgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin keyaŋ naŋgalaŋme egalen mka katikŋan matalap. <sup>24</sup>Neŋ an kemberŋ penaŋ. Kwiyap sekŋ gakikiyelen zapat kemberŋaŋ keyetnan gilik zemnapbe? <sup>25</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapalengatnan kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewatsayap. Nenn keŋŋnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayap yaŋgut keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsain.

### Kilaisiyan yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatimti Emetak Teŋ ndaye

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat yomgat gakimti mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye ke winderŋaŋmak beme keŋ itnaŋaŋmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupmaŋ mam. Kilais Zisasiyan yomgat dopmaŋ ke gakikiŋaŋaŋ mutumti nin ekmak tusumndeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma teziŋ ŋandangat zapat ku mambep.” <sup>3</sup>Zii zet ke keŋ itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ winderŋaŋ mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penaŋ olage. Zii zelaŋ nin ŋep ku ndamukulem mgeyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndamukulem msâgât set ŋen ewe aikge. Ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme am bekaŋaŋ mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekaŋaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye. <sup>4</sup>Kogok mgeyepm nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ke Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan mulup mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kegaset mamâtnup. <sup>5</sup>Mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋengat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ma mama mimiŋin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mâti sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ tazin ke etaŋ mamip. Ma Emetak Teŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋen keŋin otnânâŋin ma mama mimiŋinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke mamip. <sup>6-7</sup>Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyaŋ Kawawaŋ kasa msamti Kawawaŋmagen tususunn tazin ke maelenŋein. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ku mamâlîp. Eneyet ekŋenmagen winde keboŋ ke ŋen ku tat indain. <sup>8</sup>Am keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mimiyet manâin ke ŋep ku mimiyelen. <sup>9</sup>Yaŋgut nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyanaŋ ku ndadamuŋ mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Teŋgalen kogogapmti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ ningat keŋŋnan matazin. An ŋen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋpiŋ main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main. <sup>10</sup>Kogogapmti Kilais keŋŋnan tazinagut sekŋ yom toŋaŋ kapi penaŋ gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanaŋ Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet pembenagat mti nin an teŋ manzein keyet penaŋaŋ. <sup>11</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egaŋ kogogak in gakikiengatnaŋ mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Teŋaŋ am in gakikiŋaŋ ke kegok mme wabep.

### Emetak Teŋaŋ mme Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane mambanup

<sup>12</sup>Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen set ku mâbâgalen.  
<sup>13</sup>In mama mimi itnaŋanen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma

in Emetak Tenjgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâtî mambep beme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikŋaŋ ke timti kwesiŋ mamti mambep. <sup>14</sup>Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zeinen mâtî mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane. <sup>15</sup>Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ma egalen Emetak Tenjaŋ ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keŋ itnaŋaŋ sisiliŋ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawaŋgat ku kiŋgagagalen. Nin “Kawawaŋgat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmtalati mebegalen. <sup>16</sup>Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mamanup keŋ keyet nânâyet Emetak Tenjaŋ keŋnanen baenen zemkawaŋ mambemndein. <sup>17</sup>Nemunambaŋane mamanuwaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toŋaŋ bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen pieneŋ egaŋ sindem tiye keboŋagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawaŋgalen mama ego egoŋaŋmak main ke nin keyegak mopmabanup.

### **Bam nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak mabanup**

<sup>18</sup>Bamgat nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mabanup kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tatinup eget ke sepem kwep yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>19</sup>Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat webebeŋin temaŋ penaŋ tatindainen ekŋen kan deyet nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ talip. <sup>20</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe masambuin ma bekaŋaŋ mambemâzin ke ilinaŋgat yomgat mti kekok ku masokbemindain. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kekok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomaŋ sokbeme keyepmti kekok mge. Yaŋgut ekŋen sindemen kwesiŋ kekok tatagat ku nâmindendeŋaŋ. <sup>21</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ kekokgak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemtî nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webemtalip. <sup>22</sup>Nin nânup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme sokbewien ekŋenaŋ kembeŋ palen mamti sek sindem temaŋ penaŋ imbiyaŋ nempa ambesâti manâip sepem kekok tatnâip. <sup>23</sup>Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ etaŋ kekok ku mamip. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Tenj ndandaŋaŋ keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat alaŋnok ndaye. Nin nemunambaŋane mamanup nin kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ningat sosok zemkawaŋ bemndemti, “nemunambaŋane,” zewe keyet damuŋ mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet sekŋ gakikiyelen kapi mme alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe. <sup>24</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ sekŋ alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ndasâgât zetik mge ma nemunambaŋane kwakwagat zetik mge ke alak kapigogat sosok

ku mindame eknup yanggut ekjen ke penaŋ enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet nâmkijpemtî webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yanggut nâmkijpepen giŋgiŋ mti mamānup. <sup>25</sup>Penaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ ku masokbein yanggut nin ewe webepen mamambanup.

<sup>26</sup>Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimiŋaŋen Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋ ndaye keyet keŋnan tazin egaŋ ningalen nukŋaŋ keyet mukulem mimiŋet ninmak keŋ sindem kwep nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nin giŋgiŋ nâmkijpem tatagat Kawawaŋ winderŋaŋberŋ mandundum sain. <sup>27</sup>Emetak Teŋ ek Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengalen nukŋaŋin nâmtazin ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak nâmtazin keyepmti keyet katnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiŋet mandunduin. Mme Kawawaŋ ek am keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekzinaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen dundundu ke manâin. <sup>28</sup>Nin nâmtatnup am Kawawaŋ gogot mamsaip ma amŋene ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet nâmbiliwet indendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet keŋan mulup mme nukŋaŋ keyaŋ zigoset amŋene kemagen pembedaŋ sokbembeyelen mulupmaŋ mam. <sup>29</sup>Nin nânup itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Nemuŋaŋ Zisas nâmkijpewep ekjen ke ombemindeme ikŋaŋgat beip. Mti am ekjen ke mme ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ mama mimi mge keyet kataŋ mamip. Kogok mamip egaŋ dalin temaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ipmenijane bemti mamambep. <sup>30</sup>Kawawaŋ ek am ikŋaŋgat bembeyet ŋeŋaŋ nâmindemti ikŋaŋmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien. Egaŋ am ekjen keyet zeye, “In an teŋ,” zemindemti sekŋin alakŋaŋ gakikiyaŋ ku mme waleletgalen ego goŋaŋmak keyaŋ elimiak indewe.

### **Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ninmagen delaŋ zenzeŋaŋpiŋ wemti wembe**

<sup>31</sup>Zet zeya keyet penaŋaŋ ilak zet kapiyaŋ mamaŋnok besâpm. Kawawaŋaŋ ninmageset tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku elenŋem ndendeyelen. <sup>32</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ningat maman mukulem mimiŋyelen ke eyo ndawe. <sup>33</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti ikŋaŋegak ke an teŋ manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zelen ku tatagalen. <sup>34</sup>Kilais Zisasiyaŋ ningat gakiye keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nin an bekaŋaŋ ŋep ku zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyaŋ alak pigogat kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiŋet mandunduin. <sup>35</sup>Kawawaŋgalen gogot Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti msokbeye keyet keŋan tapmann kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nukŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyaŋ

ma sekŋ sindemaŋ keŋ nukŋaŋ palen mamayaŋ matim kozin keyaŋ  
 ma nâmkŋŋpepenaŋgapm sisipeŋpeŋ mindanda keyaŋ  
 ma meuyet kambaŋ palen mama keyaŋ  
 ma olat olat palen mama keyaŋ  
 ma kwileki bekaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ ndawaletsâgât mbeyaŋ  
 ma an ŋenaŋ ndome gakiwanup keyaŋ  
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku  
 ndamenzemndabe. <sup>36</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok  
 zein keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbemndain.

“Nin gâleŋgapmti kan kataŋ omba penaŋ mandawalet kwalip.

Ekŋenaŋ nin ndikme sipsip maindoip keboŋ beme mandawalelip.”

(Sam 44:22)

<sup>37</sup>Yangut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku  
 menzemndenak. Nin Zisas ikŋaŋmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ  
 keboŋaŋ mtot ndesâgât mnaŋgut ikŋaŋ ndamukulem mme windembeŋ  
 tati nukŋaŋ ekŋen keyelen windeŋin kumann topme nin windennbeŋ  
 matatnup. <sup>38-39</sup>Keyepmti ŋen kapigok nâmkatikpeyap, mama ma winde  
 notnaŋ kapi kusowap ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzem  
 ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyaŋ

ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nukŋaŋ notnaŋ keyaŋ  
 ma ensel windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen  
 ma we nombeyaŋ nin mtot ndesât mamip ekŋen kegogak  
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ alak tapminup kapiyaŋ  
 ma bam kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen sokbewe keyaŋ  
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ nin ndawaleletgalen talip zeip keyaŋ  
 ma mundum gwaenen ŋen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet  
 ma mundum ŋen msat keŋaŋ towet enzililiyelen nânik keyaŋ  
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbeye keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen  
 aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgatnaŋ ŋen ku menzem ndadagalen. Kawawaŋaŋ  
 aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Kilais Zisas ikŋaŋgat  
 Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme ningat mti gakiye.

**Pâlaŋ Zuda am notnane indikti ekŋengat kemberŋ mimindeye**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mopmaŋbemti  
 mkawaŋ beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ bemindasowap. Neŋ  
 Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap kapi dâsuki yek; penaŋ sukwep.  
<sup>2</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, ingat kemberŋ temaŋ penaŋ mti kan kataŋ keŋnan  
 sindem penaŋ mambein. <sup>3</sup>Zuda am notnne sip kwep ekŋenaŋ Kilais  
 nâmkŋŋpepeyelen nâmti keyet sepaloŋaŋ nâgât palen Kawawaŋaŋ  
 nukŋaŋ ŋen nanak mme keyet palengatnaŋ indamandame kosâgât nânak  
 beme kekok ŋep mnanak. <sup>4</sup>Nin Isael am maŋge Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ

nemunambaꝋane ndatimti ikꝋaꝋgalen busatnaꝋ saꝋge soꝋgaꝋaꝋmak yeꝋsoꝋkꝋne kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawaꝋaꝋaꝋ ekꝋenmak zet zemtâtaꝋyet nâmti zii zetnaꝋ indame ekꝋenaꝋ ek etaꝋ sesewatpepeyet zemindemti ekꝋen indamukulem mimiyet ikꝋaꝋgalen buꝋam zet zetik mimindame mmambien. <sup>5</sup>Ningat yeꝋ sokꝋine baenen mamkwabien Kawawaꝋgalen am maꝋge katikꝋaꝋen ma ekꝋen ke ningat yeꝋsoꝋkꝋne mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen sip butnaꝋ. Yaꝋ ke etaꝋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaꝋgat nemuꝋaꝋ kwitnaꝋ kwitnaꝋ sambe keyet amobotnaꝋjin tazin keyet nin Kawawaꝋgat kwizet buꝋamaꝋ mwati kan kataꝋ masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penaꝋ.

<sup>6</sup>Zuda am notnaꝋ ekꝋenaꝋ Kilais ku nâmkꝋiꝋpeipgapmti kapigok ꝋeꝋ ku zewiek,

“Kawawaꝋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penaꝋeꝋpiꝋ beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Isael an penaꝋ mama ke ekꝋengalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am Kawawaꝋ nâmkꝋiꝋpeip ekꝋenaꝋ Isael maꝋge penaꝋ beip. <sup>7</sup>Abalaamgalen sip butnaꝋ sambe yaꝋgut ekꝋen sambe keyaꝋ Kawawaꝋgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toꝋaꝋ ku bemâꝋbien. Am Kawawaꝋaꝋaꝋ zetik keyet toꝋaꝋ bembeyet ombemindeye ekꝋen keyaꝋ etaꝋ Abalaamgat sipmaꝋ butnaꝋ bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayaꝋ gâgât sokdine penaꝋ bewep.” <sup>8</sup>Zet zeya keyet yaꝋaꝋ kapigok, namba Abalaamgat iꝋsoꝋkꝋane zeip ekꝋen ilindiꝋ Kawawaꝋgalen am ku beip. Namba Kawawaꝋaꝋaꝋ Abalaamgat nambaꝋane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye ekꝋen keyaꝋ Abalaamgat iꝋsoꝋkꝋane penaꝋ beip. Zetik penaꝋaꝋaꝋ nembandi an Selamagen sokbemgawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindaꝋgalen sisiliꝋ imbi keyelen namba yek. <sup>9</sup>Zetik kapigok mgaꝋgaꝋaꝋaꝋ,

“Nup kan sakꝋaꝋaꝋ kangwayet eyoꝋga sepem kwep kapigogak neꝋ koti Sela imbindi m eleꝋ belaj mpema namba kambakmak tabe ke namba an sokbemgawe.” *(Sokbembe 18:10)*

<sup>10</sup>Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen muluwaꝋ mamananayaꝋ ꝋen kapigok sokbeme Kawawaꝋgalen zetik penaꝋaꝋaꝋmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egaꝋ yeꝋsoꝋkꝋin Aisakmak mamti namba pepet sokbewun. <sup>11-12</sup>Âꝋme namba zut keyaꝋ ewe ku sokbemti bekanayaꝋ ma pembenayaꝋ keyet yaꝋaꝋ nânâꝋpiꝋ tapmalu Kawawaꝋaꝋaꝋ mamidaꝋgat kapigok zeye,

“Datnaꝋaꝋaꝋ meniꝋaꝋgat sisiliꝋ mulup mbe.” *(Sokbembe 25:23)*

Kawawaꝋaꝋaꝋ ikꝋaꝋaꝋaꝋaꝋ zetnaꝋ katikꝋaꝋaꝋaꝋ bembeyet nâꝋge keyet kataꝋ namba kwep ombempeyeyaꝋ ikꝋaꝋgalen zet ke penaꝋaꝋaꝋmak bembeyet kegok mge. Namba ikꝋaꝋgat pembenayaꝋgat yek. <sup>13</sup>Kawawaꝋgalen Zet Itnaꝋanen zet keyet kapigok zenzeꝋaꝋaꝋ,

“Neꝋ Zekop nâmtikꝋaꝋaꝋ mti ombempewan. Âꝋme Isâ yek.”

*(Malakai 1:2-3)*

14 Am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ egatmagen mulup teŋ penaŋ ku mge.” Zet kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen.

15 Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpesâgât nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpewap. Ma ŋen keŋ taolet msasâti ŋep msawap.” (*Kisim Bek 33:19*)

16 Keyepmti angat windenjin ma ekŋengat mama mimiŋ dolakŋaŋ mme keyepm Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋ ekŋengat beme ku mam. Kawawaŋ am ikŋaŋgat bembeyet maombeminden ke aŋgalaŋ gogot nânâŋak mam.

17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ geŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgawap keyaŋ nâlen winde msokbeme kwizet buŋammnaŋ msat kataŋ mebet kopme nâmbep.” (*Kisim Bek 9:16*)

18 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup, “Ek an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpepeyet nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpein. Ma ŋen zetnaŋ ku nâme ikŋaŋgalen keŋ ke mâti nâmpeme keŋin katikŋaŋ beme mamaip.”

19 Geŋ nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya, e?” 20 Amnaŋ kwilekidangat Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ msamti zewanik? Menzimaŋ zigoset an weyaŋge egat pigok zewe. “Geŋ zigogapm sepem kaboŋ kapi naweyaŋbanan?” 21 Neŋ zet zesowap kapiyet in neŋmak keŋ kwep beseip e nâyp. An menzim tosi weyaŋaŋ egaŋ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim ŋen weyaŋsât nâin beme egaŋ menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋsât nâp ke weyaŋep. Menzim tosi mobotnaŋ ŋen weyaŋep ma menzim ŋen kan kataŋ meu timbumbuyelen weyaŋep ilak an weyaŋep egat betnan tazin. 22-23 Neŋ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyaŋzingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ mam keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat nânâŋak menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋzin keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nânâŋak kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmti kan teepmaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ yom mti Kawawaŋaŋgat ku otnâme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ egalen ŋenzinziŋ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nâŋge. Mti naman am maŋge ŋen ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamananmaŋ sepem ikŋak notnaŋ mgeen ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ beke eekgalen mge. Ekŋen kegok mimindayeen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâŋge ke eweŋan baen nâmbiliwapme weŋge.

24 Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kogogak egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye. 25 Keyet golaŋ zenze an Osiayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Am manje ku indatiwen ekjen nâlen am manje kekok zemindeyap.  
Ma am manje ke neŋ gogot ku mimindawan ekjen ke neŋ gogot  
mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.” *(Hosea 2:23)*

<sup>26</sup>Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kogogak Osiayet zet ŋen kapigok zeye,  
“In nâlen am yek zenzeŋaŋgut in am msat kainde mamaip  
in amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋgat nemunambannane,’ zemindewep.”  
*(Hosea 1:10)*

<sup>27</sup>Mti Aizaya egaŋ Israeŋ ekŋengat yayaŋ mti kapigok zeye,  
“Israeŋ egalen alikŋane tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin keyet  
kataŋ sokbesâgât nâmti ŋep sokbewewaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ keyet  
keŋanen manje isikŋaŋ bugan indatiwe. <sup>28</sup>Amobotnaŋgalen  
bimbim zetnaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ msalen muwaŋ memendepmak mme  
penaŋaŋmak bemâpbe.” *(Aizaya 10:22-23)*

<sup>29</sup>Aizayaŋ itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok zeye,  
“Kululuŋengalen an kasa kuku manje temaŋ ekŋengalen  
Amobotnaŋaŋ ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ŋen ku katikindeme  
tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengatnaŋ am egegalen sepep  
penaŋ bewenek.” *(Aizaya 1:9)*

### Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamayet olapme beeye

<sup>30</sup>Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelan zesowap, am Zuda manjeen ku  
sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopa mama Kawawaŋgalen zelan koindaikme  
keŋ gilik zenze sakwep aikbien eneyet yominanŋat ekme nukŋaŋ  
beme Kawawaŋmagen nâmkŋipemti Zisas Kilais ek ekŋengat mti  
gakiye e nâmkŋipewien. <sup>31</sup>Âpme Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ  
indikme an teŋ kwakwatgalen setnaŋ zii zet etaŋ gawepumti mama  
manâmtemienanŋut Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ set kegoset mamamti  
egalen am ku bembeyelen zeye. <sup>32</sup>Ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet kekok mbien?  
Ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋin Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etaŋ gawepumti  
an teŋ kwabanup manâmtemien. Mti nanaŋ selen tazin ekŋenaŋ ekti  
sebempemti mebegalen Kawawaŋaŋ peme koti ekŋengat yomgat gakiye  
ke ku nâmkŋipemti Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengalen nanaŋ selen ulugaluk tapme  
ku nâmkŋipepŋapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon. <sup>33</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet  
Itnaŋane pigok zein,

“Nâip, neŋ Saion Kalaŋan nanaŋ ulugaluk ke am ime uluk peme  
indawaleletgalen kataŋ nâmti beyap. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Zisas  
nanaŋ ulugaluk nembon ke nâmkŋipewe an ke Zisasiŋaŋ ku  
bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

### Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ke ku tiwien

**10** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ amŋane ewe keŋin  
gilik zeme indatitiyet kembeŋ nâmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat

mandundum sayap. <sup>2</sup>Ekñenañ Kawawañ sisiliñ msasayet winderjin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kekok zeyap, yangut ekñenañ Kawawañ ekmagen kokogat set nânge ke ku mamâlip. <sup>3</sup>Ekñenañ Kawawañmagen meti yompiñ bembe keyet setnañ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakñañ bembeyet mulupmañ mti ekñenañ Kawawañ am indamukulem mme teñ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip. <sup>4</sup>Kilais egañ zii zet amnañ zii zet gawepumti teñ kwabanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ñoktik kume totogat koge. Kekok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawañ nâmkijpemtî an teñ kwakwagalen setnañ beye.

### **Kawawañ am sambe gilik zemndatitiyet manâin**

<sup>5</sup>Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egañ zet pigok kuye,

“An ñen zii zetgalen set mâpme delañ zenak beme egañ mama kanzizit keeset tinak.”

*(Wok Pris 18:5)*

<sup>6</sup>Ma Mosesiyañ zet ñen amnañ nâmkijpemtî teñ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

“An ñenañ kululuñen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnañ teñ bembeyelen zetnañ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

<sup>7</sup>Ma am ñenañ Kilais gakikiengatnañ towakwapme amnañ teñ bembeyelen keyet zetnañ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyele enenogat Kilais ilak kululuñengatnañ toti gakimti wage.”

<sup>8</sup>Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok kukuñañ tazin,

“Kawawañ am mme teñ bembeyelen keyet buñam zapatnañ enzililiñañ yek; sokñañ tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti keñinan ke nâmkijpepeyelen ma dembusekñinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tuñguwinan mimiyele.”

*(Zii Zet 30:11-14)*

Ke zet nin nâmkijpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet. <sup>9</sup>Keyepmti zet zenzeñinan, “Zisas ek Amobotnañ,” ke zemkawañ bewep. Ma Kawawañ Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keñinan nâmkijpemengut Kawawañ ingat, “An teñ,” zemindemti mme ikñañgat nembrañ bewep. <sup>10</sup>Keñin penañañ Zisas nâmkijpewewen an teñ bewep. Ma dembusekñinan Zisas Kawawañ An in mukulem mimiyele peme toti indage kogok zemkawañ bewewen in an teñ talip bein. <sup>11</sup>Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok meluwañ kukuñañ,

“An Zisas nâmkijpewe an ke Zisasiyañ ku bamkumpewe.”

*(Aizaya 28:16)*

<sup>12</sup>Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandañan tapmann delañ zein. Zuda am ma Glik am ekñen sepem igak igak penañ ku beip. Zisas kwep etañañ ningat Amobotnañ temakwep mamamndain. Mti am ñenañ egañ mukulem mimindendeyelen nâmti mandundum saip ekñen taolet

mamindain. <sup>13</sup>Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋaŋ bandim mti pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yomaŋ katikpewe.” *(Zael 2:32)*

<sup>14</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkĩŋpeip keyaŋ zeinen ekŋenaŋ egaŋ yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku nâmbien benak beme zigoset egat nâmkĩŋpewiek? Ma an ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nâmbiek? <sup>15</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mmebegalen an ŋen ku indeme mebiek benak beme buŋam zet ke zigok nâmbiek? Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ nin ndamukulem mimiŋet peme toge an zet ke timti ninmagen kobien ekŋen keyaŋ muluwaŋ pembedaŋ penaŋ mip.” *(Aizaya 52:7)*

### **Israel am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mâmbien**

<sup>16</sup>Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am sambe ilinsakwep penaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ an ke am sambeyaŋ ku nâmkĩŋpewien.” *(Aizaya 53:1)*

<sup>17</sup>Keyepmti nin kapigok nânup, Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nânup keesetgatnaŋ nâmkĩŋpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am ekŋen keyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawaŋ beme nin nânup am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme ninmagen kobien. <sup>18</sup>Yaŋgut notnaŋaŋ in kapigok mene nâgât zesâip, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nâmbien. Ke penaŋ yek. Sam Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“Msat sambe buŋam zapat timti zempalakŋaŋ bemeŋme amnaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. Buŋam zapat keyaŋ msat ilindiŋ bemisikti msat beŋan eyo meŋme kopmâge.” *(Sam 19:4)*

<sup>19</sup>Yaŋgut ewe tusumti yaŋkwesisowap, “Israel am ekŋenaŋ zet kapi ku nâip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekŋenaŋ zet kapi nâmtalip. Ŋeŋaŋ Mosesiyaŋ zet pigok kuye ke zemkawaŋ bewi,

“Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ indatima ekŋenaŋ nen nâmkĩŋpem neme ekŋengat dolakŋaŋ nâmindema in ke egomti nâmbekam bemnembep. Neŋ am ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ indatima in keyet nâmbekam bemti ŋenzinziŋ mbep.” *(Zii Zet 32:21)*

<sup>20</sup>Naman bam Aizayaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ zet windexaŋbeŋ kapigok zeye,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbienagut ekŋenaŋ nâmkĩŋpemnewien. Am nâgât zem

timapmapij mambien ekjenmagen sosok sokbemindawan.”

*(Aizaya 65:1)*

<sup>21</sup>Mti Aizayayan Isael am ekjengat zet pigok meluwan mge,

“Nej am zet kululu ma zet gaipupuñin yek ekjengat kan teepman  
nejmagen gilik ze kokogalen damuj tati bet talalan mimindamti  
matalap.”

*(Aizaya 65:2)*

### Kawawañan Zuda am keñ taolet mimindasâpm

**11** <sup>1</sup>Kawawañan Isael am ekjengat keñan zigok manâin keyet  
zetnañ kapi zesowap. Kawawañan amñene ku bamkumindeye.  
Kawawañan ekjen ku katimindeye. Yek penañ. Neñ kegogak Isael  
an mamayap. Neñ Abalaamgat iñan ma nâgât yanñ omâtâbagen met  
Benzamin am manje kemagen patan zenak. <sup>2</sup>Kawawañan amñene  
ombemindemti indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawañgalen  
Zet Itnañanen zet zapatnañ tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egañ  
Isael am ekjengat ñenzinziñ nâmindemti Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,

<sup>3</sup>“Amobotnañ, ekjenan golañ zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe  
sâpe bumbu mundumdi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi neñ nenak  
mama kegogak nosâgât tazeip.”

<sup>4</sup>Kogogapm Kawawañan zet dopman kapigok dunduye,

“Geñ kwep yek. Neñ am 7,000 indaangalañma nopiom Bal ku  
sesewatsamti tapmaip.”

*(1 Kij 19)*

<sup>5</sup>Âpme kan pigogak Kawawañan Isael am isiknañ bugan keñ  
taoletnañgapmti angalañ ndeme mammanup. <sup>6</sup>Nnañgat mulupgat  
dopmangapm ku ndatiye. Egañ keñ taoletnañgapmti ndatiye. Nin  
nnañgat mulupnnañgat dopman zewenek beme Kawawañgalen keñ  
taolet ke penañepij benak. <sup>7</sup>Keyepmti nin kapigok ñep zenzeyelen, Isael  
am ekjenan Kawawañmak teñ mammanup nâmbienangut Kawawañan  
indikme ekjenan teñ mama ke titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum  
titiñan ekjenan etañ teñ mama ke aikbien. Notnañ sambeyan Zisas ku  
manâmkijñpeip kegogapmti ekjen keñin katiknañ beme maip. <sup>8</sup>Kogok  
sokbemindayelen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zein,

“Kawawañan keñin myuñgum indeme zikalín taegiwanğut mme  
beñanok bewe. Ma wakñin tatnâiwanğut bekekekeñanok  
bewe. Kegok mimindame mambienan ewe mamamkwaliip.”

*(Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya 29:10)*

<sup>9</sup>Naman Dewilañ kegogak Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,

“Isael am ekjenan Kawawañan ningat nâmtiknañ mamm nânâ  
manâip keyan ilinañgat ankapipilinok beme ñoktikñin nâip keyet  
penañan ku msokbeme keyan indowe. Ma nin Kawawañgalen zii  
zet timama toñan manâip keyan ankapipit ñandolopman soñgom  
bimane tim tapme gakisât mammnok nânâñin keyan nuknañin

beme bekanangat dopman mutumindawe. <sup>10</sup>Ekjen zikalin bejanok beme nep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme geŋ Kawawaŋ nukŋaŋ indawanik keyaŋ bisekaselin mututuŋaŋnok bewe keyaŋ kwesiŋ matamambe.”

Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgat kogok dunduye.

(Sam 69:22-23)

### **Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ indatiye**

<sup>11</sup>Keyepmti nin keŋŋnan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawaŋ ek ilak amŋane Zuda nanzaŋ ulugaluk selen amnaŋ ekti seabempepeyelen ke imti toindome egaŋ ekjengat keŋaŋ teenŋaŋ beye. Yegat. Kawawaŋ egok mnen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkijpepeyelen nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawaŋaŋ kekok mme Zuda am ekjenaŋ ke ekti keŋin walatme Kawawaŋinmak mamayet tikŋaŋin sokbemindame kot ekmak tusumti mambep. <sup>12</sup>Zuda am ekjenaŋ nanzaŋ ulugaluk amnaŋ ekseseyet Kawawaŋaŋ bempaye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ am msat sambe ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ koindaikme nâmkijpepe aikbien. Yaŋgut nâmbak, Zuda am ekjenaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke eknâmti nâmkijpepe aikbep beme keyet palaŋanen am nin sambemagen Kawawaŋmak mama eyaŋ lembimti wembe.

<sup>13</sup>Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingalen an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamayet an ombem neŋge keyet nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Kogogapmti neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke diindondoyet zemneme takum indayap. <sup>14</sup>In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma keeset mene nanaŋgat sipm butnaŋne keŋin puŋpuŋ mme yomin ekme topme Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep. <sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe indatime ekmak keŋ kwep bembeyet nâmti mge. Ya bamgat Zuda am ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekjenaŋ gakikiengatnan walip sepem kekok bewe. <sup>16</sup>Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekjen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat anene zemindeye keyepmti am maŋge ekjenmagengatnaŋ sokbembeŋaŋ Zuda am ekjen kogogak Kawawaŋgat amŋane beip. Enenogat am ekjen kapiyet yaŋin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ yaŋbemti ombemindeye ke tep teŋgat yaŋaŋnok beip. Mme tepgat betnaŋne kogogak teŋ mama ke tiip. <sup>17</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ olip tep betnaŋ notnaŋ eleŋgem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ antim olip tep notekŋaŋ kwep keyet kot tusumindeye. Âpme in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ keyaŋ kot tepgat tuŋaŋ pembenŋaŋ in tim nimti pembenŋaŋ tapmaip. <sup>18</sup>In olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ in olip penaŋgat betnaŋ etum toweweŋaŋ ekjengat nâmindeme tototnaŋ ku beme ilinaŋgat sekŋin ku mmobep.

Kegok mamip beme pigok nâit, tewañ tu meuñaŋ betnasetgatnaŋ koti kindiŋanen kumapelaŋuin yek. Kindiŋasetgatnan kwati sinaŋ betnaŋ mapelaŋuin. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ kekok zema in nembetnaŋ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nin tusumndesâgât nâmti betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ antu time mepmâge.” <sup>20</sup>Ke ñep zeip yaŋgut Zuda am ekñen ke tati nâmkĩŋpepe ku aikbiengapmti antum indemti ekñengat munduminan in nâmkĩŋpepe aikbien keyepmti tusumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinaŋgat sekñin mmobopiŋ mamti eksewep. <sup>21</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ olip betnaŋ penaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋaŋ in mobotnaŋ mbewen in Kawawaŋaŋ kekok tususuŋin ekmagen tazin ke eleŋgem indewe. <sup>22</sup>In Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmtâtãlip. Egaŋ am keŋ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ñen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ku mamãlip ekñengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkĩŋpewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egaŋ ingat zewe, “Neŋ in ku nâmindeyap.” <sup>23</sup>Âpme betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ atum time mebetnaŋ ekñenaŋ keŋ katik penaŋ ku tabep ma Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemti nâmkĩŋpewep beme egaŋ indatimti tusum indesât ñep tusumindewe. <sup>24</sup>Kegogapmti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ mti olip mtawenaŋgat palen tusumindeye kekok Kawawaŋaŋ olip mtawenaŋgat betnaŋ eleŋgempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmbep beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yaŋaŋ e olip mtawenaŋ.

### Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe keŋ taolet mamimindain

<sup>25</sup>In ilinaŋgalen nânâen tusumti manâmyuŋgugapm Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekñengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawaŋ bema in am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in kapigok nâit. Ekñenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ ombem indeme koti Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpepeyeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekñin mmobopiŋ. <sup>26</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekñenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikñaŋgat ombemindewe ekñen sambe keyaŋ nâmkĩŋpemengut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyaŋ An ñen koti Zekopgalen iŋsokñane yomengatnaŋ gilik zem Kawawaŋmagen kopme yomin katikpesâpm.”

<sup>27</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zet ñen ekñengat kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekñenmak tâtâ alakñaŋ ewe mbap.”

(Aizaya 27:9)

<sup>28</sup>Zuda am ekjenan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawanjan ekjengat kasanin beye. Yangut ewenan Kawawanjan yejsoknin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ikjanngat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekjenmak zetik mge keyet namti ken taolet mamimindain. <sup>29</sup>Kawawanjan Zuda am njenmak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape nep ku mimiyelen. Zetnan zeye ke bandim mti penanjan mme sokbewe. <sup>30</sup>Zuda am mangeen ku sokbemberjan in ewenan Kawawanjan ku namtiyepm zetnan kulumti mamamtemien. Apme Zuda am ekjenan Kawawanjan mamayet wisat mme egan naman in indatime egalen angalan gogot kenan kwabienan mamaip. <sup>31</sup>Mme nan Zuda amnan in ewenan mambienok Kawawanjan tazin e namtingut egat zetnan namti ku manamkinpeip mme in Kawawanjan angalan gogot in mamimindain. Yangut ekjenan gilik zemti Kawawanjan namkinpeme egan kogogak Zuda am ekjen angalan gogot mimindawe. <sup>32</sup>Zuda ammak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberjan ekjen ilinsakwep Kawawanjan zimasetnan a yompanset bemabien. Kogok mame Kawawanjan ilinsakwep kember mimindamti angalan gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

### Nin Kawawanjan kwizet bujanan mimwatonzempewanup

<sup>33</sup>Wakae, Kawawanjan nana ma egalen nottik ke teman penan tu teman bekebon. Zemdelan zenzenngat yanjan ke am njenan yanjan nep ku namatâtâgalen. Ma mulup miminngat yanjan kegogak am njenan nep ku eknâmatâtâgalen. <sup>34</sup>Kawawanjan Zet Itnananen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,

“Amobotnanngat kenanen zet tazin ke an njenan nep ku nange.  
Ma egan zet tazeme an njenan ku mukulem pemti zeye.”

*(Aizaya 40:13)*

<sup>35</sup>Zet nen ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an njenan kwitnan nen njenan msayeyan keyet dopman  
mutumsawe?”

*(Zop 35:7; 41:11)*

<sup>36</sup>Kwitnan kwitnan ekmagengatnan etan makopmâzin. Egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet noteknin bein ma egan keyet damunin bein ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge keyet nin egat kwizet bujanan mwawagalen kegok mti sesewatsapejan mamambanup. Ke penan.

### Nin ken ma sekjan Kawawanjan sâpe sâpenok sawanup

**12** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, nen Kawawanjan angalan gogotnanngapmti zet nananjan nen zema nait. In ken sekjan Kawawanjan sâpe sâpenok ke ten ewe segen alik kapi tapmamti ketalasime egat etan bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpenin nembon ke Kawawanjan ekme oli olijanmak namtiknan min keyet katan wembe. In kogok mip kenan Kawawanjan sesewatsaip keyet katan bein. <sup>2</sup>Mti mama miminjan am namkinpepepejan mamamti

maip sepem keboŋ ku mambep. In keŋ otnânâŋin mim gilik peme sepem ikŋak penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ma mulup Kawawaŋaŋ ektikŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwetetepmaŋ keyet zapat mambep.

### **Am ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ winde saye keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe**

<sup>3</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi naŋgayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋaŋ in nâmkiŋpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkiŋpepe keyaŋ mopmaŋ bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep. <sup>4</sup>In kapigok nâit, sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak miwaŋgut ekŋen sek kwepgat butnaŋ. <sup>5</sup>Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyaŋ ondekti nâmkiŋpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem ikŋak ikŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpesâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwepgat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kekok mamambanup. <sup>6</sup>Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapi ndain ke nâmkiŋpemti zet ke etaŋ zewep. <sup>7</sup>Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe. <sup>8</sup>Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timti am zemgwatnaŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempin mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kembeŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

### **Notn notn mamayelen set**

<sup>9</sup>Notdaŋgat gogot mimi ke keŋdaŋgatnaŋ penaŋ kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembeŋaŋ mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik. <sup>10</sup>In notn notn penaŋ mti mambep. Mti in sambeyaŋ noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat manâme topmambe. <sup>11</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpiŋ, windeŋinbeŋ mbep. Naman mulup kekokak windembeŋ mamambep. <sup>12</sup>In Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ

mamti olojen palen mambe. Nukraŋ ŋen inmagen sokbeme in winde timti katikraŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan kataŋ in dundundu mulup mpeŋ mamambep. <sup>13</sup>Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

### Am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋmak notn notn mamayelen set

<sup>14</sup>Amnaŋ in tototŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen dolakraŋ mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat dembusekŋinaŋgatnan saik zet ŋen ku tobe. <sup>15</sup>Nolinaŋ keŋan segeyek mme in ekmak sebemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ŋen keŋ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keŋin sindem palen tabe. <sup>16</sup>In ilinaŋat maotnâip ŋoktik sepem keboŋagak noline tototnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmindewep. In ilinaŋat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋagak bewe. <sup>17</sup>An ŋenaŋ inmagen kwileki ŋen mim yuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku myuŋgum sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi dolakraŋ etaŋ mamambep. <sup>18</sup>Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am sambe ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaŋ gâgât notn notn ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. <sup>19</sup>Notnne penaŋ, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myuŋguŋgu ke Kawawaŋat betnan esemteŋ bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikraŋ pigok zeye.

“Dopmaŋ mututu ke nâlen mulup.”

*(Zii Zet 32:35)*

<sup>20</sup>In kapigok etaŋ mbep,

“Kasaŋin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane nimbe. Geŋ kegok mmane gâlen mama mimi dolakraŋ keyaŋ an tondi ke sakambuk temaŋ sawe. Mme keŋaŋ mgilik zenak mene.”

*(Totatgalen Set 25:21-22)*

<sup>21</sup>Mama mimi bekananaŋ geŋ ku mtogewe. Geŋ mama mimi dolakraŋ mmane keyaŋ bekananaŋgalen winde kume topmâbe.

### Nin gapman ekŋengalen zet kandaŋan mamambanup

**13** <sup>1</sup>Gapman mulup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan sokbeyeyepm am sambe gapmangalen zet kandaŋan mepme delaŋ zemâpbe. Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtpeye keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip. <sup>2</sup>Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip ekŋengalen zet ku kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme ekŋengalen yek; Kawawaŋgalen zet kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopmaŋ kangat zelen tabanup. <sup>3</sup>Mti am damuŋin mamaip ekŋengat kiŋgagatpiŋ. Mama mimindi dolakraŋ tagain beme eneyet kiŋgasât? Bekanaŋ mamip ekŋenaŋ kiŋgat indeip eneyet ekŋenaŋ bekananaŋ mamip keyepm kegok mip. Âpme nin kiŋgagatpiŋ mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolakraŋ mbanup. <sup>4</sup>Gapman ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen

mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme dolakŋaŋ mamayet mulup mamip. Âk ekŋengalen zet dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zeip ke ku gawepumti bekaŋaŋ mnup beme ekŋen bekaŋaŋgat dopmaŋ mututuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke indaye. <sup>5</sup>Keyepmti in zelin penaŋ gawepuwep. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat: dopmaŋ mutumgawep keyet kiŋgagagatnaŋgat etaŋ yek ma ingat keŋinanen ke mimiyelen keŋin maindembein keyet penaŋaŋ msâtnâmtiyepm mamip. <sup>6</sup>Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ damaŋ mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet nin takis mânep bemann keyetnaŋ timtati tosaŋin tiwep ma ninmagen mulup mbep. <sup>7</sup>Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet kataŋ mbep. Takis indandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen takis mânep indawep. Ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindawep. Kandaŋinan mtoti mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtoti mambep. Kwizet buŋamin mwawatgat zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen kwizet buŋamin mwat indewep.

### Notn notn mti keŋ taolet dopdop mbep

<sup>8</sup>Nodaŋgalen dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin beme ke mutuwanik. Ninmagen dopmaŋ ŋen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinaŋgat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan kataŋ gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewaŋ zeinen in nâlen gogotgalen zii zetn maŋgawepup bein. <sup>9</sup>Zii zelen pigok zenzeŋaŋ:

“Awembiŋit kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”

“Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,”

“Geŋ kambu ku tiwanik,”

“Nodaŋgalen kwileki ŋeniyet eyak ku mbanik.” *(Kisim Bek 20:13-17)*

Zii zet ke ma aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ sambe talip ekŋengat temakwep bemti ŋotekŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak nodaŋgat gembewe.”

*(Wok Pris 19:18)*

<sup>10</sup>Am gogotmak mambe egaŋ notnaŋ kwileki ŋen ku myuŋgum sawe. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ gogot palen mamain egaŋ zii zet nodaŋgat gogot mimi ke ilak maŋgawepun.

<sup>11</sup>Kegok mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ in kan alak tapmanup kapiyet yaŋbemti mit. In muluk weweŋanok mama tapmaip e peme tapme eweŋan Kawawaŋ nâmkŋipemti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan sokŋan bein. <sup>12</sup>Tambumbu delaŋ zeme msalaŋ msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk timti eksemti tatne. <sup>13</sup>Nin amnaŋ msayet mamanup kegogapm mama mimi pembeŋaŋ mam mambanup. Nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ kileŋ mti imbimak set kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenzinziŋ kileŋ

ku mbanup. <sup>14</sup>Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkijpemtî ekmak tususujin tapme mamti mambep. Mti kej itnajaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik sambe e bankumpemtî keyet ŋen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

**Nin notnneyelen mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti, “Geŋ keboŋ neŋ keboŋ nnagak,” zemti ku atindândâwep**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan tapmaip ekŋen nâmkijpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kogogapmtî mama mimiŋinaŋgat ku atindândâwep. <sup>2</sup>Notnaŋ inmagen an nâmtemteminpiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin kapigok tatindain, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋep nimâbâgalen etaŋ.” Ma notnaŋ nâmtemtemŋinmak pigok nâip, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâme neŋ niniyelen beye ke etaŋ niniyelen,” zemti msikokok etaŋ manip. An nâmtemtemaŋpiŋaŋ an nâmtemtemŋaŋmagat ku ekme topme nâmtalat pewe. <sup>3</sup>It temakwep Kawawaŋgalen am kegogapm geŋ nâmtemtem kumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksesepŋ mannik in noline nâmtemtemŋinmak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep. <sup>4</sup>Keyepmtî geŋ an ziboŋaŋ an ŋeniyelen mulup an ŋeniyet, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik,” zeme ŋep bewe? Egaŋ mulupmanen windaŋaŋ bemti tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnaŋ zenze ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zenzeyelen, eneyet zet keboŋ zenze ke Kawawaŋgalen; nin yek. Keyepmtî egaŋ tuwat tuwat ŋep ku bembeyelen Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme ŋep gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabe. <sup>5</sup>An ŋenaŋ kasup kwep ŋeniyet nâme mobotnaŋ penaj beme pigok manâin, “Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyaŋ kasup notnaŋ seabemindemtî gwaen tazin kegok mambein.” Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme, “Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein” Am sambe nânâŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak kegok tazingapmtî kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme ŋep ilinak kwep kwep nâmtî mbep. <sup>6</sup>An msasa ŋen Amobotnaŋgat sesewatsasayet nâmtî ombep beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mwasâtî kegok mip. Ma an songom meu nâmtemtemaŋpiŋ manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemtî egaŋ sikokok etaŋ manin. Mti egelaŋ kegok milut ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meu maidain keyet nâmtî dundum samti wisikŋ zemti manilup. <sup>7</sup>Am nin mamanup kapi ninajaŋgat kwizet buŋamak bembeyet mti ku mamanup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnaŋ ŋen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ tin. Mti mama mamanup ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ bembeyelen ke mti keyet keŋan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak Kawawaŋgat zapat bein. <sup>8</sup>Kegogapmtî nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwatomezempemtî mamabanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamanup keyepmtî gakinup ma alik mabanup beme Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ. <sup>9</sup>Amobotnaŋ gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yaŋaŋ kapigogat, Kilaisiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ma am alik mamanup ningat

Amobotnaŋŋ temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ tazin. <sup>10</sup>Kilais ek ningat Amobotnaŋŋ kogogapm geŋ songom meu ku manik in ekŋen songom meu manip ekŋengat zekukuŋin ku mbep. Naman kegogak geŋ songom meu manik in ekŋen songom meu ku manip ekŋengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sokbemann egaŋ nin sambeyet zetz zemdelaŋ zewe.

<sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ zeinen neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ mamayapgapmti in nâgât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawaŋ neŋ an zet zemdelaŋ zenze an.”

(Aizaya 49:18; 45:23)

<sup>12</sup>Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yaŋŋ zemsokbemann delaŋ zemâbe.

### **In nolinyaŋ Kawawaŋ mâtâgalen selin kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku bekekkep**

<sup>13</sup>Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengat zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman ŋen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge selinan kwitnaŋ ŋen mme keyaŋ ekŋen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mekep. <sup>14</sup>Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasmak tusuwanaŋ mamayap keyepmti neŋ pigok nâyaŋ, meu sepemaŋ iŋak iŋak tapmezinaŋ keyaŋ naman keŋ mme bekaŋaŋ beme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm ŋen egaŋ meu ekseŋeŋaŋmak, “Ŋen nimti keŋ keyaŋ mme bekaŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme meu ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene. <sup>15</sup>Kogok apitilimpemtiŋgut geŋ zedi mâti meu egaŋ, “Nima keŋ mme bekaŋaŋ bewe,” manâin ke naman geŋ giti totati tatnimane gigeŋ. Gikti egaŋ keŋanen nâme bekaŋaŋ bep. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodanŋat keŋdi beme ke ku tazin. Geŋmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet geŋ nodanŋat ŋoktik nâmamaŋaŋ kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egaŋ nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik. <sup>16</sup>In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembeŋaŋ zemti maip keyaŋgut mama mimi keyet nodanŋ ekme nukŋaŋ ma ekseŋemak mambein kogogapm geŋ eksemti mbanik. Mneti nodanŋ keyet nâme mgasik mambeinaŋ zeok zet notnaŋ zeweyet eksemti mammambanik. <sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Teŋaŋ amgat keŋinan mulup mme amnaŋ mama kapigok mamip; nolinmak oloŋkati mamaip ma nolinmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen ma mama kweteteŋmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mamaŋinan mamkawaŋ beip. Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etaŋ atindândâ ku mbep. <sup>18</sup>Keyepm an ŋenaŋ set ke imti Kilais sisiliŋ mulup msamti mainen Kawawaŋaŋ ek nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bewe. Ma am ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. <sup>19</sup>Keyepmti sewakŋaŋ mama keyaŋ notnnemak ningalen mamayet

popeŋaŋ bembeyelen ŋokaŋkaŋ kumti mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamaŋinan penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bewep. <sup>20</sup>Geŋ tu meuyepmti nodanŋgalen nâmkijpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen tazin ku walebaniŋ. Bo meu sambe ekŋen ke dolakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ nin niniyelen bempeye yaŋgut bo meu ninup keyet notn keŋaŋ walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme geŋ bo meu ke ninipiŋ. <sup>21</sup>Geŋ nodi keŋaŋ ku mmane bekaŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmbaniŋ beme geŋ songom sesumbanaŋ ma wain tu ma kwileki ŋen ku nimbaniŋ ma kwileki ŋen mmane nodanŋgat keŋaŋ mme bekaŋaŋ ku bewe. <sup>22</sup>Geŋ kapigok nâmbaniŋ, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke geŋ ma Kawawaŋ igalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândaŋpiŋ. Geŋ kwileki ŋen yayaŋ palen ku mnik beme keyet keŋdan nâmane ŋep beme oloŋen mbanik. <sup>23</sup>Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ keŋ zut mtinŋut kileŋ ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egaŋ nâmkijpepeŋiŋ ilak nin keyet penaŋaŋ kekok sokbewe. Nin kwileki ŋen nâmtetem palen belak etaŋ mmann keyaŋ yommak etaŋ bemâpbe.

#### Nin Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge sepem keyet kataŋ mambanup

**15** <sup>1</sup>Nin nâmkijpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku eksemti kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkijpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksemti kambuk manzeip ekŋenmak atindândaŋpiŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyaŋ pembenaŋ etaŋ kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup. <sup>2</sup>Nin notnne indamukulem mmann nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ minuwen keyaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋmak tusu mamaŋin mkatikŋaŋ bewe. <sup>3</sup>Kilais egaŋ kekok ikŋanŋat nâme mopme ku maŋge. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Dewilaŋ Zisasiyet zet ŋen kapigok kuyeyaŋ tazin ke penaŋaŋmak beye,

“Kawawaŋ zentalat pewien keyaŋ neŋ zentalat newien kekok bein.”

*(Sam 69:9)*

<sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ke belak ku kukuŋaŋ. Zet keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mme nâmkijpepeen kaliŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuŋ mti webepet tabanup. <sup>5</sup>Kawawaŋ ek am keŋin mkatik beme kaliŋaŋ bemti tatat toŋaŋaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti keŋ kwep bemti mambep. <sup>6</sup>Kogok mti nin sambe keŋ kwep bemti Amobotnaŋ zemesesewatpewanup. Kegok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ nin zemesesewat mnup keyaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bein.

<sup>7</sup>Notn notn mti keŋ kwep bem mama keyaŋ ingalen mamayet popeŋaŋ beme noline keŋ oloŋen palen indazemtetime kopme mait. Kilaisiyaŋ

in indazemtetiye keyet penañaj notn notn mmame mti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mme palakñaŋ bewe. <sup>8</sup>Kawawaŋaj notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge. Egaŋ ekjengat mukulem mimi an yeŋsokñineyet zetik mge ilak Kilais zempeme kogeyan egalen zetik ke mme penañajmak sokbeye. <sup>9</sup>Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat zemsesewatpepeyet nâmti kekok mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin keyet katnaŋ sokbeye,

“Neŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ am ekjengat zikalinan zemsesewatgemti silik kwizet buŋamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” *(2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)*

<sup>10</sup>Naman zet ŋen ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj zenzeŋaj kapigok tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjenaŋ koti ikñaŋgalen maŋgeen ekjenmak tusumti zemsesewatnewep.” *(Zii Zet 32:43)*

<sup>11</sup>Naman zet ŋen ewe kapi zenzeŋaj tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ, in ilinsakwep Amobotnaŋ oloŋen mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekjenaŋ kekok egat nâme mopme zemsesewatpewep.” *(Sam 117:1)*

<sup>12</sup>Ma Aizayaŋaj zet ŋen kapigok kuye,

“Zesimagatnaŋ an ŋen sokbewe egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjen ma am sambe ekjengalen Amobotnaŋ bewe. Mme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjenaŋ egaŋ indamukulem mbeyet webemti mambeŋ.” *(Aizaya 11:10)*

<sup>13</sup>Keyepmti neŋ in Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ingat nâmkijpepeŋin ma webembeŋin Kilaismagen tazin keyaŋ keŋin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawaŋ ek webembe toŋaj keyepm Emetak Teŋ indaye keŋinan tazin keyaŋ webembeŋin mkatikñaŋ beme mamayet mandunduyap.

### **Pâl Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjenmagen zenze an**

<sup>14</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen keŋ taolet mimi ma mama mimi teŋ keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawaŋaj keŋinan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti ŋoktik dolakñaŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mimiyet ŋep mmambeŋ. Neŋ ingat yaŋaŋin kekok ke ilak manâmkatik beyap. <sup>15</sup>Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaj keŋ taoletnaŋgat Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ Penaj zenze mulup ke tewalaŋ mneŋge keyepmti neŋ zet notnaŋ ingat zesâgâti kwalaj kwalaj ku mamiyap. <sup>16</sup>Kilais egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekjenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ Penaj zempalakñaŋ bambeyet naombemneŋge keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ Penajgapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu anak beyap. In

Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ tewalaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan mme kweteteŋmaŋ beme Amobotnaŋgalen wisikŋ tewalaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen neŋ mmet Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke naŋge. <sup>17</sup>Neŋ keŋŋ bugan oloŋen bein enenogat neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup ke mma keyet keŋanen Kilais Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwaban keyet nâŋap. <sup>18</sup>Neŋ sekŋ mobot zet zeya gwa yaŋaŋ kapigogak, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkŋŋpepen kwabien keyepmti zeya. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ menok ma winde mamananamaŋ notnaŋ tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ yaŋbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ katnaŋ ke ilak msat kataŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met pataŋ zewan. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ am ŋenaŋ mka taŋkawat tendempeye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma ŋep ku bein. Kegogapm nanaŋgat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi am notnaŋ ku nâip ekŋenmagen met zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin. <sup>21</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋaŋ zet zeye ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen manâŋawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnaŋ ku nânâŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmâtâbep.”

*(Aizaya 52:15)*

<sup>22</sup>Zet keboŋ keyaŋ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemŋaŋmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendeŋaŋmak beye.

### **Pâlaŋ Loma am met indikti omteŋ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nâŋge**

<sup>23</sup>Neŋ am ekŋen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delaŋ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepmaŋ mban ke elak danŋome inmagen kosowap. <sup>24</sup>Neŋ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnaŋ mnamenŋgut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloŋen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâŋap kegogapm mebap. <sup>25</sup>Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyaŋbe weyaŋbe notnaŋ tapmiap. <sup>26</sup>Ke notnne Kawawaŋgalen am bembeŋaŋ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋgalen am olat olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâmti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloŋen palen tapmip. <sup>27</sup>Ekŋenaŋ keŋ taolelin tazin keyet kataŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut ekŋen Zelusalem am ekŋenmagen dopmaŋin butnaŋ tazin. Ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenze an bemti ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkokotnaŋ keyaŋ ekŋengalen dopmaŋin mututuyelenok keyepmti

ekņenaņ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ņep penaņ bembeyelen. <sup>28</sup>Āpme zemkatik bewien keyet penaņaņ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neņ timti met indama delaņ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap. <sup>29</sup>Neņ inmagen kobawen belak penaņ yek. Neņ Kilaisiyelen windeņaņmak koti ingalen nāmkiņpepeņin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnaņ mimindewap.

<sup>30</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neņ Amobotnaņ Zisas Kilais egapmti Kawawaņaņ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepmti Emetak Teņaņ keņnan bempeye keyaņ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawaņaņ nālen nukņaņ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum sait. <sup>31</sup>In kegok namukulem mme Kawawaņaņ Zudia msalengatnaņ am nāmkiņpepeņinpiņ ekņengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawaņgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekņengat am Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembeņaņ ekņenaņ milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloņen mbep. <sup>32</sup>Kegok mme neņ inmagen kosâgât oloņen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegaset ke Kawawaņaņ in ma nâgât keņņ mme oloņen bewe. <sup>33</sup>Kawawaņ ek keņ sewak mama keyet ņotekņaņ egaņ inmak kwesiņ mamayet nâmti dundyap.

#### Pâlaņ Loma mka temangatnan an imbi ekņengat nâpeņ mamamtan

**16** <sup>1</sup>In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaņ inmagen kot pataņ zeme in ek weyaņ ekdamuņ mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuņ matazin. <sup>2</sup>Āpme neņ in Amobotnaņgat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tuņguwinan mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawaņgalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakņaņ kegok ņep penaņ mimiyelen. Egaņ kegogak neņ ma am notnaņ mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukņaņ ņen sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep. <sup>3</sup>Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup animbiņaņet nâgât egaņ indamukuin zewep. <sup>4</sup>Egelaņ nâgât mti sekņit walesât mbungapmti Kawawaņgalen am Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembeņaņ ma neņ egetgat keyet nâmamozin. <sup>5</sup>Ma egalen mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kegogak indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penaņ Esia an Kilais kukņaņgat nāmkiņpeyeen ek kegogak mukumpeyap. <sup>6</sup>Malia egat kegogak zeme nâk egaņ inmagen mulup omba penaņ mge keyepm neņ egat nâma dolakņaņ beme ek kegogak mukumpeyap. <sup>7</sup>Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am maņge msat kwegatnaņ neņ keyetnaņgapmti neņmak nsakwep mka katiņaņ kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neņ eget kogogak mukumideyap. Eget an imbi kwizet buņamit temaņaņ ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawaņgalen zet timamti zenze an ekņengat tuņguwinan mamti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ ņeņaņ bemti nâmbun. Neņ ewe belak mama egelaņ kegok mbun. <sup>8</sup>Ampliatu ek Amobotnaņgalen mama mimien notn penaņgapm

mukumpeyap. <sup>9</sup>Ulbanus ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penaŋgat idamukum ideyap. <sup>10</sup>Apelis ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgapm sindem omba same ke epumti maŋge keyaŋ mme ek Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ mamain mukumpeyap. Mti am Alistobulus egalen mkaŋanen matalip ekŋen kegogak mukumindeyap. <sup>11</sup>Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen maŋge Amobotnaŋmak mamaip ekŋen kegogak indamukumindeyap. <sup>12</sup>Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamilup. Imbi eget kegogak mukumideyap. Pesis ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup winderŋaŋbeŋ mamgapmti ek kegogak mukumpeyap. <sup>13</sup>Lupus ek an Amobotnaŋ mâtî mamayet giŋgiŋ mamain. Ek mamenet egelaŋ dolakŋaŋ nadamuŋ mbun mti mamaŋaŋ nâgât mammnok penaŋ beye keyepmti eget kegogak mukumideyap. <sup>14</sup>Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnaŋ ekŋenmak mamaip ekŋen kegogak mukumindeyap. <sup>15</sup>Pilologusmak imbiŋaŋ Zulia ma Neliasmak ipmaŋ ma Olimpás ma Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekŋen kegogak indamukumindeyap. <sup>16</sup>Kawawaŋgalen an imbi mama mimiŋin tazin keyet kataŋ ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen maŋge ekŋenaŋ ingat kegogak nâpeŋ mamaip.

#### **Am notnaŋaŋ nâmkŋepepemak maindakalaŋ indeip ekŋengalen zet**

<sup>17</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalaŋti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamimiŋaŋ ke myuŋgusât mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋgat indiksem indemti bamkumindewep. <sup>18</sup>Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mulupmaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnaŋ keŋin uwatnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti maindatetimindeip. <sup>19</sup>Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti maŋawepup keyet zet zapalin msat kataŋ mepmâge. Âpme neŋ keyet ingat keŋ dolak nâmti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyet keŋin imbelaŋaŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋgatgut imbelaŋaŋ bemti ku mbep. <sup>20</sup>Kawawaŋ An sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋ belaknik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe. <sup>21</sup>Mukulem mimin Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnaŋ Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip. <sup>22</sup>Tetias neŋ Pâlaŋ zet zeme keyet kataŋ zet kapi kumti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti neŋ in kegogak indamukumindeyap. <sup>23</sup>Gaiasyaŋ neŋ ma nâmkŋepepeŋinmak manndikdamuŋ minden egaŋ kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuŋ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas egelaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip. <sup>24</sup>Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogolaŋ inmagen wemti wembe penaŋ. <sup>25</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tim

kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkirpepeņin Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme winderņberņ ģep tatagalen. Mme Kawawaņgalen zet enzililiņņ eweņan baen takwage ke Nemuņņ ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nâņge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnaņ mandionup. <sup>26</sup>Kawawaņ mama kanzit mamain egaņ zemndeme nin keyet kataņ manzemkawaņ benup. Ma am sambeyaņ ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golaņ zenze an ekņenaņ papiaen yaņņ sosok zemkawaņ bemti meluwaņ mpepeņņ. <sup>27</sup>Āpme Kawawaņ ek an ģoktikņņ temaņ mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawaņ zem oloņen mpemti kwesiņ kwesiņ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penāņ.

# 1 Kolin

## Pâlaŋ Kolin am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ kumindaye. Kolin ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ zut kuye yaŋgut nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaja timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nukŋaŋ notnaŋ sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temaŋ ke Akaia plowis keŋaŋ tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temaŋ alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyaŋ nembu ganzenan ma msat busiliŋaŋ ŋetekŋaŋ Aika msat temaŋ ma Kolin mka temaŋgatnaŋ mezinen ke atam tatatnaŋnok mam tazin. Âpme am waŋgaen makotemien ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembululuŋgat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti waŋgaŋin Kolin msat busiliŋanen ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk ikŋakŋen tapme keŋanen amnaŋ sesewat mulup sepem ikŋak ikŋak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ŋengat keŋan Kawawaŋ sesewatsawien ma ŋengat keŋan nopiom mânep milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ŋengat nopiom imbi set kileŋgalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgaŋ Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Nukŋaŋ notnaŋ Kolin mkaen dapmelaŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekŋenaŋ meu nopiom ekŋengat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tunŋuwinanen notnaŋaŋ ke met kwitim nime zezet baŋbaŋaŋmak sokbeye. Notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgalen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin toweweaŋaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet ŋetekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Kolin zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-9 Pâlaŋ indamukumti zemgwaŋnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye

1:10-4:21 Zet atindândâ yaŋ dapmelaŋge kalaŋge

5:1-6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekananaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen nâmkiiŋpepeŋin waletme delaŋ zemâge

7:1-40 Pâlaŋ awimbiŋ mamayet zet notnaŋ zeye

- 8:1-11:1 Keŋ zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetan nâmkînpemti mamayelen  
 11:2-14:40 Dapmelange ŋoktik sepem ziboŋ mâti Kawawaŋ sesewatpeyelen  
 15:1-58 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyeengatnaŋ wageyepmti am nâmkînpepenimagaŋ kegogak wabep  
 16:1-24 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat zigok mimiyelele nângeyet zemkawaŋ bemti zemgwatnaŋ mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pâl neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nânganok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ buŋam zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen annaŋ nakumtetiye ma ningat notn nâmkînpepenimâk kwitnaŋ Sosenes <sup>2</sup>nit meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkînpepenimâk Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat kumbemalu kozin. Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilaismak tsumindemti mme teŋ kwapme iknaŋgat zapat etaŋ mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penâŋ keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais masewatpeip ekŋenmagen penaŋ bein ma egaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin ma sakam kegogak ningalen Amobotnaŋaŋ bein.

<sup>3</sup>Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wemti weweyelen mandundulup.

#### **Kolin am ekŋenmagen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ sokbeye**

<sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkînpeme keyepmti egat pembenangat keŋ taolet omba mamimindain. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet egat kan kataŋ wisikŋ zemti mandunduyap. <sup>5</sup>Eneogot in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in tim mamayelen indaye ke kapigok: in nânâ penaŋ keyelen yaŋaŋ kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke amgat diindondoyet winde ŋep indayeŋaŋ tat indain. <sup>6</sup>Ke Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ingat tunguwinan zemkawaŋ bemann keŋinaŋ atam katik mbien. <sup>7</sup>Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maindain kwep ŋen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais bamgat sokbemkawaŋ beme eegalen gulak damuŋ mamip. <sup>8</sup>Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in kegogak bandim mimindeme teŋ mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sokbeween Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myuŋguŋguŋin ŋen ku aikbe. <sup>9</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais ekmak pepem bemti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. Ek zet ŋen zem ŋen zem ku mamin.

#### **Kolin dapmelange ekŋenaŋ kalalaŋ mbien**

<sup>10</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋgapmti in golaŋ zet diindoma nâit. In zet mmot mtot mti

tuŋguwinaŋ kalalaŋ temaŋ ku sokbak. In keŋ kwep bemti kalalaŋin tazin ke weyaŋme kwep bak. Mme keŋinan ma nânâŋinan tusumti keŋ kwep mamayelen nâwep. <sup>11</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tuŋguwinaŋ atindânda temaŋ tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnaŋaŋ kot dinome nâmban. <sup>12</sup>Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Pâl egalen am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyeleŋ am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kepasiyeleŋ<sup>a</sup> am,” manzeip. Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kilaisiyeleŋ am,” manzeip. <sup>13</sup>Kegok ŋewaŋgut pigok ŋep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ epeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neŋ ingapmti tewen yomengatnaŋ indatitiyeleŋ ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

<sup>14</sup>Neŋ inmagengatnaŋ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neŋ nâma ŋep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etaŋ zulutidewan. <sup>15</sup>Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Egaŋ kegogak, “Neŋ egalen zapat,” ŋep ku zenak. <sup>16</sup>Neŋ Stiwen ma an notnaŋ egalen mkaen matalip ekŋen tu zulutindewan ke nâmtalap. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmâtâtindeyap <sup>17</sup>enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneŋge. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zemkawaŋbembeyelen mulup ke naŋge. Yaŋ neŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip kegok am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neŋ belak Kilaisiyeleŋ kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnaŋ nâmkijpepeyeleŋ mandiindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke ikŋaŋgat windeŋaŋ omba penaj tasain.

### **Kawawaŋgaŋ amgat set maweyaŋzin ke ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaj**

<sup>18</sup>Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋgat buŋam zapat diindomann ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ penaj mambein. Yaŋgut am yomengatnaŋ indatetiŋaŋ ekŋengat buŋam zapat ke diindoman kemageset keŋinan Kawawaŋgaŋ ekŋenmagen mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mamm. <sup>19</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen pigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen nânâŋin mtot indewap. Ma am ŋoktik sambe ma otnâip ekŋen ŋoktikŋin peŋ pema mebe.”

*(Aizaya 29:14)*

<sup>20</sup>Mti amnaŋ nâme ŋoktik temaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋgaŋ mapenpeme mezin. Kelak egaŋ am nânâ omba manâip ekŋengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŋ, “Am Zuda ekŋengalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip ekŋengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŋ am zelaŋ auuyelen weyaŋti manzeip ekŋengalen zet ke mapemewen.

<sup>a</sup> 1:12 Kapi Pitayet kwitnaŋ ŋen gilik zeleset makuip.

<sup>21</sup>In nâit, am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ ku manâmkinpeip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ penañ ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋoktikŋinaŋgat Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilais nâmkinpewien ekŋen ombemindemti yomengatnaŋ indatitiyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaneset nin manzemkawaŋ benup keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat zapat maanŋgalaŋindein. <sup>22</sup>Zuda am ekŋenaŋ menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ eegalen ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâ temaŋmak mamayet ŋoktikŋin keeset mambeip. <sup>23</sup>Yaŋgut nin Zisas tewen kukuŋaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋ benup. Mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ nânâyet ŋenzinziŋ mamip ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme zet ke kilom mambein. <sup>24</sup>Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am notnaŋ ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapat bembeyelen indamandaye ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ beme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeŋaŋ am yominangatnaŋ matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâŋaŋ temaŋ am walelelen ku mebegalen manâin ke kegogak maegip. <sup>25</sup>Am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet keyet kilom zeme keyaŋ naman egalen nânâyaŋ amgalen nânâ masebempein. Ma Kawawaŋgat an windeŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâme keyaŋ naman egalen windeyaŋ amgalen winde masebempein.

<sup>26</sup>Ke neŋ pigok nâyapgat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe iŋŋaŋgat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnaŋ nânâmak ku mambien ma notnaŋaŋ kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnaŋ kwizet buŋammak ku mambien. <sup>27</sup>Am msat palengatnaŋaŋ aŋŋine ŋoktik temaŋinmak maombem indeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmagaŋ sakambuk mimiyelelel nâmti keyepm am tototnaŋ penañ ke iŋŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyelelel maonzemendein. Ma am windeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ sakambuk mimiyelelel nâmti keyepm am ekŋen windeŋinpiŋ mamaip ke Kawawaŋaŋ maonzemendein. <sup>28</sup>Mme Kawawaŋ ŋep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke asesekgalen manâin keyepm egaŋ am tototnaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ ma am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme ekŋen am tototnaŋ bembeŋaŋ ma ekŋengat kogogak nâmindeme belakŋaŋ penañ bembeŋaŋ ke ombemindeye. <sup>29</sup>Msalen am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋ yaŋaŋ kegok mamimindain. <sup>30</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋaŋ mme Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen ŋoktikŋ beye. Mti Kilaisimageset in Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ma yomengatnaŋ timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye. <sup>31</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋ,

“An ñenañ ikñangāt sekñañ ku mobe. Amobotnañañ mulup mge keyet nâme mobe.”  
(Zelemata 9:24)

**Pâlañ Zisas kumasasokpepeñañ keyet zapat diindoye**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, neñ inmagen koti Kawawañgalen zet enzililiñañ penañ zewan ke zet dolakñañ weyañti zenze ma ñoktik temañ temañ ñen timti ku diindowan. <sup>2</sup>Neñ kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnañgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnañ etañ diindosât koban. <sup>3</sup>Neñ inmak mambanen kan keyet neñ sebetn sukñañ beme kingati sebet diñdiñ palen mamban. <sup>4</sup>Neñ zet zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawañ bewan ke an ñoktikñjin temañañ zemkawañ bemti mamip keyet katañ ku mban. Neñ Emetak Teñañ winde name Zisasiyelen buñam zapat ke zemkawañ bema in nâmkijpewien. <sup>5</sup>Wa ke am ñoktikñjin temañ ekñengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat neñ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkijpepeñin ke am ñoktik temañ ekñengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban; Kawawañgalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

**Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ kwitnañ  
kwitnañ manzemkawañ bemndain**

<sup>6</sup>Yanguť neñ am nâmkijpepeñin katikñan ma Amobotnañgat zetnañ mañgawepuip ekñengat tuñguwinan talawen buñam zapat Kawawañgalen ñoktikñañ temañmak neñ zet mandiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyañ neñ am ñoktikñjin temañmak msat kapiyelen amobotnañ manzeip keboñ yek. An ekñen keyelen ñoktik ke belakñañ penañ bewe. <sup>7</sup>Yanguť nin zet enzililiñañ manzenup ke Kawawañmagengatnañ. Zet enzililiñañ kapi Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ eweñan baen msat ku weyañgeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet enzililiñañ ke Zisas Kilais nin pembenañ bembeyet ketalasim ndaye. Yanguť egañ an ñen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin. <sup>8</sup>Msalengatnañ amobotnañ ñenañ Kawawañañ ñoktikñañ temaset kwitnañ kwitnañ setnañ zigoset mamin ke ñenañ ku nâmâtâge. Ekñenañ Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobotnañ Kawawañgat yañañ penañ mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien. <sup>9</sup>Keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ zet meluwañ kapigok mimiñañ tazin,

“An ñenañ zikalañ ku ege ma wagañ ku nâmâtâge ma an ñenañ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ am ek gogot mammpeip ekñengat indandayelen weyañ beye ke ku eknâmmge penañ.”

(Aizaya 64:4)

<sup>10</sup>Nin kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ ke nin nâmâtâtnup enenogat Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ zemâtâtndaye. Ke penañ enenogat Emetak Teñañ Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ biliawatnañ sambe

ke maekmâtâzin. <sup>11</sup> An ñenan ñep notnaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtdak keŋ toŋaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ kwewetaŋ manâmâtâzin. Kegogak Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ an ñenan ku nân; Emetak Teŋaŋ etaŋ ñep nâmâtâzin. <sup>12</sup> Âpme nin Emetak Teŋ am ñoktikŋin temaŋmagengatnaŋ ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj ke eknâmâtât mimiyelengapm iŋŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke ndaye. <sup>13</sup> Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am ñoktikŋin temaŋaŋ manzeip keyet kataŋ ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Teŋaŋ manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandiindonuwen Emetak Teŋaŋ mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup. <sup>14</sup> Am ñen Emetak Teŋaŋpiŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen zet ku manân ek kwilekiŋaŋgat nâmâtâtnak? Egaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋepiŋ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Teŋ tat indain etaŋaŋ maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. <sup>15</sup> Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ñep manâmâtâlip. Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan ku tazin ekŋenaŋ am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋengat zelin zemdelaj zenze mulup ñep ku mimiyelen.

<sup>16</sup> “Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an kwiyaŋ nãŋgeyaŋ ñep zemâtât zikat same mnak?” (Aizaya 40:13)

Nin Kilaisiyelen ñoktik ke Emetak Teŋaŋ zikat ndame ke etaŋ timti manup.

### Dapmelanŋe ekŋengalen an ñenaŋ bembe ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen mulup an

**3** <sup>1</sup> Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaip ekŋengat zet diindondoyelen keyet kataŋ ku diindowan. Inŋat ñoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboŋ ma in Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat ku nâwien keyepmti neŋ inŋat okak ekŋengat zet zewaknok zewan. <sup>2</sup> Neŋ meu katikŋaŋ ku indawan, belak nam etaŋ indama nimbien ma meu katikŋaŋ zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak in meu katikŋaŋ niniyelen kataŋ ewe ku beip. <sup>3</sup> Alak in am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Inŋat ñoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboŋ nãmti pepet ma atindândândâ tuŋguwinaŋ mti am nãmkĩŋpepeŋiŋpiŋ ekŋenaŋ mti maip sakam kegok tapmip. <sup>4</sup> In pigok tazeip, “Neŋ Pãliiyelen am,” ma “Neŋ Apolosiyyelen am.” Kegok tazeip keyaŋ zeinen in am msat kapiyelen nembon beip.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos ma neŋ nit kwiyepm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etaŋaŋ belak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj diindomalu in Kilais nãmkĩŋpewien. Keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup iŋŋaŋgat kwep kwep zemndeyenok mbelin. <sup>6</sup> Neŋ alikŋaŋ katnaŋ etaŋ onzewan. Âpme Apolos egaŋ kegogak nusinaŋ etaŋ mge. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye. <sup>7</sup> Keyepm an katnaŋ ondeye ma nusinaŋ mge

keyañ mulup omba penañ mge ñep ku zenzeyelen. Kawawañañ mme penañañ masokbeingapmti egañ mulup omba mamgulak ñep zenzeyelen. <sup>8</sup>Maondeme mozin ma nusiñañ mamin an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yangut mulup mimiñit dangat katan tosañanggulak ikñak ikñak tiwalup. <sup>9</sup>Nit belak Kawawañ mukulem mimiñañ anenet mme in Kawawañgalen mulupmañgalen msat nembon. Kogogak in Kawawañgalen mka nembon nit tawalalup.

<sup>10</sup>Kawawañañ keñ taolet mnanti nânâ nançe katan neñ mka walalalan tanjkawat kaliñañ pema towege. Âpme timbilançe ilak mpepeñañ keyet palen amnañ mka penañ tusumti tawatmolip keyepm am ekñen keyañ weyañ nâmâtâtati walapbep. <sup>11</sup>Kawawañañ Zisas Kilais amnañ mka timbilançe mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekñengalen mka timbilançenañ keyepmti an ñenañ asekti timbilançe alakñañ mimiyele sakam yek. <sup>12</sup>Âpme mka timbilançe mpepeñañ keyet am notnañañ tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanañ tosañañ temañ ma tep ma mgek ma puñ kawaseñ kebonañ walamobep. <sup>13</sup>Kan temañgat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinañgat yañañ tewañ zimti mka butnañ kwep keyet kwiyañ katikñañ ma bakñañ walalatnañ keyet penañañ msokbewe. Mka keyet palen tep temañ zimti tewañ mka mulup mimiñañ keyet yañañ msokbewenok am kwep kweggalen kegogak mbe. <sup>14</sup>Âpme an ñenañ mulupmañ mka timbilançe mpepeñañnok keyet palañañ walage ke tewañ zim alewe beme egañ keyet tosañañ tiwe. <sup>15</sup>Ma an ñeniyelen mulupmañ ke tewañ zime delañ zemâbe beme mulupmañgat tosañañ ku tiwe. Âpme mka toñañ ke zinziyelen bududuk penañ tapmeñgut Kilaisiyañ an ikñañ ke etañ anggalañpewe.

<sup>16</sup>In Kawawañgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ ingat tunguwinan mamain. In kegok nâmtalip ma yek? <sup>17</sup>Kawawañgalen sesewat mka ke ikñangalen etañ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelançe in kemak. Keyepmti am ñenañ Kawawañgalen dapmelançe sesewat mka nembon ke walebe beme Kawawañañ kegogak an ke waletpewe.

<sup>18</sup>In keñ otnânânjin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnañ ñenañ nâme ñoktikñañmak bewe beme egañ am msat kapiyelen ekñenañ maotnâit sepem kebon. Egañ ikñañ ñoktikñañmak ku nâwe. Egañ kogok peme tapme Zisas nâmkiñpewe keyañ mme ñoktikñañmak penañ bewe. <sup>19</sup>Enenogat msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañgalen ñoktik kebon ke Kawawañañ nâme belakñañ penañ mambein. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ meluwañ ñen kapigok mimiñañ tazin,

“Egañ am ñoktikñin temañ ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ tetimae palen tapmme Kawawañañ ke timti añkapipilinok ompeme indowe.”

*(Zop 5:13)*

<sup>20</sup>Ma ñen ewe kapigok zenzeñañ,

“Amobotnañ egañ am nânânjin temañ ekñengalen zet nâme belakñañ etañ mambein.”

*(Sam 94:11)*

21 Keyepmti nin ingat an njeŋaŋin tapmanup kalaŋ kumndemti, “Neŋ ekmak talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mambeŋ. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilinaŋgalen zapat: 22 Neŋ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat mamanup ma msat kululuŋ ma wenzim eyoŋga talip ma gakiki ma alik mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein. 23 Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egaŋ naman Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

#### Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup anene ekŋengat yaŋin msokbemâbe

**4** 1 Kogogapm ningat nâmdeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egaŋ mulupmaŋgat njeŋaŋ bembe ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat itnaŋaŋ ku nâwien ke zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep. 2 Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ weyaŋti muluwin zemâtâtindendeŋaŋnok nâmsemeŋ mbep. 3 Mti naman pi nanaŋgat yaŋi zema nâit. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakŋinan manzemkwalalip beme neŋ keyet yayaŋ ku mamiap. Ma neŋ nâmtalawen neŋ mulupm njeŋ ku myuŋguwan. 4 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup miminaŋgut myuŋguŋgu njeŋ ku mban ke nâŋap yaŋgut neŋ yompiŋ penaŋ mayap kekok njeŋ ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnaŋaŋ nâgât yaŋi ewe msokbewe. 5 Keyepm in amgat yaŋin bekaŋaŋ zemti msokbembeyet mulupmaŋ sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke mkawaŋ bemâbe ma am keŋan nânâ ziboŋ tapmezim ke kekokgak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelan zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ sakamin nâmti keyet kataŋ zemesewatindewe.

6 Kilaismagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeŋaŋ ke ku sebempepeyelen.” Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke ku sebempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an njeŋaŋine njeŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti njeŋgat peme topme kekok njeŋ ku mimiyelen. Neŋ ma Apolos nigat palen in kekok mamip. 7 In ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmopemti am notnaŋgat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kekok ke kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe taindanaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep njeŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ku indadaŋaŋ, ma? Ekŋen sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ talasim indandaŋaŋaŋgut in nâme ku indandaŋaŋnok beme sekŋin mammolip.

8 Âpme in nâme, “Kawawaŋgalen zet sambeyet yaŋaŋ ilak bemisik ndeyeyaŋ manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiŋ ilinak amobotnaŋ njeŋ kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnaŋ bewienaŋ talip. Neŋ nâma in amobotnaŋ njeŋ tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnaŋak tabenek. 9 Amnaŋ kogak nâme nin belakŋaŋ peweweŋaŋ gakikiyet zapat penaŋnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyenŋgalen nemoŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiŋ penaŋ tatndigip keyepm neŋ nâma Kawawaŋaŋ nin an ombemndemti buŋam

zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen anene mundum delaŋ zenzeŋan tototnaŋ penaŋ ndeye mambein. <sup>10</sup>In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Kilaismagen nâmkijŋpeipgapmti am ŋoktikŋin temaŋnok mambeip. Âpme nin windenpiŋ mme in windenjinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin tototnaŋ benup mme ilin mobotnaŋ beip kekok nâip yaŋgut enenogat kekok ke zeap <sup>11</sup>nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennaŋ ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpiŋ ma kasayaŋ mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mammanup. <sup>12</sup>Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaŋ mulupmaŋ temaminup. Ma am notnaŋaŋ saik makumndeiwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ pembenaj etaŋ mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mti kasa mamndaiwaŋgut nin epumtati dopmaŋ ku mamnup. <sup>13</sup>Amnaŋ dekuku mindame keŋ sewakŋaŋ zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaŋ bemti msat sambe ekŋengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenaŋ ewe mammanup.

<sup>14</sup>Âpme neŋ meluwaŋ kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nanaŋgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golaŋ zet etaŋ zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap. <sup>15</sup>Kilaismagen am mukulem mimiŋine sambe penaŋ mene tatindaip, yaŋgut ŋenaŋ ingat biwinnemboŋ penaŋ ku tazin. Neŋ kukuŋaŋgat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmkijŋpewien keeset neŋ kwewetaŋ kapiyaŋ biwin bewanaŋ indadamuŋ mti mayap. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti neŋ kapigok apitilim indesowap in neŋ mayapnok napmâti mamambep. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti neŋ Timoti Amobotnaŋmagen nemun pembenaj gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmaŋ nâmsemti mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egaŋ neŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkijŋpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataŋ meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyaŋ sepem kwep mambein kekok diindowe.

<sup>18</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnaŋ mbien. <sup>19</sup>Kekok tapmiwaŋgut neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme ŋep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnaŋ mobotnaŋ tapmip ekŋen zeletaŋ tazeip ma Emetak Teŋgalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap. <sup>20</sup>Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ke Emetak Teŋgalen winde palen masokbein amnaŋ zelak zelak etaŋ mamip ke yek. <sup>21</sup>Ke penaŋ in neŋ ŋenzinziŋmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyp keyepmti in mama mimiŋin weyaŋit mme neŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobap.

#### Kolin dapmelaŋge mama okbi okbiŋaŋmak mbien

**5** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penaŋ dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak am Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmkijŋpemi maip notnaŋ ekŋenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemunaŋaŋ gilik zemti naman mamaŋ mpelaŋguŋguŋaŋmak alak set kilen

malup keyet zeyap. <sup>2</sup>Mama mimi keboŋ mmambe in naman mobotnaŋ igagen tapmip. In mama keboŋ ke weingapmtiŋgut kemberŋ mti an keboŋ ke peme ingat tuŋguwinan ku tabe. <sup>3</sup>Neŋ sekŋnaŋ beŋan pien tapme nânânnaŋ inmagen kopme an muluwaŋ bekananŋ ke mge eget zet ingat tuŋguwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelaŋ zewan. <sup>4-5</sup>In ondektapme neŋ keŋŋnaŋ etaŋ inmagen tusumtati zemdelaŋ zempeman an keyet keŋnaŋ sekŋnaŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen ke tikŋnaŋ nâmezingapm Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadaŋgalen kimbaleŋ pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin kekok mmann egaŋ zupman totati keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋnaŋ keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset keŋnaŋ gilik zeme Amobotnaŋ egalen kanaŋ daŋgome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnaŋaŋ indatiwe.

<sup>6</sup>Mama mimi bekananŋ keboŋ tatindame in sekŋin mammolip keyepmti neŋ nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Bo kaŋkaŋaŋ ek isikŋaŋ buganaŋgut bo penaŋ olekme bumann keyaŋ bo penaŋ mme akŋaŋ mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma? <sup>7</sup>Sipsip yomgat dopmaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke Kilais. Ingat kaŋkaŋin indam menzemtimaŋbâtnaŋ keyepmti akŋaŋin ekmâtâti peme mepme penaŋin tikŋaŋ bewe. <sup>8</sup>Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomnaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akŋaŋ ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi bekananŋ akŋaŋ ke katikpemtimaŋ mama mimi busatnaŋaŋmak ma penaŋaŋmak ke mtati Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo Penaŋ ke tatne.

<sup>9</sup>Eweŋan neŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwaŋ keyet keŋanen kapigok zewan in am set kileŋ maip ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep. <sup>10</sup>E am Kilais ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ set kileŋ mama ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego ego mti kileŋ matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkiŋpepe dâsuki notnaŋ mamip ekŋen katikindemti ilinak paŋsetnak tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ekŋen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mamanup. <sup>11</sup>Neŋ kapigogapmti kumindawan. An ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mamain met walebe ma notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet dekuku mamip ma tu katikŋaŋ nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekŋen keboŋ katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwiaŋ wiaŋ ku mbep.

<sup>12</sup>Neŋ am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋengat zet zemti ku zemdelaŋ zemindewak. In ilinaŋgat noline Kilaismagen maip ekŋengat mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat musuwewet zet diindome ŋep bewe. <sup>13</sup>Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋengalen mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zewe. Naman in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mâti, “Inmagengatnaŋ am bekananŋ mimi keboŋ ke indeme ingat tuŋguwinan ku mambep.”

### Nukŋaŋin notnaŋ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelaŋ zewien

**6** <sup>1</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ notnaŋmak kalalaŋ mbe beme egaŋ kalalaŋit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmagen notnaŋ

zelen ku pewe. Ekjelaj nâmkijpepejinmak ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋit ke weyaŋbalup. <sup>2</sup> Am nâmkijpepemak nin maneti am nâmkijpepejinpiŋ ekjengalen zet zemdelaj zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan zet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ sokbeme ŋep zet zemdelaj zenze mulup mbe. <sup>3</sup> Nin ensel ekjen kegogak zet zemdelaj zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin keboŋaŋ nukŋaŋ notnaŋ nnaŋgat tuŋgupmnaŋ sokbeme zelin zemdelaj zenzeyet nâmtemtem ku mimiyelen. <sup>4</sup> Kalalaŋ keyelen nukŋaŋ sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkijpeip ma dapmelaŋge ekjenaŋ an ekjen ke indikme an damuŋ ku mambe ekjenaŋ zet zemdelaj zenze mulup ku mbe. <sup>5</sup> Mama mimi kapi mamip ke nâme sakambukŋaŋmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neŋ nâyaŋ inmagen an ŋen zet nâmtâtâtanaŋ dolakŋaŋ main in nukŋaŋin ekmagen mmepme egaŋ ŋep zelinaŋgat zemdelaj zenze mulup mbe.

<sup>6</sup> In kegok penaŋ ku mamip, yek penaŋ. An nâmkijpepemak zulaŋ nâmbekambembeŋit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkijpepepepiŋ ekjenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip. <sup>7</sup> Âk kalalaŋin zupman mmeti weyaŋsât zeip beme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâti mme keyaŋ am nâmkijpepejinmak sakambuk indamti Kawawaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mamtotpeip. Set keboŋ dolakŋaŋ yek. Nodaŋ myuŋguŋgaŋ ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tiwe.

<sup>8</sup> In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan nâmkijpepeen noline ekjengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tatetimindem tip ma myuŋguŋgu sambe tapmip. Kok penaŋ ke tapmimindaip ke ŋep penaŋ yek.

<sup>9-10</sup> Am set kileŋ mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembiŋ kalalaŋ mamip ma an anekgaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mamip ma am tu kalijaŋ omba manip ma nolinaŋgat zemtalalat zet manzeip ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekaŋaŋ kegok mamip ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebeŋ keyepmti in bekaŋaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen zemti keŋin ku tetipewep. <sup>11</sup> Itnaŋan in notnaŋ sepem kegok ke mti mamkwabien yaŋ pi ilak in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepe egaŋ yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mame Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an teŋ bewien.

<sup>12</sup> Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen,” kegok tazeip. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋen mimiyelen tapmezin, yaŋgut ekjenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ nadamuŋ mimiyelen ku nâmpewap. <sup>13</sup> Tu meu ke tip kambakŋinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ etaŋ âpme tip kambakŋin ke tu meuyet eleŋaŋ. Kegok kek penaŋ yaŋgut eget ilisakwep Kawawaŋaŋ indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekŋ kapi set kileŋ mama keyet

zapat yek; ke Amobotnangtat zapat bein. Egan sekjinangtat tonjanan iknan ekdamun mamm. <sup>14</sup>Âpme Kawawanang Amobotnan gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet katan maneti egalen windeen sekj kapi mama alaknan samti mme wabanup.

<sup>15</sup>Sekj kwewan butnan butnan sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalan egat sekjan kwep keyet butnan kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip, ma? Ke nâmtingulak in Kilais nâmkinjpepenan in sekjin kilom timeti imbi set kilejmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenan penan yek. Kelak peme tasem. <sup>16</sup>Kawawanngalen Zet Itnanan meluwan kapigok mimiñan tazin,

“Egat zulan pepap bermalu sek kwepnok mambein.” (*Sokbembe 2:24*) Kegogapmti an ñenan imbi set kilejton ekmak mepmain beme egan ekmak keñan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kegok ke in ku nâip, ma? <sup>17</sup>Ma naman ñen egan Amobotnan ekmak tusumti keñ kwep bemti pepap mambelup.

<sup>18</sup>Am ñenan yom notnan ñen mbe keyan sekjan zigok ñen ku mamsain yanjut am ñenan set kilej mambe egan sekjan Amobotnangtat zapat zenzenan ke walebe keyepmti in set kilej mama eksemti kunzunbep. <sup>19</sup>Ma in kapigok ñep penan nâip, sekjin ke Emetak Tengalen sesewat mkanok bein. Emetak Teñan ingalen sekjin keyet keñan ke mamayet Kawawanang ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekjin ke ilinanngalen etan yek. <sup>20</sup>Enenogat in Kawawanang tosa temañ penanan indakwitiye keyepmti sekjinan Kawawanngalen kwizet bunaman mwawatgat mulup mbe.

### Awembiñ mamayelen zemâtâtât

**7** <sup>1</sup>In yankwesisi kumbeme koge ke meluwanen bemti pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. An ñenan imbi wawatpiñ masât nâme e ñewak bewe. <sup>2</sup>Yanjut set kilej mamayelen tetimaemae temañ penan tazin keyepmti an ma imbi ñenan apman ma imbiñan wati ekmak etan esemten mambe. <sup>3</sup>Kegok mti apmanan sekjan imbiñangtat anjanan ku mpewe ma imbiñan keggak sekjan apmanangtat anjanan ku mpewe. <sup>4</sup>Imbiyan iknanngat sekjan tonan yek; apmanan tonan bein. Ma apmanan keggak iknanngat sekjan tonan yek; imbiñan tonan bein. <sup>5</sup>Awembiñ, in sekjin anjanan kilej penan ku mbep. In dundundu msât kan keyegut an imbiyan ilisakwep zenâmti keñ kwep bemti segit anjanan mti kan tunjupman isiknan bugan ke dundunduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet palanan an imbi mama mimiñit ke ñep tusumti mambalup. It keggok mti an imbi mamayet tiknan damun mmalu Sadanan tetimae ñep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe. <sup>6</sup>Awembiñ mama kapigoset mambiegen ñep mene benak keyet nâmti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap. <sup>7</sup>Nananngat keñnan pigok nâyan: Am sambe pi neñ mayap keggok imbi

wawatpiŋ mambenek. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ winde sepem igak igak ndame notnaŋaŋ imbi ma an wawatpiŋ ma notnaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen winde maindain.

<sup>8</sup> Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In neŋ imbi wawatpiŋ belak mayap sakam keboŋak mambiek beme ŋep benak.

<sup>9</sup> Yaŋgut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembiŋ mamayelen sek tikŋaŋ omba tapme sekŋin ŋep ku damuŋ mimiyelen beme awembiŋ ŋep bewep. Mneti sekŋinangalen tikŋaŋaŋ indamandame yom mbepgat awembiŋ ŋep bewep.

<sup>10</sup> Awembiŋ maip ekŋengat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenaŋgalen zet yek; Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye): Imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ ku asekpemti mebe. <sup>11</sup> Ma ilak apmaŋ asekpemti megeyaŋ main beme egaŋ apmaŋ peme tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyaŋti wabe. Âk yek beme an ŋen ewe ku wabe. Ma an ŋenaŋ kegogak imbiŋaŋ ku asekpewe.

<sup>12</sup> Ma am notnaŋ sambe ingat nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgatnaŋ zet zesowap. Wa ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zet ŋen zeye keyetnaŋ yek. Zet ke kapigok: An nâmkŋipepeŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ imbi nâmkŋipepeŋaŋpiŋ wage yaŋgut imbi keyaŋ ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe.

<sup>13</sup> Ma imbi nâmkŋipepemak ŋenaŋ apmaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋepiŋ wage yaŋgut an keyaŋ ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme apmaŋ ke ku asekpewe. <sup>14</sup> Enenogat neŋ kegok zeya? An Kilais nâmkŋipepepiŋ egaŋ imbi nâmkŋipepemak walep manan imbi nâmkŋipepeŋapiŋaŋ an nâmkŋipepeŋaŋmak walep beme ekŋetmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ nâmkŋipepeyet setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ keboŋagak nemunambaŋane ekŋen maminbiwineyelen nâmkŋipepeyepm ekŋenmagen kogogak nâmkŋipepeyelen setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm nâme ŋep mambein.

<sup>15</sup> Yaŋgut an ma imbi ŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkŋipein egaŋ imbiŋaŋ ma apmaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋaŋmak ŋen pemti mesât giŋgiŋ mme nâmpeme ŋep mebe. Keyet zemkululuŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ sewakŋaŋ palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. <sup>16</sup> Imbi, geŋ apdi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mmane egaŋ nâmkŋipepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Ma an, geŋ imbindi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mpemane egaŋ nâmkŋipepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkŋipepeŋepiŋ watnagaŋ geŋmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme asekpepipiŋ.

### **Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamnen mâti mbanup**

<sup>17</sup> In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime nâmkŋipepen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neŋ zet sakamaŋ keboŋ

am nâmkîņpepemak mka sambe manzemkawaņ bemandam melap. <sup>18</sup>An sekņaņ butnaņ piliņaņmagaņ nâmkîņpepemak beye beme egaņ piliņ ke asesekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekņaņ butnaņ piliņepiņ tati nâmkîņpepemak beye beme egaņ sekņaņ butnaņ piliņmak bembeyelen nâmti ku antiwe. <sup>19</sup>Sek piliņmak mamayelen ma piliņpiņ mamayelen keyaņ nâmkîņpepemak mamayet yaņaņ penaņ ku bein. Kawawaņgalen zet gawepupu keyaņ penaņaņ penaņ bein. <sup>20</sup>Keyepmti an ņenaņ mama mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkîņpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe. <sup>21</sup>Geņ mulup an tosapiņ mulup mimi mamti nâmkîņpepemak bewanan beme mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipiņ. Yaņgut geņ mama ke katikpepeyelen setnaņ sokbembgaween katipewanik. <sup>22</sup>An ņenaņ mulup an tosaņepiņ manepeme Amobotnaņaņ kumtetiye beme egaņ Amobotnaņgalen an opepeņepiņ beye. Enenogat Amobotnaņaņ yomaņ katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an ņen opepeņepiņ mame Amobotnaņaņ kumtetiye beme egaņ Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegaņ opepeņaņnok beye. <sup>23</sup>Kawawaņaņ in ilak tosa temaņaņ kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandaņaņ wak bemti ku mambe in Kawawaņ mâti zet kapi etaņ nâwep. <sup>24</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, an ņenaņ mamaņaņ zigok tapmmamti nâmkîņpeye egaņ mama mimi keyegak tapmmamti Kawawaņaņ nâmkîņpemti mambe.

**Am awembiņ bemti mama ma awembiņ ku bemti mama keyaņ zetnepiņ**

<sup>25</sup>Âpme pi am awembiņ bembepiņ maip ekņengat yaņkwesisi bewien keyet dopmaņ gilik zesowap. Awembiņ bembepiņ maip ekņengat Amobotnaņaņ zet windaņaņbeņ zeye ņen ku mtalap. Yaņgut Amobotnaņaņ kemberņ mnayepmti neņ zet penaņ zeyap ke in ņep mimiyelen. <sup>26</sup>Kan pigogat nukņaņ igagen penaņ tasokbein keyepmti an ņenaņ imbi wawatpiņ mamayelen zeme neņ nâma dolakņaņ penaņ bewe. <sup>27</sup>Ma imbindimak manik beme imbi ke aseksesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma geņ gitak belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik. <sup>28</sup>Yaņgut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi ņenaņ an wapme keyaņ yom ku bewe. Kegok ņewaņgut kan pigogat nukņaņ igagen penaņ tasokbein keyepmti kegok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kegok zeyap.

<sup>29</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delaņ zenze ilak bududuk bugan beingapmti an imbiņaņmagaņ Amobotnaņgat mulup omba penaņ mamambe yaņgut nâme imbi ku wage nemboņ bewe. <sup>30</sup>Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip ekņenaņ si kemberņin ņeņinan bemti Kawawaņgalen mulupgat omba penaņ ku manâip ma am oloņen palen maip ekņen oloņeņin ņeņinan bemti Kawawaņgalen mulupgat omba penaņ ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip ekņenaņ milawat keyet nâme tatat katikņaņ tabe nâmti keņin temaņ keyet ku bewep. <sup>31</sup>Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekņenaņ mânep mulupgat etaņ nâme mobotnaņ penaņ

beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululun kapi ilak sakwep delanj zesâpm.

<sup>32</sup>Mneti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keboŋ timti mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keyet bemti nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋin omba penaŋ tatindain eneyet ekŋenmagen opepeŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mam. <sup>33</sup>Yaŋgut animbimagaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbiŋaŋaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamm. <sup>34</sup>Kogok mti ŋoktikŋaŋ sambe makalaŋzin. Âpme imbi apmepiŋ ma imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ keŋin ma sekŋin Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋ omba penaŋ mamip enenogat ekŋenmagen opepeŋin ŋen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem temaŋ mamip. Mti awinaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulup mamip. <sup>35</sup>Neŋ nukŋaŋ paleŋinan bemti ku zeyap yek. Neŋ zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelele nâmti diindoyap. Neŋ in kwilekiyaŋ penaŋ ma pembenajaŋ ke mimiyelele nâmindayap mti keŋin ma sekŋin melesiŋ ondekme Amobotnaŋmagen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

<sup>36</sup>Yaŋgut imbiŋaŋ an zapatnaŋmak awembiŋ sakwep ku bemti damuŋ teepmaŋ tati welut beme ke pembenajaŋ yek. Egeleŋ kekok milut beme yom milut. <sup>37</sup>Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋaŋgut nâme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ke ŋep ekdamuŋ mimiyelele winde tasainaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ ku wazin beme keyaŋ yom ku bein. <sup>38</sup>Keyepm an ŋenaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ wazin beme ke ŋep bein ma egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ ku wazin beme keyaŋ naman dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

<sup>39</sup>Imbi ŋen apmaŋ mambeen egaŋ apmaŋmak tâtâŋjit tapme mamambe. Apmaŋ gakimeŋgut bam an ŋen wasât nâmti egaŋ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkijpepeŋaŋmak beme wabe. <sup>40</sup>Imbi egaŋ ewe an ŋen wawapiŋ mambe egatgulak nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Ke nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak zeyap yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan tazin keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme zeyap.

### Sonjom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

**8** <sup>1</sup>Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkijpepeŋaŋ nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânân temaŋaŋ am notnaŋ mme sekŋ mobot mamip yaŋgut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulem mimindemann ekŋenaŋ Ambotnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen manânup. <sup>2</sup>Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâme ikŋaŋgat nânâŋaŋ omba bein beme egaŋ, “Neŋ ŋep nâyaŋ,” zet zein keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen an ke Kawawaŋgalen nânân penaŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋaŋ ewe ŋep ku nâin. <sup>3</sup>An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mampein beme Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti zein, “An keyaŋ nânân penaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep nâin.”

<sup>4</sup>Keyepmti neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kukŋaŋgat bemberaŋ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin nânup nopiom ke amnaŋ sâsâŋaŋ mamaŋapiŋ ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain ke nin nânup. <sup>5</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ kawawaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma kawawaŋ sambe talip manzeip. <sup>6</sup>Yangut nin nânuwen Kawawaŋ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Amobotnaŋ melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatnaŋ etaŋ mme sokbemâge ma egaŋ mme nin ikŋaŋ manâmkiŋpemti ekmak mamanup.

<sup>7</sup>Yangut zet penaŋ kapi am ilindiŋ ku nâmâtâlîp. Am notnaŋ sambeyaŋ nopiomgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beyeyepm alak pigogat meu keboŋ ke nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Ekŋen keboŋ keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ma ekŋenaŋ keŋinan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomtoŋ kogok nâyo. <sup>8</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ tu meuyepm nâmndeme mobotnaŋ ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu meu kiŋgabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

<sup>9</sup>Ma notnaŋ in yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti manîp in nolîne nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat tazin ekŋen keŋin myuŋgume yom beweyet eksewep. <sup>10</sup>Âpme geŋ nânândi ke tazinaŋ met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu bumbemberaŋ ke tatnimane nodi ŋen nâmtemtemŋaŋmagaŋ gikti egaŋ tatniŋgat nîmbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geŋ eksewanik. <sup>11</sup>Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyaŋ egat mti gakiye ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyaŋ mme sukŋaŋ bemti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe. <sup>12</sup>Set kegoset in nolîne nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kekok miyo keyaŋ in Kilais yom msayo bein. <sup>13</sup>Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkiŋpenaŋ meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bemberaŋ ke nima yom besem nâin beme neŋ meu keboŋ ewe ninipiŋ penaŋ mamambap. Enenogat neŋ ek mma yom ku mimiyeleŋ kogok nâmti mbak.

#### **An Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ombemti kumtetitiŋgalen mama**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Zet zemkwala keyet butnaŋ ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneneŋaŋaŋ. Neŋ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas penaŋ ekban. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupmaŋ penaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Keyepm neŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembe an ombemnakumtetitiŋaŋ penaŋ talap. <sup>2</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ nâme mene neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ku ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku beyawaŋgut in yaŋŋ penaŋ sukwep nâmneip. Enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an

ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ mamti zapatnaŋ diindoma in Amobotnaŋ nâmkĩŋpewien keyaŋ neŋ an kwi keyet yaŋŋ penaŋ msokbeye.

<sup>3</sup>Âpme yaŋnaŋgat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku manzeip ekŋen keyet zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemindayap. <sup>4</sup>Nin inimagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen ŋep wekukuyelen yaŋgut nin ku mawekunup. <sup>5</sup>Amobotnaŋgat nembraŋŋne notnaŋ ma meniŋane ma Sipas ekŋenaŋ imbiŋinemak zet zapat dolakŋaŋ manzemelip. Keyepmti notnaŋ nin sepem kekok mimiyelen nâmbenek beme nin ŋep kogok mbenek. <sup>6</sup>Kulekiyet neŋmak Banabas nit betndaŋ mulup mti mânep keeset aikti meu kwitim niniyelen mamilup âpme ekŋenaŋ in indapelaŋguŋguyet manzeip? Ke set pembenaj yek.

<sup>7</sup>Kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mamti ikŋaŋgalen mânewaŋ tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke kwititiyelen mulup belakŋaŋ ŋen mti keeset mukulem ku matin. Ma an ŋenaŋ mulup mip keyet penaŋaŋ weme belak peme tatagalen ku maondein yek. Egaŋ meu penaŋaŋ ŋep bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo toŋaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme sememe kumti manin. <sup>8</sup>Pi an zet etaŋ ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelen keyegak zemkawaŋ bembraŋaŋ tazin. <sup>9</sup>Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin, “Bupaloyaŋ mulup mgemti kwaŋ sinaŋ nsât mme ku aŋginaŋ mpewanik.”

*(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke bupalo ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku zeye. <sup>10</sup>Zet ke am ningat penaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an meu penaŋ maakumbein egelaŋ meu penaŋ ke ilisakwep kalaŋti nimbalut ke nâmti mamilup. <sup>11</sup>Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buŋam zapat diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelen zapat sakam keboŋ mbenn. Nin mulup keboŋ mmann Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan topmaŋge keyepmti nin inmagengatnaŋ segalen mukulem mimiyelengat omba penaŋ ndandayelen ku mawekunup. <sup>12</sup>Mulup an notnaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ segalen bandim titiyelen beme nin kegogagak segalen bandim titiyelen bein enenogat nin inimagen mulup yaŋbemti mbenn. Yaŋgut nin inmagengatnaŋ meu milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pembenaj bekekpewanekmagen zemti inimagen titiyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke katikpewan. <sup>13</sup>Zelusalem mka temaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ meu sesewat mka temangatnaŋ matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen mambuip ekŋenaŋ keyetnaŋ meu butnaŋ niniyet zenzeŋaŋ timti manip. In set ke ŋep penaŋ nâip. <sup>14</sup>Âpme set keeset Amobotnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an nin zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemepman am ekŋen keyaŋ tu meu aikndame niniyet nâmti zet ke diindoye.

<sup>15</sup>Neŋ set ke ku mamâlap. Mti in sakam keyet kataŋ mnanayelen otnâmti meluwaŋ ku miyap yek. Nen betnaŋŋ mulupmaŋ mti

maaikniyap keyet nâma mobotnaŋ mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indawekumindandayet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ mambein.

<sup>16</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti ilak nâgât belen bempepeŋaŋ yaŋgut neŋ am buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondopiŋ mma wakai Kawawaŋaŋ sindem omba penaŋ nawe keyepm buŋam zapat manzempalakŋaŋ beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku besem. <sup>17</sup>Mulup ke nanangat keŋnaŋgalak sokbemti mbak ze maneti tosaŋaŋ tiwak. Yaŋgut nanangat keŋnaŋgalak mulup kapi ku tiwangapm pigok ŋep zewi, Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen zenengeyepm manzeyap.

<sup>18</sup>Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamipgat tosaŋin kapigok: neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penangalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosaŋaŋgat ku wekuwap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeap keyet tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelenangut keyet ku mawekuyap. Keŋ oloŋen nâyaŋ keyaŋ tosannok bein keyet nâma pembenanŋ bein. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ zet keboŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneme talap keyangut neŋ am sambeyet kilambaŋinan gwidikti ekŋengalen sisiliŋ an beyap. Enenogat neŋ keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais ŋep nâmkŋipepeyelen nâmti mamiyap <sup>20</sup>Keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak mamti Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi timti ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋipepeyelen mulupmaŋ mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenmak tusumti ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisiliŋ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnaŋaŋ nâgât damuŋ ku mam keyangut am keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋipepeyelen kegok mamiyap. <sup>21</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekŋen nembonŋ Zuda amgalen zii zepiŋ mamayap. Âpme kogok mama ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋipepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyaŋ neŋ zii zet maŋgosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyaŋ neŋ mama mamayelen mandinoinok mayap. <sup>22</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ mandiindoyawen am nâmkŋipepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki nâme bekananŋ am nâmkŋipepemagaŋ ku mimiyelen bein ke neŋ belak mapeyap. Kogok mti neŋ mukulem mimindema weyaŋ nâmtâtâlip ma set kegok set neŋ am sambe yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maipnok ma mama ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkŋipepewep. <sup>23</sup>Keyepm neŋ set ekŋen sambe ke mma am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti neŋ ma in sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenanŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ manâmkŋipeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

<sup>24</sup>Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep yaŋbemti winde mambeip. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ winde bemti

ņeņaj piliņen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kegogak kululuņgalen milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an ñeņaj bemti makwazin kegok winde bewep. <sup>25</sup>Am ekņeņaj msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagoņgoņepiņ mti kwitnaņ kwitnaņ notnaņ ekseseņajmak mti mamaip. Ekņeņaj msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kegok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululuņen kanzizit matazin keyet kegok mbanup. <sup>26</sup>Nenn kegogak piliņ bembenaņ ke ektati keyet esemteņ mawindem beyap. Neņ nasamek belak tuņņupman kileņ kuma elepema mezin weyaņti teņ maeleyap. <sup>27</sup>Neņ am Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaj Penaņ manzemkawaņ bemindanetingut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbap keyepm sekņnaņgalen tikņaj igak igak ke mtotpemti nen damuņ mma etaņ mamain.

### Israel myuņņuņņuņinaset ningat golaņņ titiņaj

**10** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neņ eweņan weņsokņne ekņeņaj Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnaņ mimindama nâit. Ekņen ilindiņ zanzayaņ indautukekme meti nembu diliņ zem metat kotat mme Kawawaņaj atamtapme tuņņupmaset walelepiņ nembelen mepataņ zewien. <sup>2</sup>Âpme ekņen am maņņe kwep Mosesiyaņ ñeņaj bemindeme ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu diliņ zemti metakotat mti katime tuņņupmaset mebien. <sup>3</sup>Âpme ekņeņaj ilinsakwep tambu kataņ Kawawaņgalen Emetak Teņaņ mme kululuņęatnaņ meu sepemaņ kwep matotan ke nimbien. <sup>4</sup>Ma ekņeņaj Kawawaņgalen Emetak Teņaņ nanzaņ kapilaņ sepemaņ igagen keyetnaņ tu mme kwapme ekņen ilindiņ nimbien. Nanzaņ kapilaņ ke Kilais ikņaj nembon. Egaņ deset ma deset mebien ke ekņęat winderiņaņęat yaņaj ñotekņaj penaņ tapme mamamtemien. <sup>5</sup>Kawawaņaj kwitnaņ kwitnaņ sambe weyaņindeyęaņęut sambeyaņ Kawawaņaj nâņņe kogok ku mambięgapm egaņ zemindeme msat zetik mimindendeņaj ku mebegalen zemti notnaņ indeme msat tuņņupman amnaņ ku maiwen gakiwien.

<sup>6</sup>Ekņeņaj mama mimi bekanaj msâgât keņin temaņ wemindaye keyepm ekņenmagen kwitnaņ kwitnaņ sokbeye. Keyaņ ningat golaņ tin mneti nin kegogagak mbenekmagęat. <sup>7</sup>Kawawaņgalen zet Itnaņaj papiaen meluwaņ pigok mimiņaņaj tazin,

“Am ekņeņaj nopiomęat kandaņan totati tu meu nimwiaņti silik kumti wendiwien.”

*(Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)*

Ekņenmagen notnaņaj nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak ku mbanup. <sup>8</sup>Ekņenmagen notnaņaj kegok mme kasup kwep keyet Kawawaņaj am sambe penaņ (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kileņ ekņeņaj mambienok ku mambanup. <sup>9</sup>Ekņeņaj Kawawaņ m ekmeyepm Kawawaņaj nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien.

Kegogapm nin Amobotnaŋgat m ek m ek mimiyele yom omba penaŋ ku mmobanup. Penaŋ, egaŋ dopmaŋ ekŋen gilik zemindayenok ndawe. <sup>10</sup>Âpme in Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet ku dunduwep. Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ kekok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenaj koti indome gakimâbien.

<sup>11</sup>Âpme msat kululuŋ asesekhalen kanaŋ bududuk tabeme manupgapmti ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ningat golaŋnok bein. Nin ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mgasik mbien kekok ke ku mne. <sup>12</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tazingapm tetimaeen katikŋaŋ benak nâin egaŋ weyaŋeksewe. Enenogat ek ŋep tetimaeme am itnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yom mbienok mnak. <sup>13</sup>Inmagen tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bemebeŋaŋ mamâzin keyepm egaŋ peme tetimaemaeyaŋ ingalen windeŋin aŋgosomti ku masokbein. Yaŋgut tetimaemaeyaŋ inmagen masokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyele setnaŋ ŋep weyaŋme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyaŋ ŋep ku mamtoindein.

<sup>14</sup>Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, in nopiom masesewatindep ke bankumpemti kuŋzuŋit. <sup>15</sup>In zet opeem nânâyelen nânâŋin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip. <sup>16</sup>Okowen wain manup kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti nin keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengat yominanŋapm sipmaŋ mulage ekŋengat bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti sekŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ ndaye kan keyet maotnânup. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengapmti sekŋaŋ talasiye ekŋen keyet bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti nupmamaŋ kwepnok âpme nin sambeyaŋ nupmamaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep ke manup. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ nsakwep mannuwen keyaŋ nin butnaŋ sambenok keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepnok benup kekok masokbein.

<sup>18</sup>Âpme ŋen pigok zema nâit, Zuda am sambe kwi ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe meu sisak dukŋan bumbuaŋaŋ manip ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ zet notnaŋ zemkwala keyet in nâmkiŋen bemti nâgât egaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe meu sasaŋaŋ keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penaŋ bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok ke yek. <sup>20</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawaŋgat yek. We bekananŋ masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm neŋ in we bekananŋmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti ekŋen eksemindendepiŋ. <sup>21</sup>In Amobotnaŋgalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekananŋgalen windeyet tazemopenik keyaŋ pemebeŋaŋ yek. Ma in

nupmamaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ otnâmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekaŋaŋgat songom sasaŋaŋ ke ŋep ku niniyelen. <sup>22</sup>Nin kogok mman Amobotnaŋaŋ ningat keŋ kuku mti ŋenzinziŋ penajaŋ mbe. Nin nâmann nin windenmak beinaŋgut egalen musuwewet ke nin ŋep ku sebempepeyelen penajaŋ.

### Ilinŋaŋgat etaŋ otnânâ keyaŋ pembedaŋ yek

<sup>23</sup>Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyeleŋ,” kegok tazeip yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tapmezin keyaŋ nâmkijpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ku kabemndawe. <sup>24</sup>Am nâmkijpepemak ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ iŋŋaŋ mukulem mimiyeleŋ etaŋ ku mbe egaŋ naman am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiyeleŋ keeset mbe.

<sup>25</sup>In songom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti songom ke nopiom sâpe sâpe sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋkwesisipiŋ ŋep kwitiwep. <sup>26</sup>Eneŋogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke

Amobotnaŋgalen etaŋ.”

(Sam 24:1)

<sup>27</sup>Am Kilais ku nâmkijpein ŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋbemti indazemteteme keŋinan mobogalen indembeme ŋepgat ekŋengalen mkaen mowebep. Mowepme ekŋenaŋ tu meu indame nâmtemtem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumaŋgatnaŋ kwitiyo zemti ku indayaŋkwesiwep. Belak nimbep. <sup>28</sup>Yaŋgut in nsâgât tapme an ŋenaŋ pigok diindowe, “Songo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengaŋnaŋ.” Zeme nâmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawaŋ bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti ŋoktikŋinaŋ nâmnukŋaŋ mbepgat. <sup>29</sup>Wa in nâme bekaŋaŋ beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An ŋen keyaŋ nâme bekaŋaŋ bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kapigok mene zein, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋnan nâma ŋep mimiyeleŋ bein beme an ŋenaŋ nâme bekaŋaŋ bein beme keyepm egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zemkulumneneyelen. <sup>30</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti niyap beme an belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ, ‘Geŋ an bekaŋaŋ,’ ke ŋep ku zenak. Eneŋogat neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ nâyaŋ.”

<sup>31</sup>Notnaŋ kogok zewien mene mme neŋ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu nimbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ m onzempepeyet nâmti mbep. <sup>32</sup>In kwileki ŋen mme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ma Kilaisiyelen am nâmkijpepeinmak ŋen setnaŋ bekekme Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku mâbeyet eksewep. <sup>33</sup>In neŋ mamiyapnok mamambep. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ke mma amnaŋ oloŋen mimiyeleŋ nâmti mamiyap. Nanaŋgat pembedaŋnaŋgat etaŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ kegok am sambeyet pembedaŋnaŋgat nâmti mma am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet nâmti mamiyap.



ņoksīņin teepmaņ kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nâmti beye. <sup>16</sup> Am ņenaņ zet kapiyet nâme ņep ku beme mdândâsât setnaņ zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbē. Set kapi Kawawaņgalen dāpmeļaņge sambe nin mâtī mamnup.

### Amobotnaņāņ tu meu ndandaņāņ

<sup>17</sup>Āpme neņ tambuļalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neņ in set mamip keyet zemesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyaņ indamukulem mme Amobotnaņ Kilais nâmkatik bempemti zetnaņ gawepumti yek. Keyaņ naman mme in Amobotnaņ nâmkatik bemti zetnaņ gawepupuyelen mme naman bakņaņ betobep. <sup>18</sup>Kukņaņgat neņ pigok zesowap. Neņ zet pigok nâwan in tambuļalemgat ke ondaktiņgut tunguwinangātnaņ am notnaņāņ zet mopmtot mti kalalaņ mawen. Am notnaņ zapat kegok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penaņ penaņnok beye. <sup>19</sup>Yaņgut inmagengātnaņ maņge denenaņ set pembenaset kwitnaņ kwitnaņ tapmip ke ņep ekmâtâtâtgalen ke kapigok, ekņaenaņ maņge temaņ katikindemti kalaņti sokbemkawaņ bembeyelen mamip. <sup>20</sup>In ondekti tambuļalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnan mti tatnīp. Kegok ke in tapmip. <sup>21</sup>In sambeyaņ meuņin timkoti nolīneyet damuņ tatapiņ sakwep maņip. ņenaņ igak kambak balaņ mmepme ņenaņ meuyet mamimti melīp ma notnaņāņ wain omba penaņ nimti keņ kileņ mamip. <sup>22</sup>In tu meu etaņ nsât nâmti ilinaņgat mkaņinan manimambep enenogat in Kawawaņgalen dāpmeļaņge ondegīwen in ku maeksemīndeīp ma am bekopsat ekņen sakambuk maīndaīp. Neņ keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nâmâtâlāp. Keyepmti neņ keyet oloņen ņep ku mīmiyelen.

<sup>23</sup>Neņ zet kapigok Amobotnaņmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtīndama delaņ zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnaņ Zisas Zudasiyaņ Zuda am ekņengalen an ņeņaņ ekņenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnaņāņ nupmamaņ mti <sup>24</sup>keyet Kawawaņgat wisikņ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmamaņ kapi nanaņgat sekņnok ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep kataņ nâgât otnâpeņ mamambep.” <sup>25</sup>Meu nime delaņ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanaņgat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alakņaņ sipmnaņ miap. Nimbep kataņ nâgât otnâpeņ mamambep.” <sup>26</sup>Kok keyepm in nupmamaņ ma wain kapi manimambep kataņ Amobotnaņgat gakikiņaņgat zapatnaņ zemkawaņ bepeņ maņepeme ikņaņ kobe.

<sup>27</sup>Keyepmti an ņenaņ set pembenāņ ku mâtī nupmamaņ ma wain nti keeset egaņ Amobotnaņgalen sip sesumbaņaņ ku eksempepgapmti yom mip. <sup>28</sup>Keyepmti am ņen nupmamaņ ma wain nsâpmti ikņaņgat keņaņgat yaņaņ nâmâtâtī nimbe. <sup>29</sup>ņen egaņ Amobotnaņgat sekņaņ keyet yaņaņ ku nâmâtâtī nupmamaņ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnaņāņ zemkuwe. <sup>30</sup>In notnaņ set pembenāņ ku mâtī Amobotnaņgalen tu meu maņipgapmti

zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnaŋ gakiwien. <sup>31</sup>Yaŋgut nnaŋgat yaŋŋ ekmâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnaŋaŋ ku zemndowe. <sup>32</sup>Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ yaŋŋ msokbemti manndamusuwezin kogok mme egaŋ am Kilais ku nâmkîŋpeip ekŋen nsakwep ku zemdelan zemndowe.

<sup>33</sup>Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delan zemengut yaŋbemti manimbep.

<sup>34</sup>Ŋenaŋ meuŋaŋgat penaŋ mbe beme egaŋ meuŋaŋ mkaŋan nimtingut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myuŋgunepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkuwe.

Zet notnaŋ notnaŋ ke nen kotingut zemâtâtindawap.

### **Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mulupmaŋgat manndain**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mamaŋinan zigok mamm yaŋkwesisi keyelen dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Neŋ in kapi weyaŋti nâmâtâtâgalen nâŋap. <sup>2</sup>Ilin nâmtalip in itnaŋaŋ tambusosop keŋan mambienen nopiom yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mamaŋinpiŋ pedondom indamti masesewatindemtemien. <sup>3</sup>Keyepm neŋ nembetnaŋ pigok diindosowap: An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas geŋ zemtalat geyap.” Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ ku m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ.”

<sup>4</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sambe ke mulupmaŋgat winde indame mamip. Yaŋgut Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain.

<sup>5</sup>Amobotnaŋgalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sambeyaŋ mimiyelen maindain. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain. <sup>6</sup>Ma Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyelen am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

<sup>7</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan mulupmaŋ penaŋ tapm. Kogok mimindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm. <sup>8</sup>Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen taolet same egaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke manzemkawaŋ bemandain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. <sup>9</sup>Ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ tatagalen masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain. <sup>10</sup>Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dapmelaŋge ondedageŋinan mandiindon. Ma ŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagangatnaŋ makozin

ma we bekananmagengatnan ke maekmâtâzin. Ma nen taolet zet mamanananjet zemkawan bembeyet masain ma nen ek taolet zet mamanananjet zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain. <sup>11</sup> Emetak Ten iknan kwep keyanak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Ten iknan gat kejanatnan am nâmkijpepenmak sambe taolet sepem ikjak ikjak makalan kumti indain.

**Sekn butnan butnan eknen muluwin ikjak  
ikjak yangut sek ek kwewetan**

<sup>12</sup> Am nin sekn kwewetan yangut sekn butnan butnan eknen sambeyan muluwin ikjak ikjak penan mamiwanjut eknen keyan ondekti sek kwegat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem kebojak tazin. Nin am sambeyanjut manje kwep benup ma manje ke Kilaisiyelen seknan. <sup>13</sup> Notnan nin Zuda am ma notnan Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ma notnan sisiliŋ kuku an etan ma notnan lala bubuk etan mamayet Emetak Ten kwep keyan nin sambe sek kwep kegok mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

<sup>14</sup> Âpme sekn iknan ke butnan kwep etan yek; sambe penan. <sup>15</sup> Keyepmti setnnan kapigok nep ku zenzeyelen, “Nen bet yek keyepmti nen sekmagen etimti nanak etan mepmamambap,” kegok nep ku zenak. <sup>16</sup> Ma wagan kapigok nep ku zenzeyelen, “Nen zikat yek keyepmti nen sekmagen etimti nenak etan mepmamambap,” kegok nep ku zenak. <sup>17</sup> Seknan zikat etan bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etan tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak? <sup>18</sup> Sekn iknan tazin kapigok Kawawanjan iknan gat kejanagalak butnan butnan iknan nanje nogak beye. <sup>19</sup> Sekn butnan sambe sepeman kwewetan ze sekn kapiyet sekn ku zewanek. <sup>20</sup> Sek iknan tazin kapigok butnan sambe yangut sekn penan kwep.

<sup>21</sup> Âpme zikalan betgat pigok nep ku zenak, “Nen gepin nep mambap.” Ma noknan setn zutgat pigok nep ku zenak, “Nen itpin nep mambap.” <sup>22</sup> Kogogapm sekn butnan notnan nâmindema windenpin mambeip; eknenpin beme sekn dolaknan penan ku tadak. <sup>23</sup> Nin sekn butnan nâmindemann tototnan mambein eknen indikdamun dolaknan mamnup ma notnan sakambuknanmak maanjalanindenup. <sup>24</sup> Sekn butnan notnan sakaman pembenan eknenan sosok matamâlip. Kawawanjan sekn mmeti sek butnan notnan tototnan yangut mulup teman indaye. <sup>25</sup> Ke sekn butnan eknenan epeemti kileŋ mekokopin sisiliŋ mulup sakam kwep penan mimiyet nâmti kegok mge. <sup>26</sup> Keyepmti sekn butnan kemak nenan sindem nâme sekn sambe eknen sindem mambein etan. Ma nenan zemsesewatpeme eknen sambe eknenan kemak oloŋen mammâlip.

<sup>27</sup> Inmagen kegok bein. In sambeyan temakwep Kilaisiyet seknan beip. Ma in kwep kwewan sek keyet butnan butnan bep. <sup>28</sup> Kawawan

egaŋ amŋene nâmkijpepemak maŋge ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Ŋeŋaŋ an ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen indeye,

keyetnan golaŋ zenze an,

keyetnan am zikat indanda,

keyetnan am menok mimiyelen,

ma am zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen,

keyetnan am mukulem mimi

ma am damuŋ

ma zet mamananamŋ iŋŋak iŋŋak zenzeyet am indaye.

<sup>29</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an etaŋ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golaŋ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mimiyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. <sup>30</sup>Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamananamaset zenze keyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zemguluk gilik mimiyelen taolet an etaŋ ku indaye.

<sup>31</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ in Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ taolet mobotnaŋ ke indandayelen omba penaŋ indembewe. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ dapmelanŋeyet tunŋuwinan ŋep mimiyelen. Kegogapm neŋ set pembenamŋ ŋen kapigok zikat indasowap.

### Am nâmkijpepeŋinmagalen gogot

**13** <sup>1</sup>Âpme neŋ taolet ŋen zet mamananamŋ zenzeyet nanaŋaŋ ma ensel ekŋengalen zet ŋep zeyap yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku miap beme neŋ belo ma gwesim nembonŋ kwisakŋ yaŋepiŋ nemba isikŋaŋaŋ kunak kebonŋ. <sup>2</sup>Ma neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti dapmelanŋe ondedaŋeŋinan diindowak ma neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ŋep manzemkawaŋ bemindama delaŋ penak ma nâmkijpepe kaliŋaŋ name Kawawaŋ dundum sama winde name kalaŋ zempema piyetnaŋ kainde medak yaŋgut neŋ am ŋengat gogot ku mimindawak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap. <sup>3</sup>Âpme neŋ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawak ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku mbak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap.

<sup>4</sup>Am keŋinanen gogolaŋ misik tazin ekŋenaŋ sindem indame dopmaŋ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaŋ pembenamŋ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinaŋgat mamponŋaŋin

ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip. <sup>5</sup>Ekñenaj am nolineyet sekñeyak ku mamin indaip; ekñengat nâme mobotnaj mambeip. Ma ilinangat etaj nâme ku mamolip ma ñenzinziñ sakwep ku mamip ma myungum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmaj ku mamm maip. <sup>6</sup>Am gogolinmagan bekanajaj palakñaj bemepe me keyet nâme pembenaj ku mambein yañgut ekñenaj mama mimi dolakñajaj palakñaj bemebeyet nâme pembenaj mambein. <sup>7</sup>Ekñenaj nukñaj sepem ikñak ikñak ke nâme betetnaj beme mapuip, ma am ñen ekti ekñengat ku manâmbemindeip. Ekñenaj am notnajaj mamin gilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepej mamaip. Nukñaj sambe sokbemindame ekñenaj katikñaj bemti matalip.

<sup>8</sup>Gogot ke delaj zenzepepiñ. Âpme Emetak Teñgalen taolet golan zenze an kapi delaj zenzeñajmak ma Emetak Teñgalen taolet zet mamananaset zenze kapi kegogak delaj zenzeñajmak. Ma Emetak Teñgalen taoletnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj yañaj nâmâtâtât kapi kegogak delaj zenzeñajmak. <sup>9</sup>Eneogat alak pigogat Kawawañgalen mama butnaj etaj nâmti ke daplamañge ondedakñinan buñam zapat butnaj etaj ke mandiindonuwan <sup>10</sup>bangat Zisasiyañ ikñaj kopmegulak taolet ekñen kapi delaj zeme nin kwitnaj kwitnañgat yañaj nâmâtâbanup eneogat Kawawañ ikñajmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.

<sup>11</sup>Neñ nempa isikñaj mambanen zet ma mamanan ma otnânân nempa isisigañ mamip keyet katañ otnâmti mammteman. Yañgut maneti an temañ bewan kan keyet nempa ekñengalen nânâ ke pema temege. <sup>12</sup>Alak pigogat Kawawañgalen yañaj isikñaj bugan nâmâtâtnup yañgut bangat Zisasmak sokñan tati zikalaj dopmaj ek dopmaj ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawañgat yañaj butnaj butnaj etaj maeknâmâtâtnup yañ kan keyet egat yañaj nâmâtâpmann delaj zewe. Kawawañaj nâgât yañaj nâme delaj manzein sepem keboñ neñ egat yañaj eknâm mman delaj zemâpbe.

<sup>13</sup>Alak pigogat mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup; Nâmkiñpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnañgat webemti mama ma gogot mti mama. Ekñen tuk kegogañ talip, yañgut ekñen kemagengatnaj gogot palen mama keyañ egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolakñaj penañ bein.

### **Emetak Teñgalen taolet kapiyañ ñeñaj penañ bein**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak Teñmagengatnaj taolet kapi titiyelen keñinan omba indembewe: Kawawañmagengatnaj buñam zet timti daplamañge ondedagen diindondo mulup ke nâme mobotnaj bewe. <sup>2</sup>Am ñeñaj zet mamananaset manzein egañ amgat yek; Kawawañgat etaj manzein ma keyañ ek etaj mamukulem mpein. Egañ Emetak Teñaj zet ke zenzeyet keñaj m eleñ beleñ mpeme manzein mme am ekñenaj yañaj

ku manâmâtâlip. <sup>3</sup>Keyangut am nenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzemkawaŋ bein egaŋ am zet ke diindome keyaŋ nâmkijpepejin bandim mamindein ma mamaŋjin gwatnaŋ mam in ma kejin mamkipmaŋ bein. <sup>4</sup>Zet mamaŋmaset manzein egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋ mambutein yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzein egaŋ am nâmkijpepejinmak mgwatnaŋ mam indein.

<sup>5</sup>In zet mamaŋmaset zeme neŋ ingat nâma neŋ penaŋ bein, yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an beme neŋ keboŋ keyet nâma pembenâŋ penaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat manzemkawaŋ bein egaŋ am zet mamaŋmaset manzeip ekŋen bugan silim indem talip. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zet mamaŋmaset zem meti keyet yaŋaŋ am nâmkijpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an neŋ tazin beme dapmelenge ekŋenmagen mukulem neŋ omba penaŋ sokbenak.

<sup>6</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti zet mamaŋmaset zewak beme nâlen zet mamaŋmaŋ keyaŋ in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat nayeen ke ma Kawawaŋgalen nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bemindawak ma Kawawaŋ nâmkijpemmayelen zemâtâtât notnaŋ in kot zemzikat indandayelen keboŋ timti kobak. <sup>7</sup>Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etaŋ kuma kwitnaŋ kuwaŋgut silik ŋandaŋaŋ ku mâti kun beme amnaŋ yaŋaŋ neŋ ku nâmâtâtâgalen. <sup>8</sup>Ma lumun ondedagat makumbuiwen katnaŋ ku kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke neŋ ku nâmbek. <sup>9</sup>Ma in kegogak zet mamaŋmaset belak kwisak etaŋ takume notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbe. E to zeme met penaŋpejin mambein. <sup>10</sup>Msat sambe kataŋ zet sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak penaŋ wemezin yaŋgut zet zeip ke am maŋge keyelenaŋ neŋ yaŋaŋ zigogat tazeip ke nâyo. <sup>11</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ zet ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbap beme zet toŋaŋ egaŋ nâgât nâme kopa penaŋ bewak ma neŋ kegogak egat nâma kopa benak. <sup>12</sup>Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Teŋgalen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e neŋ, yaŋgut in taolet ke timti am nâmkijpepemak indamukulem mimiyet windeŋaŋ mbep.

<sup>13</sup>Keyepm zet mamaŋmaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobotnaŋ dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik. <sup>14</sup>Neŋ zet mamaŋmaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti dunduyap beme nanaŋgat keŋŋ ma sekŋ mme pâpâyelen talayaŋgut yaŋaŋ zigogat miak ke ŋoktikŋnan penaŋ ku alalep. <sup>15</sup>Keyepmti zigok neŋ mimiyelen? Zet mamaŋmaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik neŋ zet mamaŋmaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. <sup>16</sup>Ma geŋ ondedagen keŋdan zet mamaŋmaset Amobotnaŋgat zemseseawatpemane, am ekŋenaŋ gâlen zet

yaŋaŋ ku nâip beme ekŋenaŋ zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penaŋ,” zewiek? <sup>17</sup>Geŋ dundundudanen Kawawaŋ zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamananaset dundunak yaŋgut yaŋaŋ ku gilik zenak keyaŋ nodi ku mukulem mip.

<sup>18</sup>Neŋ in bugan sebemindemti zet mamananaset zet mamananamaŋ omba penaŋ manzeyap keyepmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundusayap. <sup>19</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ dapmelaŋge ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat pemkwepmaŋ zema nâme tuluh telaŋ bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyaŋ pembenajaŋ. Yaŋgut zet mamananaset zemane amnaŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâme teepmaŋ zemti mandam mama ke pembenajaŋ penaŋ yek.

<sup>20</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, zet zemkwala keyet yaŋaŋ eknâmâtât mimiyeleŋ ŋoktikŋinaŋ okak ekŋengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambep, yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtât mimiyeleŋ ŋoktikŋinan an temaŋ ekŋengalen kataŋ bewe. <sup>21</sup>Zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋaŋ matazin. Amobotnaŋaŋ zein, “Neŋ am mamananamaŋ ma zelin igak ŋen zemindema ekŋenaŋ koti nenanaŋgalen am maŋgemagen kobewen nâleŋ ŋenzinziŋgalen piliŋnok keyaŋgut nâleŋ amnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe mme yomengatnaŋ gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.”

*(Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50)*

<sup>22</sup>Am zelin mamananamaŋmak kobien ke am Kawawaŋgalen zet ku nâmkŋepewien ekŋengat piliŋnok nâmindeme kokotnaŋ yaŋgut ke nâmkŋepemak am ekŋengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ beme keyaŋ am nâmkŋepeniŋmak ekŋenmageset pembenajaŋ masokbein enenogat keyaŋ keŋin mbutemti mamaŋin mgwatnaŋ mamm.

<sup>23</sup>Kogogapmti am nâmkŋepemak sambeyaŋ ondek tati zet mamananaset tazeme am nâmkŋepeniŋpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taoletgat yaŋaŋ ku nâiwaŋ kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi keŋin kileŋ tabein.” <sup>24</sup>Yaŋgut an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat tazemkawaŋ beme am nâmkŋepeniŋpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taoletgat yaŋaŋ ku nâiwaŋgut koti zet ke nâme keyaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayaŋ omba mbep. <sup>25</sup>Âpme keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ maenzilim tazin ke sokbemkawaŋ beme msalen tot kusum tati Kawawaŋ zemesewatpemt i pigok zewe, “Kawawaŋ inmak penaŋ mamain.”

### **Silik dundundu msât setnanen mâti mbep**

<sup>26</sup>Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penaŋ mbep? In ondebep kan keyet ŋenaŋ silik yaŋbeme kuwep ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ zemzikat indam mbe ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ

mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma ŋenan zet mamamaset zewe ma ŋenan zet keyet yaŋaŋ gilik zewe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ silik dundunduŋinan mbep keyaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋin bandim mme katikŋaŋ bemtabe. <sup>27</sup>Zet mamamaset zet zesâti sambeyaŋ yek. Am zut tuk mee kekok etaŋaŋ mbep. Yaŋgut kwewaŋ zeme kwewaŋ zeme kekok mme ŋenan yaŋaŋ gilik zem zeme amnaŋ nâmbep. <sup>28</sup>An zet gilik zenze timabep beme ondedak keyet keŋan zet mamamamaŋ ku zewep. Egaŋ zesât nâmbep beme ikŋak etaŋ ma Kawawaŋgat zewe.

<sup>29</sup>Ma Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapaŋaŋ zenzeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet indandaŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ma tuk etaŋaŋ zewep. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ opemnâmbep. <sup>30</sup>An ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat same an keyaŋ zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyaŋ notnaŋ zet zesât wazin ke ekti totabe. <sup>31</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zet zapaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti ŋepgat zewep. Yaŋgut ŋenan zeme nâm ŋenan zeme nâm kekok mme am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ nâme keyaŋ keŋin mbuteme keŋin kikipmak mambep. <sup>32</sup>Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembe an ekŋenaŋ zet zigok zigok zesenuŋ e yaŋaŋ ilinagak omkalili mulup mbep. <sup>33</sup>Kawawaŋ ek myuŋguŋgu keyet ŋotekŋaŋ yek. Ek sewaŋaŋ mama keyelen Kawawaŋ.

An zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zet kapi mamzikat indaip, <sup>34</sup>“Ondedeginan imbi ekŋenaŋ zet zenzepiŋ belak tabep. Imbi ekŋenaŋ kekok mti tototnaŋ mambep. Nin etaŋ ku zenup; zii zelen kekok zenzenaŋ tazin. <sup>35</sup>Kwileki ŋen nânâyelen nâmti mkaŋinaŋ daenen awinemak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiŋineyaŋ dapmelaŋge ondedagen zet zeme sakambukŋaŋmak bewe.” <sup>36</sup>Zet ke nâma yeyenŋalen penaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet inmagen etaŋ sokbembenaŋ ma in ilinak etaŋ nâmamayet zet keyaŋ koindaige? Yek penaŋ. <sup>37</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenan ikŋaŋgat nâme golaŋ zenze an ma Emetak Teŋmak mayap bewe beme egaŋ zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme Amobotnaŋgalen zemkatik bembe bewe. <sup>38</sup>An ŋenan kekok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapaŋaŋ zenze an penaŋ ku bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpiŋ.

<sup>39</sup>Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak Teŋgalen taolet Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelengut windaŋaŋ mbep ma taolet ŋen zet mamamaset zenze ke ku bekekbep. <sup>40</sup>Yaŋgut in silik dundunduŋin ke weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mti esemteŋ mbep.

**Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawatnaŋgalen zetnaŋ**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkot diindoma nâmkîŋpenti timaip ke ewe windaŋaŋ

berj atam kitik mtalip. <sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zemzikat indam mban keyet nâmkîŋpeme keyaŋ indaŋgalaŋindeye. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke weyaŋti atam kitik mti mamambep. Kegok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkîŋpepe belakŋaŋ penaj bewe.

<sup>3</sup>Zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtŋanaŋaŋ keyegak inmagen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ningalen yommgat dopmaŋ gakiye. <sup>4</sup>Mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kumti met am sumen bewienaj kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zemti wage. <sup>5</sup>Gakikiengatnaŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ Pita sokbemsaye eyetnaŋ nembraŋane sokbemindaye. <sup>6</sup>Eyetnaŋ zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am ekŋen ke ekbien ke notnaŋ gakiwien ma notnaŋ ekŋen ewe tapmaip. <sup>7</sup>Eyetnaŋ Zekop sokbemsamti met nembraŋane ekŋen ilindiŋ sokbemindaye. <sup>8</sup>Bam penaj neŋmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neŋ ekmak ku mamaŋaŋaŋgut kekok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakŋaŋ bembeyet an bekaŋaŋ neŋ nakumtetiye.

<sup>9</sup>Neŋ an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ neŋ toweweŋaŋ penaj. Tipman baenen neŋ Kawawaŋgalen maŋge indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke name ŋep penaj ku mambein. <sup>10</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ alak Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke timti talap ke pe Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ ku beye yek penaj. Neŋ mulup mban keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notnne silim indemti omba penaj mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti napmukulem mme mban. <sup>11</sup>Âpme neŋ ma ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalakŋaŋ bemann in zet ke nâmkîŋpemti maip.

**Zisas gakikiengatnan wageyepmti nin kekokak  
gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup**

<sup>12</sup>Nin Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ wawatnaŋgalen zapatnaŋ diindomangut inmagen notnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip. <sup>13</sup>Ekŋenaŋ zet tazeip ke penaŋ benak beme, Kilaisiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wage zet ke kekokak penaŋ yek. <sup>14</sup>Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zemkawaŋ bembenn ma ingat nâmkîŋpepeŋin penaŋepiŋ bemâtnak. <sup>15</sup>Âpme nin Kawawaŋgat zewenn egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemyuŋguŋu an bewenek.

16 Am gakikiengatnaŋ ku mawalip kekok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kekokak gakikiengatnan wage ku zewanup. 17 Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkijpepeŋin belakŋaŋ beme, yomin asesekgalen selin ŋen ku tatindanak. 18 Ma am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkijpemti gakiwien ekŋen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek. 19 Nin Kilais manâmkijpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ benak beme nâmkijpepe keboŋ ke kemberaŋmak.

20 Yaŋgut kekok yek. Kilais ek penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti wageyaŋ mamain. 21 An ŋenaŋ yaŋbem gakiyeyepmti nin maŋgakimann delaŋ zein. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kekokak yaŋbem wageyepm nin wabanup. 22 Nin Adamgat sip butnaŋ keyepmti maŋgakimann delaŋ zein. Sepem kekokak Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup. 23 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke setnaŋ kapigok penaŋ sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amŋaneyŋ kekokak wapmâbep. 24 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ msatgalen amobotnaŋin sambe ma Sadaŋgalen mulup anene ma winde sakam ikŋak ikŋak timtot indemti egaŋ ikŋak etaŋ Amobotnaŋin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipmaŋ same Kawawaŋaŋ damuŋ mbe. 25 Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ kasaŋene sambe timtot indeme setnaŋ kandaŋan tamâpme Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋin tabe. 26 Kawawaŋaŋ an kasa notnaŋ mtot indem metiŋgut gakiki windaŋaŋ bekekokak mtot pewe. 27 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bemberaŋ,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandaŋan maŋge bempewe.” (Sam 8:6)

Zet ke Kawawaŋgat eyo ku zenzeŋaŋ enenogat Egaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandaŋan maŋge bemindewe. 28 Kawawaŋaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandaŋan yaloŋpemti Kilais naman ikŋaŋgat kandaŋan pewe. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilais ma am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mme delaŋ zewe.

29 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an notnne ekŋen sekŋin ketalasimti am nâmkijpepepiŋ ekŋenmagen buŋam zapat timet diindome maindome gakip. Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme eneyet ekŋenaŋ kekok mamip? 30 Âpme nin kekokak, kwilekiyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ndawalelegalen mme nâpemtiset keyegak mamâtnup? 31 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais ekgapmti ingat keŋ oloŋen mambein. Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep diindoyap. Neŋ kasup kataŋ nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ naminzilime gakikiyelen etaŋ mamkwalap. 32 Neŋ Epesa mkaen an soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋnok ekŋenmak auwan. Nukŋaŋ tiwan

keyet penaŋaŋ kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme neŋ kapigok zema ŋep besem,

“Seŋen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wiaŋwiaŋ temaŋ mne.” (Aizaya 22:13)

<sup>33</sup>Am mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti indatetim mebeŋ beme ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mme bekaŋaŋ bewe. <sup>34</sup>In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti eksemti mamambep. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku nâmatâlip ke sakambukŋaŋmak.

### Gakikiengatnaŋ sek alakŋaŋ timti wabanup

<sup>35</sup>Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwiek, “Gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin ziboŋmak wabep?” <sup>36</sup>Yaŋkwesisi ke ku nâmatâti belak kileŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke mamaŋaŋ sambume dukŋaŋ alakŋaŋ makwazin. <sup>37</sup>In alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke dukŋaŋ mitimti ku maondeip. Nin saŋgom ma kawek mee keboŋ ondemann dukŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ patan zemkwapme bam sinaŋ betnaŋ mamin. <sup>38</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ kwati penaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyek masokbein ma katnaŋ kegogak sepem ikŋak ikŋak masokbein. <sup>39</sup>Sekŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ kegogak sepemaŋ kwep penaŋ yek. Am ningalen sek sepem ikŋak ikŋak ma soŋgom ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma age ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma tuyengalen soŋgom ekŋen kegogak sek sepeman ikŋak ikŋak. <sup>40</sup>Msat kululuŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke kululuŋen ekŋen sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma msalen ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak. <sup>41</sup>Ma kasup ek busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma eyoŋga ek kegogak busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma wenzim ekŋen kegogak busatnaŋin sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak. Wenzim notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nolineyet busatnaŋin sebemindemti ego egoŋaŋmak tapmelip.

<sup>42</sup>Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke sepemaŋ kegogak tazin. Msalen bemeŋaŋaŋ sambumbuyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat mambe. <sup>43</sup>Msalen bemeŋaŋ waleletnaŋ ego egoŋaŋpiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen elimiakŋaŋmak ma ego egoŋaŋmak. Msalen bemeŋaŋ windeŋepiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen keyaŋ windeŋaŋmak. <sup>44</sup>Bemeŋaŋ msat sekmak, wabeyen kululuŋ sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululuŋ sek timti mambanup. <sup>45</sup>Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ weyaŋti mama saye kwitnaŋ Adam ke.” (Sokbembe 2:7)

Âpme mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋaŋ Zisaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme saye keyepmti egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bamgatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ manzemkawaŋ bein keyet kataŋ. <sup>46</sup>Msalengalen sek ŋeŋaŋ ndame

timti msalen kapi mamanup; bamgut kululuŋengalen sek ndame timti kululuŋen mambanup. <sup>47</sup>An ŋeŋaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ msalaŋ mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikiŋgatnaŋ wapme kululuŋ sek sasaŋaŋ. <sup>48</sup>An ŋeŋaŋ msalaŋ mge kegogapm nin egat iŋsokŋene bemti msat sek timti mamanup. Âpme naman An bamgatnaŋ kululuŋ sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bemberaŋ kogogak kululuŋ sek timti ekmak mamti mambanup. <sup>49</sup>Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet kataŋ maneti bam kululuŋengalen An iŋŋaŋgalen sek sakam timti mambanup.

<sup>50</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambumbuyelen ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ ku bewep. <sup>51</sup>In weyaŋ tati nâme zet enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋen ku diindoye ke neŋ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema nâit: Nin notnaŋ ku gakimann Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkopme nin sambe asekti sepem ŋen bemâbanup. <sup>52</sup>Lumun temaŋ kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekmek iŋŋak ŋen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin alakŋaŋ kululuŋengalen kemak wabep ma alik mamanup ningat sekŋ kapi asekmek sepemaŋ ŋen kululuŋengalen zapat bewe. <sup>53</sup>Sekŋ kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe. <sup>54</sup>Kegogapmti sekŋ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe,

“Mamayaŋ gakiki wilige.”

*(Aizaya 25:8)*

<sup>55</sup>“Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ilak windenaŋ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windenaŋ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.”

*(Hosea 13:14)*

<sup>56</sup>In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukŋaŋbeŋgat zetutuŋaŋ nembongapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaŋ nin an yomtoŋ zemti keyet dopmaŋ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein. <sup>57</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenaŋ ninmagen ŋen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti windenaŋ tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzem mamambanup. <sup>58</sup>Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ŋokkaŋkaŋ kumti windenaŋ bemti mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penaŋepiŋ belak penaŋ ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

### Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye

**16** <sup>1</sup>Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimiyet mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kegogak mbep. <sup>2</sup>In mânewin tiwep kataŋ butnaŋ ŋen kalaŋti Sonda kataŋ eweŋanek mkaŋinan mopmangat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bembeyet

wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neŋ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepiŋ âlâkŋak bewep. <sup>3</sup>Neŋ inmagen kot patañ zemti an zemindewep ekŋen zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bemberañ kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebeŋ. <sup>4</sup>Ma tewalaŋin sambe neŋ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ŋep mebanup.

### **Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege**

<sup>5</sup>Neŋ Masedonia msat kuma balaŋ zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot patañ zewap. <sup>6</sup>Neŋ Masedonia msalen kwesiŋ penañ ku mambap, winde bemberak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neŋ katim indemti butnaset ŋen mebap. <sup>7</sup>Neŋ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnanaŋ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teepmaŋnik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap. <sup>8</sup>Neŋ pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe. <sup>9</sup>Pienen Kawawaŋañ iŋŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋañ Penañ zenzeyelen set weyaŋneme mulup temaŋ penañ sokbemnain. Yaŋgut keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋañ Penañgalen kasa kuku an notnaŋ tapmaip ekŋen neŋmak ŋeŋbeluŋ beluŋ mti mulupnnaŋgat kasa bugan tapmip.

<sup>10</sup>Timoti egaŋ inmagen koti kiŋgatpeŋ mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neŋ Amobotnanaŋgalen mulup mamiyap egaŋ mulup keyegak mamin. <sup>11</sup>Keyepmti in egat nâme tototnaŋ ku bewe. Ek ekdamuŋ dolakŋañ mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen keŋ sewakŋañ palen kobe. Neŋ ma am nâmkŋiŋpepemak notnaŋ nin egat damuŋ tapmanup.

<sup>12</sup>Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkŋiŋpepemak notnaŋ indatime inmagen kokogat zegiŋgiŋ mpema egaŋ nâme bugan nukŋaŋnik bein. Egaŋ kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti iŋŋañ inmagen kokogalen nâmtiŋgut kopme ekbeŋ.

<sup>13</sup>In nâmkŋiŋpepeŋin mme toweweyelen nukŋañ sambe kobeyet eksemti tabeŋ. Ma Kilais kogogak giŋgiŋ nâmkŋiŋpemti mambep. Am windetoŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekanañ ŋen nâmpeme keyañ ku indikdamuŋ mti tabe.

<sup>14</sup>Kogok mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gogot palen mbep.

<sup>15</sup>In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yaŋaŋin nâip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋañ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋañ Penañ nâmti nâmkŋiŋpepe aikbien. Ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalaŋ palakŋañ bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiyeleŋ zema nâit, <sup>16</sup>in ekŋengat nâmindeme mopme an damuŋ sambe neŋ mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip ekŋen eksemindewep. <sup>17</sup>Ingalen an damuŋ kapigogaŋ neŋmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekŋenaŋ kopme neŋ indikti oloŋen

penaŋ mimindewan. Ekŋenaŋ ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyaŋ keŋŋ mkipmaŋ beye. <sup>18</sup>Dolakŋaŋ penaŋ an ekŋen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâgât keŋŋ ma ingat keŋin kogogak msewakŋaŋ bewien. In an keboŋ ekŋengat kegogak nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.

**Pâlaŋ amŋane indamukumindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindein**

<sup>19</sup>Nâmkiŋpepemak am Esia msalen maip ekŋenaŋ in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekŋetgalen mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak maondegiŋ ma egeleŋ Amobotnaŋgat pembedaŋgapm in gogot palen indamukumindeip. <sup>20</sup>Kilaismagen notnne neŋmak pien taliwaŋ indamukumindeip. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip ilinak bet butem aimti oloŋen palen mambep.

<sup>21</sup>Pi neŋ Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnaŋ penaŋ meluwaŋ kumindayap.

<sup>22</sup>Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat wisat mbe beme ek teziŋ ŋandengat zapat bewe. Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kot!

<sup>23</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen wemti weweyet mandundayap.

<sup>24</sup>Neŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeyap.

## 2 Kolin

### Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ sekŋen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an notnaŋaŋ Pâlmak atindândâ msâgât set notnaŋ aikti egat keŋaŋ walalatgalen zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timti zempalakŋaŋ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egaŋ eweŋaŋ Zisasimak ku maŋge. Tuŋgupmanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kileŋ tazemulaloŋ mezin. Zet notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ mamneset bemzemti keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ milawat notnaŋ akumbewien ke ondekbeme delaŋ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukŋen ombanik akumbemtingut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kambeŋ tapbien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ diindoye. Egaŋ ekŋenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Kolin kapiyet keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:12-7:16 Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak zet weyeyaŋgalen notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ.

8:1-9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiyelengat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye.

10:1-13:10 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ bandim mti zet zenzeŋaŋ.

13:11-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

#### Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ Zisas Kilais ikŋaŋgalen ombemindendeŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti neme mamti mulupmaŋ kapi mamiyap. Âpme neŋmak Timoti nâmkŋipepen notn ekmak nit Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge nâmkŋipepenmak Akaia msalen mka kataŋ tapmelip ingat temakwep

papia pigok kumti bemalu mkañin ñotakñan Kolin ke kozin. <sup>2</sup>Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egañ keñ taolet mimindeme ingat tunjuwinan keñ sewakñañ wemti weweyet nãmti dunduyap.

### **Pãlañ Kawawañgat zemesewatpeye**

<sup>3</sup>Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmañ Kawawañ ek bakbak toñañ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etañ makopmãzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup. <sup>4</sup>Egañ Zisasiyet buñam zapatnañañ kaliñañ tatagat nãmti mulupmañ mmann am ekñañañ nukñañ sambe dukñañ beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawañañ ikñañ ndamukulem dolakñañ mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnañ nukñañ sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekñañ keboñ ke indamukulem mimindewanup. <sup>5</sup>Kilais egañ ikñañ sek sindem omba penañ nãmeti gakiye. Keyet katañ nin Kawawañgalen kwizet buñamañgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penañ matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisiyañ Emetak Teñañ peme toti egañ ndamukulem mti keñ m eleñ beleñ bemndein. <sup>6</sup>Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etañ penañ yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawañañ nin nukñañen ndamukulem mndeme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukñañen ñep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnañ mimindemann mambep. <sup>7</sup>Âpme nin ingat nãmtemtem temañ mimipiñ pigok manãmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kiñgagapiñ timti titiyak mamelip keyepmti Kawawañañ nin nukñañen manndamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

<sup>8</sup>Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etañ mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnañ bugan pigok zemãtãtindama nãit. Kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañ omba penañ sekñañ moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gakisãpmnup elak penañ nãmkatik bewenn. <sup>9</sup>Sepem kegok mti windenn penañ kwalepme delañ zemãge. Yañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ ke belak etañ penañ ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnañgat nãmann tototnañ beme Kawawañ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetañ nãmkĩñpepeyet nukñañ sambe ke sokbemndaye. <sup>10</sup>Nin nukñañ temañ ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmñepemann Kawawañañ ikñañ ndañgalañ ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukñañen tapmann pi ewe tañgalañ ndemkwazin. Yañ bam ewe tatndañgalañ mepmambe e penañ nãmkatik beyap. <sup>11</sup>Keyet mti in dundunduyañ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawañañ dundundujin nãmti ndañgalañ ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyañ ningat mti Kawawañgat olim sesewatsawep.

### **Pãlañ Kolin mkaengatnañ am ekñañ ñen ku tetim indeye**

<sup>12</sup>Nin yañañ kapigogapmti nnañgat bugan nãmann dolakñañ mambein. Nin Kawawañañ ndadamuñ mme egat zikatnan zet penañ penañak

zemti kweteteþmaŋ mamti am nâmkijpepeþij ekjen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âþme naman ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaŋ mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnaŋgalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn. <sup>13</sup>Nin in zet maiŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâþme delaŋ zemâbe ke nâmkijpemindenup. <sup>14</sup>In ningat yaŋaŋ omba penaŋ ku nâmtalip; isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtalip yaŋgut yaŋaŋ belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobeen kan keyet nin dopmaŋaŋ dopmaŋgat yaŋaŋ eknâm mbanup keyet oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbanup.

<sup>15-16</sup>Neŋ zet kapi keŋnaŋ penaŋ tageyepmti neŋ weyeyaŋ mti ŋeŋaŋ in kot indikti nâmkijpepeþijŋ gwatnaŋ mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inmagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan. <sup>17</sup>Âþme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etaŋ tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoŋ ekjenâŋ kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtingut naman ŋen mimipiŋ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegokek mamiyap bein? <sup>18</sup>Yek. Kawawaŋ ek an zet teŋ toŋ egat zikatnaŋ zet zewenn kelak penaŋ etaŋ. Dâsuki ŋen ku tazin. <sup>19</sup>Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnaŋmak ku tazin. Zetlak ikŋaŋ kwep ke etaŋ diindowenn kemak. <sup>20</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zetik sambe sopmaŋ zigok mkwakwatnaŋ ekjen keyet penaŋin Zisasmagen sokbemâþme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetikŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpemti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikŋ zenup mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ kegozet mwatpenup. <sup>21</sup>Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet zemgwatnaŋ mamminndein. Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet maombemndein. <sup>22</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat betziŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnaŋ bempye keyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye. <sup>23</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapmelange inmagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapigogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban. <sup>24</sup>Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkijpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mimindandayelen nâmban. Nin inmagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkijpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen nsakwep mamayelen nâmti mbenn.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ inmagen ewe koti kemberŋ temaŋ aik indawapmagengapm nâmtemtem miyapgapmti ŋep ku kobap. <sup>2</sup>Neŋ am nâgât keŋaŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti neŋ mneti keŋin mma bekaŋaŋ bewe beme naman am kwiyaŋ nâgât keŋaŋ mme oloŋen bewe. <sup>3</sup>Mneti in ilinak nukŋaŋin weyayaŋpiŋ tatnepeme neŋ kot indikti nukŋaŋ

tiwapmagen zemti papia űeűaű baen kumti indawan. Am neű keűű mme oloűen bembeyelen am maűűe elak in kwep penae ke. Keyepmti in nukűaűin sambe weyaűme delaű zeme tapme neű kot indikti oloűen mma in ilin kegogak oloűen mbep elak penae nâmindeyap. <sup>4</sup>Neű ingat yayaű temaű mti keűű sindem beme simak simak tati nâmisimti zapat meluwaű ke kumti indawan. Wa neű zapat meluwaű ke in nukűaű aikindandayet nâmti ku kuwan. Neű keűű temaű inmagen penae matazin keyet yaűaű e in ekmâtâtâgat nâmti ke kumindawan.

### **Am űenaű kwileki űen myuűgumindame in yomin katikpewep**

<sup>5</sup>Ingat tunűuwinaűgatnaű an űenaű keűűin mme walebe beme wa ke nâgât keűű eyo mme ku walebe ilinaűgat keűűin ke waletindawe. Neű zet windenaűbeű an yom mge iűűaűgat eűemteű ombemzema űep ku besem. <sup>6</sup>In sambenik penaeűaű an kwitnaű kwitnaű mgasik mimindaye keyet dopmaű msamkwabien elak űepgat peme tabe. <sup>7</sup>Mneti egaű igak tapme nukűaű sambe keyaű omba penae mtopewemagat in yomaű ke katikpempti zebabak mpemti kandaűinan pemti mambeű. <sup>8</sup>In notn notn penae ewe mpemti gogot penae mti mimiek mimiyelen nâmzeap. <sup>9</sup>Neű meluwaű keboűgat zet eweűan tipman baen zet diindowan ke maűűawepup ma yek? Keyet yaűaűin eknâsâgât nâmti papia űeűaű ke kumti indawan. <sup>10</sup>In noline ekűenaű myuűgum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme neű kegogak ekűengalen myuűgunűun katikpewap. An űenaű in myuűgumindawe beme neű ingat tikűaű omba matazin keyepmti Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yomaű ke katikpewap. <sup>11</sup>Nin Sadaűgalen tetimaemae eyet yaűaűaű nâmpenup keyepmti nin egaű zetrelakűaű mindandayet kawaűaű bugan ku pewanup.

### **Pâlaű Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege**

<sup>12</sup>Neű meti Toloas mkaen pataű zema Amobotnaű Kilaisiyaű iűűaű zet zapatnaű dolakűaű kapi ammagen zenzeyet setnaű dolakűaű penae aikname tati <sup>13</sup>naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayaű temaű mti mulup dolakűaű ku mban. Keyepmti neű Toloas mka pemti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

### **Nin Kilaismak tapmann nukűaűaű omba ku mtotndeye**

<sup>14</sup>Nin Kilaisiyaű kan kataű ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmepmann nukűaű sambe masokbemndain kataű mtopemti keyet oloűen mti ambeliliűaű makunup. Amnaű kasaűin mtoindemti oloűen mti ambelili makuip sepem keboűak nin Amobotnaűaű ndabandim minndeme msat kataű Kilaisiyelen buűam zapat zemepmann am ekűenaű keyet nâme soűgompelep sesik dolakűaű keboű mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawaűgalen winde keyet wisikű manzenup. <sup>15</sup>Wisikű manzenup keyaű

Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋ mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyaŋ kalaŋti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep ekŋenmagen mekobe. <sup>16</sup>Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet dolakŋaŋ zemann nâmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme sesik dolakŋaŋ beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolakŋaŋ kabon kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem ku mme nin nnak etaŋ mulup temaŋ kapi ŋep ku mbenek. <sup>17</sup>Wa nin am Kawawaŋgalen zeleset kwizet buŋam temaŋ etaŋ matip ekŋen kebon yek. Nin Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamup keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet zemndeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ mamti mulupmaŋ mamnup.

### Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup an

**3** <sup>1</sup>In nâme nin nnaŋgat kwizet buŋam etaŋ mobotgat mulupmaŋ mamnup bein? Ma in nâme an ŋenaŋ ningat yaŋŋ papia notnaŋ ningat kwizet buŋam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnaŋ kebon kumti ningat kwizet buŋamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ma nâmkŋepepeŋin an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolakŋaŋ mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlîp. <sup>3</sup>Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen papia kebon bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ tazin. Yaŋgut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwaŋ makunup sepem kebon yek. E ikŋaŋgat Kawawaŋ mama mamain egalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ am keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpeye wa ke nanaŋ palakŋaŋ palen yek.

<sup>4</sup>Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zeyap Kawawaŋ nâmkŋepepeyelen set ke Kilaisimagesetgatnaŋgut sokbeye. <sup>5</sup>Penaŋ nin nnak etaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmann penaŋ sokbem mâge. <sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nin tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndame keyet kataŋ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyelen mulupmaŋ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyaŋ nin ŋep penaŋ ku gawepumann delaŋ zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ am gakiki katikŋaŋ maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke Emetak Teŋaŋ mulup mme keyaŋ mama kanzizit maaikindain.

<sup>7</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke nanaŋ palakŋaŋ palen meluwaŋ mge. Zii zet keyaŋ mulupmaŋ am ekŋenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yaŋgut zii zet ke Kawawaŋ an busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ŋenzimosetnan busatnaŋ temaŋ bemti tapme topme Israeal am ekŋenaŋ zigok epumti zimoseŋaŋ ekbiek belak kwalan kwalan mbien yaŋgut busatnaŋ ke Mosesiyet palen

tatat katikŋaŋ ku tage. <sup>8</sup>Âpme Emetak Tenŋalen tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyet busatnaŋ zii zetgalen busatnaŋ silipein. <sup>9</sup>Penaj sukwep Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimosetnanen saŋga soŋgayaŋ uluŋ elaj tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut zii zet keyaŋ am belak zet muluwen etaŋ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan ndaŋgalaŋti tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke mobotnaŋ igagen penaj mme nin teŋ mamayelen winde keyet keŋan tazin. <sup>10</sup>Mosesiyet ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ tapme toge busatnaŋ keyaŋ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem kegogak zii zetgalen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ewan belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat kapiyaŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin. <sup>11</sup>Set eweŋaŋ sokbeye keyelen busatnaŋaŋ elak kan pigogak tototnaŋ beme naman tâtâ alakŋaŋ kapiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋaŋ omba penaj tapmakozin.

<sup>12</sup>Nin ŋoktikŋnan zet keyaŋ penaj tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyaŋ mge kegok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke mâti kinŋagapiŋ mulup windenaŋbeŋ mamnup. <sup>13</sup>Âpme nin Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kegok ŋep ku mimiyele. Egaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnan tage ke Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ ekti walebiekmagengapmti egaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ saŋgum aiaikŋaŋ keyaŋ ambulutpeme tapmeti busatnaŋ ke yek bemeti yek beme delaŋ zeye. <sup>14</sup>Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kegogak Israeŋ amŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ otnânâŋin saŋgumaŋ atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ e ŋep mamaŋiŋ nâip yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ penaj ŋep ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Saŋgum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnaŋ ke Kilais kwewetaŋ nâmkinŋpemtingut ŋep gaipeme mebegalen. <sup>15</sup>Yaŋ alak kan pigogat eyo ekŋenaŋ nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyaŋ saŋgumnok keŋ otnânâŋin maambulut tazin. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ ilin keŋin gilik zemti Amobotnaŋmagen mepme saŋgum ke tim beme mekobe. <sup>17</sup>Amobotnaŋ ek Emetak Tenŋak keyepmti egaŋ am ŋengat keŋan matazin beme egaŋ saŋgum ke tim beme mekopme an keyaŋ belak lala mamain. <sup>18</sup>Am nâmkinŋpepemak ningulak zimosetnnan busatnaŋ ke saŋgumaŋ ku mautukekpenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnaŋgalen saŋga soŋga keyaŋ ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekme Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi ke omba penaj mkwapmann am ekŋenaŋ nin Amobotnaŋgalen maŋge e sosok manndikmâtâlip.

#### Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

**4** <sup>1</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgapmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi ku katikpewanup. <sup>2</sup>Âpme nin zet manzemkawaŋbenup kapi Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet penaj. Keyet mti amnaŋ nin ndikti am ekŋen kapi Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat monzalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnaŋ yom notnaŋ

enzilimti mammelip ma tetimaemae eborj eborj bamkumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peman tapme naman dâsuki kileŋ ŋen ku manzenup. <sup>3</sup>Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku manâmâtâlîp ekŋen ke walepmâbep. <sup>4</sup>Msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Sadarj egaŋ am ekŋen kapi tambusosok keŋan maintatimti main keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâmkinjpepe ku maaigip. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyaŋ keŋin mkawaŋ bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawaŋak ma am mama eyo maaikindain ke nâmâtâtî nâmkinjpepeyet selin mambekke indein. <sup>5</sup>Nin toto kwati nnaŋgat kwizet buŋamm mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnaŋ kekok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisiliŋ anŋin mamanup elak sosok penaŋ mandiindonup. <sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnaŋaŋ tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kekok mge. Sepem kekokak zeme am ningat keŋŋnan busatnaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat windenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaismageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawaŋ beme ekmâtâbenn.

<sup>7</sup>Mti egaŋ ningat sekŋ windeneŋiŋ menzim tosiŋ bakŋaŋ keborj kapiyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tapme timti manzemkawaŋbemetnup. Ke wan nin keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen windeen etaŋ tati manzenup. <sup>8</sup>Zisasiyelen buŋam zapatgapmti kan sambe penaŋ amnaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ manndaip yaŋgut ku mawaletnup nukŋaŋ temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keŋ zut maminup. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup. <sup>9</sup>Am sambeyaŋ ningat kasa ŋenzinziŋ omba mam ndaip. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnaŋgat kasa ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ manndoip yaŋgut penaŋ ndome ku maŋgakinup. <sup>10</sup>Msat sekŋ kapi kan sambe penaŋ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kekokak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakiyeyaŋ naman wageyaŋ ewe mamain. Egaŋ ndaŋgalaŋme nin ewe alik kapi mamann am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek mama keyet toŋaŋ elak sosok maekmâtâpeip. <sup>11</sup>Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ zekawaŋ bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikyelen bududuk penaŋ maminup. Yaŋgut Kilaisiyaŋ msat sekŋ kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am ekŋenaŋ Kilais ikŋaŋ alik main elak sosok masokbemkawaŋ beme egip. <sup>12</sup>Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penaŋ mimkwabenn sindem mulup kekok mkwabenngapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

<sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam keyet keŋan zet ŋen kapigok tazin, “Neŋ nâmkinjpepenn tazin keyet mti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet manzemkawaŋ beyap.”

(Sam 116:10)

Sepem kegogak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkijpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi manzemkawaŋ benup. <sup>14</sup>Mulup ke mmambe pigok penaŋ manânuŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawawaŋ egaŋ ninmak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandaŋan yaloŋndewe. <sup>15</sup>Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am indij ŋen indij ŋen keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kilais nâmkijpemti Kawawaŋgat dundundujinanen wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapmâlîp.

<sup>16</sup>Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyeŋ keŋŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme maminup. Nin sekŋnaŋ belaknik belaknik piyaŋ mamenzeum tozin yaŋgut keŋeset Kawawaŋaŋ mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaŋ maminndein. <sup>17</sup>Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukŋaŋ ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikŋaŋ bugan tapmoti delaŋ zewe. Âpme nukŋaŋ kapi matinup keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndame keyet keŋan moti egat zimosetnan teleŋgat mambanup keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>18</sup>Keyepmti nin keŋ otnânân nukŋaŋ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuŋen gwaen moti oloŋen palen kwesiŋ mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiŋ ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloŋen palen mamobanup keyaŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Keyepmti nin pigok nânuŋ: Nin msatgalen mka minzalaŋnok kapi Kawawaŋaŋ asekpeme toweme naman mka alakŋaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalaŋ ke wa am belaŋ mawalatnup keboŋ yek minzalaŋ kapi sekŋ kapiyeŋ nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekŋ kapi gaipemann toweme kululuŋen gwaen moti sekŋ penaŋ ke timti sek welelaŋŋ kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak temaŋ maminup. <sup>3</sup>Nin kululuŋen gwaen sekŋ alakŋaŋ tazin yaŋ maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanup. <sup>4</sup>Alak sekŋ tazin kapi nukŋaŋaŋ kwati mamimtopein yaŋgut nin gakikiyeŋ ku manânuŋ. Nin belak sekŋ alakŋaŋ kemak sekŋ itnaŋaŋ kapimak timunduŋti sekŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ minzilime delaŋ zeme melesiŋ kululuŋen mobogat manânuŋ. <sup>5</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndandayet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋanak nâmatâpme weme keyet piliŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti ndaye.

<sup>6</sup>Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann eleŋ beleŋ beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yaŋ maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnaŋmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamanupgapmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ egalen mkaen ku matatnup. <sup>7</sup>Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnaŋ zikalaŋ eekpiŋ belak etaŋ nâmkijpemti mamayelen kan tazin. <sup>8</sup>Nin Amobotnaŋmak moti

mambanup e penaj nânupgapmti keyaj keŋj m elej belej bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makingatnup belak nâmann ŋep etaŋ mambein. <sup>9</sup>Nin sekj kapi melesij msalen kapi mambanup ma kululuŋen moti sekj alakŋaj timti mambanup beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sambeyet nâmann tototnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋj ek etaŋ keŋnan mmann pembenaj mamti mambe. <sup>10</sup>Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ zet zemdelaj zenze munduman tapme egat kandaŋan mopmann delaŋ zemâbe. Âpme egaŋ nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakŋaj mbenn ma bekaŋan mbenn keyet tosaŋaj ikŋaŋgat toŋaj toŋaj kalaŋ kumti ndamâbe.

**Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yomengatnan ndatiye keyet  
buŋam zapaŋnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye**

<sup>11</sup>Set kekok penaj tazingapmti nin Amobotnaŋgat nâmpemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkijpepe aikgat mulupmaŋ kaliŋaj maminup ke Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj penaj nâmnndein sepem kekokak in ningat nâmnndeip e nâmtalap. <sup>12</sup>Wa in nin kwizet buŋamm in mmot ndendeyet nâmti nnaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak zet dolak dolakŋaj ku mandiindonup. Nin Amobotnaŋgalen mulup esemteŋ penaj ke mmanngut am notnaŋaj msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekjin etaŋ mammolip ekŋen keyaj ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekŋen keyaj zet ŋen wakŋinan peme topme in dopmaŋ naman Amobotnaŋgalen zet ke timtati diindowep. <sup>13</sup>In ningat nâme keŋin kilom mambein kekok manâip beme e nin Kawawaŋgat kwizapaŋnaŋ mwawatgat sepem kekok mamnup ma nin ŋoktikj esemteŋ nâmtâtati mulup mamnup beme e in pembenaj bembeyet nâmti ke maminup. <sup>14</sup>Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaj maminndain keyepmti nin pigok nânup: An kwewetaŋaj am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn bee bankumpemann delaŋ zemâge. <sup>15</sup>Egaŋ msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemwati mama alakŋaj kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnaŋgat sekj ŋep ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmaŋ ke windaŋaŋbeŋ mti ek etaŋ manzemesesewatpemambanup.

<sup>16</sup>Alak nin nnaŋgalen nânâ mâti am ŋeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelaj zemindemambanup. Eweŋan nin am nnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet kataŋ Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaj zempewenn. Yaŋ nin set sepem kekok ke ewe ŋen ku maminup. <sup>17</sup>An ŋenaŋ Kilais ek penaŋ manâmkijpein beme egaŋ Kilaismagen mama alakŋaj ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke makwazin. Egaŋ mamaŋaj mgasik itnaŋaj mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme delaŋ zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alakŋaj ke yaŋbemti mamezin. <sup>18</sup>Nin itnaŋaj Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋaj Kilais egat mti egaŋ naman ndamimgilik

zeme nin egat notnane penaŋ sokbewenn. Âpme egaŋ nin am notnaŋ ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane sokbembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye. <sup>19</sup>Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat pembenangapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etaŋ mamimndein keyet zapatnaŋ nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ bemindanup. Am egat notnane penaŋ bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ yominangat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

<sup>20</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ningat paleset in zet mandiidoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayaŋkwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋaŋgat notnane penaŋ bemti mamayet indatiwe. <sup>21</sup>Kilais ek yomaŋ meepiŋ yangut Kawawaŋaŋ am ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet dukŋan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kegok mge.

### Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ tiye

**6** <sup>1</sup>Nin Kawawaŋ iŋaŋmak mamti mulup maminuwaŋ in pigok indayaŋkwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnangapmti mulup dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe.

<sup>2</sup>Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Neŋ kan esemteŋ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.”

*(Aizaya 49:8)*

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemteŋ penaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein.

<sup>3</sup>Nin am ŋenaŋ mulup maminup keyet keŋanen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen ku aiikgat nâmti maweyaŋ mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ŋen mmann yuŋgume am ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep ku beme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ŋep ku bewe zemti maeksenup. <sup>4</sup>Nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi esemteŋ timamti mmann am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ maip e ŋep ndik mâtâbep. Nin mulupmaŋ ke mti sewak palen mamann am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ mimndame nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet nâmann kiŋgagatnaŋmak ku bewe. <sup>5</sup>Am ekŋenaŋ kileŋ manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katikŋan manndeip. Ma am sambeyaŋ bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kegok minndame nâmisimti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup tagoŋgopiŋ mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepiŋ ma tu meu mee dolakŋaŋ aikniniŋiŋ mamanup. <sup>6</sup>Nin mama kweteteŋmaŋ penaŋ mamanup. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nânup ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolakŋaŋ mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Teŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimndeme mamann am ekŋenaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ mamanup elak manâmndeip. <sup>7</sup>Nin

Kawawaŋgalen windemak tati zetnaŋ penaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋ timbi sâkŋnok beme timtati nembelen sekŋ aŋgalaŋpenti nembetnaŋ naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebeŋ. <sup>8</sup>Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâme mopme manzemesesewatndeip. Nin zet penaŋ ke zemanngut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâmdeme an dâsukitoŋnok mambenup. <sup>9</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat Kawawaŋgalen mulup an pembedaŋ yek kegok zemti nâmdeme tototnaŋ mambenup yaŋgut am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ naman ningat yaŋŋ ŋep nâmdeme mandelaŋ zein. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nin kwapem penaŋ ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut kileŋ penaŋ ke nâmisimti temamanup. Naman kan notnaŋgat ndatimti mepme amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme omba penaŋ mandom kwatamtemien. Yaŋgut penaŋ manndome ku maŋgakinup. <sup>10</sup>Nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ ke sokbemndame keŋŋ sindem omba penaŋ mambein. Yaŋgut nin Amobotnaŋgat etaŋ nâmti oloŋen maminup. Nin mânep milawatnpiŋ am bekopsat penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin am indamukulem mmann ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋpepemak bembeyet mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ maminup. Nin penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku tatndain yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penaŋ tatndame delaŋ zein.

<sup>11</sup>Kolin am maŋge notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, nin ingat tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matatndain elak sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâip ke. <sup>12</sup>Nin pien mamti ingat otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamanup yaŋgut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien. <sup>13</sup>Keyepmti neŋ am notnaŋaŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋengat zet manzeip sepem kegogak neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindenup sepem kegogak in ningat tikŋaŋ ewe nâmdemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

**Am nâmkŋpepepiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi ku  
mâti mamayet aŋkeŋoo zet zenzeŋaŋ**

<sup>14</sup>In am nâmkŋpepepiŋpiŋ ekŋenmak met lumaŋti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip sepem kegogak ku mbep. Am bekaŋaŋmak am dolakŋaŋaŋ zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaŋmak tambusosogaŋ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk? <sup>15</sup>Ma Kilaismak Sadaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset mulup ŋen mimiyet zenâmti keŋ kwep bewuk? Ma am nâmkŋpepepiŋmak am nâmkŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset maŋge kwep penaŋ bemti mambiek? <sup>16</sup>Ma nin zigoset Kawawaŋ penaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak tusumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nâmkŋpepemak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeye,

“Neŋ aminne ingat tuŋguwinan mundum weyaŋti ke mamambap.

Mti neŋ Kawawaŋin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti  
mambep.”

*(Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27)*

17 Keyepmti Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“In am neŋ ku manâmkijpem neip ekŋenmak tusummaneti ekŋengalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ in ku mimiyelen zemkulumindendeŋaŋ ke mbepmegat wati kunzuŋti nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” *(Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41)*

18 Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambep.

Amobotnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme delaŋ zein. Egaŋ ningat zet kegok penaŋ zein.”

*(2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10)*

**7** 1 Notne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, neŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bema nâit:

Kawawaŋaŋ zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaŋ keŋŋ sekŋ mme bekaŋaŋ bemberaŋ e zulutkaputmann delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋ nâmann mobotnaŋ beme egat kandaŋanak matapmambanup.

2 In ningat keŋjin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamambanup. Inmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat ekŋenaŋ am belak keŋjin mamyuŋgum indeip ma am notnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnaŋ makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek. 3 In ninmak notn notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mambanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboŋ keyepmti neŋ meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnaŋ ku kumindawan. 4 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke ewe mmebep. E nâmkijpem indeyap keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme masesewatindeyap in nâgât keŋŋ omba penaŋ gwatnaŋ mamimneip. Neŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban yaŋgut in naman mme keŋŋ oloŋen penaŋ mambein.

5 Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yaŋgbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagoŋgo dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku aikbenn penaŋ. Mka sambe mebenn kataŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemndaye ma am notnaŋmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme sekŋnaŋ omba penaŋ makingatan. 6 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ek an zemkâkât toŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ nin zemkâkât minndemti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge. 7 Wa egaŋ ninmagen koge keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnaŋ zet dundumti naman neŋ eyo kot niknikgat keŋjin temaŋ matazin keyet ma in nâgât kemberŋ manâip ma nukŋanen tapma otnânâŋjinan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnaŋ kot zeme nâmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mban.

8 Neŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kumti indawan ke in maiŋ nâmti keyet nâme bekaŋaŋnik beye yaŋgut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekaŋaŋ ku bein. Zetn keyaŋ in kan isikŋaŋ bugan bukapi keŋjin mme bekaŋaŋ

beye keyet nâma nukŋaŋnik beye. <sup>9</sup> Yangut alak kan pigogat neŋ ingat nâmti oloŋen palen penaŋ talap wa meluwaŋ kumti indama ekti nâme ŋep ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomaŋ keŋin mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge keyet katnanen sokbemindaye. <sup>10</sup> Amgalen nukŋaŋ sepem keboŋ mataindain ke Kawawaŋaŋ mamaŋin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egaŋ mama kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Keboŋ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe temaŋ ŋen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bamkumpemti keŋin ku gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen ku mamelip. Ekŋen sambe bee mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ keyaŋ indaâtâindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebep. <sup>11</sup> In nâip, in yom tuŋguwinan ke sokbeme nukŋaŋ palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawaŋaŋ mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânâŋin kaliŋaŋ penaŋ matazin. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ tuŋguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyaŋti belaknok tapme amnaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin ku maegip. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ mimiŋet keŋin temaŋ ku matazin ma mineti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ninmagen sokbesem zemti egat kiŋgapeŋ maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti myuŋguŋguŋin sakwep weyaŋti matalip. Ma mineti myuŋguŋgu ewe kwesiŋ tapme ŋep ku besem zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ sakwep maweyaŋip ma an myuŋguŋgu mge e keyegak sakwep myuŋguŋguŋaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumsawien keyepmti yaŋaŋin keyaŋ pigok penaŋ mamsokbemindein ingat tuŋguwinan myuŋguŋguŋin bugan ku tazin. <sup>12</sup> Neŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ kumti indawan ewan an myuŋguŋgu mge egat etaŋ nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ŋen an kapiyaŋ myuŋgumsaye egat etaŋ nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti ingat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indawan.

<sup>13</sup> Yangut neŋ wan kwep keyet etaŋ nâmti keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakŋaŋ mpeme ekti egaŋ keŋaŋ pembeŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyaŋ eyo keŋŋ mme oloŋen beye. <sup>14</sup> Taitasiyaŋ inmagen koŋât mme neŋ in animbi dolakŋaŋ e eweŋanak dundumti ingat sekŋin mmoban. Yaŋ in manepeme egaŋ kopme neŋ zapat dunduwan keyet kataŋ msawien. Nin ingat zet ŋen nâmti manzenup ke zetnaŋ kipmaŋak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemti keŋaŋ mwat pewenn e penaŋak msawien. <sup>15</sup> Taitas egaŋ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme oloŋti met peme egaŋ zet notnaŋ zeme zetnaŋ gawepuwien. Yaŋ alak egaŋ pien tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. <sup>16</sup> Nin alak pigogat inmak tususunn ewe dolakŋaŋ sokbein keyepmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e penaŋ nâmkiiŋpeyap.

### Pâlaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet zetnaŋ zemâtâge

**8** <sup>1</sup>Kolin dapmelaŋge notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ Masedonia msalen dapmelaŋge maip ekŋen keŋ taolet temaŋ mimindame ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ temaŋ bewien keyet yaŋaŋ in weyaŋ indikmâtâtâtgat nâmti pigok diindosowap. <sup>2</sup>Masedonia dapmelaŋge ekŋen nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame keyet palen moti olat olat temaŋ mkwabien. Ekŋen am bekopsat penaŋ ke mambienanŋgut Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ bembeyet keŋin oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ tage keyepmti tewalaŋ omba penaŋ bemkwabien. <sup>3</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋin bembeyet eyakŋin omba penaŋ tage. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ omba penaŋ bewien elak penaŋ nâmindeyap. Wa nâlen zetgat yek ilinangat keŋinaŋgalak mmoti omba penaŋ bewien. <sup>4</sup>Ekŋenaŋ nin nâmindemann Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien ekŋen ke nin nâmindemann ekŋenaŋ eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet ndapitiliwien. <sup>5</sup>Âpme nin ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ gesiŋaŋ isiŋaŋ kekok bewep e nâmti tatnepemann naman ekŋenaŋ mmoti omba penaŋ mambeip. Ekŋenaŋ ilin melesiŋ Kawawaŋgat betnan beme maindikdamuŋ min yaŋ bam Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ nâme weŋge keyet kataŋ ningat kekok gogot minndawien. <sup>6</sup>Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyaŋ kot indamukulem mme yaŋbemti sek bandim notnaŋ indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinanŋ memuŋ bemti tage. Mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan. <sup>7</sup>Kolin am inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapigok wein: In nâmkîŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ tazin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ sambe talip ma in Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nâip ma in am indamukulem mimiyet webembenŋin temaŋ tazin ma in ningat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ tazin kekok keyepmti in tewalaŋ bembeyet eyo otnânânŋin temaŋ penaŋ bemti mamayet nâmti diindoyap.

<sup>8</sup>Wa neŋ in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapmelaŋge notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet otnânânŋin temaŋ penaŋ matazin in muluwin ke mbep beme muluwin keyaŋ in Zudia am ekŋengat gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penaŋ mkawaŋ bemindawe. <sup>9</sup>In nâip, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ek keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ eknup. Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapiyet toŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ ningat mti kululuŋen mundumaŋ dolakŋaŋ e peme tapme toti am nin kabon bekopsat penaŋ bemti maŋge. Mti set kegoset egaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnaŋ aikndaye.

<sup>10-11</sup>Pi nâgât nânânŋan zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbemindama nâit: In nup kan tipman baenak yaŋbemti tewalaŋ mânep akum bembe mulup kapi mimiyet keŋin puŋpuŋ penaŋ kwapme mkwatneti naman tuŋgupman peme memuŋ bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke alagak

yanjbemti kejin seŋme olojen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmepme aminjine ekjenanŋ mânep taindain katanŋ bemeti beme delanŋ zewe. <sup>12</sup>In tewalaŋ mânep ke bembeyet kejin puŋpuŋ mme keŋ taolet palen taindain katanŋ bewep. Âk penaŋ ku taindawe beme keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ am sambeyet nânâninaŋgat yayaŋ maekmâtâpme delanŋ zein.

<sup>13-14</sup>Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mânep polak polak penaŋ taindain keyepmti in am notnaŋ deset olat olat palen tapmelip ekjen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekjenanŋ nimwiaŋ wiaŋ temaŋ palen tapme in naman kambeŋ sokbemindawe beme naman ekjenanŋ in kegogak indapmukulem mimindewep.

<sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Israël am ekjenanŋ msat tuŋgupan mameti meunjin mana ke matim nimtemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti timkotemien ekjen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana ilinaŋgat katanŋ isikŋaŋ bugan timti makotemien ekjenanŋ olat olat temaŋ ku mbien.” (Kisim Bek 16:18)

<sup>16</sup>Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ Taitas keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup kot mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kegogak matazin keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ penaŋ manzeyap. <sup>17</sup>Egaŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ eweŋanak matazin yaŋ neŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema egaŋ zetn gawepumti olojen temaŋ mti inmagen kosât tapmin. <sup>18</sup>Neŋ ekmak an notn ŋen kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mme dapmelanŋge ekjen kapiyetnaŋaŋ mulup aŋin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema kolup. <sup>19</sup>An ke dapmelanŋge ekjenanŋ egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewalaŋ mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien. Mulup kegok mmann Zudia am ekjenanŋ nin indamukulem mimiyet kejin temaŋ tazin ke ekti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mmobep.

<sup>20</sup>Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalaŋ mânep temaŋ ke beme damuŋ mti mmetnepemann tuŋgupan notnaŋ yuŋgume zet mmot mtot notnaŋ tuŋgupan sokbewemagat weyaŋ eksewanup. <sup>21</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin an dolakŋaŋ elak mandikmâtâtndein keyepmti nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiaset mulupm weyaŋti mmann am ekjenanŋ kegogak ndikmâtâtâtgat nâmti maminup.

<sup>22</sup>Egetmak an notn ŋen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem mulup notnaŋ mimiyet zempemann egaŋ ŋep etaŋ mamme eknup keyepmti

---

<sup>a</sup> 8:15 Meu kwitnaŋ mana zenup kapi msat tuŋgupan Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ meuyet gakiwaletme meu kapiyaŋ msat tuŋgupan indapelenŋguye.

nin ingat ekñenañ Zudia am nâmkijpepemak ekñen indamukulem mimindendeyet keñin temañ matazin keyet zapatnañ zema nâmti egañ inmak kot mânep akuku mulup ñep penañ mbep elak penañ nâmkatikbempti pemann kozin. <sup>23</sup> An ñenañ Taitasiyet yañañ nâsâgât indayañkwesime in nâgât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup kekok dundume nâmbep. Ma an zut ñen keyet yañdañgat idayañkwesime in pigok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet buñamañ mpalakñañ bembeyet nâmti dampelañgeñine ekñenañ mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Kegok zeme nâmbep. <sup>24</sup> Neñ ingat am dolakñañ zemti dampelañge ekñengat tunguwinañ sekñin mmotindewan keyet katañ in an ekñen keyañ kopme gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dampelañge notnañ ekñenmagen met zet zemti ingat sekñin mam moindenup keyet penañañ sosok sokbeme ekmâtâbep.

**Pâlañ nâmkijpepemak am indamukulem  
mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye**

**9** <sup>1-2</sup> In Kawawañgalen am Zudia msalen maip ekñen indamukulem mimiyet keñin temañ e eweñanak matapme egañ. Keyepmti neñ Masedonia dampelañge ekñengat zikalinañ ingat sekñin mmot indemti masesewatindemteman. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip ekñenañ nup kan tipman baenak yañbempti mânep akum bembeyet mulupmañ mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet keñin temañ tapme mamip keyañ am sambe notnañ keñin mamwatindein. <sup>3</sup> Neñ ingat sekñin mmot indemti zet zewan keyet penañañ ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penañañ mânep akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkijpepemak notnne notnañ zemindema kolip ekñen keyañ inmagen kot patañ zemti indamukulem mme in mânep zenzeñañ ke akum beme delañ zeme tapmambep. <sup>4</sup> Mneti wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neñ Masedonia am notnañ indati nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep ñen ku akumti bembenañ tapme ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekñengat zikalinañ sakambuk mbanupmagat in mânep akuku mulup eweñanak mbempti tapmambep. <sup>5</sup> Neñ mulup keyet nâma temañ penañ beme keyepmti an ekñen ke eweñanak ñeñañ zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalañ mânep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neñ bam koti indikbap. Ke am ilinañgat keñ taolelinañgat penañañ nâmti beip sepem kekok bewe. Wa ningat ekñenañ zeme tapmnup sepem kekok ku bewe.

<sup>6</sup> Pigok penañ zemâtâpma nâit: An ñenañ mulupmañ temañ mti alik alik sambe kwitnañ katañ maondein. Ek nimwiañ wiañañ omba penañ mamin ma an ñenañ mulupmañ belaknik mti alik alikñañ belaknik maondein beme nimwiañ wiañañ belaknik bugan masokbemsain. <sup>7</sup> An kwep kwep in ilinañgat nânâñjin tazin keyet katañ nâmti keñ taolet

palen tewalaŋ mânep bewep. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeip keyet ma amnaŋ tabeipgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ am keŋ taolet tewalaŋ mambeip ekŋen keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. <sup>8</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke naman kwileki ŋeniyet maolalip beme e egaŋ ŋep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme ekŋenaŋ olat olatpiŋ tim nimwiaŋti mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip. <sup>9</sup>Sepem kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ am bekopsat sambe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe maindamkwatain keŋ taoletnaŋ keboŋ ke am ŋenaŋ ku kanda pewe.” (Sam 112:9)

<sup>10</sup>Am sambe nin bepi Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann egaŋ ikŋaŋ meu agulam mme penanaŋ sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwiaŋnup. Egaŋ in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penaŋ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaŋ timti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mbep. <sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe indamkwatame olat olatpiŋ mamti in naman am bekopsat notnaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekŋenaŋ ingat keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. <sup>12</sup>In mulup kekok mti Kawawaŋgalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekŋen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ am sambe keŋin mwapme sambe penanaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewep. <sup>13</sup>In am nâmkŋipepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am keboŋak msat notnanen indamukulem mmepme ekŋenaŋ in tewalaŋ mimindamebep. Keyet oloŋen temaŋ mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋaŋ manzein keyet kataŋ tati muluwin ke mme ekŋenaŋ keyet eyo nâmti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. <sup>14</sup>In sepem kekok mme am ekŋenaŋ ingat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakŋaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tasaingapmti weyaŋ zikat indayeen ke mamip. <sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ msalen am nin ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Kilais gogot penaŋ mampein mee piwan ningat tewalaŋ temaŋ ndame egaŋ toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikŋ zempene.

### Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet sasanaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâzin

**10** <sup>1</sup>Alak neŋ nananaŋgat mamananŋgat zapatnaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In nâgât pigok manzeip, “Egaŋ ninmak kapi matazin beme egaŋ mtopmamti zet sewakŋaŋ mandinndoin. Ya naman met beŋan main kan keyet egaŋ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notnaŋ makumndain.” Yaŋgut neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ mtot mamti zet sewakŋaŋ mandiindomtan set sepem kegogak mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. <sup>2</sup>Sepem kegogapmti

neŋ inmagen kobap kan keyet in keŋŋ ku walabep. Mneti peme neŋ in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyaŋ ɲep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekɲenaŋ msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekɲen kemagengut zet ɲenzinziŋ mimindawap. <sup>3</sup>Nin msat palen am bekanəŋ ekɲen kapiyet tuŋguwinan e penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup. <sup>4</sup>Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekanəŋ msat palen mamti maâip ekɲen keyelen timbi sâk sepem keboŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋmagen timbi sâk windeŋamberɛ penaŋ ke timti an windeŋamberɛ penaŋ Sadaŋ egalen mka ɲande temaŋ maindelemâkunup. <sup>5</sup>Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgalen nânânaŋ ke mtopepeyet mulupmaŋ mamip keyelen windeŋaŋ mtopemti am ekɲen ke ɲoktikɲin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyaŋ ɲoktik mimiyet manâin ke etaŋ mti mamayet mamnup. <sup>6</sup>In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakɲan ektatiŋgut nin am ningalen zet ku maŋgawepup ekɲen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

<sup>7</sup>In mulupm mamiap keyet penaŋaŋ ekti yaŋŋ nâmâtâtnebbep. An ɲenaŋ nâgâegaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mamain kekok nâmnembe beme an keyaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mayap elak penaŋ nâmâtâtnebbe. <sup>8</sup>In neŋ nikme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulupgat winde naŋge keyet sekɲ omba penaŋ mammolapnok penaŋ bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyet kekok mamiap keyepmti neŋ keyet nâma sakambukɲaŋmak ku bein. <sup>9</sup>Keyepmti neŋ ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekɲin mma kiŋgagagat nâmti ku kuwan. <sup>10</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlaŋ beŋan met mamti papijanen zetnaŋ nukɲaŋ ma tipkwasisi zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann an sâlâgâgâtnaŋ bugan zetnaŋ mee zeme nâmann windeŋepiŋ mambein.” <sup>11</sup>Am nâgât zet kekok manzeip ekɲen keyaŋ pigok nâmbep, neŋ beŋan met mamti papia makum indayap ma sokɲan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemti igak igak ɲen ku belup.

<sup>12</sup>Wa nin am belak am nânâŋinpiŋ ilinaŋgat mamaŋin bem ekti neŋ an keboŋ geŋ an keboŋ mti mamaip ekɲen keboŋ yek. Am ekɲen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat ziiŋin notnaŋ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet kataŋ neŋ keboŋ ek keboŋ mamip. <sup>13</sup>Yaŋgut nin wa Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnaŋgat sekɲ ku mam motnup. Kawawaŋaŋ ikɲaŋ nin mulup mimiyet gesiŋaŋ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyet nâmti bempaye. <sup>14</sup>Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kot ɲeŋaŋ yaŋbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnaŋgat gesiŋaŋ bemndendeŋaŋ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup. <sup>15</sup>Wa nin mulup an maŋge ɲenaŋ inmagen mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin

Kawawaŋaŋ mulupm mimiyet gesiŋaŋ inimagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaismagen nâmkijpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe ma mulupmnaŋ inimagen palakŋaŋ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inimagen yaŋbemti mbenn. <sup>16</sup>Inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ kekok sokbeme ektingut nin naman mulup msat beŋan notnanen am ŋenaŋ mulup ku mimiŋan nnaŋgat met yaŋbemti keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobanup.

<sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmosât nâambe beme egaŋ

Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti sekŋaŋ ŋep mmobe.”

(Zelemia 9:24)

<sup>18</sup>An ŋenaŋ mulup iŋŋaŋ mbe keyet nâmti iŋŋaŋgat zemsesewabe beme Amobotnaŋmagen ŋep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnaŋgat zemsesewatpewe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

### Pâlmak ombemindendeŋaŋ dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

**11** <sup>1</sup>In buzak tati nâme neŋ zetn ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neŋ nânâ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋŋnanen tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seoŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip sepem kekoknok mambein. <sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋ egaŋ ingat eyak penaŋ mamimindain. Neŋ ingat sepem kekokak penaŋ mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolakŋaŋ penaŋ neŋ in awin Kilais ek kwewetaŋ ke wawagat ombemindewan. <sup>3</sup>Mneti an ŋenaŋ nânâ sepemaŋ igak ŋen zikat indame ŋoktikŋin yuŋgume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekŋ omba penaŋ manzin. In nâip Sadaŋaŋ zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ŋoktikŋaŋ myuŋgume egaŋ walege in sepem kekok mbepmagat eksewep. <sup>4</sup>In am notnaŋaŋ inimagen koti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepemaŋ igak ŋen mandiindoip ma Emetak Teŋ e tapme naman emetak sepemaŋ igak ŋen main ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nin diindondoŋaŋ e tapme nan sepemaŋ igagen diindome in ekŋengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâme penaŋ beme maŋgawepup keboŋgapmti neŋ igat yayaŋ penaŋ miyap.

<sup>5</sup>Neŋ nâma in am ombemindendeŋaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mandiindoip ekŋen keyaŋ neŋ sebem nemti gwaen ku talip bein. <sup>6</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzennaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku masokbemkawaŋ beme egip mene yaŋgut neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâpma delaŋ zein. Keyet yaŋaŋ notnne notnaŋmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyaŋ nânân temaŋ ke msokbeme manndikmâtâkwalip ke.

<sup>7</sup>Neŋ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nanaŋgat nâma tototnaŋ beme kandaŋinan mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mkwabab. Kan keyet neŋ in mulupm keyet tosaŋaŋ nanayet ku indayaŋkwesiwan. Wa neŋ set ke ku myuŋguwan. <sup>8</sup>Neŋ ingat

tunġuwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelanġe notnaġ ekġenaġ etaġ mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekġenmagen mânep milawat belak kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban. <sup>9</sup>Neġ ingat tunġuwinan ke mamti kan notnaġgat mânepgat olati keyanġut ingat nġen ku indayanġkwesimti nâmban. Ekġen Masedonia dapmelanġe notnne bekakan ekġenaġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neġ eweġan mulup inmagen yanġbemti mkwabab kan keyet ingat palen nukġanġ nġen ku pema moge yanġ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukġanġ nġen ewe ku indawap. <sup>10</sup>Kilaisiyaġ zet penaġ penaġak manzeman. Neġ sepem keġogak zemti Kawawaġgalen Zet Zapat Dolakġanġ Penaġ zenze mulup inmagen tosaġepiġ mamiyap keyepmti sekġ nġep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaenganġanġ an nġenaġ ku bekek nembe. <sup>11</sup>Neġ yanġanġ eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neġ zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neġ ingat gogotn temaġ penaġ tazin ke Kawawaġgat zikatnan zeyap.

<sup>12</sup>Neġ mulupm sakam keġogak ewe mmoti ombemindendenġanġ belakġanġ notnaġ tosayet etaġ nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee ekġenaġ mulup mamip sakam keġogak maminup zegwem keġok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etaġ mamip ekġen keyelen selin bekekme olabep. <sup>13</sup>Am ekġen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenġanġ penaġ yek. Ekġen ke belakġanġ penaġ. Ekġenaġ muluwin dâsuki keġok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenġanġane penaġ manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip. <sup>14-15</sup>Sepem keġok tapmimyunġume neġ keyet keġġ ku mawazin. Sadaġanġ ikġanġ eyo sepemaġ asekti Kawawaġgalen ensel saġġa soġġaġanġmak keboġ mambein. Keyepmti Sadaġgalen mulup anene ekġenaġ asekti naman Kawawaġgalen mulup an penaġ nin nembonġak mambeip beme neġ keyet nâma kwileki nġen mamananġ ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an ekġen ke muluwin bekanġanġ mamip keyet tosaġanġ esemteġ bekanġanġak timâbep.

### **Pâlaġ ombemindendenġanġ mulup mti nukġanġ omba tiye**

<sup>16</sup>Neġ zet ewe ikġanġ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an nġenaġ nâġât an seoġ keġok ku dinowe. In nâġât nâmneme am seoġ ekġen kemak tusumti mamain keġok manâmnep. Neġ ekġenmak mambak ze neġ mulup ekġenaġ mamip sepem keġogak mti keyet nâmti sekġ belaknik nġep mmobak. <sup>17</sup>E penaġ. Neġ zet tazeyap kabonġ kapi Amobotnaġanġ nâme dolakġanġ ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penaġ am nânânġinpiġ ekġenaġ zelin kok zemti mamaip. <sup>18</sup>Am sambe penaġanġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ mammelip keyet nâmti sekġin mamimmopme indigap. Neġ ekġenmak mambagen sepem keġogak nġep mbak. <sup>19</sup>Kolin dapmelanġe in ilinaġgat nâme nânânġin temaġ mambein keyet mti in am myunġunġunġin temaġ keboġ ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip. <sup>20</sup>In am ekġen keboġ

ke nâmindeme kot indadamuŋ mti tetimindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin maomenzerŋtip. Mti ingat nâme tototnaŋ beme belak bepalaksat maindoip. <sup>21</sup>Neŋ in sepem kekok mimindandayet winderŋaŋ ku mamiyap kekok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am ŋenaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen mti keyet sekŋaŋ mam mozin. Neŋ sepem kekokak ŋep mbak neŋ zet ke setnaŋiŋ e nâmtiŋgut belak kileŋ ke okpema kwazin.

<sup>22</sup>Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibu lu am wa pimak, ma nin Israe l am wa pimak Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane wa pimak.” Ekŋenaŋ zet sambe manzemelip beke neŋ kekokak tatnain. <sup>23</sup>Ekŋenaŋ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyunŋuip keyepmti neŋ zet kapi ŋenzinziŋ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekŋenaŋ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ŋep manzeip yaŋgut neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mamti ekŋen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penaŋ pusinaŋ seksak mammelap. Âpme keyet mti am notnaŋaŋ ŋeŋin zime nati mka katikŋan kan sambe met maneip

ma am notnaŋaŋ sindiwaŋ nawitikme sekŋ pi buyuk beyak mapein. Kekok mme neŋ kan sambe penaŋ gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamiyap.

<sup>24</sup>Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ nawitikme kwep nonoŋaŋgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitikwatemien.

<sup>25</sup>Sindiwan miset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ŋeniyet nanzaŋaŋ nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi waŋgaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma waŋgayaŋ bekanŋaŋ bemti towepme nembuyen waleletgalen bududuk mban.

Mise ŋen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi waŋga bekanŋaŋ bemti towepme tep pemaŋ ambeti tu palen etaŋ ke manepema toge.

<sup>26</sup>Kan sambe penaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teepmaŋ penaŋ tokwati mamamteman.

Kan notnaŋgat map tuŋgwawam kwati napmesât mamtan.

Kan notnaŋgat an kambu titi ekŋenaŋ milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kileŋ mawemteman.

Nanaŋgat maŋgenne penaŋ Israe l ekŋenaŋ ilin ma am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nomkume gakisât penaŋ mamkwateman.

Mka ŋande temaŋ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyaŋ manabembuluŋtemien.

Msat tuŋgupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.

Waŋgaen moti manepema nembu mamaŋ temaŋ kumti manawaletan.

Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Nin Kilais nâmkŋpenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa ekŋengalen belen mambemnemtemien.

<sup>27</sup>Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeŋ mamamteman ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayaŋ temaŋ mti muluk mee dolakŋaŋ ku maweyaŋ wemteman ma kan sambe pi mka ma saŋgum kâlâpiŋgapmti tâgâyet diŋdiŋ mamteman.

<sup>28</sup>Wa zema nâip ke etaŋ yek. Kan sambe penaŋ dapmelaŋge sambe ŋep talip ma yek zemti keŋŋ yayaŋ temaŋ mambein.

<sup>29</sup>Am nâmkŋpepemak ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen aikme neŋ kegogak nukŋaŋ matiyap. Ya naman ŋenaŋ yom mme neŋ an keyet mti nukŋaŋ temaŋ matiyap.

<sup>30</sup>Neŋ sekŋ mmobogat nâmbak beme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ŋep sekŋ mmobak. <sup>31</sup>Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ an kwizet buŋamaŋ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neŋ zet ekŋen ke penaŋ zeyap. <sup>32</sup>Neŋ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnaŋ Alatas egaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ ŋen peme Damaskas mkaen mamamtan keyaŋ kasa kuku an notnaŋ indeme ekŋenaŋ met mka set bimaŋ sambe bee nâgât egaŋ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikŋan pesenup zemti dombemti tapmebien. <sup>33</sup>Âpme am notnne notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbata solonan tati suasembe keŋan naweti mka kimbata enzuŋaset tek tim tapme ululuŋ piyaŋ zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzuŋti meban.

### Kie kienok Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl kwileki ŋen zikat same ege

**12** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mmoti keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku mambein. Neŋ kekok mimiyet nâma ŋep benak beme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobak. <sup>2-3</sup>Neŋ nup kan 14 tipman penaŋ kaimgat Kilaisiyaŋ nati kululuŋen mundum dolakŋan penaŋ keyet keŋan natetim mopme ekban e nâyaŋ yaŋgut ke pe sekŋ melesiŋ napmopme ekban ma belak kie kienok etaŋ zikat name ekban ke weyaŋ ku nâmtâlâlap Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgut nâin. <sup>4</sup>Âpme neŋ ke totati neŋ zet mamanan penaŋ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ŋande igak igak manzemetnup sepem keboŋ yek igagen keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkuluŋ neneŋaŋ. <sup>5</sup>Ma neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet ŋep zewak. Yaŋgut neŋ keyet nâmti sekŋ ku mamimolap. Neŋ nukŋanen met tapma Kawawaŋaŋ manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiŋgut sekŋ mamimolap. <sup>6</sup>Neŋ zet penaŋ zeyapgapmti neŋ nanaŋgat kwitnaŋ mmolap

beme neŋ am seoŋ yek. Neŋ an ŋenaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ ku bewap. Egaŋ nâlen mama mimi ekti neŋ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ŋep teŋ beweyeyepmti neŋ nanaŋgat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

<sup>7</sup>Neŋ ekma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikat naŋge. Keyet neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ ku mmolap Kawawaŋaŋ Sadaŋ nâmpeme zawat nukŋaŋ sekŋnanen bem neŋge. <sup>8</sup>Miset tuk kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan. <sup>9</sup>Yaŋgut egaŋ neŋ dundundu nnaŋgat dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti naŋge, “Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maolat temanen elak keŋ taolet nnaŋgapmti elak maŋgamâpma delaŋ zemâzin. Geŋ sek sukŋaŋ sukŋaŋ palen mamanigen nâgât windennaŋ geŋmagen ewe windenaŋbeŋ matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neŋ sukŋaŋ palen mama Kilaisiyaŋ manadamuŋ mimnein keyet windenaŋ temaŋ tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyaŋ nabembuluŋti nadamuŋ mme mamayap keyet oloŋen mti sekŋ omba ŋep mmobap. <sup>10</sup>Neŋ Kilaisiyet tikŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mnamti mene mene nom kupeŋ mme neŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bee timtati tima dukŋnan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mneme egalen windeen katikŋaŋ bemti matalap.

### **Pâlaŋ Kolin am nâmkŋpepemak ekŋengat yayaŋ temaŋ mimindeye**

<sup>11</sup>In papia kumti nâgât sekŋ ku mmobien. In kekok mme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ kuwan keyepmti ingat tuŋguwinanŋatnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâme an seoŋ ŋenok mban kekok mambein. Neŋ an tototnaŋ mambak ze in ombemindendenaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ manzeip ekŋengat kandaŋinan baen penaŋ ku mambak. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ eweŋan inmak kot mamban kan keyet neŋ Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenaŋ mamayap elak eweŋanak ke zemkawaŋ bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tuŋguwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen mulup sepemaŋ igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtaliŋ. <sup>13</sup>Neŋ dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ maindadamuŋ mmelap. Sepem kekok in indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnaŋ bee mkwaban yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayaŋkweŋiwan. In keyet nâme neŋ ke myuŋguwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

<sup>14</sup>Neŋ inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yaŋ pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyap in nâgât yayaŋ mti mânewin kileŋ ku time mebe. Neŋ inmagen mulup met mimiyet tikŋaŋ omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ ku maidadamuŋ min. Nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋyaŋgut nemba maindadamuŋ mip. <sup>15</sup>Neŋ ingat gogotn omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti neŋ mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâma oloŋenaŋmak beme

mulup mamiyap. Keboŋ mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

<sup>16</sup>In nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmâtâlîp neŋ in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku indawan. Keyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnaŋ mee e ikŋaŋ ŋep kwitimti kobe. Yaŋgut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti ŋoktikŋ mme yuŋgume mânepm mee tiwe.” <sup>17</sup>In nâgât nâme neŋ an notnaŋ zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekŋenaŋ mti kot name makwitim niap kekok mambein. <sup>18</sup>Neŋ Taitas inmagen kokogat yaŋkwesim nâma egaŋ ŋep zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnaŋ zemindema kobien. In nâme neŋ an ekŋen ke zemindema koti in zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti mânewin mee zemtimiti kot nanayet zemindewan kekok bein ma? Ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep mulup yaŋaŋ kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe bee mmâbenn.

<sup>19</sup>Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaŋ mamayet nâmti etaŋ manzenup kekok mambein ma? E yek penaŋ. Nin Kilaisiyaŋ zet sepem kekok zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakŋaŋ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ nâmti mamnup. <sup>20</sup>Mneti neŋ ingat sepemin nâmban e ŋen tapme in mama mimi bekanaj sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaj mimiyet eyak ma ŋenzinziŋ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ time kwaopme nimwiaŋti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kekok mti dapmelanŋeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme mame neŋ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâgât nâmbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ŋen tapma nikbepmagengat eweŋanak eksemti mambe. <sup>21</sup>Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi bekanaj mimiyet sebelaj dindiŋ mimi ma nolinaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wawat set sepem kekok mti ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaj sambe ke bamkumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaŋ kekok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan ŋeniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaŋgat ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ sakambuk temaŋ mti ingat tuŋguwinan si temaŋ suma ŋep ku bewemagen zemti kiŋgalap.

### Pâlaŋ eksese zet notnaŋ zeye

**13** <sup>1</sup>Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin, “An zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ekti zewep beme an ke ŋep wati zet muluwen met pewep.” (Zii Zet 19:15)

<sup>2</sup>Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ bemti mamayet ma am notnaŋ in mamaŋin weyaŋ ektitim

mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mambep beme ekŋen ke zet muluwen katikŋaŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekŋengat kemberŋ ku mbap. <sup>3</sup>In nâgât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neŋ inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nikmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaŋ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin egaŋ inmagen mulup windeŋamberŋak mamin. <sup>4</sup>Egaŋ eweŋan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaŋ windeyep timmage yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mme gilik zemti wati main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaŋ windennpiŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ ninmak tapme nin egalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin ŋep zemusuwet indewanup.

<sup>5</sup>In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinaŋgat otnânâŋinan baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat keŋinan baen matazin ke in ku manâmâmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyaŋ nâip beme Kilaisiyaŋ ingat keŋinan ku matazin elak sosok sokbemkawaŋbewe. <sup>6</sup>Neŋ in ningat nâmndeme Kilais penaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamanup mambein elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemindeyaŋ. <sup>7</sup>In ningat ekŋen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ yek e ŋep manâmndeip yaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mâti mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ elak ŋep nâmndewep. Nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme yom ŋen mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti mamayet nâmti mandundum sanup. <sup>8</sup>Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi windeŋaŋ kumann togotat mulupmaŋ ŋen ku mbenn. Elak ilin ŋep nâmâtâtndeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi mukulem mmann msat sambe palakŋaŋ mebegat mulupmaŋ etaŋ mamnup. <sup>9</sup>In nâgât an tototnaŋ bugan e ŋep mandinoip wa neŋ keyet nâma bekaŋaŋ ku bein. Âpme in ŋepgat windeŋinberŋ ke mambep. Yaŋgut nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mamayet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat mene mene mandundum sanup. <sup>10</sup>Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ in gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet nâmti neŋ winde naŋge wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti neŋ beŋan pien mamti in papia kapi eweŋanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in eweŋanak weyeyaŋ mulup mimiyet nâmti bema kozin. Mneti neŋ koti winde keyaŋ naman mtoindema ŋep ku bewemagen zemti meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

### Pâlaŋ notnane mukumindeye

<sup>11</sup>Notnne, neŋ zetn pigok zemdelan zema nâit: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tuŋguwinaŋ oloŋen palen mama mimi keyaŋ weme

nâmkijpepen katikŋaŋ bemti mambeŋ. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delaŋ zemâbe. In ŋoktikŋin ma nânâŋin kwep bemti sewakŋaŋ palen mambeŋ. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋaŋ ma an sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mambe.

<sup>12</sup>In Amobotnaŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep. <sup>13</sup>Am nâmkijpepemaŋ pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.

<sup>14</sup>Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgalen gogot keyet keŋan tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti oloŋen palenak mamayet nâmti mandundayap.

# Galesia

## Pâlanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwanj kapiyet zet kuye keyan an nânânjin temañ Tâtâ Alakñangalen nânâ mulup mamiwan egañ zapat meluwanj kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnañ timti zet ñen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnañ zemusuwepme keyet katañ mamâlip.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuyeen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ am notnañ Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberañ ekñenmagen alakñangat ma ñeñañ timti megeen kan keyet ekñen dampelange sambe msokbem mege. Ekñengalen keñangatnañ ñen ilak Galesia kapi ekjengat zapat meluwanj kuye. Nukñañ kapiyañ tageyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi mge. An notnañ Zuda am manjeengatnañ Galesia msalen dampelange tapmebien ekñengat tunjuwinanen meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ Pâlanj ekñenmagen timet zeye ke tapmeñgut sakñañ naman Zuda am ekñengalen yeñsokñineyañ Kawawañmak tusum mamayet zetik mimiñangalen betziñ ke kegogak ewe pepap bemti tim mamayelen zewien. Betziñ keyet piliñañ sek butnañ maantimtemien. “Ñep in nâmkiñpepemak mamayet Zisas nâmkiñpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penañañ penañ mimiyelele yanjut keetañ ñep penañ yek. In kegok mti keyet palañañ sekñin butnañ ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnañ keñ jut palen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañañ Zisas nâmkiñpemti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kumti zet keboñ keyañ Kawawañgalen zet ku mtogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnañ Kawawañgalen zetmak ñep ku lumañti tim mamayelen yegat satnañ penañgatañ penañ zemti kumindaye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigokgañ Galesia zapat meluwanj keñañ talip:

1:1-10 Zet yanjbem zenzeyelen zet

1:11-2:21 Pâlanj mulup kapi Kawawañañ ketalasim nañge kegok zeye

3:1–4:31 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat zet zapatnaŋ kapiyet mimiŋaŋ  
 5:1–6:10 Dapmelaŋge ekŋen Zisasimagen tâtâŋin tazin keyepmti ekŋenaŋ  
 kwiŋnaŋ ŋen mimiŋyelen e kwidendeŋaŋpiŋ  
 6:11-18 Pâlaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zein

---

### Pâlaŋ Galesia am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen indamukumin

**1** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ Pâl, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet Zisasiŋaŋ ombemneŋge. Âpme neŋ wa an ŋenaŋ mulup kapi mimiŋyet ku zemneŋge ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawaŋ Bipm egaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egeŋaŋ muluwit kapi mimiŋyelen zemnembun. <sup>2</sup>Âpme neŋmak nâmkiŋpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekŋenmak nin in indamukunup.

<sup>3</sup>Mme neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiŋaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan wemti weweyelen mandunduyap.

<sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ nâme weŋge keyet katnan Kilais zempeme egaŋ zet gawepumti nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋaŋ penaŋ mamaŋaŋ ke amgat belen ketalasime ekŋenaŋ kume gakiye. <sup>5</sup>Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat nâmann mobotnaŋ beme kan kataŋ sesewatsapeŋ mamambanup. E penaŋ.

### In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi ku zemyuŋguwep

<sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapm indazemtetime ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnaŋ ŋen amgalen ŋoktikmak lumamaŋaŋ ke mamâlîpgapmti neŋ ingat nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeŋap. <sup>7</sup>In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku tazin. An notnaŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindondoŋaŋ ke amgalen ŋoktikmak lumaŋti ingat ŋoktikŋin mamyuŋgumindeip. <sup>8</sup>Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagengatnaŋ an ŋen ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zet katnaŋ diindowennen ke zemyuŋgumti ŋen diindowe beme an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe! <sup>9</sup>Âpme zet pi eweŋan zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowenn ke zemyuŋgumti zet katnaŋ ŋen diindoween an ke Kawawaŋaŋ welili mpeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe.

<sup>10</sup>In nâme neŋ zet kapi amnaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti manzeyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat amnaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

### Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl mulupmangapm kumtetime koge

<sup>11</sup>Notnne, neŋ zet kapigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kilais ikŋaŋmagengatnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagengatnaŋ yek. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeyap kapi am ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku tiwan ma ŋenaŋ zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemzikat naŋge.

<sup>13</sup>Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen nâmkŋiŋpepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. Neŋ windeŋaŋ penaŋ bemti Kawawaŋ nâmkŋiŋpepeŋaŋ am maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen sisipeŋpeŋ mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman. <sup>14</sup>Neŋ itnaŋaŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mama mimien nempa sememen kwep notnaŋ indasebemindemti yeŋpapmne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti keyaŋ katikŋaŋ bem tatagalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mammteman.

<sup>15</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnenge keyet kataŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma eweŋan tipman baenen egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti naombemneŋge. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime ikŋaŋgalen mulup mamiap. <sup>16</sup>Âpme kan beme ekbanen egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ zikat name egalen buŋam zapat keyet yaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋep zewak. Ma neŋ an ŋenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen ŋoktik ku naŋge. <sup>17</sup>Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nempaŋane an notnne eweŋan yaŋbemti mamkwatemien ekŋen ku indikban. Neŋ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

<sup>18</sup>Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delaŋ zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaŋ mamban. <sup>19</sup>Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nempaŋane notnaŋ sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ Zems etaŋgut tapme ekban.

<sup>20</sup>Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penaŋ sukweŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kuyap.

<sup>21</sup>Neŋ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meban. <sup>22</sup>Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkŋiŋpepeŋaŋ am mambien ekŋenaŋ niknikpiŋ mme meban. <sup>23</sup>Neŋ mepma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn pigok etaŋ zeme nâmbien, “An nin sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti Zisasiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamin piwan naman Zisas nâmkŋiŋpemti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ zetnaŋ zemzikat indam tapmmezinaŋ.” <sup>24</sup>Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keŋin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien.

### Pâlaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen met indige

**2** <sup>1</sup>Msat kataŋ matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakweŋ

idatima neŋmak mebenn. <sup>2</sup>Ke belak penaŋ ku mobenn Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ bem namti keŋŋ m elen beley beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindawan keyet zapatnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ etaŋ ondekindemti ekŋen zemkawaŋ bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn mneti ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap ma mkwabab keyet zemtalat neme mulupmnaŋ penaŋepiŋ benakmagen zemti kekok mbenn. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnaŋaŋ wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien. <sup>4</sup>Keyaŋgut ningalen ondedak keyet keŋan an belakŋaŋ notnaŋ nâmkŋepepen sakamnok mamaip ekŋenaŋ buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tusum mamti lala mamanup keyet yaŋŋ ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet kandaŋan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeyet zemndewien. <sup>5</sup>Zemâtâtndame nin ekŋen keboŋ ke ondedagen zet zenzeyet kawaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyelen setnaŋ ke inmagen mkaliŋaŋ bemann tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ maminup.

<sup>6</sup>Nâmkŋepemak am ekŋenmagen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ sakam bemti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mkwabien. Ekŋenaŋ nânâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ku zeme nâmban. Neŋ manzeyap sepem kekokak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ, temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ, Kawawaŋaŋ nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambenup. <sup>7</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ek nâme Kawawaŋaŋ Pita ek Zuda am ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bambeyet zempeye. Âpme neŋgut am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge. <sup>8</sup>Mti Kawawaŋaŋ Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bambeyelen kumtetimti winde same egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen mulup mge. Âpme neŋ kekokak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋbambeyelen nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge. <sup>9</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup mobotnaŋ kapi naŋge. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zân ekŋenaŋ am Kilais nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin amobotnaŋ sakam bemti mambiengapm ndikmâtâti neŋmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemâtâtndame mepmalu ilin Zuda am ekŋenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien. <sup>10</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkŋepemak msat notnanan maip ekŋenmagen met zemalu milawat notnaŋ beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zelusalem mka teman mamaip ekŋen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etaŋ zemndewien. Âpme neŋ mulup ke eweŋan baen windeŋambeŋ mammkwalawaŋ ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

### Pâlan Pitayelen myuŋguŋuŋaŋ eksokbeye

<sup>11</sup>Âpme Pitayaŋ Antiok mka temanen kopme neŋ am sambe keŋan myuŋgu yuŋguŋaŋ ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet egaŋ myuŋguŋu sosok penaŋ mge. <sup>12</sup>Kelak tipman baen Zemsiyaŋ am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayaŋ am nâmkijpepemak Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am ekŋen keyaŋ kot pataŋ pewien kan keyet egaŋ naman ekŋen Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat kingat kumti ekŋenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat egaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋŋ eksokbeseip ma an ekŋen keyaŋ am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyelen keŋin temaŋ weŋge keyepmti kingati mge. <sup>13</sup>Âpme Zuda am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti Pitayaŋ kingati mgenok sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekŋengat kingati sululuk mege. <sup>14</sup>Kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ ku mâpme indikti neŋ am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduwan, “Geŋ Zuda anaŋ, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ku maminik. Geŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet katnan maminik ke ŋep penaŋ yek. Giti an keboŋaŋ naman zigok ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ mamayet maindapitiliniŋ?

<sup>15</sup>Nin Zuda am maŋge penaŋ wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomtoŋ ekŋen keboŋ yek. <sup>16</sup>Nin nânup an ŋenaŋ Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet etaŋ nâmkijpemtiŋgut teŋ ŋep bembeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewenŋapmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ mama ke mamanut. Wa zii zetgat yek. <sup>17</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ nin Kilaismak pepep bemti teŋ mamasâgât manzenup. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndikme am yomtoŋ mamaip ekŋen nemoŋak mambein keyepmti in nâme Kilais egaŋ yom mimiyet zemndeme mamanut bein? Wa kogok ke yek! <sup>18</sup>Neŋ zii zet ekma dolakŋaŋ bein keyaŋgut zii zet ke mâti teŋ setnaŋ beme ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme neŋ an zet kululutoŋ bewap. <sup>19</sup>Âpme nin an gakikiŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup. Âpme neŋ kegogak am gakikiŋaŋnok mayap keyepmti zii zelaŋ ŋep ku zemnonak. Neŋ Kawawaŋ manâmkijpeyapŋapmti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelaŋ neŋmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiweliniŋ bein. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ pigok nâmkijpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe bee aseŋme yek bemâge. Keyepmti neŋ alak pi mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke mâti mulup mamin, keyet kataŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ Zisas Kilais egalen ŋoktik etaŋ mâti mamiyap. Âpme Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâmnemti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti neŋ keyet nâmkijpema egaŋ nâgât keŋnan koti

matazingapmti egaŋ nâgât zet zigok ŋen manzein ke neŋ nâmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap. <sup>21</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzentalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompinŋ bembeset ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etaŋ gakiye kok zewenek.”

### Zii zet gawepupu ma nâmkîŋpeyelen zet

**3** <sup>1</sup>Wakae, Galesia am seonŋ maŋge penaŋ! In am pe kwiyaŋ keŋin mme kilom beye? Neŋ Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepeŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtindama nâmbien. <sup>2</sup>In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi nâmti nâmkîŋpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nâmbi! <sup>3</sup>In ke kwilekiyet seonŋ penaŋ beme delaŋ zemâzin? In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen selen yaŋbemi mebienanŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ke ewe gilik zemti ilinaŋgalen windeen mdelaŋ zesâgât tapmip ma? <sup>4</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak kot tusume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ inmagen sokbemindamâge ke in nâme belak penaŋ sokbemindaye kegok bein? <sup>5</sup>Ma in zii zet mâti mamaip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indamti menok inmagen mammsokbein? Yek, in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti manâmkîŋpeip keyepmti menok mamip.

<sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zenzenaŋaŋ tazin,

“Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkîŋpeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâme an teŋ beye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

<sup>7</sup>Keyepmti in pigok penaŋ nâit, am nâmkîŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenaŋ Abalaamgat nemunambaŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mamaip. <sup>8</sup>Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ eyo nâmkîŋpepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an imbi teŋ bembeyet zenzenaŋ keyepmti eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zet zapatnaŋ kapi zeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok kumpewien,

“Abalaam, geŋ nâmkîŋpepemak bewanan keyepmti geŋmagengatnaŋ alikdi sokbewe. Âpme am msat sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmkîŋpemti set keeset kaisasatnaŋ ke mâti mme neŋ ekŋen aŋgalaŋindewap.” *(Sokbembe 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)*

<sup>9</sup>Keyepmti am Kawawaŋ manâmkîŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Abalaamak tusume Kawawaŋaŋ nsakwep tewalaŋ sambe mandamkwatain.

<sup>10</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ zii zelaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumindein keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ŋep ku kululuyelen. Am ŋenaŋ kwep ŋen makuluin beme ek Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumpein.” *(Zii Zet 27:26)*

- 11 Keyepmti an ñenañ zii zet keyet keñan mamti naman neñ Kawawañgat zikatnan teñ penañ yompiñ mayap. Kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen elak Kawawañgalen zet piyañ sosok penañ pigok zemkawañ beme nânup,  
 “Nâmkinpepeen etañ Kawawañañ indikme teñ mambeip am ekñen keyañ etañ mama kanzizit aikbep.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*
- 12 Zii zetgat keñanen nâmkinpepeyeyet zetnañ ñen ku zenzeñañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ pigok gulak zenzeñañ,  
 “An ñenañ zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti keyet penañañ mama kanzizit tiwe.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*
- 13 Âpme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin,  
 “Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekñen Kawawañañ saik makumindein.” *(Zii Zet 21:23)*

Âpme Zisas ek yomepiñ yañgut egañ am yominmak Kawawañañ saik kum indeme nukñañ matip sepem kegogak tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetgalen zemdelañ zenze muluwengatanan gilik zemndatiye. 14 Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikiñañ pembenañgapmti Kawawañañ Abalaam Emetak Teñ sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñañ ke time delañ zeye. Âpme nin nâmkinpepemak bemtingut Emetak Teñ titiyet Kawawañ ikañ eweñan zapañañ zemndendañ ke ñep tiwanup.

### Zii zet keyañ Kawawañgalen zetik mge ke ñep ku asebbe

- 15 Nâmkinpepeen notnne, neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ masokbeme eknâminup keeset zet ñen pigok bem zema nâit: an zut ñenañ keñ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki ñen mimiyet zemkatik bermalu an ñenañ ku maasekidein ma an ñenañ nânâ ñen ku matusumidain.
- 16 Kawawañañ Abalaamak ñsokñane sambe ekñenmagengatanan an kwep ñenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen muluwañ ke wa ñsokñane sambe ekñengat meluwañ mimiñañañ ku mamañ nânup: ñsokñane sambe, ekñengat tunguwinañgatanañ sokñañ kwewetañ egat zet zapañañ mimiñañañ mamañnup sokñañ ke Kilais. 17 Kawawañañ Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatikñañ beye ma zetik mge ke ñep ku asesekgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemengut zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyañ Kawawañañ Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnañ kwitnañ ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke ñep ku asebbe. 18 Zii zet ekñen kapi weyañ gawepumann delañ zeme keyañ yomengatanan gilik zemti ndatiti set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik mimiñañ keyet katañ ku mbenek. Âpme Kawawañañ keñ taoletnañgat Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penañ saye.
- 19 Âpme naman yañañ eneyet penañ Kawawañañ zii zet kapi beye? Kawawañañ am ekñañañ yommnañgat yañañ ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik mimiñañ keyet penañañ

Kilaisiyaŋ am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delaŋ zenzeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke ensel ŋengat betnan beme egaŋ mti Kawawaŋ ma am ekŋengat an tuŋguwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesiyaŋ mti kot yeŋsokŋine ekŋen indamti zemâtâtindaye. <sup>20</sup>Âpme kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen egaŋ igak etaŋ zeye. An ŋenaŋ tuŋgupman tatat ke yek penaŋ, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

### Zii zelaŋ gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

<sup>21</sup>Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnaŋ zeya keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan zetik mge ke ŋep peŋpeme mebe bein? E ŋep ku mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapiŋset amnaŋ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnaŋ zet keeset etaŋ mepme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ beme mama ŋep maaik indamanak. <sup>22</sup>Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyet tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

<sup>23</sup>Nin eweŋan nâmkiŋpepeyelen setnaŋ ewe sokbemndandapiŋ tapme zii zet katikŋaŋ kandaŋan tatnepemann nâmkiŋpepeyet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bem ndaye. <sup>24</sup>Zii zelaŋ ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopme ek nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yompiŋ teŋ bembeyet kekok mimiŋaŋ. <sup>25</sup>Kilaisiyaŋ kopme nin egat nâmkiŋpemti keyet sakŋan gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandaŋan ŋen ewe ku matatnup.

### Nâmkiŋpepeen nin Kawawaŋgat nenunambaŋane mambenup

<sup>26</sup>In Kilais Zisas nâmkiŋpewiengapmti in Kawawaŋgat nambaŋaŋ bemti mamaip. <sup>27</sup>In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikŋaŋ nemoŋak bewien. <sup>28</sup>Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma sisiliŋ nempa ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am maŋge kwep kwabien. <sup>29</sup>In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ bewien. Mti eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ timti mamaip.

### Nin Kawawaŋgat nambaŋane mamanup

**4** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Nempa isikŋaŋ ŋen bipmaŋ gakime sakwep keyegak bipmaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bemti damuŋ ku mamain. Ek anempa isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ keyet sisiliŋ etaŋ main. Egaŋ ŋep ku damuŋ mimiyelen keyepmti <sup>2</sup>bipmaŋ isikŋaŋ egaŋ datnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaloŋ pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuŋ mti manepeme nempa isikŋaŋgat bipmaŋaŋ kan beye ke bududuk beme nempa ikŋaŋgat

betnan beme ikraꝋ ekdamuꝋ mamin. <sup>3</sup>Eweꝋan nin nemba isikraꝋ keboꝋ sisiliꝋ nemba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekꝋengalen set sambe notnaꝋ bemebeꝋaꝋ keyet kandaꝋan meti kapiyaꝋ mama kanzizit ꝋep aikndasem zemti ke mâtî manepemann bam Kilaisiyaꝋ koge. <sup>4</sup>Kawawaꝋaꝋ kan nâmpeye kan ke kopme ikraꝋngat Nemuaꝋaꝋ penaꝋ Zisas ke Zuda imbi ꝋeniyet keꝋan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egaꝋ Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan. <sup>5</sup>Egaꝋ ke nin zii zetgat kandaꝋangatan gilik zemdatime Kawawaꝋngat nemebeꝋene bembeyet nâmti kegek mge.

<sup>6</sup>Egaꝋ kegek mti indatime in egat nemuaꝋane bewien keyepmti Kawawaꝋaꝋ Nemuaꝋngat Emetagaꝋ butnaꝋ ke ningat keꝋnꝋan peme toweti egaꝋ mme nin nâmtalati Kawawaꝋngat kwizet pigok makunup, “Bien, Bien!” <sup>7</sup>Keyepmti nin zii zet kandan sisiliꝋ nemba ewe ku mamanup. Nin Kawawaꝋngat nemuaꝋane penaꝋ bemti mamanupgapmti ekmagengatanꝋ kwitnaꝋ kwitnaꝋ dolakraꝋ kopme matinup.

#### **Pâlaꝋ Galesia am nâmkꝋiꝋpeꝋinmak ekꝋengat yaꝋaꝋ mge**

<sup>8</sup>In eweꝋan Kawawaꝋngat yaꝋaꝋ ku weyaꝋ nâmtâtî keyepm Kawawaꝋaꝋ kwitnaꝋ kwitnaꝋ zeme sokbem mâge keyet nâme kawawaꝋ dâsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandaꝋan meti mambien. <sup>9</sup>Yaꝋ alak in Kawawaꝋaꝋ penaꝋ egat yaꝋaꝋ ilak nâmtâtîlip ma gilik zem kapigok zema ꝋep besem Kawawaꝋaꝋ ingat yaꝋaꝋin nâmtâtîzin. Âpme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawaꝋaꝋ kwitnaꝋ kwitnaꝋ mge kemagen tapmelip. Kwitnaꝋ kwitnaꝋ belakraꝋ keboꝋ keyaꝋ in indamukulem mimindendeyet windeꝋaꝋ ꝋen ku tazin, yek penaꝋ. Âpme in yaꝋaꝋ ke nâmtꝋngut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandaꝋan ewe mebegalenak mamip? <sup>10</sup>In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nâme mobotnaꝋ beme <sup>11</sup>keyet kandaꝋan mepmâpme neꝋ mulupm inmagen mban keyaꝋ penaꝋpeꝋiꝋ besemagen zemti keyet omba penaꝋ maembembeliap.

<sup>12</sup>Notnne, in neꝋ Kawawaꝋngat manâmkꝋiꝋpeꝋyap kegogak nâmkꝋiꝋpeꝋeyet nâmti zeap. In nukraꝋaꝋ ꝋen ku aik nawien. Kegoꝋ tusumti mmobotgat wekum indayap. <sup>13</sup>Nâip, neꝋ eweꝋan sek zawalaꝋ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawaꝋngalen Zet Zapat Dolakraꝋaꝋ Penaꝋ diindowan. <sup>14</sup>Âpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penaꝋ sokbemname in nâmneme mgasik beme ku nikꝋiꝋgabien. Yek, in nikme Kawawaꝋngalen ensel ꝋenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamuꝋ dolakraꝋaꝋ penaꝋ mnawien. <sup>15</sup>Kan keyet Kawawaꝋngalen Zet Zapat Dolakraꝋaꝋ Penaꝋ diindoma nâmti oloꝋen mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat windeꝋaꝋ peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin kwanzemti neꝋ nanayelen benak ze in nâgât zikatn bekaꝋaꝋ kwanzemnemti ingalen pembeꝋaꝋ keyaꝋ wetneme neꝋ mulup inmagen ewe tusumti mbak. <sup>16</sup>Yanaman kan pigogat zet penaꝋ sukweꝋ diindoma in kwilekiyet neꝋ naman nikme kasaꝋin bema mambamkunneip?

<sup>17</sup>Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋenmak met tusumti mamayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Ekŋenaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ŋep ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ belak tususuŋin neŋmak tazin ke elenŋem indeme in met ekŋenmak mamayet nâmti kekok mamip. <sup>18</sup>Neŋ inmak ke mama ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat setnaŋ zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyaŋ ŋep benak. Âk neŋ beŋan piyen mama ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti indatimti ilinaŋgalen mamaen mesât manzeip ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. <sup>19</sup>Nembanne, neŋ in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kekok titiyelen nâmti keŋŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ŋenaŋ nembraŋaŋ sokbesâpmmme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboŋ manâyap. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ ke eknâm mti ŋep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk neŋ beŋan penaŋ pien tati ingalen nukŋaŋ ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nâmtiyepm ingat yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mimindeyap.

### Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

<sup>21</sup>Neŋ am in zii zet keyet keŋan meti mamaip in pigok indayaŋkwesima zeit, in zii zelaŋ zigok penaŋ zein keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nâmbi? <sup>22</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zemkawaŋ bein, “Abalaamgat nemuŋanet zut sokbewun, ŋen ikŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kwitnaŋ Sela ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. ŋen sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Aga ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. <sup>23</sup>Âpme sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋmak ambebun ke Abalaamgalen ŋoktigengatnaŋ etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kemak ambebun ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye.” <sup>24</sup>Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawaŋaŋ Sainai Kalaŋan Moses zii zet saye sepem keboŋ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboŋ. Aga ek sisiliŋ imbi etaŋ mamtan keyepmti iŋsokŋane ekŋenaŋ sisiliŋ am bemâbien. <sup>25</sup>Sisiliŋ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalaŋ tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Yaŋ alak Aga egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekŋenaŋ zii zetgat kandaŋan meti sisiliŋ mamip. <sup>26</sup>Âpme Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ keyaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululuŋen tazin keyaŋ am lala mamanup ningat mamm kekok bein. <sup>27</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin, “Imbi tipkatik mamanik geŋ nempa ambesâgât sek sindem ku matinik. Keyet mti geŋ oloŋen mti kwizet temaŋ ku. Bam Kawawaŋaŋ geŋmagen menok mme geŋmagen nempa sambe penaŋ sokbem mâbep. Sisiliŋ mulup imbindaŋ nempa ambege ke sebebemti gâlenaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbep.” (Aizaya 54:1)

<sup>28</sup>Âpme Aisakgaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbeye. Yaŋ alak pi notnne in Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbemti egat

nemunambaꝅane bemti mamaip. <sup>29</sup>Âpme nemba sisiliꝅ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egaꝅ Kawawaꝅgalen Emetak Teꝅaꝅ menok mme sokbeye nemba ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetgalen set mâti mamaip ekꝅenaꝅ nin kasa kasa maminndaip. <sup>30</sup>Âpme keyet Kawawaꝅgalen Zet Itnaꝅanen zigok penaꝅ zenzeꝅaꝅaꝅ tazin?

“Sisiliꝅ imbi ek nemuꝅaꝅmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakꝅan melit. Mneti sisiliꝅ imbi egalen nemuꝅaꝅ keyaꝅ imbindi penaꝅgalen nemba keyelen kwitnaꝅ kwitnaꝅ ke toꝅaꝅ bewemagat.” (Sokbembe 21:10)

<sup>31</sup>Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliꝅ imbi keyelen nemunambaꝅane yek. Nin Abalaam ikꝅaꝅgat imbiꝅaꝅ penaꝅ egalen nemunambaꝅane mamanup.

### Nin lala manuwaꝅ lalayegak penaꝅ mambanup

**5** <sup>1</sup>Kilaisiyaꝅ in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaꝅ kawaꝅaꝅ bugan indame ekꝅenaꝅ Zuda am ekꝅengalen zii zet keyet kandaꝅan meti mamayet zet kelakꝅaꝅ mimindamti ku indatiwep.

<sup>2</sup>Neꝅ zet kaliꝅaꝅ kapigok zema nâit, in sekꝅin butnaꝅ antim indendeyet zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiꝅaꝅ keyet nâme belakꝅaꝅ penaꝅ bewe.

<sup>3</sup>Neꝅ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penaꝅ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti an ꝅenaꝅ sekꝅaꝅ butnaꝅ antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemteꝅ weyaꝅ gawepume delaꝅ zemâbe. <sup>4</sup>In zii zet gawepumann Kawawaꝅaꝅ indikme teꝅ besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delaꝅ zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaꝅgalen keꝅ taolelaꝅ inmagen ku matazin. <sup>5</sup>Keyaꝅgut nin Kawawaꝅgalen Emetak Teꝅgalen windeyaꝅ nâmkĩꝅpepeꝅinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakꝅaꝅ mmann Kawawaꝅaꝅ nin nâmindeme teꝅ bembeyet webemti damuꝅ matatnup. <sup>6</sup>Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekꝅin butnaꝅ antitijaꝅ ma sekꝅin butnaꝅ antitipiꝅ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnaꝅ kwitnaꝅ ꝅotekꝅaꝅ penaꝅ ku beye. Nin nâmkĩꝅpepeen gogot palen mama keyet nâmann penaꝅaꝅ penaꝅ bein.

<sup>7</sup>Eweꝅaꝅ in Kawawaꝅgalen zet katnaꝅ penaꝅset mama mimi dolakꝅaꝅ ke mkwabien. Yaꝅ alak kwi ꝅenaꝅ zigoset zet kelakꝅaꝅ mimindeme Kawawaꝅgalen zet katnaꝅ bamkumpemti naman set ꝅen ꝅaset mâti mamelip? <sup>8</sup>In Kawawaꝅaꝅ indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yaꝅ egaꝅ in mama mimi bekaꝅaꝅ ke mimiyet egaꝅ zet kelakꝅaꝅ mimindeme ku mamip. <sup>9</sup>Nâip, nin yis isikꝅaꝅ bugan nupmamaꝅ keꝅan pemann toti keyaꝅ nupmamaꝅ mme omba penaꝅ masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegogak an bekaꝅaꝅ kwewaꝅ am dolakꝅaꝅ sambe ꝅotikꝅin mamme yuꝅꝅum temezin. <sup>10</sup>Neꝅ in Kawawaꝅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝅaꝅ Penaꝅ ꝅep ku katik pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyaꝅ. Nin Amobotnaꝅ Kilaismak

tususunn tazin keyepmti in ɲoktik sepemaŋ ɲen ku mâti mebeɸ ke penaŋ nâmkɲpem indeyap. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekɲenaŋ keɲin mamimyuŋguip keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mutumindawe.

<sup>11</sup>Notnne, neŋ amnaŋ sekɲin butnaŋ antitiyet zetnaŋ diindowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekɲenaŋ sisipeɲpeɲ mnawiek? Ma kekok diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ zemann manâmbekambemndeip e kekokak ku mbiek? <sup>12</sup>Am in sekɲin butnaŋ antim pepeyet zetnaŋ mandiindoip ekɲen keboŋ ke indikti diindome ilinaŋgat kalin sowep.

<sup>13</sup>Notnne, in lala mamayet nâmti Kilaisiyaŋ indazemtetime kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nâseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnaŋaŋ ke ewe timann kwapme mne kekok ku otnâit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep. <sup>14</sup>Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ɲotekɲaŋ temaŋ pigok pende mti zenzeŋaŋ,

“Gitangat mangembein keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekɲengat gogot mimindewanik.”

*(Wok Pris 19:18)*

<sup>15</sup>In mneti tuŋguwinaŋ zet mdândândâ mti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mti am mama mimiŋin dolakɲaŋ tazin ke walep mâbepmagen zemti yayaŋ zet kapi diindoyap.

### **Emetak Teŋaŋ mama mimi alakɲaŋ kapigok manndain**

<sup>16</sup>Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâip: In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ek nâmpeme ingat mama mimiŋin damuŋ mbe. Kegok mme in keɲ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikɲaŋ ke ku mâpmebeɸ. <sup>17</sup>Keɲ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikɲaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kasa mammpain. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kekokak keɲ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa mammpinegak. Egeleŋ kasa kasa kekok mmalu in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ msât maotnâip ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti ɲep ku mamip. <sup>18</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mbe beme zii zetgat kandaŋan ewe ku mambep.

<sup>19</sup>Keɲ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiŋan ku tazin. Ke sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak set kileŋ mama ma muluwaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋgat mimiyet keŋ wawat. <sup>20</sup>Ma nopiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ we bekaŋaŋmak mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbembe mimi ma ɲenzinziŋ ma ilinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe tatagat mulup temaŋ mimi ma mdândâmti manŋe kalalaŋ <sup>21</sup>ma eyak zet ma tu katikɲaŋ nimti keɲ kileŋ mama ma ondedak keŋan mama mimi bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mti mama mimi sambe keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekɲen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamaen ku mambep.

22 Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋinaŋ mulup mme penaraŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama ma oloŋen palen mama ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma 23 keŋ mtoti mama ma segaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat manâin keyet windaŋaŋ mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ ke zii zet ŋenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen. 24 Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ keyaŋ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen windaŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde omba penarŋ mtopeme delaŋ zemâge. 25 In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyey maip beme egalen windeen negak mamebep. 26 Nin nnaŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin mmann bekaŋaŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nâmbembe ku mbanup.

#### Dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti nukŋaŋin pumti mamambep

**6** 1 Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tetimaemaean sukŋaŋ bemti yom mme in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak nâmkŋipepeŋin kaliŋaŋ matazinaŋ sewak sewak mti an ke mama mimiŋaŋ weyaŋpewep. In egat mobotnaŋ mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti mseŋan Sadaŋaŋ in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyaŋ eksemti mbep. 2 Tuŋguwinan nukŋaŋ notnaŋ masokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ŋep gawepuwep. 3 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap nâmbembe yaŋgut am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme amobotnaŋ ku bewe beme egaŋ belak sek mmobot etaŋ mbe. 4 Keyepmti am kwep kwewaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwinagaŋ yaŋaŋin weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwinan dolakŋaŋ bewe bemengaŋgut muluwin keyet nâmti ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobep. Yaŋgut in ilinaŋgalen mulupmak nolin ŋengalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep. 5 Mti am kwep kwewaŋ ilinaŋgat nukŋaŋin ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat timti met Kawawaŋgat betnan bewep.

6 In an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penarŋ diindom zikat indamamip ekŋen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

7 In kapigok ku nâmyuŋguwep. Kawawaŋ tetipewep beme in an tetimaee toŋaŋ bewep. Am ŋenaŋ mulupmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maondein keyet penaraŋ ikŋaŋ keyegak sokbeme matin. 8 Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke keŋanen bemisik tabe beme egaŋ maneti keyet penaraŋ bekaŋaŋgak timti walelet temaŋ aikbe. Ma am ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke keŋanen tabe beme egaŋ maneti keyet penaraŋ mama kanzizit ke tiwe. 9 Keyepmti nin

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyet sekaŋgaŋ palen ku mne. Nin sisiliŋ palen mbanup beme penaŋaŋ titi kanen nin omba penaŋ ndamkwatame timti nimwiaŋ wiaŋ temaŋ mbanup. <sup>10</sup>Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiyet setnaŋ sokbemndawe katarŋ mbanup. Kilais nâmkijpepeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen yaŋbemti mpemann mebe.

**Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ zesâti aŋkeŋoo zet zeye**

<sup>11</sup>In papiaen muluwaŋ kasetnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ penaŋ nen betnnaŋ penaŋ kumindayapgat egit! <sup>12</sup>Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat zikalinan kwizet buŋamak bembeyet nâmti in sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zet giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiindeip. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnaŋ etaŋ zemann sisipeŋpeŋ sokbemndasemagen zemti kekok mamip. <sup>13</sup>An sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋmak ekŋen sambe keyaŋ zii zet sambe bee weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ in nâmindeme ingat sekŋin butnaŋ antim indeme in ekŋenmak tusumti ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kekok manzeip. <sup>14</sup>Âpme neŋgut Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâma mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet nâma mobotnaŋ ku mambein ma ekŋenaŋ kegogak nâgât mobotnaŋ ku matalip. <sup>15</sup>Am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>16</sup>Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nâmti maŋgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkijpemamaip in Islael alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

<sup>17</sup>Pilak zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zesowap: Notnne, neŋ Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisipeŋpeŋ omba mnawien keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen.

<sup>18</sup>Notnne, Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penaŋ.

# Epesa

## Pâlan Epesa am nâmkîņpepeņinmak ekņengat zapat meluwaņ kapi kumindaye

Am sambeyaņ nâiwen zapat meluwaņ kapi Pâlan kuye nâmti manzeiwaņgut zet keboņ ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnaņ zeuwen an űenaņ Pâl ammemti zapat meluwaņ kapi kuye yaņgut nin sambeyaņ Pâlan kuye zemann aarņtage keyepmti kekok zene. Epesa mka temaņ keyet keņanen Loma gapman egaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ sambe penaņ mge. Epesa mme egalen mka űotekņaņ beye ma dalaņgalen mka ma sesewat sepem ikņak ikņakgalen mka űotekņaņ beye. Pâlan Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ timepme zut beye keyet egaņ Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kekok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dapmelaņge ke ekdamuņ mge. Kie Kienogen dapmelaņge Epesa ekņen zet kekokak kumindandaņaņ (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlan de tati zapat meluwaņ kapi kuye? Egaņ mka katikņaņ Loma msalen tati dapmelaņge Epesa mkaen mambien ekņengat kuye. An notnaņ nâmtaliwen zapat meluwaņ kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Keboņ keyepmti Epesa dapmelaņge ekņenaņ makumti beme naman dapmelaņge notnaņmagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepti zapat meluwaņ apalak kapi kuye. Epesa ekņenmagen nukņaņ űen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet űotekņaņ notnaņ kapigok: Kawawaņgalen keņ taoletgat penaņaņ Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyaņ naman am nâmkîņpepeņinmak ekņengat toņin kapigoset beyeyaņ tazin. Egaņ am nâmkîņpepeņinmak ekņengat ap biwin ma űokaselinnok beyeyaņ tazin Pâlan kogok kuye.

Zet űotekņaņ temaņ kapigogaņ Epesa zapat meluwaņ keņaņ talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet

1:3,23 Kawawaņgalen keņ taoletņaņgat penaņaņ

2 Zisasiyaņ am nâmkîņpepeņinmak ondakme kwep mobien

3 Dapmelaņge penaņ mama ke Kawawaņaņ nâmbiliwepme tazinen ke mamip

4:1-6:20 Kawawaņmagengatnaņ mama mimi alakņaņ mti mamayelen zetnaņ

6:21-24 Zet zemdelaņ zenze zet

### Zet yañbem zenzeyelen zet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nej Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemneneñaj Kawawañaj ikñaj naombem neñge. Nej meluwañ kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawañgalen an imbi Zisas Kilais pañpañ nâmkijpemtî katikñaj mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

<sup>2</sup>Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawañ ma Amobotnañj Zisas Kilais egeleñ keñ taolet ma keñ sewakñaj mimindame in keyet keñan tatagat mandundayap.

### Kilaisiyet pembenañgapmtî Kawawañaj mama mimijañ dolakñaj maketalasindain

<sup>3</sup>Nin Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmtî Bipmañ Kawawañaj kululuñengalen mama mimijañ dolakñaj sambe keyañ maketalasi ndaingapmtî kame nin ek sesewatpene! <sup>4</sup>Kawawañaj eweñan tipman baenen penañ msat kululuñ mee pi ewe sokbembepij tapme nin ikñajgat zapat mamayet ndaombemndenderañgapmtî ikñajgat zikatnañ kwetetepmañ mamambanup. <sup>5</sup>Egañ eweñan nâmtikñaj mimndemti kwitnañ kwitnañ mimiyet nânâñaj kekok nâmbiliwepme weñgeyepmtî Zisas Kilais egat pembenañgapmtî keñ taolet mimndamti nin nemunambañane bemti mamayet ikñaj nâmdelañ zemti zemndeme mamanup. <sup>6</sup>Ikñajgat Nemujañ penañ gogot penañ mamimpein piwan egañ am ningat tikñañaj omba penañ tazin keyepmtî keñ taolet ek kiñgagatnañmak mimndamti Nemujañ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawañ zemsesewatpene!

<sup>7</sup>Kawawañ ek keñ taoletnañ omba penañ tazingapmtî nin yomgalen kimbat keñan manepemann egañ Nemujañ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti tewen gakimti sipmañ mulapme sipmañ keyañ yomm sambe zulupme delañ zeme lala tobennañ mamanup. Egalen keñ taolet temañ bekapi ekti pisempayap. <sup>8-9</sup>Egañ ikñaj am ningat yañaj dolakñaj penañ nâmndein keyepmtî eweñan baenen Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi mimiyet igak nâmbiliwepme weñge keyet penañaj Kilais peme toti ikñaj mkawañbemndame ekbenn. <sup>10</sup>Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ mimiyet kanañ nâmbiliwepme weñge kan ke penañ dañgome msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ weme eknup sambe bepi ma kululuñengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandañan ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egañ keyet Amobotnañaj mamain.

<sup>11</sup>Egañ eweñanak nâmbiliwepme weñge keyet katañ Kilais egat mti egañ nin ikñajgat zapat penañ ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak tusumndeye. Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme weñge keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup. <sup>12</sup>Egañ nin ndamukulem dolakñaj penañ kekok mme nin ñeñaj penañ yañbemti

Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek sesewatpene!

<sup>13</sup>Âpme in kegogak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj ilak nâmti nâmkijpepe aikme keyet piliŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat elingom indemti Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ eweŋaŋ penaj indandayet zetik mimindeye ke indame tiwien. <sup>14</sup>Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam ikŋaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet piliŋaŋ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek kwitnaŋ mwatpemti sesewatpene!

### Pâlaŋ Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

<sup>15</sup>Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti notn notn palen mamaip. <sup>16</sup>Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpemti ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap. <sup>17</sup>Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmtâtâgaleŋ nâmti mandundumsayap. <sup>18</sup>Mti keŋin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat indatimti kululuŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ingat zapat zeye keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. <sup>19</sup>In yaŋaŋ kapigok penaj nâmkawaŋbewep. Kawawaŋ ek wendeŋaŋ temaŋ penaj tazin keyepmti am nâmkijpepemak sambe nin kan kataŋ manndamukulem min. <sup>20</sup>Wendeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais gakikiengatanan mwati wat mot betnaŋ penaset kwizet buŋamaŋmak mamayet pemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe damuŋ mimiyelen winde samâge keeset yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtnup. <sup>21</sup>Egaŋ Zisas winde same msalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen winde ma Sadaŋ mee piyelen winde ma ensel kululuŋ maip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine sambe ekŋengalen winde mee pi timtot ba pemti mobotnaŋ penaj gwaen motazin yaŋ bangat mama katikŋanen ewe tapmebe. <sup>22</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Kilaismagen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekŋengat ŋokteknin onzempemti egat kandaŋan yaloŋ pemti ek mtati dapmelaŋgeŋane nâmkijpepemak manup ningat ŋeŋaŋ onzempaye. <sup>23</sup>Msat kataŋ nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etaŋnok bemti mamamup. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee pi ilak nin dapmelaŋgeŋane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋ ma msalen weme eknup pi ikŋaŋ mgeyaŋ indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme wemelip.

### Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatanan gilik zemndatiye

**2** <sup>1</sup>In eweŋaŋ yom mti gakikiŋaŋnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamamtemien. <sup>2</sup>In belak msatgaleŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe kapiyet nâme penaj beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadaŋgat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ

gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kemagen amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ msat kululuŋ tuŋgupman gwaen mamain egaŋ maindadamuŋ min. <sup>3</sup>Nin eweŋan am ekŋen keboŋak nâmkŋipepepiŋ mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mamtemenn. Mti sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ma ŋoktikŋnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ minndamti keyet tosaŋaŋ ndandayet nâmndeye.

<sup>4-5</sup>Nin bekaŋaŋ mti Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ gawepupupiŋ belak kilen mamkwabenn. Yangut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taolet omba penaŋ ma egaŋ ningat kemberŋ penaŋ mti gogot penaŋ minndeye. Keyepmti egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkŋipemann keyet paleset egaŋ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye. <sup>6-8</sup>Egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadaŋgalen windeŋaŋ kume topme kululuŋen gwaen motati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuŋ mme delaŋ ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadaŋgat windeŋaŋ kegogak mam mtopenuŋ. Âpme am sambe nin egalen keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ beke maekmebegat kekok mge. Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndeye keyepmti egaŋ nin keŋ taolet omba minndamti Zisas Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin nnaŋgat pembenangapmti yek. <sup>9</sup>Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mmobogalen. <sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alakŋaŋ kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbembeyet egaŋ eweŋan tipman baenak nâmkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

### **Kilaisiyaŋ mme am maŋge kwep mambenup**

<sup>11</sup>In eweŋan tipman baen am Zuda ekŋenmak tususuŋin ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnâpeme melak. Kan keyet in sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ingat an sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ kekok mandiindomtemien. Âpme Zuda am ilinaŋgat sekŋin butnaŋ maantimtemien ma zii zet notnaŋ maŋgawepumtemien yangut keŋinanen mama mimi mgasigaŋ maŋgak zemtatan. <sup>12</sup>Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku nâmkŋipewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususuŋin ŋen ku tage; in belak kaiŋan mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik ŋen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawaŋinpiŋ ma kwileki ŋen titiyet webemberŋin ku tage. <sup>13</sup>Keyepmti in Kawawaŋ bam kumpemti ilinak teleŋan daen piliŋgisimti mambien. Yaŋ alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmaŋaŋ in naman indamandame Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan koti mamaip. <sup>14</sup>Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet toŋaŋgapmti egaŋ ikŋaŋ Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ ku sokbemberŋaŋ tuŋgupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekmekopme egaŋ

timkot ikñanggat zapat manje kwep bemndeye yan alak pi keñ kwep tapmanup. <sup>15</sup>Kilaisiyan gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zetn notnañ tage ewan Zisasiyan kumasekme delañ zeme am manje kwep ikñanggat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tungupmnan mamasianj sokbeye. <sup>16</sup>Âpme Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyañ kasa kasayelen kimbat tungupmnan tage bee egañ kumasekme mekopme am manje zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawañgat kandañan met yaloñ ndeme keñ kwep bemti mammanup. <sup>17</sup>Kilaisiyan koti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am manje ikñanggat kandañan mammanup ningat ma am Zuda mangaen ku sokbembenañ in belak teleñan piliñgisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge. <sup>18</sup>Kilaisiyan ningapmti mamañañ ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ egañ Zuda am nin ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawañ Bipmmagen nâmkijpemtî mametnup.

<sup>19</sup>Keyepmti in am Zuda mangaen ku sokbembenañ in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemtî Kawawañmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mtoñ penañ bemti matalip. Mti in am nâmkijpepam msat katanj Kawawañgalen manje mamaip ekñenmak manje kwep bemti Kawawañgalen manje penañ mamaip. <sup>20</sup>Kawawañañ ikñañ nin ombemindendañ ma golañ zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumañnok ndawalatime kwatabennañ tati dapmelangeñane in indasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyan ikñañ tepum tungupman penañ gwengweñ kumti katikñañ bemapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup. <sup>21</sup>Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkijpepamagañ kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañnok masokbein. <sup>22</sup>Nin Kilais nâmkijpepam am manje notnañ ekñenmak tusumti Kawawañgalen mkanok bemti tapmann Emetak Teñañ ningat keññan mamain.

**Pâlañ am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen mulup mge**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnañ in am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ tunguwinan mpalakñañ bema Kilais nâmkijpeme keyepmti mka katikñañ met newien. <sup>2</sup>In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañ omba tazin keyet zet zapatnañ timamti kalopbemtî indandayelen an kekok zewien e penañ. <sup>3</sup>Egañ mulup ke zemnemti kwitnañ kwitnañ tasokbeme eknup keyet setnañ igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penañañ neñ pemkwep bugan kumpeya. <sup>4</sup>Ke maiñbewen neñ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililiñañ zigoset eknâmatâban keyet yañañ e in kekokak ñep nâmatâbep. <sup>5</sup>Zet enzililiñañ ke am eweñan tipman baen mamkwabien

ekñenmagen ku zemsokbembeñaj. Alakñati kapi Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ keyañ zemindendeñaj an nin ma golañ zenze an teñ ninmagen zemkawañ bemndame nâmbenn. <sup>6</sup>Zet Kawawañaj igak keñanenak nâmpeme weñge ke kapigok: Am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñaj mañge in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti mañge kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penañaj ewan inmak nsakwep toñaj bewanup.

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Kawawañaj neñ keñ taolet omba penaj mnamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj kapi zempalakñaj bembeyet naombem nemti winderaj temañ penaj ketalasimti nange. <sup>8</sup>Âpme neñ Kawawañgalen am mañge notnañ nâmkijpepemak tototnañ mamaip ekñengat tuñguwinan tototnañin penaj manepema Kawawañaj ikñaj keñ taolet mnamti Kilaisiyaj am yomengatnan ndatitijet toge keyet buñam zapatnañ ma ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe penaj mawein ke nin ñep ku maiiñgalen keyet buñam zapatnañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñaj inmagen zemkawañ bembeyet zemneñge. <sup>9</sup>Eweñan tipman baenen Kawawañaj msat kululuñ mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñaj ekñen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitijet igak nâme weñge keyet katan kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke neñ am sambe pi zemkawañ bemindama eknâmâtâpme tat delañ zein. <sup>10</sup>Alak kan kapiyet Kawawañaj am nâmkijpepemak mañge ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmepme ensel Kawawañaj ikñaj winde temañ temañ indamti ñeñaj mamayet zemindeye. Ekñenañ Kawawañgalen nânâñaj nâmbiliwepme weñge ke kapiaset taekmâtâlip. <sup>11</sup>Kawawañaj eweñan penaj msat kululuñ sokbembepiñ tapme keñañaj nâmbiliwetpeye keyet penañaj Amobotnaññ Zisas Kilais peme koti egañ ke msokbeye. <sup>12</sup>Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepmi ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawañgat zimosetnañ kiñgagapiñ nâmtalati mandundum sanup. <sup>13</sup>Keyepmti pigok penaj diindoma nâit. Neñ ingapmti sisipenpen palen mayap keyet zapatnâmti keñin yayañ temañ ku kwabe. Keyañ Kilaismagen nâmkijpepenjin mkatikñaj bemindewe.

### **Pâlañ Epesa dapmelange ekñengat dunduye**

<sup>14-16</sup>Kegogapmti neñ am nâmkijpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkijpepemak gakimti kululuñen mobienaj maip nin sambeyet Kawawañ Bipm apalak an winderaj mobotnañ penaj ekmagengatnañ Emetak Teñaj nâmindame ingat keñinan Emetak Teñajaj in winde aikindame in nâmkijpepeen kaliñaj bemti egat kandañan topedondom samti mamayet mandunduyap. <sup>17</sup>In nâmkijpepe katikñaj aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egañ ingat keñinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyañ ingat keñinan tati tepnok kindiñaj time

mekopme nâmkijpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti tatagat mandunduyap. <sup>18</sup>Sepem kekok ke tati in ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkijpepemak sambe notnaŋ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nâmatâtâgalen ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep tiwanup. <sup>19</sup>In Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nin nâmatâpmann delaŋ zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke omba penaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ in ŋep weyaŋ nâmatâtâgat nâyap. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke etaŋ mti ikŋaŋ nembonjak mamambep.

<sup>20</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winderŋaŋgat penaŋaŋ am ningat tunŋupmnan pigok mamkawaŋbein ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaŋ ndamukulem minndendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaŋ belak keŋŋnan nâmann matazin mee pi egaŋ ekmatâpme delaŋ zeme ndamukulem mamimndein. <sup>21</sup>Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembedaŋgapmti nâmkijpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep kataŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penaŋ.

#### Kilaismagen nin am maŋge kwep bewenn

**4** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwit zapaŋnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋan newienan tati pigok diindosowap. In Kawawaŋaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama keyegak esemteŋ penaŋ mamambep. <sup>2</sup>Mti am notnaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan tototnaŋ mambep ma am notnaŋaŋ myuŋgumindame in dopmaŋ kekokak ku mutumindawep. In noline keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindamti ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambep. <sup>3</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am maŋge sambe nin ondekndeme maŋge kwep bemti keŋ sewak palen mananup. Mneti in mama dolakŋaŋ ke katikpewepmagangak kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamambep. <sup>4</sup>Nin maneti mama kanzizit titiyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndaombemndeme ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keyaŋ ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋan kwep kumann kwaopme webemti matatnup. <sup>5</sup>Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkijpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekŋengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip kelak kwep. <sup>6</sup>Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋ kwep egaŋ nin sambeyet Amobotnaŋŋ apalak mamain. Egaŋ ningat keŋnan mamti winde ndapeŋ tapme nin ikŋaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

<sup>7</sup>Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katnanen mulupmaŋ maminup.

<sup>8</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋnanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin, “Egaŋ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiŋaŋ nembonj indati moge. Naman kekokak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaŋ indaye.”

(Sam 68:18)

9(Zet kululuŋen gwaen mowege ke belak penaŋ ku zenzenaŋ. Egaŋ ŋenaŋ penaŋ gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaŋ windenaŋ mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egaŋ msalen pien eyo Sadaŋ windenaŋ mtopeye. 10An toge ikaŋaŋ keyaŋak kasup eyoŋga mee pi sebemindemti mama katikŋanen penaŋ gwaen mogeyaŋ egaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilindiŋ manndadamuŋ min.) 11Egaŋ msalen amŋane nâmkŋiŋpepemak nin windenaŋ ke ndamti mulupmaŋ mimiyet pigok kalaŋ kumti ndamti kululuŋen moge. An notnaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendenaŋ ma notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ma notnaŋ am nâmkŋiŋpepeŋinpiŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timet zenze an ma notnaŋ am indadamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye. 12Egaŋ mulup kekok kalaŋkumti ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnemoŋ nin nâmkŋiŋpepenmak sememti kaliŋaŋ kegoset mambenup. 13Mulup kapi tapm metne metne pemann amnaŋ nâmkŋiŋpepeen keŋ kwep bemti nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmtâpmann delaŋ zeme an penaŋ semem katikŋaŋ bemti Kilais ikaŋaŋ nemoŋak bewanup. 14Nin Kilais ikaŋaŋ nemoŋak bemti tabanup beme am bekaŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ koti neŋ kekok kekok mgawap zemti zekelakŋaŋ minndame nin nempa isisikaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepem pigok mamip kekok ku mbanup. Nempa ekŋenaŋ pigok mamip: Zet ŋen diindome nâmti zet keyet nâme penaŋak etaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ ma dâsuki tazeip zemti yaŋkwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penaŋ etaŋ mambein. 15-16Nin am penaŋgalen set tazin keyet kataŋ mti zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti notn notn mti dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kekok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup. Âpme egaŋ ikaŋaŋ ndadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme nin egat kandaŋan maŋge kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti tetekŋnan ekmagen dolakŋaŋ wati mekopme egat setnaŋ betnaŋ mee penaŋ ke bemti katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet winde ndaye kataŋ mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nâmkŋiŋpepeen semem kaliŋaŋ bewanup.

### Nâmkŋiŋpepemagaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ tiwep

17Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋ egalen windeen tati ingat aŋkeŋoo zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. In am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkŋiŋpepepiŋ mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keyet kileŋ peme matazin in sepem kekok ku mbep. 18-19Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet keŋinanen mama mimi mgasigat tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisik tapme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ sambe mmeti Kawawaŋ mee bamkumpemti tu katikŋaŋ nimti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbimak set kileŋ mama ma yom sepemaŋ

igak igak mti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mambemâzin. Am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekŋen keyaŋ paŋaŋ nembet bugan ku tiwep.

<sup>20</sup>Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepemaŋ kaboŋ ŋen ku zikat indamann ekbien. <sup>21</sup>In Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penaŋ penaŋak zenze toŋaŋ elak penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâmbien kemak. <sup>22</sup>In eweŋan mama itnaŋan mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekananŋalen tikŋaŋaŋ indaminzilime keyet keŋan matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyaŋ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoidesât tapm ke windexaŋ mtopemti <sup>23</sup>keŋin ma otnânâŋin ke wenzeume alakŋaŋ etaŋ bemâbe. <sup>24</sup>Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋanŋalen mama mimi teŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋmak tazin sepem keboŋagak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti nda mge.

<sup>25</sup>In Kilaismak tusumti egalen maŋge kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mambep. <sup>26</sup>In nolin ŋeniyet ŋenzinziŋ mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyayaŋpiŋ tetak manepeme kasup zikatnaŋ ku towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyaŋbep. <sup>27</sup>Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadaŋaŋ itmagen koti keŋit mkatikŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen bekananŋ aikindawe. <sup>28</sup>An kambu titi egaŋ kambu peme tapme betnaŋaŋ mulup windexaŋbeŋ mme sokbeme ikŋanŋalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti notnaŋ am toweweŋaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mbe. <sup>29</sup>In am nolinyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakŋaŋ zeme am noline ekŋen zelinaŋ meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkŋipepeŋinan kaliŋaŋ bewe. <sup>30</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke Kilaisiyaŋ kot indatimti Kawawaŋ ikŋanŋat zapat kululuŋen indatimti mobotgat nâmti piliŋaŋ ke keŋinan bem indeyeyaŋ egaŋ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwaŋ bekananŋ kaboŋ mme Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat kemberŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme ŋep ku bewe. <sup>31</sup>Keyepmti in tunŋuwinan nâmbekam bembe ma keŋ kasa ma ŋenzinziŋ ma kwizet ŋakŋak mti mdândândâ ma nolinyet zentalalat zet ma kalembi mee keboŋ ke ŋen ewe ku mbep. <sup>32</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi bakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti ekŋengat tikŋaŋ nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambep.

### Nin busatnanen etaŋ mambanup

**5** <sup>1</sup>In Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ ikŋaŋ gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mama main sakam keboŋak penaŋ mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. <sup>2</sup>Amnaŋ yominanŋat nâmti soŋgom Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolakŋaŋ peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaŋ

mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyaŋ mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

<sup>3</sup>Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge penaŋ manup nin imbimak set kileŋ mama tamaŋ mamaipnok mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak kileŋ ku mbanup. <sup>4</sup>In zet sakambukŋaŋmak ma zet mgasik notnaŋ ma zet sambuŋ mee ke zeme ŋep penaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ zemti mame keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe. <sup>5</sup>In penaŋ kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kileŋ tamaŋ maipnok maip ma zet sambuŋ manzeip ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mamip ekŋen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpeŋ maip ekŋen keyaŋ Kilaismak Kawawaŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep.

<sup>6</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesât zet kelakŋaŋ mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ keboŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am zet kululutoŋ ekŋen keboŋ ke ŋenzinziŋ mimindamti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. <sup>7</sup>Keyepmti in am ekŋen keboŋmak oloŋkati ku mamambep. <sup>8</sup>In eweŋan tambusosokgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke timti mmamkwabien. Yaŋ alak pi Amobotnaŋmagen kot tusumti egalen am maŋge bemi busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am maŋgeŋene itnaŋaŋ nin mamanup sepem kegogak mambep. <sup>9</sup>Am busatnanen mamaip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapigok masokbein. Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti zelin penaŋ penaŋjak zemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mti mamaip. <sup>10</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmindeme ŋep bembeyelen keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ mbep. <sup>11</sup>In am tambusosogalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ekŋen kemak met tusumti ku mambep. In naman met am bekakan ekŋen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep. <sup>12</sup>Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ enzilimti mamimelip keboŋ ke zetnaŋ sosok kawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ŋep yek keyepmti neŋ zet kapi zenzeyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak bein. <sup>13-14</sup>Am sambe mama miminn dolakŋaŋ ma bekaŋaŋ mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan sosok kot sokbemkawaŋ beme nin ekmâtâbanup. Keyet zet apapalak ŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ,

“An muluk toŋ geŋ ilak wat. An gakikiŋanok mawenik geŋ wapmane  
Kilaisiyelen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemgek.” *(Aizaya 60:1)*

<sup>15</sup>In mama mimiŋin weyaŋ eksemti mbep in am nânâŋinpiŋ seoŋ ekŋenaŋ mamti mamip sepem keboŋ ku mammambep in am nânâŋinmak sepem keboŋ mambep. <sup>16</sup>Kan pigogat bekaŋaŋaŋ msalen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ tazingat kan isikŋaŋ bugan taindain kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenaŋ bemti mbep. <sup>17</sup>In am seoŋ sepem ku mambep. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup maindain ke ekmâtâti mbep.

<sup>18</sup>In wain tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbep keyaŋ ŋoktikŋin mme yuŋgume bekaŋaŋ sambe mmebeggat e bam kumpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmpeme egaŋ indadamuŋ mbe. <sup>19</sup>In ilinak silik Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin ke tim kukuŋaŋ ke kuwep ma silik notnaŋ Zisas milim kukuŋaŋ ke kumti sesewat silik notnaŋ kumti Amobotnaŋinangat keŋ oloŋen nâmti sesewatpewep. <sup>20</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamimbep kataŋ Kawawaŋ Biwinangat wisikŋ zepeŋ mamambep.

### Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

<sup>21</sup>In Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzemti zetnaŋ maŋgawepup sepem kegogak ŋenaŋ ŋengat eksempem eksempem mti mambep.

<sup>22</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkŋiŋpeip keyet penaŋaŋ imbi in kegogak awine eksemindewep. <sup>23</sup>An in imbiŋangat ŋokŋin nemoŋ sakam kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dâpmeŋgeŋane ekŋengat ŋokŋin nemoŋ mamain. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee e dâpmeŋgeyeyet ŋokŋaŋ tazin e eneyet Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. <sup>24</sup>Âpme dâpmeŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kilais eksempemti manâmkŋiŋpeip sepem kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

<sup>25</sup>Âpme an in imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dâpmeŋgeŋane nin kegogak gogot mimndamti gilik zemndatitiyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ke ketalasiye. <sup>26</sup>Egaŋ kegok ke mti am nin egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke nâmti nâmkŋiŋpepe aikmann yom zulut kapupme mepme tu zuluti Kawawaŋgat zapaletaŋ mamayet zet zapatnaŋ mandiindoip keyet kataŋ mamambep. <sup>27</sup>Egaŋ nin ndatimti met kandaŋaŋ penaŋ maŋgeŋane penaŋ bemti mamann egaŋ ikŋaŋ nin ndikdamuŋ mimndeme nin yom mimipiŋ ma kwileki ŋen ku myuŋguwanup belak kweteteŋmaŋ piliwilinaŋ piyaŋ mamambanup. <sup>28</sup>Keyepmti an in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamip sepem kegogak imbiŋine indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An ŋenaŋ imbiŋangat gogot msawe beme ikŋaŋgat mbe. <sup>29-30</sup>Nin an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ kasa mpeme ku maeknuŋ. Egaŋ sekŋaŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti tu meu dolakŋaŋ masain. Âpme dâpmeŋge nin Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee ke bemti mamannup keyepmti egaŋ dâpmeŋgeŋane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain. <sup>31</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“An ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ katimidemti meti imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak pepeŋ bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

<sup>32</sup>Zet Kilaismak dâpmeŋgeŋane ningat zenzeŋaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin. <sup>33</sup>An in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti maweyaŋpeip sepem kegogak imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awineyeyet eksemindewep.

### Nemba mambipmane ekŋengalen zapat

**6** <sup>1</sup>Animbi nemba in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egaŋ mti mambiwine ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kaboŋ kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>2</sup>Zii zelen zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“Geŋ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatidewanik.” Zet kapiyaŋ zii zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok zempepeŋaŋ tazin, *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

3 “Nemba ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme egaŋ msalen nukŋaŋ ŋen titipiŋ kan teepmaŋ penaŋ mamambe.” *(Zii Zet 5:16)*

4 Âpme nemba mambiwine in nembaŋineyaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgume nâmbekambemti ŋenzinziŋ mti nemba ekŋen keŋin mme bekanaŋ ku bewe. In ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

#### **Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋmak sisiliŋ an ekŋengalen zet zapat**

5 Sisiliŋ an in damuŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme kandaŋinan meti ekŋengalen zet gawepumti muluwin esemteŋ mti mambeŋ. Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepumti egat kandaŋan mamaip sepem kegogak <sup>6</sup>in amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet belak etaŋ segaŋ mulup mimindawepgat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kegok mamti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keboŋ keboŋ ke mâti mbep. <sup>7</sup>Wa am ekŋenaŋ nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bembeyet nâmti yek. Amobotnaŋ Zisas egaŋ nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin oloŋen palen mbep. <sup>8</sup>In nâit, am ŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mambe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ dopmaŋ sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliŋ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupmnaŋgat dopmaŋ sepem kweŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimndawe.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme an damuŋ, in kegogak sisiliŋ nembaŋine weyaŋ indadamuŋ mbep. In ekŋen zemtalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliŋ an ma an damuŋ nin Amobotnaŋin kwewetaŋ kululuŋen tazin. Egaŋ an mobotnaŋ ma sisiliŋ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetaŋ ndeme tabanup.

#### **Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋen keboŋ tabep**

<sup>10</sup>Neŋ zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapigok zemdelaŋ zesâwapgat nâit. In Amobotnaŋmagen wetekumti tapme egalen wendeŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ indapbulupme gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabep. <sup>11</sup>Mti Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadaŋaŋ buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gweŋ gweŋ kum tabep. <sup>12</sup>Nâit, wa nin am ekŋenmak kasa ku maânup. Nin kasa Sadaŋgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ ma maŋgeŋane bekanaŋ penaŋ windenjinbeŋ mamaip nin zikalaŋ ŋep ku maindiknup ekŋen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekŋenaŋ msat kapi damuŋ mti mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ sambe sokbembeyet mulupmaŋ mamip. <sup>13</sup>Keyepmti in Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kasayelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti weyaŋ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme kasa ekŋenaŋ indom walesâgât mbewaŋ olapme beme belak katim indemti mebep.

<sup>14</sup>In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ bitiminok zampemti mama teŋ mama keyaŋ melakandundu kapaŋinok beme suwalolo mbep. <sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ sewak mamayelen zet keyaŋ sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiaŋ kume ektitipeŋ mambep. <sup>16</sup>Naman ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ nâmkiaŋpepeyaŋ moeŋinok beme mimwatonzemtapme an bekaŋaŋ Sadaŋ egalen namsamek kukŋaŋ keyaŋ kot keyet palen imti kukŋaŋ etumti tobe. <sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatanan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyaŋ sipakandak bunduŋnok ŋokŋinan peme toti ŋokŋin aŋgalaŋ tabe. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet sambe Emetak Teŋaŋ manzemâtâtindain keyaŋ wanam ŋilikŋaŋ keboŋ mti Sadaŋmak an âwep. <sup>18</sup>Emetak Teŋgalen windeen in Amobotnaŋgat mene mene dundum sapeŋ mamambep. Mti kandati mamapiŋ posiŋin mpeŋ tabep. Mti Kawawaŋgalen animbi notnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmti dundundu mulup mbep. <sup>19</sup>Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ dembusekŋ mim eleŋ beleŋ beme neŋ kiŋgagapiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ enzililiŋan tazin kapi eleŋ beleŋ bemti windennbeŋ ammagen zemkawaŋ bemebap. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bema keyepmti mka katikŋan tot newien. Keyet in neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke kiŋgagapiŋ tusumti mka katikŋan pien eyo zemkawaŋ bembeyet dundunduyaŋ bandim mnewep.

### Zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

<sup>21-22</sup>Tikikas ek nâmkiaŋpepemak notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ek Amobotnaŋgalen mulup an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti neŋ ek ke pema koti egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋan pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaŋaŋ ma msat kapi am nâmkiaŋpepemak ekŋen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti keŋin dukŋaŋ beme oloŋen mbep.

<sup>23</sup>Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindemti nâmkiaŋpepeŋin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep. <sup>24</sup>Am Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gogot penaŋ mpemti mamaip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

# Pilipai

## Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelanġe ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye.

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dapmelanġe talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pilipai dapmelanġe ke Masedonia plowins keŋan mwawatnaŋ.

Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Eapolodaitas egaŋ Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katikŋan ke metsame keyet wisikŋ zet ma tususunŋin Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatikŋan bemti mamayelen nâmtiyepm zemgwatnaŋ mimindeye. Ma keŋ oloŋen palen mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ winde indame mamayelen zetnaŋ notnaŋ zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Keŋ mtoti mama keyet zetnaŋ Pâlaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet omba kuyeyaŋ tazin. Dapmelanġe kapi Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dapmelanġe ke dapmelanġe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen sesewat timamayelen maŋġe ŋeŋaŋ keġok zenzeyelen.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilipai zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

- 1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet
- 1:3-11 Pâlaŋ dapmelanġeyet dundumti naman wisikŋ zet zeye
- 1:12-30 Nukŋaŋ sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pâl winde same gwaŋgwaŋsim matatan
- 2:1-11 Kilasiyaŋ maŋġe kogogak tototnaŋ mambep
- 2:12-18 Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnan mamti mulup mamin
- 2:19-30 Pâlaŋ Timotimak Eapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
- 3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep
- 3:12-21 In daen milawat bemberaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep
- 4 Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet zemti mukumindeye

**1** <sup>1</sup>Neŋmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwaŋ kapi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dapmelanġe ma ingalen ŋeŋaŋ bemberine ma an damuŋine Pilipai

mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwanj temakwep kapi kumti bemalu kozin.

<sup>2</sup>Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egegalen kej taoletmak kej sewaknanjanj inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

### **Pâlanj mka katiknanj tati Kawawanjat wisikj manzemtan**

<sup>3</sup>Kan kataj nej in am sambe nâmkijpepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawanjanjat wisikj zemti mandundumsayap. <sup>4-5</sup>Nej in Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkijpepemak bemti kan keyegak yanjbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti nej Kawawanjat mandunduyap kataj ingat nâmti kej olojen palen mandunduyap. <sup>6</sup>Nej dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawanjanj inmagen mulupmanj dolaknanj ke yanjbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kananen delaŋ zewe. <sup>7</sup>Nej ingat gogot penanj mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman nej Kawawanjanj kej taoletnanjapmti mulup nanje kapi mma amnanj zet kapi nâme penanj beme Kilaismagen nâmkijpepe aiikgat nâmti mulupmanj winderjanber mti mamban kan keyet amnanj pepet mti alak mka katiknanj totnemetaŋma in keyet popeŋnanj tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip. <sup>8</sup>Zisas Kilaisiyanj ingat gogot penanj mamimindein sepem kegogak nej ingat gogot penanj mamimindeyap zet kapi penanj zeyap Kawawanj iknanj nâin.

<sup>9</sup>Nej ingalen gogolinanj ammagen ma Kawawanjanjagen ewe omba mkawanj bembeyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolaknanj am notn zet weyanj musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi teŋ mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap. <sup>10</sup>Keyet mti in kwitnanj kwitnanj dolaknanj etaŋ ke ekmâtâti keyet kataj mmamti Kilaisiyanj gilik zemti kokotnanjat damuŋ ekpeŋ mamti mama mimi teŋ penanj ma kweteteŋmanj etaŋ mti mame am eknanjanj ingat zekukuŋin ŋen ku mbep. <sup>11</sup>In mama teŋ kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyanj etaŋ gwatnanj mimindeme am eknanjanj in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawanjat kwizet bujananj omba mwati sesewatpewep.

### **Mama mimin Kilaisiyanj damuŋ min**

<sup>12</sup>Notnne, nej pigok penanj zemkawanj bem indama nâit. Nej pien kwitnanj kwitnanj nuknanj sokbemnanje ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj kapiyanj palaknanj bemti msat kataj mebegat sokbemnanje. <sup>13</sup>Nej Kilais kwit zapatnanj mpalaknanj bema keyet pepetnanj kwati mka katiknanj nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katiknanjagen an tipdakutum notnanj sambe eknen ma mulup an notnanj sambe eknanjanj nâme delaŋ zemâge. <sup>14</sup>Âpme nej mka katiknanj neme talap keyet penananj notnne notnanj sambe eknanjanj Amobotnanjat

nâmkijpepe kaliŋaŋ mti elen beŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ kiŋgagapiŋ ewe tusumti am sambe ekŋenmagen tazempalakŋaŋ bemelip.

<sup>15</sup>Âpme kapi penanŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ zema ekŋenaŋ keŋogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtati keŋ sewak palen manzemelip. <sup>16</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulup zet naŋge. Kapiyet popeŋan bemtati mulupmaŋ keyet kasaŋaŋ ku matopme mamiyap. Yaŋaŋ keyepmti am dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnaŋ ewe tusumti mamimelip. <sup>17</sup>Yaŋgut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ belak nâyaŋ nâyaŋ palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapaŋaŋ sek mmobotgat setnaset manzemkawaŋbeip. Ke neŋ mka katikŋan kapi tati keŋ sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti keŋog manzemyuŋgum melip.

<sup>18</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ amnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ keŋinaŋ penanŋ nâmkijpemti zewep ma belak sekŋinaŋ etaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet zewep keyet neŋ zet sambe ŋep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penanŋ mambein. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ pigok nâmti oloŋen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ namukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ tasokbemnain kapiyaŋ delaŋ zemâpme belak mambap. <sup>20</sup>Neŋ ŋoktikŋnan kapigok penanŋ tapme nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ am ŋenaŋ Zisas maeksempeyaŋ keyet zigok ŋen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap. Belak oloŋen palenak tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukŋnan tima mopmâbe. Wa neŋ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiŋgalap. Neŋ sekŋ belak kilom ketalasima sekŋnaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabe. <sup>21</sup>Neŋ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapaŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemepma amnaŋ nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwawen ke neŋ meti Kilaisiyet ŋenzimosetnan oloŋen palen penanŋ mambap. Mama keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penanŋ bein. <sup>22-23</sup>Neŋ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaŋ mamti mulup mma penanaŋ omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe keŋ zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Neŋ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakŋan mambap keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penanŋ mambein. <sup>24</sup>Ma in belak kileŋ indemepma in nemba dumen mame ŋep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penanŋ bewe. <sup>25</sup>Keyepmti neŋ pigok penanŋ manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakiŋipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkijpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indikŋgut bam gakiwap. <sup>26</sup>Keyepmti neŋ ewe inmagen kotapma in nikti ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋaŋmak oloŋen penanŋ mbep.

<sup>27</sup>Tepumanj penanj kapigok mbep in mama mimiñin weyanjme esemtenj beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanj mâti maip keyet katanj mti mambep. Mti keñ kwep ma tususunj kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkijpepeen katikñanj bemti tapme neñ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etanj nâmbap. <sup>28</sup>In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasanjine ekñenanj zemkiñgagat mimindame kiñgagapiñ winderjñ timti katikñanjbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawanjanj in indatimtati ekñen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yanjanj ilinagak ekmâtâbep. <sup>29</sup>Kawawanjanj in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemanjmak. Eganj wa Kilais nâmkijpepeyet etanj yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye. <sup>30</sup>Keyepmti neñ ewenjan tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neñ pien mamiyap.

### In Kilaisiyanj manje kegogak tototnanj mambep

**2** <sup>1</sup>Kilaisiyanj in keñinan mamti gwetnanj mamin ma Eganj gogot mamindamti mkipmanj mambein ma Emetak Teñmak tusumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyanj kemberj mti angalanj gogot mimindenderanj <sup>2</sup>kegok taindaingapm in ñoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti keñ kwep bemti zenâ zenâñin kwep tunjuwinan tatindame kegok mame neñ zapalin nâmti ingat oloñen temanj penanj mbap. <sup>3</sup>Nâip, in ilinanjat nâme mobotnanj beme mulup neñ mbi geñ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ñen ku mbep penanj. In keñin sekñin mtot mamti noline ekñengat kandanjan meti ekñengat nâme mobotnanj bewe. <sup>4</sup>Ma in ikñan ikñanjat kwitnanj kwitnanjanjanj dolakñanj bembeyet etanj nâmti mulupmanj ku mbep. Noline notnanj ekñengalen eyo weyanjme pembenanj bembeyet mulupmanj mbep. <sup>5</sup>In Kilais Zisasiyelen ñoktik dolakñanj tapme mama mimi dolakñanj mti manje sepem kegogak penanj mti mambep: <sup>6</sup>Zisas Ek Kawawanjak manje yanjut neñ Kawawanj mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegok zemti gwaenak ku tage. <sup>7</sup>Eganj kululuñen Amobotnanj mamtan mundumanj bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penanj sokbemti an tototnanj sisiliñ an sepem kegok manje. <sup>8</sup>Eganj Kawawanjanj zempye keyet katanj gawepumti tototnanj mameti tewen gakiye. <sup>9</sup>Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawanjanj ekme dolakñanj beme wapmoti Amobotnanj temanj onzempye. Âpme egalen kwizet buñamanj temanj keyanj palakñanj bemti amgalen kwizet buñam sambe tapmezine bee ilindiñ indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin. <sup>10</sup>Keyepmti am kululuñen mamaip ekñen sambe ma msat palen mammanup nin sambe ma msat kandanjan baen matalip ekñen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buñamanj mwati pedondom samti sesewatsasayelen. <sup>11</sup>Âpme nin sambeyanj Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnanjanj mamndain zemti kwizet buñamanj manzempalakñanjanj benup. Set keeset Kawawanj Bipmnanjat kwizet buñamanj mamwatnup.

### **Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnan mamti mulup mamin**

<sup>12</sup>Keyepmti notnne, neŋ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zeta zema in nâmti dolakŋaŋ maŋgawepumtemien. Yanaman beŋaŋ pien teleŋan mamti zet bema kopme e kegogak gawepuwep beme neŋ ingat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ bewe. In nâit, in Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnaŋ indatitiŋaŋ keyet nâme mopme egat kandaŋan kume kwaopme nâmsemteŋ mamambep. <sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ingat keŋinan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke etaŋ mimiyelen manâin. <sup>14-16</sup>Âpme in myuŋgungupiŋ keŋin kweteteŋmaŋ mamti am mgasik penaŋ segeyakŋinbeŋ msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan wenzim eyoŋga busatnaŋ keboŋ bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnaŋ diindome nâmkiŋpepe aikbep. In kwileki ŋeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neŋ ingat mti sindem nâmkwaban ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penaŋaŋ in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neŋ indikti keŋ dolak penaŋ nâmbap. <sup>17</sup>Neŋ mulup mamimetnepema amnaŋ nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak dundunduŋin keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kegok bewe. Neŋ keyet otnâmti inmak oloŋen temaŋ mamiap. <sup>18</sup>In sepem kegogak keyet nâmti neŋmak oloŋen mamambep.

### **Pâlaŋ Timotimak Eapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye**

<sup>19</sup>Neŋ Timoti inmagen ŋep pema kosâpm keyepm neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egaŋ sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnaŋ dinome nâmti oloŋen mbap. <sup>20</sup>An kemak neŋmak etaŋ in indamukulem mimiyet keŋnit temaŋ penaŋ matazin an ek keboŋ pieneŋ neŋmak ŋen ewe ku tazin. <sup>21</sup>Am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwin mimiyet etaŋ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip. <sup>22</sup>Yanŋut in Timotiyelen mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâip. Egaŋ nembayaŋ biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egaŋ neŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimkwazin. <sup>23</sup>Neŋ mka katikŋan kapiyetnan zemneme toŋap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiŋgut Timoti ek sakwep penaŋ zempema inmagen kobe. <sup>24</sup>Âpme nenngut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ setn weyaŋme neŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

<sup>25-26</sup>Neŋ nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkiŋpepeen notn Eapolodaitas peme koti egaŋ kegogak mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penaŋ mneme mulup mbelin. Egaŋ pien neŋmak mamti zawat mme in buŋam zapatnaŋ nâmti in egat

yayan teman mbiengapmti egañ in kot indidigat keñañ teman penañ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat nâyap. <sup>27</sup>Âpme ek zawat nukñañ penañ mti gakisât penañ mge yañgut Kawawañañ egat kemberñ nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etañ yek. Neñ nenn nukñanen mamayap yañ egañ yek benagen nukñañ teman ñen ewe dukñnan motdakgapmti neñ kogogak Kawawañañ keyet kemberñ nâmnemti napmukulem mneñge. <sup>28</sup>Keyepmti in ek ekti keñin dolakñañ bembeyet ma neñ kegogak egat ewe nâmtemtempij mamayet nâmti ek eweñañ pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin. <sup>29,30</sup>Egañ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukñañ pumaneti zawat teman penañ mti gakisâgât penañ mge. In beñañ daen mambien keyepmti egañ ingat weñnok kapi tati napmukulem omba penañ mamimnemetneti gakisât penañ mge. Keyepmti egañ kopme in ekti Amobotnañmagen nolingapmti in oloñen teman mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekñen keboñañ kopme indikti ekñengat nâmindeme mobotnañ mambemambe.

### In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloñen mbep

**3** <sup>1</sup>Notnne, neñ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnañgalen am mañge mamaip keyepm in ikañ main sepem kegogak oloñen palen mambep. Neñ zet itnañañ kumindawan keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukñañ ku bein. Neñ zet kapi indamukulem mimiyeleñ zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap. <sup>2</sup>In am bekanañ tam zupmañ keboñ mamti zemyuñgu yuñgu mti sekñin butnañ etañ antimpemtiñgut mama titiyet zetnañ manzeip ekñen keboñgat indiksewep. <sup>3</sup>Nin sekñ butnañ antiti set keeset Kawawañgat nemunambañane ku mambenup. Nin Emetak Tenjalen windeen Kawawañ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buñamañ mwapemti mama keesetgut Kawawañgat nemunambañane mambenup. Wa mulupm ñen dolakñañ maminup keyet mti yek. Am nâmkñpepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyañ ningat mti kwitnañ kwitnañ mge keyet nâmkñpemti Kawawañ masesewatsanup. Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupmañ mti ñep ku titiyelen. <sup>4</sup>Neñ segeset kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ mamip keyañ ñep napmukulem mbe nâmbak ze keyet mulupmañ ñep mbak. An notnañ ekñenañ segeset keyet nâme ñep ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Neñ kekok msât nâmbak benagen neñ am ekñen ke seabindemti omba penañ mbak. <sup>5</sup>Neñ sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kekok beme sekñ butnañ antim newien. Neñ Islael an Benzamingalen alikñañ. Neñ Ibulu am ekñengat sip butnañ penañ. Neñ eweñañ Palisi an zii zet timamayet ñotekñañ penañ mamban. <sup>6</sup>Ya neñ wa Kawawañgalen mulup winderañbeñ kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelange omba penañ indawalekwaban. Âpme amnañ nikme zii zelen teñ ma myuñguñgupiñ kwetetepmañ mamti mkwaban. <sup>7</sup>Âpme neñ eweñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ

ke mmamti keyet nâma penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwabab bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ etaŋ bemâge. <sup>8</sup>Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknâmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋaŋ mkwabab keyet nâma penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Neŋ Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwabab bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kiŋgat pema delaŋ zemâge. <sup>9</sup>Neŋ Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nâmkiŋpemti mama Kawawaŋaŋaŋ yom katipemti mme kwetetetepman bewan. Wa nanangat pembenaŋnnaŋgat teŋ bewap nâmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek. <sup>10</sup>Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekŋengat nâma tototnaŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage windaŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti neŋ egaŋ ningat sindem nânge kegogak neŋ tusumti sindem nâmban. Ma egaŋ ningapmti gakiye kegogak neŋ ŋep gakiwap. <sup>11</sup>Neŋ kegok mbawen bam maneti egaŋ gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

#### **In daen milawat bembenaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep**

<sup>12-14</sup>Wa neŋ nanangat Kilais nembonaŋ ilak bewan kegok ku zeyap. Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋangat zapat nage keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mmepma delaŋ zenzeyet ikŋaŋ winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Neŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mkwabab sambe beewan bamkumpema delaŋ zemâge. Âpme neŋ naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windaŋaŋbeŋ mamiap. Am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat nâmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde temaŋ mambeip sepem kegogak neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bam kumpema delaŋ zeme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât zapat bembenaŋ ke titiyet mulupmaŋ beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ nambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windaŋambeŋ penaŋ mamiap.

<sup>15-16</sup>Am sambe nin nâmkiŋpepenn kaliŋaŋ tazinaŋ nin set zemâtâlap kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ tiwenn ke nin mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnaŋaŋ zetn keyet nâme pepepeŋaŋmak bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋaŋ keŋin ŋep m eleŋ beleŋ bemindeme eknâmâtâbep, e nâmindeyap.

<sup>17</sup>An notnne sambe, notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip ekŋen keboŋ keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep. <sup>18</sup>Eweŋaŋ baen neŋ zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Ingat tunŋuwinangatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindomann

nâmbienangut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip. <sup>19</sup>Am manje ekjen keyan bam walelet teman aikbep. Ekjenan segalen kwitnan kwitnan sakambuknanmak ke mimiyet nâme olojenanmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tikjanan ke otnânânin bee maminzilime delan zemâzin. <sup>20</sup>Âpme nin Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisyan koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululuŋen gwaen mobe keyet damuŋ msalen kapi matatnup. <sup>21</sup>Ek am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi kandan baen tim kot yalon pemti manndadamuŋ min. Winderan keyan sekŋ belakjan towewenan kapi mgilik zeme ikjan galen sekjan keboŋak alakjan sangga songanjanmak ndame ikjanmak mamambanup.

#### Eksemti mamayet Pâlan ankeŋoo zet diindoye

**4** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat keŋŋ teman penaŋ matazin ma neŋ ingat gogot mamiap. Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup mma in nâmkijpepe aikbien keyet neŋ olojen mimindemti am ekjenat zikalinan sekŋin mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakjan penaŋ, in Amobotnan Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gweŋgweŋ kumti katikjan matapmambep.

<sup>2</sup>Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnan ekmagen nâmkijpepenit kwep tazin keyet mti it tuŋguwidan zet mmot mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme keŋ kwep bemti mambalup. <sup>3</sup>Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penaŋ geŋ imbi zut ke idikdamuŋ dolakjan mmame mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnan Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penanŋat napmukulem mti zempalakjan bembien. Ekjen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepenanjan tazin.

<sup>4</sup>In Amobotnanŋat olojen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep zet ewe ikjan keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobotnanŋat olojen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep.

<sup>5</sup>Nâip, Amobotnan ilak kokogalen kan sokjanik bein keyet in am bakbak mimindemti nâmkijpepeen indamukulem mimindewep. <sup>6</sup>In kwileki ŋeniyet olati keyet yayan teman ku mbep. In belak nânânin ke Amobotnan zikat same egaŋ ŋep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in mukuleman ke ekti egat wisikŋ kan katan zepen mamambep. <sup>7</sup>Nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti Kawawan keŋ sewakjan toŋan egaŋ tuŋgupmnanen keŋ sewak teman manndain. Keŋ sewak keboŋ ke am nin yanjan ŋep ku nâmatâtâgalen. Keŋ sewak keyan keŋin sekŋin damuŋ mimindeme kakanemuŋ mambep.

<sup>8</sup>Notnne, zet delan zenzenan pigok met zema nâit, in keŋinan kwitnan kwitnan dolakjan etaŋ wizinzimpemti mama mimiŋin esemteŋ ma kwetetepman mti am sambe bepi gogot etaŋ mimindamti mame am ekjenan indikti Kawawanŋat kwizet bujanan mwabep. <sup>9</sup>Mama mimi

dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapi neŋ zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delaŋ zeye. Keyegak mti mame Kawawaŋ keŋ sewak toŋaŋaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ beme inmak mambe.

**Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelanŋe ekŋenaŋ taolet  
notnaŋ beme mepme ekti oloŋen mge**

<sup>10</sup>In eweŋan nâgât milawatn ŋen ewe ŋep ke beme kotnakgalenaŋgut ilinmagen kamberŋ temaŋ takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti ku beme koge. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalaŋ ewe beme kozin keyepmti neŋ ingat keŋ dolak omba penaŋ nâmindemti Amobotnaŋ sesewatpeyap. <sup>11</sup>Wa neŋ âŋ zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Neŋ kwileki notnaŋgat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nâma ŋep penaŋ mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kamberŋ palen mama ma nimwiaŋ wiaŋ palen mama ma meuyet tip alaŋ nâpeŋ mama ekŋen ke yaŋaŋ mnâmti mama sekŋ beye. <sup>13</sup>Kilaisiyaŋ winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyete neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ŋep mmâbap.

<sup>14</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>15</sup>Pilipai mkaengatnaŋ am in ilin nâip. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋgat mulup yaŋbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dapmelanŋe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ belak mame in etaŋ segeset napmukulem mkwabien. <sup>16</sup>Ma neŋ Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim omba penaŋ mamnamkwatemien. <sup>17</sup>Wa mânep milawat keyete etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke inmagen temaŋ penaŋ tasokbein keyete eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kekok mmebewen keyete tosaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ temaŋ indawe. <sup>18</sup>In nâgât taolet omba penaŋ Eapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme koge kapi Kawawaŋgat soŋgom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mapemtan sepem kekok bein. Sâpe sâpe keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mamin. <sup>19</sup>Kawawaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwiaŋ mambeb.

<sup>20</sup>Am sambeyaŋ Geŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm kwizet buŋamdi mwagemti sesewatgapeŋ mamambep. Ke penaŋ.

**Zet zemdelaŋ zenzenaŋ**

<sup>21</sup>Neŋmak notnne notnaŋ am nâmkŋepemak pien mamanup nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpeŋ mamanup keyete mti in am nâmkŋepemak noline notnaŋ ekŋen diindome nâmbep. <sup>22</sup>Pien am

nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ gapman temaŋ egalen mkaen mulup mamip  
ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip.

<sup>23</sup>Neŋ Ambotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋ taolet mimindandayet nâmti  
mandunduyap.

# Kolosi

## Pâlan Kolosi mkaen am nâmkinpepemak mamaip ekngat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye. Egan Loma msalen mka katiknan kekpeme tati kuye. Kolosi mka teman ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnan Esia msat teman keyet kejan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnan Teki makuip. Pâlan mangeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka teman ke dampelanje msokbeye. Loma gapmanan totatmiminin ke mtatingut butnanset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dampelanje ke Pâlan ku mwage. Eknen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberan eknenan dampelanje ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekngat kwilin zapat meluwan kapiyet kejan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekngalalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nuknan sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nuknan kapigok sokbeye: Amnan Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebenti tim mamayet windenan ikjak nen penan mbien. Nâmkinpepe kwitnan belaknanpat palen benti nâmkinpepe penan tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnan zeye. Ensel ekngat sesewatindanda mbiingat nâme kegogak bekanan beye. Angalen nânâ yan kwitnan kwitnan teman ma Kawawanhalen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nuknan sepem kekok sokbeme Epapalasiyan bunam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dampelanje eknen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Kolosi zapat meluwan kejan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yanbenti zenzeyelen zet.

1:15-23 Kilais egan Amobotnan penan bein.

1:24-2:7 Pâlan dampelanje ekngat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.

2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etan ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.

3:1-4:6 Kwatetepman mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnan.

4:7-18 Zet zeme delan zenzeyelen zet.

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane iŋŋaŋŋat zapat ombemindendeŋaŋ ma am Kilais manâmkĩŋpemti wisat mimipiŋ Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawaŋ Bipm dundu samalu egaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindawe.

### **Dundundunnan ingat wisikŋ Kawawaŋŋat manzenup**

<sup>3-4</sup>In Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpemti Kawawaŋgalen am mamaip ekŋen gogot mamimindamti maip keyelen zet zapatnaŋ nit nâwelin keyet dundundayen kan kataŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋŋat wisikŋ zemti mandundulup. <sup>5</sup>Yaŋbemberaŋ baen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke inmagen kopme in Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti ingat yomgapm gakiye ke nâmkĩŋpemti ek kululuŋen eekgalen webemti mamaip. Naman kogogak webebeŋin ekmagen tazin keyaŋ mme noline gogot mimindamti Kilais nâmkĩŋpematalip. <sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke in nâmti egalen keŋ taolet mimindame penaŋ sukwep nâmkĩŋpewien. Sepem kogogak msat kataŋ am sambemagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ meti penaŋaŋ Zisasmagen nâmkĩŋpepe msokbeme kwati tasambeleŋ mezin. <sup>7</sup>Epapalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolakŋaŋ nigat notn penaŋ. Nin nsakwep mulup an dolakŋaŋ. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ningat mundum mnan tati inmagen zemâtâtindaye. <sup>8</sup>Egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen gogot mama ke indame keyet penaŋaŋ mamkawaŋ beip keyelen zet zapatnaŋ kot dinitdoye.

### **Kawawaŋaŋ Kolosi am nâmkĩŋpepeŋin gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet Pâlaŋ mandundumtan**

<sup>9</sup>Kan ingalen zet zapalin yaŋbemti nâwelinen nit yaŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ keyet oloŋen mti Kawawaŋŋat omteŋ mandundusalup. Ma nit egaŋ nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ indame mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋgalen ke mâbep. <sup>10</sup>In kekok mti Amobotnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep keyet egaŋ oloŋen mbe. Ma ingalen mamaŋin keyaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbep keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemindawe. Kegok mti Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpemti mama keyaŋ inmagen omba sememeyet mandundulup. <sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋ ek winde toŋaŋ keyepm egaŋ winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egalen windeŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ timtati in katikŋaŋ bemti nukŋaŋ sambe

sewak sewak ñep gapuwep. <sup>12</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama busatnaŋaŋmak mama ke ñep motitiyet zetik mti ombemindeye. In kan katanj Bipmnaŋgat keyet oloŋen palen wisikj manzemmambep.

### Zisasiyelen mama mimiŋaŋ ma mulupmaŋ

<sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋ egaŋ tambusosok toŋaŋ egalen windeengatnan ndatimti Nemuaŋ gogot penaŋ mamm egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan met ndeye. <sup>14</sup>Egat tambusosok keŋangatnaŋ ndatiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ gakiki keyetnaŋ ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen kekok mge.

<sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋ amnaŋ ku ekbienanŋgut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât Nemuaŋ Zisasiyet mama mimiŋaŋ keeset ekti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nânâyelen. Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme Kawawaŋmak mamti maŋge ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge keyet Amobotnaŋin bein. <sup>16</sup>Eneyet Egaŋ mamti kululuŋengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋan wemezin ikaŋaŋ msokbeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululuŋen talip ma ensel windeŋinmak temakwep ma amobotnaŋ windeŋinmak ma an damuŋ windeŋinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnaŋ kandaŋaŋ matalip. <sup>17</sup>Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolakŋaŋ mawemkwazin. <sup>18</sup>Ma egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ ke am nin egat manâmkiŋpenup keyet yaŋaŋ dapmelanŋeŋane nin. Âpme egaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Enenogat Egaŋ am gakikiengatnan wawat ke ñeŋaŋ bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekŋaŋ beye. <sup>19</sup>Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Nemuaŋaŋaŋ ikaŋaŋgalen sek sepem ilindiŋ bemisik peye. <sup>20</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe msalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip ekŋengat nâmti set weyaŋge ke Nemuaŋ peme toti tewen gakime sipmaŋ mulati mamasi msokbeye.

<sup>21</sup>In eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ mamti bekaŋaŋ sepem igak igak mti ŋotikŋinan Kawawaŋ ku main nâmti bamkumpemti teleŋaŋ mambien. <sup>22</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nin masokbeip sepem kekok sokbemti ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawaŋmagen tage ke kume togotat tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawaŋmak timet tusumndeme ekmak keŋ kwep bemndeme myuŋguŋgupiŋ teŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup. <sup>23</sup>Kekok ke ñep keyaŋgut in nâmtiŋpepen kaliŋaŋ bemti tepum miŋaŋ gwetnaŋ mimiŋaŋ nemoŋ bemti kululuŋen mebegalen webemberjin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ manzemsokbemindain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke neŋ keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalakŋaŋ bemmâban.

<sup>24</sup>Neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ dapmelanŋe inmagen mkawaŋ bema keyepmti neŋ sek sindem matiyap keyet nâma oloŋen penaŋ beinen keyet penaŋ inlak am nâmkînpepemak kwabien. Kilais egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ tiye sepem kegogak neŋ dapmelanŋe in sambe Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti matiap. <sup>25</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ dapmelanŋerjane inmagen zetnaŋ sambe bekapi zempalakŋaŋ bema in indamukulem mimiyelen mulup annaŋ naombem neŋge. Kogogapm neŋ zetnaŋ ke ŋen kupema towewepiŋ; ilindiŋ mandiidoyap. <sup>26</sup>Zet ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ enzililiŋan tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisasiyet nembraŋanyaŋ ilin zemkawaŋ bemindame am nâmkînpepeŋinmagaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein. <sup>27</sup>Keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembraŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ omba penaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ am nâmkînpepeŋinmak ingat tunŋuwinan masokbemezin. Kilais keŋinan mamain ek ke zet enzililiŋaŋ takwage keyet penaŋaŋ. Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululuŋen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak moti mamambep. <sup>28</sup>Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamti nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet mandiidonup. Ke Kilaismagen tusumti egat zapat nâmkînpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti an penaŋ bemti matalip kegok Kawawaŋgat zikatnan timetindendeyet mandiidonup. <sup>29</sup>Egalen windeyaŋ neŋ namukulem mnemti m eleŋ beleŋ bemneme mulupmaŋ ke sek sindem palen amŋane ekŋenmagen mamiyap.

### **Nâmkînpepe kaliŋaŋ bemtati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe bamkumpewep**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ in nâgât zimoseŋn ku nâip yaŋgut neŋ in nâmkînpepemak bembeyet sek sindem palen mulup mamiap. <sup>2</sup>Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap ke ingat keŋin mkipmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinanŋat keŋin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemti mamambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋan tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgât manâyaŋ. Neŋ in ŋoktik dolak dolakŋaŋ keboŋ titiyet manâyaŋ. Kilais egaŋ ikŋaŋ zet enzililiŋan keyet penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>3</sup>Zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnanŋat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen enzilipepeŋaŋ ke Kilais ek etaŋ keyelen nânâ ma penaŋaŋ penaŋ. <sup>4</sup>Am ŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti keŋin mme yuŋguwemagangapmti zet zesowap kapi eweŋanagak saleŋin tiyap. <sup>5</sup>Neŋ sekŋnaŋ etaŋ beŋan pien mamayaŋ, yaŋgut keŋnaŋ inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkînpepmti ekmagen tusumti mamaip ke otnâmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme oloŋen penaŋ mamimindayap.

### **Zisas nâmkînpepe mama keyaŋ mama penaŋ bein**

<sup>6</sup>In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mamayet nâmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaŋ watekumti mamambep. <sup>7</sup>Nâmkînpepeŋin

keyaŋ kindiŋinok beme Zisasiyet mamaŋaŋ time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋaŋgat mbep. <sup>8</sup>An ŋenaŋ amgalen ŋoktikeseŋ tetimaemae zet belakŋaŋ ŋen zemti keŋjin mme yuŋguwepgat indiksem indeemti mambep. Zet yukwat yukwat keboŋ ke ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawine ekŋengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋjinan manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaŋ yek. <sup>9</sup>Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ma totatatnaŋ ilindiŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Nemuaŋaŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. <sup>10</sup>Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaŋ zeinen in egat kandaŋan mamti kwileki ŋeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaŋ we ŋenaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋenaŋin temaŋ main. <sup>11-12</sup>In eweŋan sekŋin butnaŋ antimti mamamti keyet nâme piliŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kekok mti mambien. Yaŋ piliŋ alakŋaŋ Kilaismagengatnaŋ titiyelen ke keŋaŋ ekmagen tusumti kekok ke mimiyelen. Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ mme wage manâmkiŋpenup nin kekokak mamaen mawatnup keyelen piliŋ tu zulutbenn, keyaŋ piliŋ penaŋ bein. Tu zulutbenn keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋ pemaŋ tu nimti gakikiŋaŋnok weŋgeyaŋ mawen mme keŋ alakŋaŋaŋ Zisasmak mamayeen wabennaŋ mamaŋup. <sup>13</sup>In eweŋan mama alakŋaŋ ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelen zapat mambien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋaŋ yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumndeye. <sup>14</sup>Am sambeyelen yomgat dopmaŋ titiyet zetnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopmaŋ titiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ku titiyelen zemdelaŋ pemâge. <sup>15</sup>Kegok mti Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋaŋ ketalasime yomgat dopmaŋ tewen gakiye keyaŋ we mobotnaŋ ma windemak ekŋen windenŋin mtotindeme delaŋ zeme, egaŋ am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan we mobotnaŋ ekŋen ke ma winde sambe ekŋen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

<sup>16</sup>Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnaŋ ma Sonda temaŋgat nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mamipgalen yaŋkwesisi ma eyoŋga alakŋaŋ kwapme zigok mimiyelen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zemâtâtât ekseseyelen notnaŋ ku mâlip zemti indome keyet sukŋaŋ bembepiŋ. <sup>17</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keboŋ keboŋ keyet nâman belak elewilinaŋ etaŋ keboŋ bein. Penaŋaŋ bam sokbembeŋaŋ ke ilak Kilais yaŋin. <sup>18</sup>Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋaŋ pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti masesewatindain beme in an keboŋgalen zet kandaŋan ku mebep. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ sekŋ mmobot igagen mam mti mobotnaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak keboŋ mammip. <sup>19</sup>An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Zisasmak pepebemi kaliŋaŋ penaŋ kuma talip. Zisasiyaŋ dapmelange sambe ningat ŋokasetn beme nin egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ mee keboŋ benup. Âpme tetekŋ temaŋ ŋokasetnnaŋ gwaen

omti tot epeemti setn betnnan ma pemnan mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekŋ kwep bemti mme segaŋ sememti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tazin keyet kataŋ temaŋ kwatabe. <sup>20</sup>In Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe keŋ mamyuŋguin bamkumpewienan naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwaŋ mamti mamipnok zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip? <sup>21</sup>In kwilekiyet zii zet keboŋ keyet kandaŋan mepme egaŋ “Pi atatapiŋ” “Pi ninipiŋ” “Pi taŋguŋupiŋ.” Yukwat yukwat kegoŋ mamimindain. <sup>22</sup>Zet atindândâyelen keboŋ tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletaŋ kegoŋam am ŋep ku indamukulem mbep. <sup>23</sup>An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ amgalen nânâ etaŋ mâti sekŋ sek sindem temaŋ ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet mandapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolakŋaŋ penaŋnok mambein. Yaŋgut ekŋengalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

**In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ gwaen tazin  
keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamambep**

**3** <sup>1</sup>In Kilais gakikiengatnan wawatnaŋmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen matazin ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin bembenaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ keeset bemti webempeŋ mamambep. <sup>2</sup>In keŋin temaŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapiyet bembepiŋ; kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin nânâŋin keyet peme mepme nâpeŋ mamambep. <sup>3</sup>In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indamti ikŋaŋmak ma Nemuaŋaŋ Zisasmak mamain enzilim ndeme mamanuwen keyet yaŋaŋ alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen. <sup>4</sup>Mameti Kilais mamayet yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ingat toŋinnaŋ sokbemkawaŋ beme in egalen bembenaŋ kegoŋam busatnaŋ seŋge soŋga inmak temaŋ kwep keyet keŋan sosok mot sokbemkawaŋ bemti tabep.

<sup>5</sup>Keyepmti in mama mimi ekŋen kabon kapi keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen ekŋen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe bee ma sebet dindiŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ myuŋguŋu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki sesewatindanda. <sup>6</sup>Am sambe mama mimi mgasik keboŋ keboŋ mamip ekŋen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ mutumindawe. <sup>7</sup>Âpme in eweŋan mama mimi mgasik keboŋ ke mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaŋ in mama mimi alakŋanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen: <sup>8</sup>Ŋeŋziziŋ palen mama ma wâm kalem ma keŋ kwali kwali mama ma nolinaŋgat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ

zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mgasik sambe keboŋ ke bankumpeme delaŋ zemâpbe. <sup>9</sup>Mti mama mimi mgasikgalen tikŋaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ indamandame set bekaŋaŋ mebien e ilak bankumpemti peme tage ke ewe teŋgugupin. <sup>10</sup>Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ amŋane maindain ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke aikindaye kogogapm kan kataŋ in ŋoktik alakŋaŋ indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋaŋat sepem bemti mama mimi teŋ mamimobogalen. <sup>11</sup>Keyepmti maŋge ikŋak ikŋak kalaŋkumti mama keyaŋ inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am nembuyengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen ma am kalaŋaŋatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma amobotnaŋ ekŋen maŋgeŋin ŋen ma mulup an ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaŋ mamti mamdelaŋ zemndein.

### **Nin dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup**

<sup>12</sup>Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mimindamti ikŋaŋaŋat zapat ombemindeye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi ekŋen kapi mkipmaŋ beme ingat tip keŋin bewe: in am sambe ekŋengat kemberŋ mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma keŋ mtot mamti sewakŋan palen mama ma ammak ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ mimipiŋ ma bakbak palen mama ekŋen keyaŋ ingalen mama bemâbe. <sup>13</sup>In yomgat dopmaŋ mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tuŋguwinan yuŋguŋgu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnaŋaŋ ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delaŋ zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopmaŋ katikpe katikpe mti mambeb. <sup>14</sup>Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe mamip keyet tepumaŋ bemti tabe. <sup>15</sup>In Kilaisiyaŋ keŋŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimindain keyepm in egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyaŋ indikdamuŋ mme am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambeb. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisiyaŋ indakumtetitiŋaŋ keyet in Kawawaŋaŋat siŋŋ zemti sesewatpewep. <sup>16</sup>Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ beip keyet penaŋaŋ ilinak Kawawaŋgalen zet zemzikat inda mme tuŋguwinan palakŋaŋ bemti wembe. Weme nolinyet aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ diindomti ilinsakwep oloŋen palen mambeb. Âpme kan kataŋ silik dundunduŋinanen sesewat silik ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnaŋ Zisasiyet milim kukuŋaŋ ekŋen ke kumti Kawawaŋaŋ sesewatpewep. <sup>17</sup>Âpme in zet kwileki ŋen zesât ma mulup kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ tati mulup ke mti Kawawaŋaŋ Bipmaŋgat Kilaisiyet pembenanŋapmti wisikŋ zemti sesewatpewep.

### Nemba ma mambiwine ekñenan sepem zigok mame ñep bewe

<sup>18</sup>Imbi, in mama mimi dolakñan Amobotnañan nâmtikñan mamin ke etañ mti awin eksem indewep. <sup>19</sup>An, in imbiñine ekñengat gogot mimindamti ku indom kumti sewakñan palen indatim mamambep. <sup>20</sup>An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinañgalen zet zeme keyet katañ zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnañan ingat nâme dolakñan penañ bewe. <sup>21</sup>Nemba isisikñan ekñenan ñenzinziñ palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyañ zet memendepmak yañepiñ ku mimindawep. <sup>22</sup>Sisiliñ an, in msalengalen amobotnañine mamaip ekñengalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in ekñenan indikme pembenañ bembeyet etañ mulup mbepmagengat eksemti keñ oloñen palen Amobotnañ kululuñen main egat nâme mobotnañ beme amobotnañine msalen maip ekñengat zelin kandañan meti mulup dolakñan mti mamambep. <sup>23</sup>In mulup mbep katañ wa am ekñenan indikme pembenañ bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnañ kululuñen main egañ indikme pembenañ bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandañan nâmsemten windemben mbep. <sup>24</sup>Mulup keyet tosañan kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan Amobotnañmak kululuñen gwaen bempepeñañ ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnañ Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupmañ windeñañben mamambep. <sup>25</sup>An ñenan mulupmañ myuñguwe beme an keyañ maneti mulupmañ keyet tosañan sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnañmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnañgat penañ sokbewe.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Amobotnañ msalengatnañ, ingat Amobotnañin kululuñen gwaen tazingapmti egat otnâme mopme sisiliñ nemañine dolakñan mimindamti kwitnañ kwitnañ ekñengat ondekmambewien esemten indawep.

### Dundundumak mama keyelen set

<sup>2</sup>Dundundu katikpepepiñ keñin kaik tapme kwitnañ kwitnañ nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduninanen Kawawañgat dundumti wisikñ manzemambep. <sup>3</sup>Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawañan ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ enzililiñan nin yomengatnañ ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat katañ zemkawañ bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Neñ zet keyet mulupmañ mmepma keyepmti nati mka katikñan neme talap. <sup>4</sup>In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnañan namukulem mimneme neñ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat nin yomengatnañ ndatitiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyañti zemkawañ bema am sambeyañ nâme delañ zewe. <sup>5</sup>In am nâmkñpepenjinpiñ ekñengat tuñguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet buñamañ zempalakñan bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kañin belak kileñ walebepgat nâmtâtati mbep. <sup>6</sup>In

zelin sewakŋaŋ palen zeme amnaŋ nâme tikŋaŋmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnaŋgalen yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

### **Pâlaŋ Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebun**

7-8 Neŋ mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnaŋ Tikikasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin. Keyepmti egaŋ mulup kapiyet namukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. Keyepmti neŋ ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindamti keŋin mme eleŋ beleŋ bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin. 9 Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkŋiŋpepen notn dolakŋaŋ ma an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ilinaŋgat dapmelange keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnaŋ diindome nâmbep. 10-11 Notn Alistakas ek neŋmak nsakwep mka katikŋan kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donaŋ Makmak Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas manzeip egeleŋ in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak peman inmagen kokogat buŋam zapatnaŋ eweŋan zeman nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ maneti kot inmagen pataŋ zeme ekti in oloŋen mti betnaŋ butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am maŋge sambe ekŋen kapiyet tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ekŋen bukapi etaŋaŋ sokbemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyelen mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât keŋ mkipmaŋ mambeip. 12 Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkŋiŋpepe katikŋaŋ bemtati Kawawaŋgalen zet tazin keyet kataŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyet nâmti kan kataŋ keŋ sindem palen dunduduŋanen in indabandim mamimindein. 13 Neŋ egat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmbâtâlap egaŋ ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegip in indamukulem mimiyet sek sindem mulup omba penaŋ matin. 14 Luk ek ningat notn dolakŋaŋ ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egeleŋ kegogak in indamukumindeip. 15 Âpme neŋ Laodosia mkaengatnaŋ animbi ma dapmelange imbi nâmkŋiŋpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondegip ekŋen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbep. 16 In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delaŋ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkŋiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenmagen mepme maiŋti nâmbep. Âpme ekŋengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in maiŋti nâmbep. 17 Âpme in Akipasiyet pigok zeme nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenzeyet mulup sasaŋaŋ zeme ke weyaŋti kakanemuŋ mmeti mdelaŋ zewe. 18 Neŋ nen penaŋ betnaŋ muluwaŋ kapi kuyap. Neŋ mka katikŋan matalap keyepmti in nâgât kandadapiŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

# 1 Tesalonaika

## Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat kuye. Egaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati Tesalonaika dampaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka temaŋ zut ke msat temaŋ kwepgat keŋan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikŋak ikŋak. Kolinaŋ Akaia plowinsyet keŋan tazin ma Tesalonaikayaŋ Masodonia plowinis keŋan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Tesalonaika dampaŋge ekŋenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temaŋ ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋaŋ bukŋen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnaŋ ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pemti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kulekiyet kuye? Egaŋ Tesalonaika dampaŋge ekŋenmak belaknik bukŋen tati koge yaŋgut Pâlaŋ ekŋengat kembenj mtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindain. Ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ ek ku mâbien sepem keboŋ ke amnaŋ ekŋen indomâpme keyet nâmnukŋaŋ ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ mimindaye. Zisasiyaŋ sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukŋen tembenik zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋanen talip:

1:1 Pâlaŋ dampaŋge indamukuye

1:2-3:5 Pâl Zisasiyaŋ mulup sasaŋaŋ ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ kuye

3:6-13 Pâlaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkijpepeŋin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋaŋin omba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye

4:1-12 Pâlaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mge

4:13-5:11 Pâlaŋ msatmak kululuŋ asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye

5:12-28 Pâlaŋ an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

### Zet yanjbemzenzeyelen zet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nejmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwan kapi Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelan jn kej taolet ma kej sewaknanj mimindandayet nãmti mandundunup.

### Tesalonaika am ekjengalen nãmkijpepejinan am notnanj melenj belanj bemindeye

<sup>2-3</sup>Mti nin Bipm Kawawanjagen nãmkijpemti kwitnanj kwitnanj dolaknanj sambe mamimelip keyet maotnãmindenup. In Kawawanjagen am manje ekjenmagen mulup windenjanberj mti Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais kokogat penanj webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup katanj ingat nãmti Kawawanjat wisikj manzenup. <sup>4</sup>Kilaismagen dapmenijne in kapigok nãit, Kawawanjanj ingat kejanj temanj beme ikjanjat zapat penanj indaombemindeye. <sup>5</sup>Nin inmagen Kawawanjagen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj mti kobenn ke wan am jengalen zet belaknanj yek. Zet ke Emetak Tejmak ma windenjanmak e penanj ekmãtãpmann delanj zeme ingat tunjuwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yanjanj ilin nãmnãdeip. <sup>6</sup>In bujanj zapat timkitikpemti nin ma Amobotnanj ikjanj ndapmãti mambien kan keyet nuknanj sambe penanj amnanj ingat palen bewien. Yanjut keyet kejan Emetak Tejanj kejin mme olojen etanj bemãbien. <sup>7</sup>ãpme in mama mimijin dolaknanj ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nãmkijpepemak mamaip ekjenanj in indikti ingalen set dolaknanj keyegak mãti mbien. <sup>8</sup>Wa in nãme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etanj ku tage nãmkijpepejinanjat zapatnanjanj msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyanj nãme delanj zemãge. <sup>9</sup>Nin inmagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolaknanj mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nãnãnjak keyegak nopiom notnanj sambe masesewatsamtemien e peme tapme Kawawanjagen koti Kawawanj alik main ma ek penanj sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip. <sup>10</sup>Kegok mti Kawawanjat Nemujanj Zisas kululunjengatnanj gilik zemti kobe keyet damunj matalip. Ek Bipmanjanj gakikiengatnan buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninmagen Kawawanjagen wenjbowanj ku sokbewe.

### Pãliyanj Tesalonaika amgat tunjuwinan mamti mulup mge

**2** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, nin inmagen ke kot luejset mamtemen ke wa belak penanj ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat tunjuwinan mbenn eyet penanj sokbeye. Keyet yanjanj ilin jep nãmtalip. <sup>2</sup>Pilipai am ekjenanj kasa jenzinziñ minndame keyet kejan nãmisim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nãip. Yanaman inmagen kegak mulup mmann am notnanjanj kasa

ņenzinziņ minndame keyet keņan Kawawaņaņ winde ndame epumti ingat tuņguwinan ke mamti Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penāņ diindowenn. <sup>3</sup>Nin inmagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dāsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn. <sup>4</sup>Kawawaņaņ ikņaņ yaņņ minndigeyaņ nin Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapatnaņ Dolakņaņ Penāņ kapiņ ģep zenzeyelen beme mulupmaņ kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnaņ sekņ mot ndendeyet nāmti ku maminup. Kawawaņ ikņaņ etaņ ningalen mulupgat oloņen mimiyet nāmti maminup. <sup>5</sup>In nāip, nin inmagen kobenn ke wan in mānep ndandayet nāmti zet kelakņaņ mimindasāt ku kobenn. E Kawawaņaņ ke nāme egat zikatnan penāņ zenup. <sup>6-7</sup>Nin inmagen ma am notnaņ ekņenmagen kwizet buņamak bembeyet ku manāmtemenn. Nin penāņ Kilaisiyelen zemindendeņāņ an manup keyepmti in kwizet buņam temaņ ndandayet nāmbenek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buņam temaņ ndawiek. Keyaņģut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbiņeņāņ nembraņaneyet gogot mti indadamuņ dolakņaņ mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn. <sup>8</sup>Nin ingat tikņaņ penāņ manāmindenupgapmti Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penāņ inmagen zenzeyet tikņaņ kwapem penāņ tatndain. Yaņģut ke etaņ yek. Nin ingat nāmtikņaņ mamimindenupgapmti ingapm sek sindem temaņ matinup. <sup>9</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnaņģat sekņ bandim mimiyelen mulup nukņaņ sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnāit. Nin Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penāņ inmagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwilekiņeņ ndandayet ku indawekuwan.

<sup>10</sup>Kegok mti nin Kilais nāmkīņpepeņāņ am ingat tuņguwinan kwetetepmaņ ma mama teņ ma mimyūņģuņģupīņ mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawaņ ilinsakwep ningat mamannaņģat yaņāņ ģep nāmātātndeip. <sup>11-12</sup>Nin namba biwinaņ nembraņine indamukulem dolakņaņ mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti keņin mim eleņ beleņ bemindemti gwatnaņ mimindewenn. In Kawawaņgalen zemātātāt katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoņāņmak ke motitiyet indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakņaņ Kawawaņaņ nāmtikņaņ maminen ke etaņ mti mambep.

<sup>13</sup>Nin inmagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ģeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaņgalen zet ke zemann in nāmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaņģat wisikņ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nāit: Kawawaņaņ am nāmkīņpepemak ingat keņinan mamti mulup mamin. <sup>14</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, nāip. Kawawaņgalen dāpmeļeņģe Zudia msalen mamaip ekņenaņ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaņģat nolīe ekņenaņ kasaņeņzinziņ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inmagen sokbemindaye. <sup>15</sup>Zuda am ekņenaņ wan nin Kawawaņgalen mulup kapi mmann egaņ nāmdeme dolakņaņ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaņ

Zisas ma Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluŋ tapme am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip. <sup>16</sup>Mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ sokbemindaye.

**Pâliyaŋ keŋaŋ temaŋaŋ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan**

<sup>17</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânaŋ in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaŋ maminup. <sup>18</sup>Nin ŋep penaŋ kot indikbenakgalenaŋgut kan notnaŋgat kosât mman Sadanaŋ mambekekndein. Âpme nenn penaŋ kan notnaŋgat nenak etaŋ inmagen kokogalen penaŋ manembemtan. <sup>19</sup>Nin msalen pi alik mamti inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penaŋaŋ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepenŋ mamanup. <sup>20</sup>Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keŋŋ oloŋen mamnup.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Keyepmti nin ingat keŋ sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neŋmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati <sup>2</sup>nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniŋnit ek nitmak Kawawaŋgat mulup mamnup ek pemalu eweŋan inmagen koge. Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mampalakŋaŋ bein kogogapmti egaŋ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋin windenŋaŋbeŋ ŋep butem wat indendeyelen mulupmaŋ mge. <sup>3</sup>Kogogapm inmagengatnaŋaŋ kukŋaŋ palen tati gilik pemti naman mamaŋin itnaŋan ku mebeŋ. In nâmtalip kukŋaŋ keboŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin titiyet nâmti bempewe. <sup>4</sup>Nin in eweŋan amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep e mandiindomtemenn. Keyet kataŋ masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip. <sup>5</sup>Âpme neŋ ingat keŋ sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmti Timoti inmagen pema nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ eegalen koge. Mneti Sadanaŋ tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penaŋepiŋ benakgapmti ek pema koge.

<sup>6</sup>Keyaŋgut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ewe tapme nolinaŋgat keŋin mambein keyet zapatnaŋ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin inmagen mulup pembenŋ mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidikgalen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manânuŋ. <sup>7</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ koge ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ewe kaliŋaŋ tazin keyet zapatnaŋ nâmbenn keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ belŋ bemndeye. <sup>8</sup>In Amobotnaŋmak penaŋ wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndeme nin

nukŋaŋ sambe e ŋep timann dukŋnanen mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup. <sup>9</sup>Nin mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ in sokbewien ke nâmti keŋŋ segeyegaŋ bemisikme oloŋen palen tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. <sup>10</sup>Nin tambu msa pi Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkŋpepeŋinan nukŋaŋ ŋen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ maminup.

<sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋ Bipm ikŋaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ŋen weyaŋme inmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup. <sup>12</sup>Nin Amobotnaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme tunŋuwinan ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palenegak etaŋ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup <sup>13</sup>Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem koti am egalen bembenaŋ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋ Bipmgaŋ ŋenzimosetnan keŋŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma yompiŋ piyaŋ motabepgat nâmti mandundunup.

#### Amnaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ mambein

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pinan kwileki ŋengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mammnen keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pembenŋgapm mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi tusumti ewe penaŋ mimiyet nâmti meluwaŋ mimindanup. <sup>2</sup>In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas ikŋaŋgalen zet penaŋ e in nâip. <sup>3</sup>Kapi Kawawaŋaŋ in mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamm ma egaŋ in imbimak set kileŋ mamaŋiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamayet manâin. <sup>4</sup>Keyet mti an kwep kwewaŋ imbi wasâti Kawawaŋgalen seleset dolakŋaŋ maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mukulem mpemambe. <sup>5</sup>Mamti in am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkŋiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ imbiyet eyak mti set kileŋ mamaipnok ku mambep. <sup>6</sup>Nin eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen nânâ tazin ke mâti pigok diindowenn. An ŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ mutumsawe. <sup>7</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ nin imbimak sek kileŋ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaŋ ikŋaŋ mama mimi nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke mti teŋ mamayet ombemndeye. <sup>8</sup>Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet ke zemtalabe beme egaŋ amgat ku zemtalabe Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ manndain egat zemtalabe.

<sup>9</sup>Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekŋengat keŋŋin bembe keyet nin zemâtâti meluwaŋ ku kumindandayelen. Noline tunŋuwinan mamaipgat keŋŋin bembe nânâ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ eweŋan keŋŋinan baen bempaye. <sup>10</sup>Penaŋ sukwep, nolinaŋgat keŋŋin bembe nânâ ke in keŋŋinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nâmkŋiŋpepeŋaŋ Masedonia msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi ewe weyaŋ tusum mimiyelen nâmti

diindonup. <sup>11</sup>In mama mimi mtot sewakŋaŋ palen mama keyet nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. Mti belinaŋ muluwin mme weme ilinaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweŋan inmak ke mamti diindowenn. <sup>12</sup>Sepem kekok mbep beme in am nâmkŋiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ sokbewe. Mti ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti mamambep.

### Amobotnaŋ gilik zemkopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbewe

<sup>13</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindomann nâit. Am nâmkŋiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen etaŋ ku tazin ekŋen webembeŋinpiŋgapm nolin gakime keyet si kembeŋ omba mamip, kekok in ku mbep. <sup>14</sup>Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaŋ maneti Kawawaŋaŋ naman zempeme gilik zemkosâpmnen am Kilais nâmkŋiŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen koindati ilinsakwep mebeb. Zet kapi penaŋ e nâmkŋiŋpem tatiyepm zenup.

<sup>15</sup>Zet kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamti diindonup. Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaŋ am itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ tapmann ekŋenaŋ am sumengatnan ŋeŋaŋ wabep. <sup>16</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋengataŋ kopmambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋeŋaŋ bembeyaŋ kwizet kume Kawawaŋaŋ lumun temaŋ kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaŋ topme am ek nâmkŋiŋpemamti gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am sumengatnan wapmâbeb. <sup>17</sup>Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkŋiŋpepeŋaŋ alik tabanup nin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋen nsakwep lumaŋ moti muŋgulubugen gwaen Amobotnaŋ aikbanup. Mtiŋgut nin ekmak kwesiŋ mepmamambanup. <sup>18</sup>Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkŋiŋpepeen dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mamambep.

### Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ tabep

**5** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nânuŋ. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenup. <sup>2</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât mbe kan keyet egaŋ am kambu titi ekŋenaŋ kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kekok eggaŋ pempetuk timkwabe. <sup>3</sup>Amnaŋ pigok zewep, “Kan pi ninmagen mamasiyaŋ weme keyepmti totatat pembeŋaŋ tatnuŋ.” Kekok zemti tapmnepepe kan keyegak kasa tuŋguwinan sokbeme ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku kunzuŋbeb. Imbi kambakmagaŋ tatneti nempa sindemaŋ pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kekok sokbemindawe. <sup>4</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbewe keyet yaŋaŋ ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmetnepeme an kambu titi ŋeŋaŋ kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kekok ku mbep. <sup>5</sup>Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pembeŋaŋ maminup. Wa nin am

tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekanaj mamip ekjen keboj yek  
 6keyepmti in eksepej mambep. In am notnaj ekjenaj muluk maweip  
 kekok ku mambep. In Kilais kokotnangat damuj eksepej kaik tabep. Am  
 tu katiknaj nimti sebelin sukraj beme mulukgat manzalim talip kekok  
 ku mbep. 7Am muluk weweyelen ekjenaj tambuyet muluk mawep ma  
 am nânâjinpîj ekjenaj tambuyet tu katiknaj nimti kejin kilej beme  
 tambu sutnan kaliyan kwisagat matalip. 8In msayetgalen am keyepm  
 nin tu katiknaj nimti keji kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkîjpepe ma am  
 notnangat gogot mimi keyaj mowenok sembe mti mambanup. Kawawanaj  
 yomengatnan angalañdewe ke aiikgalen webem mama keyaj sipakandak  
 bundujinok beme munduj mambep. 9Kawawanaj nin wa sek sindem  
 ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egan Amobotnanej Zisas  
 Kilaisiyet pembenangapmti teziñ ñandañgalen selengatnan gilik zemti  
 ndatitiyet ndaombemndeye. 10Nâip, egan nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti  
 ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme  
 egan kobeen nin nsakwep ilindiñ ndatime mopmâbanup. 11Keyepmti in  
 sepem mamip kekokak nâmkîjpepeñinan notnanej notnaj gwatnaj mpem  
 notnanej notnaj gwatnaj mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

12Kilaismagen notnne, in damujine tunguwinan mamti mulup  
 windeñajbej mamip ekjengat nâme mobotnaj beme zelin gawepumti  
 ekjengat kandañinan mtot mambep. Ekjen keyaj mama mimi dolaknaj  
 zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnanej  
 iknaj ombemindeye. 13Ekjen keyaj ingat tunguwinan mulup mamip  
 keyepmti in ekjengat nâmindeme mobotnaj igagen penaj beme gogot  
 mimindewep. Mti ilinañgat tunguwinan mamasiyanj weweyet eyo  
 mulupmaj kaliñaj mbep.

14Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaj mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In  
 am wisatoj ekjen an keñoo mimindewep ma am kîngapej maip ekjen  
 zengwatnaj mimindeme windeñinbej tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip  
 ekjen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe ekjenmak sewaknaj  
 palen etaj mambep. 15Nâip, in am ñenaj myuñgum indame in dopmaj  
 sepem kekokak ku mimindawep. In ilinañgat tunguwinan mama mimi  
 dolaknaj etaj mti eyetnaj am notnaj ekjenmak sepem kwep kekokak  
 mmambep.

16Kan kataj olojen palen mambep. 17Mti tambu msa dundupen  
 mamambep. 18In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nuknaj  
 palen mamti Kawawanaj wisikj zepen mimiyet nâmtiknaj mam.

19In Emetak Teñaj ammagen mulupmaj msâpmme e ku mautukek  
 pemambep. 20In amnaj Kawawanajmagatnaj zet matimzep. Zet ke  
 zemtalatpemti windeñaj ku mtot pewep. 21-22 In zet sambe nâmtimti  
 weyanj mendesim ekti pembenaj weyanj mimkitikpemtimitati bekanaj  
 notnaj bee time mepmâbe.

<sup>23</sup>Nej Kawawaŋ an keŋ sewaktoŋ egaŋ in indapmme kweteteŋmaŋ bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egaŋ in indadamuŋ mme nâmamariŋ ma keŋin ma sekŋin esemteŋ kakanemuŋak manepeme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kobe. <sup>24</sup>Kawawaŋŋ am ikŋaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋŋ elak in eyo ke sokbenti mamaip.

<sup>25</sup>In nin Kawawaŋŋ ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti kegogak dunduweŋ.

<sup>26</sup>Âpme nâgât weŋnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelanŋe notnaŋ maip ekŋen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin butemindewep.

<sup>27</sup>Âpme nej Amobotnaŋŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatikbeyap. In zapat meluwaŋ kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiyelen dapmelanŋe sambe ke maip ekŋen makumindame nâme delaŋ zewe.

<sup>28</sup>Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak kwesiŋ wemeti wembe.

# 2 Tesalonaika

## Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe dapmelanġe sekem kwep ekŋengat kuye. Egaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen nâmyuŋguŋguŋ notnaŋ tage keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaŋ msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ keġogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem msalen kokotnaŋgalen zetnaŋ. Setnaŋ zigok kopbe ma katnaŋ zigok mbe keyet zetnaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ nânġeen egaŋ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaŋ sakwep penaŋ kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi sakwep kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

- 1 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet notnaŋ ma am mukumindedeyelen zet.
- 2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgat weyaŋeksemti tabep.
- 3 Zet notnaŋ mukulem mimiyelen zet.

**1** <sup>1</sup>Neŋmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen maŋġe Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.

<sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

**Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nnanġat sepemaŋ nâmti  
keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumndawe**

<sup>3</sup>Notnne, nin ingat mti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzenup. E ingalen nâmkŋipepeŋinaŋ omba tasemein ma ilinagak ŋenaŋ ŋengat keŋin beme keyaŋ keġok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmann ŋep mambein. <sup>4</sup>Âpme in amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kilerŋ nâmisim mamti nâmkŋipepeŋin atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapatnaŋ mka kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋġe sambe mandiindo metnup.

<sup>5</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep penaŋ egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayet kukŋaŋgat ombemindeyeen yaŋaŋ msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwalip keyaŋ ku mtotindeye in nâmisim mame Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen mama ke ekti indaombemindendeŋaŋ ke teŋ penaŋ soksok kemak. <sup>6</sup>Âpme am in sek sindem maindaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin keyet kataŋak nâmtati sek sindem dopmaŋ indame tiwep. <sup>7</sup>Yaŋgut egaŋ in ma nin sek sindemengatan kwaletndeme sewakŋaŋ mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋ keŋangatnan enselŋane winderjin ombamak ma taŋam balem keŋan pataŋ pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe. <sup>8</sup>Ke koti egaŋ am Kawawaŋgat makandapeip ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mti ku maŋgawepup ekŋen dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ omba mutumindasâpm. <sup>9</sup>Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ tiwep. Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum windemak matazinen elemiak ego egoŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ kalaŋ indeme ilinak beŋan penaŋ meti mambep. <sup>10</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen kokot kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen am ŋeneyaŋ sesewatsawep ma am nâmkŋiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti in penaŋ sukwep nâmkŋiŋpewiengapmti in kegogak mbep. <sup>11</sup>Kegok mme nin Kawawaŋŋnaŋ mme ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ ikŋaŋ bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penaŋ keyet keŋan mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyaŋindendeyelen manâyaŋ ma in Kilais manâmkŋiŋpeipgapm muluwin weyaŋti mmane mdelaŋ zenzeyet mandunduyap. <sup>12</sup>Mme in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen kwitnaŋ mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma egaŋ in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen keŋ taolelidaŋgalen penaŋaŋgat kegok mimindandaŋaŋ keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

### Kilaisiyaŋ kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nâmkŋiŋpepeen notnne, neŋ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kan kosâpmnen Kawawaŋaŋ nin Kilaismak ondekndeme tabanup keyet nâpeŋ talit. <sup>2</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen Kan kokogat zenzeŋaŋ ilak koge. Pâlaŋ kogok zeme nânzemi zeip keyaŋgut zet ke penaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ mene keyet zeye keyaŋgut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia ŋen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Zet ekŋen ke dâsuki etaŋ. <sup>3</sup>In am notnaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset zeme keyet nâme penaŋ ku bewe. Amobotnaŋgalen Kanaŋ kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnaŋ kukŋaŋgat kasa ŋenzinziŋ Kawawaŋmak mbep keyaŋ kasa notnaŋ âŋaŋaŋ ke omba penaŋ sebemindewe. Ma an bekaŋaŋ penaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋgat

zapat mamain egaŋ kegogak sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe. <sup>4</sup>Mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” kegok zewe. Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋ ma nopiom notnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ke kegogak kasa etaŋ mimindawe. Mti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet winderŋin mtopemâbe.

<sup>5</sup>Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiidomteman ke keŋinan tazin ke in ŋep nâmâtâlip. <sup>6</sup>In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawaŋ an bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ke yaŋaŋmak peme bekaŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawaŋaŋ kasa temaŋ msokbembeyelen kanaŋ saye ke sokbeme egaŋ bekaŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba mbe. <sup>7</sup>An bekaŋaŋ penaŋgalen mulup enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yaŋbemti mulupmaŋ mamin keyaŋgut bamgat nukŋaŋ zigok penaŋ sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pemti nâmpeme bekaŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ mkawaŋ bemti sosok omba penaŋ mbe. <sup>8-11</sup>Egaŋ keŋin walatme zet penaŋgat keŋin beme Kawawaŋaŋ indagalalaŋgalen ku nâwiengapm an bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ke Sadaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bempemti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indemti egaŋ mulup winderŋambeŋ mti mulup mamananŋ manap sepemaŋ igak igak mbe. Mme egaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋeset walelegat tapmâlipmagaŋ omba penaŋ tetimindewe. Am ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ amgat keŋin myuŋgume amnaŋ an tetimaemae toŋaŋ egalen zet dâsuki ŋen “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” manzein ke manâmkiŋpeip. Kegok mme an bekaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ sosok sokbem kawaŋ bewe yaŋgut nanan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiŋaŋ koti an bekaŋaŋ ke busatnaŋaŋgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋgalen winderŋaŋaŋ ome winderŋaŋ sukŋaŋ beme zewelegaŋaŋaŋ kume gakiwe. <sup>12</sup>Kegok mme penaŋaŋlak am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ etaŋ manâip ekŋen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

### In nâmkiniŋpepen katikŋaŋ bemtabep

<sup>13</sup>Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ ingat nâme tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. In am Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat tipman baenen aŋgalaŋindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Teŋgat windeen ma in zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nâmkiniŋpeme keyaŋ in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nemboŋ teŋ bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawaŋ kan kataŋ wisikiŋ manzemsanup. <sup>14</sup>Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowennen keset nâmkaliŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egoŋaŋmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnan mamayet indaombemindeye. <sup>15</sup>Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penaŋ nâmtimti ke naman belak dembusegaŋ ma papiaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyaŋti kakanemuŋ timti kaliŋaŋ bemti tabep.

<sup>16</sup>Mme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawaŋŋ Bipm ek ilidangŋat keŋ taolelitdangŋapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webembe dolakŋaŋ ma bamgalen keŋ wawat ke ndawun. <sup>17</sup>Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keŋinan egeŋaŋ mulup mmalu egaŋ keŋin mme wawagalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

### In Kawawaŋŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nâmkiŋpepeen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelan zemann nâit. In Kawawaŋŋat dundume egaŋ ndamukulem mimndeme Amobotnaŋŋalen zet zemann keyaŋ msat kataŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ beme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tunguwinan sokbeye keboŋ. <sup>2</sup>Am sambe ilindiŋ Kawawaŋŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ ku nâmkiŋpeipgappm am notnaŋ ekŋen am bekananŋ mamti nin ndawaleletgalengappm in Kawawaŋŋ dundum same egaŋ nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalaŋ ndewe.

<sup>3</sup>Amobotnaŋŋ egat in keŋ zutmak ku mimiyelen egaŋ ŋep mukulem mimindewe. Egaŋ winde indamti indikdamuŋ mme an bekananŋ penanaŋ ku indawalebe. <sup>4</sup>Amobotnaŋŋaŋ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupeŋ mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup. <sup>5</sup>In Amobotnaŋŋaŋ nânâ omba Kawawaŋŋalen gogotnaŋŋat indain ma Kilaisiyaŋ mme in keŋin mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

### Am wisat toŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mbep

<sup>6</sup>Notnne, Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnaŋŋaŋ ku gawepumti belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekŋen keboŋ kemak notn notn ku mbep. <sup>7</sup>Nin eweŋan yaŋbemti set katnaŋ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin eweŋan inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn. <sup>8</sup>Inmagengatnaŋŋ meu tosaŋaŋpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukŋaŋ tiwiekmagengapmti nin tambu msa mulup windenaŋbeŋ mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem aikbenn. <sup>9</sup>Wa nin tu meuyet in ŋep ku indayaŋkwesisiyelengapmti kekok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kekok mbenn. <sup>10</sup>Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

<sup>11</sup>Âpme inmagengatnaŋŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakŋaŋ e

zeme tikraŋmak etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.” <sup>12</sup>Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekŋen weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyetnaŋ timtati nimbep. <sup>13</sup>Notnne, in mulup yaŋaŋmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiŋ. <sup>14</sup>Zet papiaen kumti indanup kapi an ŋenaŋ ku gawepun beme eksempeme igak penaŋ mamti sakambuk penaŋ mbe. <sup>15</sup>Wa ke ek kasa penaŋ nâmppepyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkiŋpepe angapm golaŋ zet dalinaŋ meniŋinaŋgat manzepnok zewep.

### Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

<sup>16</sup>Nin ingat Amobotnaŋgat dundumann ek ikraŋ keŋ sewakraŋ toŋaŋaŋ in keŋ sewak mama ke kan kataŋ indawe. <sup>17</sup>Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ kumindayap kapi nanaŋgat betn penaŋaŋ kuyap. Mme papia sambe makuyawen kapigok betnnaŋ meluwaŋ makumdelaŋ zeyapgapmti kapi kuyap. <sup>18</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen weme in keyet keŋanen meti mamayet dundayap.

# 1 Timoti

## Pâlaņ Timoti egat zapat meluwaņ ņeņaņ kumti saye

Pâlaņ zapat meluwaņ kapi kuye yaņgut sekamaņ ņen kuye. Zapat meluwaņ notnaņ kukņaņgat tapmeliwen ke egaņ dapmelaņge mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadaņaņ. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwaņ an kwepgat kuye yaņgut zet keyet keņaņ tazin ke am sambe ņep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlaņ mka katikņaņ ku tati zapat meluwaņ kapi kuye yek; egaņ zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlaņ mulup annaņ mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet mamaņ Zuda maņgeengatnaņ âpme bipmaņ Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ ņeņaņ timegeen Timoti nâmkiņpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bamgat Pâlaņ ekmak mamayelen ombempeye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlaņ Timoti peme ikņaķ mepmamti mulup mge keyet zemgwatnaņ zet kapi kumsaye. Ikņaķ zempeme dapmelaņge tuņguwinan mamti mulup mimiyelele msaye. Mulup annaņ tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam ikņaķ ikņaķ ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penaņ mge.

Zet ņotekņaņ temaņ kapigogaņ 1 Timoti zapat meluwaņ keņaņ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaņbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:12-17 Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen keņ taoletnaņ ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnaņ zeye

1:18-20 Yaņaņ eneyet aņkeņoo zet ke zemâge

2-3 Dapmelaņge indikdamuņ mimiyelele zemâtâtât zet

4 Ekņen am zemyuņguņgu omba mamip ekņenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyelele zet

5:1-6:2 Am maņge ikņaķ ikņaķ dapmelaņge kwepgat tuņguwinan talip ekņenmagen mulup mimiyelele zemâtâtât

6:3-19 Mama mimi yuņguņguņaņ omba weyayaņgalen zemâtâtât zet

6:20-21 Zet zemdelaņ zenze zet

---

**1** <sup>1</sup> Kawawaņ Aņgalalaņ ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebenup. Egat mulup an neņ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ zempalakņaņ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiwin.

<sup>2</sup>Timoti, neŋ gâgât meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋ nâmkîŋpepeen nemun penaŋ benik. Kogogapmti Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnaŋnnaŋgalen keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋgogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

**Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zet kilom zemyuŋuŋgu an ekŋengat ekseseyet zein**

<sup>3</sup>Âpme neŋ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Geŋ Epesa tati am notnaŋ am zet katnaŋ dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekŋen ke zemkulumindewanik.” <sup>4</sup>Geŋ ekŋen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakŋineyet kwilin etaŋ omaiŋ maiŋ tapmip ke penaŋepiŋ keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nâmkîŋpepeyet setnaŋ ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnaŋ etaŋ manzuluzin. <sup>5</sup>Neŋ golaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kapigok in mimiyet nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke keŋ kwetetepmanengatnaŋ kobe ma nânâŋin kileŋ mamaip kemagengatnaŋ yek ma Kilaismagen nâmkîŋpepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaŋ ku kobe. <sup>6</sup>Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myuŋuŋpemti kopa zelen gwidikbien. <sup>7</sup>Ekŋen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaŋ keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelin tazeip ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmti keyet windaŋaŋ mamip.

<sup>8</sup>Yaŋgut nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein. <sup>9</sup>In pigok penaŋ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋgat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlîp ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtoŋ ma am eseseŋinpiŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlîp ma am mambiwine maindome gakip ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maindome gakip, <sup>10</sup>ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitoŋ ma am nolinaŋgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dâpmeŋge mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ku mamâlîp ekŋen keyelen. <sup>11</sup>Zet katnaŋ penaŋ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen naŋge. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembenangat windaŋaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

**Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembenangat wisikŋ zein**

<sup>12</sup>Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnnaŋ manaingapm wisikŋ penaŋ zeyap. Egaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ ke ŋep mbap e nâŋgeyepm name mulupmaŋ ke mamiyap keyepm egaŋ neŋ ombemneŋge. Neŋ keyet wisikŋ zeyap. <sup>13</sup>Neŋ penaŋ egat eweŋan ku nâmkîŋpemti egat bekanŋaŋ zewan ma amŋane sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewan ma kwelat kumpemti kwileki tapmiyap ke ku nâmtiyepm mbanangut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ aŋgalaŋ

gogot mneŋge. <sup>14</sup>Kogok tapmnepe ma ningalen Amobotnaŋ ek neŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ bemisisikŋaŋmak bem mnemti nâmkŋpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneŋge. <sup>15</sup>Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep keyepmti neŋ manâyawen am sambeyaŋ kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ msalen toti am yom toŋaŋ nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnaŋ nâgât yomnnaŋ am sambe sebemindein. <sup>16</sup>Keyangut Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât aŋgalaŋ gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâwep ek an sewakŋaŋ. Kogogapmti notnaŋaŋ ŋep kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawaŋmagen tiwep. <sup>17</sup>Mama katikŋaŋgale Amobotnaŋ ku gakikiyelen ma amnaŋ ŋep ku gigigalen. Geŋ Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamani. Amnaŋ Geŋ eksemgemti sesewatgepeŋ mamti mamambep. Ke penaŋ sukwep mgaŋgayelen.

<sup>18</sup>Timoti, nâmkŋpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neŋ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweŋaŋ geŋ Kawawaŋgale an aŋ muluwen gesâti ekŋenaŋ gâgât Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnaŋ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnaŋgale muluwen geŋ zedaŋ an kasayen dolakŋaŋ maâin keboŋ bemti âwanik. <sup>19</sup>Mti nâmkŋpependi katikŋaŋ bemti tapme keŋdi damuŋ mmane kwetetepmaŋ tabe. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin damuŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ ku tage keyepm nâmkŋpepeŋin kwalepme delaŋ zeme kileŋ mekobien. <sup>20</sup>Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandia egeleŋ sepem kekok mbun. Egeleŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ kapigok ku tiwungapmti neŋ eget Sadangat betnan bemidema nukŋaŋ omba idame keyaŋ idamukulem mme egeleŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

### Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

**2** <sup>1</sup>Zet ŋen mobotnaŋ penaŋgat neŋ apitilŋgeyap e pigok: Geŋ an nâmkŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen diindomane ekŋenaŋ am sambeyet nâmti Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋengat teŋ dunduwep ma dundundu temakwep mbep. Ma yaŋkwesieset ma wisikŋeset bemti Kawawaŋgat dundum sawep. <sup>2</sup>Msatgale amobotnaŋine ma am notnaŋ mundum temanen talip ekŋenaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mme nin sewakŋaŋ ma mamasi palen mamti Kawawaŋ eksempemti am sambeyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mamnupgat dundum sawanup. <sup>3</sup>Kegok mamnup keyaŋ Kawawaŋ Aŋgalaŋ egaŋ keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ ma ŋep bein. <sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ikŋaŋgale zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmatâtâgale manâin ma Egaŋ am ekŋen bekananŋinaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet manâin. <sup>5</sup>Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamain. Mti Kawawaŋ ma am ningat tuŋgupmnan an kwep Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyaŋ mamamndain. <sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ndaŋgalaŋgale nâŋge ke msokbembeyelen kanaŋ penaŋ kopme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen

ketalasimpeme koge. <sup>7</sup>Neŋ yaŋaŋ keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet nâmti zemnemti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaŋ zet penaŋ ɲotekŋaŋ indandayet ma nâmkijpepeyeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap.

<sup>8</sup>Keyepmti neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat keŋin bemberaŋ ekɲengat pigok nâyap, ekɲenaŋ zet zapat pembenagat ondedagen belin time mopme dundusâti nolinaŋgat ɲenzinziŋ ma zekaŋkaŋ mee bamkumpemti dunduwep.

<sup>9</sup>Ma imbi ekɲengat kegogak pigok nâyap, ekɲen sâk melakandu pembenaj miak bewaŋgut ego egoŋaŋmak yek weyaŋti miak bep. Ma ɲok sepem yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ igak sek mmobotgat ku elenɲewep. Ma elemiak tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu tosaŋaŋ temaŋaŋaŋ kwititiŋaŋ sek mmobotgat ke ku miak bep. <sup>10</sup>Imbi Kawawaŋ masesewatpeip ekɲengat mama mimiŋin elimiak pembenaj keboŋ mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

<sup>11</sup>Imbi ekɲenaŋ buzak mamti damuŋ ekɲenmagen mulup zigok mimiyet yaŋaŋ mnâmti ekɲengat kandaŋinan mambep. <sup>12</sup>Neŋ imbi notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbiyaŋ angat mobotnaŋ mamayet ku nâmindeyap; ekɲen buzak tati nânâ etaŋ nâmbep. <sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Adam kukŋaŋgat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye. <sup>14</sup>Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemkatikbembe ke nânɲeyaŋgut tetimae toŋaŋ imbimageset koti tetimideye ke sukŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet kuluye. Mme imbiyaŋ tetimaemae toŋgalen zet nâmti yom mge. <sup>15</sup>Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ɲep beme imbi nâmindame nemba ambebelinan ekɲenaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ma gogolinmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma weyaŋti mambep enenogat ekɲenmagangatnaŋ An Anɲalalaŋ ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ.

### An dapmelanɲe ɲeŋaŋ bembe ekɲengalen zet

**3** <sup>1</sup>Zet kapi penaŋ. An ɲenaŋ dapmelanɲeyelen ɲeŋaŋ bembe kwasâgât nâit beme egaŋ mulup pembenaj penaŋgat nâin. <sup>2</sup>Âpme dapmelanɲe ɲeŋaŋ bembe ekɲenaŋ myuŋɲuŋɲupriŋ mamti imbi kwewetaŋmak mambe. Egaŋ ɲoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâti mama mimiŋaŋ damuŋ mbe. Am sambe eksempewep. Egaŋ am mamananaj notn mimindemti mkaŋan indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambe. <sup>3</sup>Egaŋ tu katikŋaŋ omba nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbe. Egaŋ keŋ kasa sakwep ku mbe. Egaŋ zekaŋkaŋpiŋ; keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe. Egaŋ mânepmak bembeyet keŋaŋ temaŋ ku tabe. <sup>4</sup>Egaŋ imbi nembaŋane ɲep weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewe. Mti nembaŋane indamusuwet indeme ekɲenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti dolakŋaŋ eksempewep.

<sup>5</sup>An egaŋ imbi nembaŋane ɲep ku maweyaŋindikdamuŋ min beme ek Kawawaŋgalen dapmelanɲe ekɲengat ɲeŋaŋin tati ɲep ku indikdamuŋ

mbe. <sup>6</sup>An nâmkijpepe alakŋaŋ tususuŋaŋ egaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ŋep ku bembeyet mneti egaŋ sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadangat zet zemdelaŋpepe mimiŋaŋ kegogak egaŋ keyet palen mowebe. <sup>7</sup>An ke am sambe dapmelaŋge ku bemberaŋ ekŋenaŋ eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadangaŋalen aŋkapipilen kume Kawawaŋgaleŋ kwit zapatnaŋ towembemagengat.

#### **An damuŋ dolakŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiyeŋen zet**

<sup>8</sup>Dapmelaŋgeyelen damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogagak mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mamambep ma mamaŋinaŋgat ekseŋeŋaŋmak mbep ma ekŋenaŋ wain omba ninipiŋ ma mânepgat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep. <sup>9</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋbemberaŋ ke keŋ zutpiŋ atam tabep. <sup>10</sup>Ekŋen ke kukŋaŋgat yaŋin mekme teŋ mameŋgut indeme damuŋ mulup mbep.

<sup>11</sup>Imbi damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mamambep ma ekŋenaŋ zekukuŋinpiŋ mamti ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâbep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmsemeŋ mamip.

<sup>12</sup>Dapmelaŋgeyelen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ imbi kwep esemeŋ wabep. Kegok mti imbinembaŋine ŋep weyaŋti indikdamuŋ mbep. <sup>13</sup>An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mbep kataŋ kwilin mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkijpepeŋin ŋep sosok zemkawaŋ bewep.

#### **Nâmkijpepeyelen zet katnaŋ penaŋ**

<sup>14</sup>Neŋ koti gigigaleŋ nâyaŋ ya ku kolap beme meluwaŋ kumgayap kapi makuwanik. <sup>15</sup>Keyaŋgut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwaŋ kuyawen kapi makumti am nâmkijpepeŋinmak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawaŋgaleŋ nemunamba maŋge keyet butnaŋ. Maŋge keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egaleŋ dapmelaŋge temaŋ ke Kawawaŋgaleŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke bandim mti ekdamuŋ mamin. <sup>16</sup>Zet katnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ ningaleŋ zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbemkawaŋ bein:

Egaŋ an penaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekbien.

Emetak Teŋaŋ egaleŋ yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ mkawaŋ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ekbien.

Maŋge kataŋ am sambeyaŋ kwit zapatnaŋ mepmâpme nâmpbien.

Msalengaleŋ am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkijpemâbien

ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen busatnaŋ keŋaŋ tetimoge. Nin zet keyet keŋ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekŋen keyaŋ penaŋ sukwep bein.

#### **An zemyuŋguŋu notnaŋgat zet**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Kawawaŋgaleŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnaŋaŋ nâmkijpepe peme tapme ekŋenaŋ zet we

bekanaŋmagengatnaŋ gawepumti ekŋengalen zet yuŋgu yuŋgu ke an zemyuŋguŋguyelen keŋinan beme am keŋin omba mamyuŋguip.”  
<sup>2</sup>Zemzikat indanda keboŋ ke an dâsukitoŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwaŋgut ke penaŋ yek. Yominaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip. <sup>3</sup>Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋgeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtâŋin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkŋipepemaŋaŋ wisikŋ dundum samti nimti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmtâtâtâgat zeme sokbemebeŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip. <sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembeŋaŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nimbe. <sup>5</sup>Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmindeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikŋ zemti dundumsawanup.

<sup>6</sup>Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkŋipepemak ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak nâmkŋipem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelaŋgeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik. <sup>7</sup>Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ ke bankumpemti keŋgaleset keyet mulupmaŋ mmamoti nâmkŋipepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik. <sup>8</sup>Segeset pembeŋaŋ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke ŋewaŋgut keŋ butemti nâmkŋipepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyeŋen ŋep penaŋ. E eneyet egaŋ penaŋaŋ alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penaŋaŋ kogak aikbanup. <sup>9</sup>Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ. Ke am sambeyaŋ ilindiŋ ŋep nâmti nâmkŋipepeyelen. <sup>10</sup>Nin webembenn Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ma Aŋgalalaŋ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkŋipewen yomengatnaŋ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkŋipemti sek sindem palen mulup katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mimiek mamnup. <sup>11</sup>Geŋ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zemzikat indamane nâmbep.

<sup>12</sup>Geŋ pemane an ŋenaŋ gâgât an zomolim zemti mtogeŋgepiŋ. Yek, geŋ an imbi nâmkŋipepemak sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zikat indandaŋin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkŋipependi ma mama kwetetepmaŋ mamandi keyaŋ sosok tapme ekbep. <sup>13</sup>Geŋ nâgât damuŋ damuŋ kan mambaniknok ke windaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet dapmelaŋge makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik. <sup>14</sup>Kawawaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ belin ŋokdan bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemgewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe. <sup>15</sup>Geŋ kan kataŋ wisatpiŋ ke tati mulup alak zeyap

ke kakanemuŋ mbanik. Kogok mmame mulup mimindaŋgat penaraŋ sambeyar sosok ekmâtâbep. <sup>16</sup>Geŋ gitaraŋgat mama mimindi weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik. Kan kataŋ geŋ kwileki ke giŋgiŋ mti mbanik. Geŋ kogok mbanik beme ku walebaniŋ geŋ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwaŋ kogogak ku walebep ekjenaŋ mamaen kwabep.

### Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

**5** <sup>1</sup>Geŋ ailip ŋen tetim mesât zet ŋenzinziŋ ku msawanik. Geŋ zet sewak sewakŋaset bipdaŋgat zeweknok dunduwaniŋ. An sipkotem ekŋen kogak dapmeniŋ katnaneŋ indatim mambaniŋ. <sup>2</sup>Imbi ilip ekjengaŋt keŋogak mamne zemti sewakŋaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekjengaŋt kogak ipme zemti keŋ kweteteŋmanen teŋeset indati mambaniŋ.

### Dapmelaŋgeyaŋ imbi kwambet indikdamuŋ mbep

<sup>3</sup>Imbi kwambet penaŋ nemunambaŋinepiŋ ekŋen ke eksem indewaniŋ. <sup>4</sup>Âk imbi kwambet ŋen ek nemunambaŋane ma iŋsokŋaŋne talip beme ekjenaŋ kukŋaŋgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinaŋgat mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboŋ keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. <sup>5</sup>Âpme imbi kwambet keyaŋ igak mame am ŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ ku mamm egaŋ webembeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti tambu msa kataŋ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayaŋkwesin. <sup>6</sup>Âk imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ mamâzin elak alik mainaŋgut keŋaŋ eweŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ. <sup>7</sup>Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambaŋine zemâtâtindame weyaŋti mamme am ŋenaŋ ku zemkwelat mimindawep. <sup>8</sup>Âk ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sipbutnaŋ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuŋ min beme egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ iyaŋti am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekjengalen bamen tototnaŋ penaŋ bein. <sup>9</sup>Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet maŋgeen tususupiŋ. Imbi kwambet ekŋen kaboŋ kapi indikdamuŋ mbep. Kwambet keyaŋ an kwewetaŋ wawatnaŋ ma nup kanaŋ 60 bein <sup>10</sup>ma mama mimiŋin notnaŋ kapigok ekbep. Egaŋ nemunambaŋane weyaŋti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamananamaŋ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekŋaŋ mtoti dapmelaŋge nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋgat mulup mge. Ma am nukŋaneŋ tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnaŋ pembeŋaŋ keŋaŋaŋ keyet bemti mamkwatan. Imbi keboŋgat ekbep. <sup>11</sup>Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egaŋ kwilin dapmelaŋgeyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimiyeŋen tususupiŋ. Mme ekjenaŋ aimbiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋaŋ mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewepgapmti <sup>12</sup>ekjenaŋ ekmak kukŋaŋgat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep. <sup>13</sup>Ekjenaŋ kogak kan walaletgalen yaŋaŋ mnâmti mka ŋengatnaŋ mka ŋen mamotolip. Keŋok etaŋ yek, ewe mme bekananŋ beme dekuku mimi ma nenn nâyaŋ nâyaŋ an damuŋnok mulup

zet manzeip. Ma ekjenaj zet ku zenzeyelen ke manzeip. <sup>14</sup>Keyepmti neŋ nâma imbi kwambet sipkotem ekjenaj awembiŋ bemti nempa indambeti apnembaŋine ma mkaŋin ekdamuŋ mmambep. Kogok mti weyaŋ mame am notnaŋ nâmkijpepepiŋaŋ ningat kwelat ku kuwep. <sup>15</sup>Eneyet imbi kwambet notnaŋ ilak set pembenaj bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti dapmelaŋge imbi ŋenmagen imbi kwambet notnaŋ egat apnembaŋanemak maip beme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mbe. Âpme dapmelaŋgeyaŋ ekjen keboŋgat nukŋaŋ pupu yek. Imbi kwambet ŋen igak penaŋ main keboŋ etaŋ indikdamuŋ mbep.

### Dapmelaŋgeyaŋ damuŋine indikdamuŋ mbep

<sup>17</sup>Âpme an damuŋine muluwin dolakŋaŋ mamip ekjen keyet nâmindeme mopme an ŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mti eksemindewep. <sup>18</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

“Makau apmaŋaŋ wit imenzaŋme katnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zem totogalen mulupmaŋ tapmti meu nsâpmmme kaŋgalemaŋ bekekekiŋ.”

*(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anaŋ tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelen. <sup>19</sup>An ŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋgat ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ zet ombem zeme nânâpiŋ. An zut ma tuk ekjenaj zet sakam kwep zemti bandim mme nâme penaŋ bewe. <sup>20</sup>An ŋenaŋ yom mme geŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan zet msamane an notnaŋ ekjenaj ekti kiŋgabep.

<sup>21</sup>Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais ma enselŋene ekŋengat zikalinan dindomti ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnaŋ ku mbep zemti diindoyap.

<sup>22</sup>In am Kawawaŋgalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin ŋokŋinan bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am yaŋin nâmâtâtâtpiŋ mneti ilin yommak bewepgat eksemti kwetetepmaŋ mambep.

<sup>23</sup>Âpme geŋ sek zawat susuk mpeŋ mamnikgapmti tu etaŋ ninipiŋ; wain isikŋaŋ kambakdi mukulem mimiyeleŋ ŋep nimbanik.

<sup>24</sup>Âpme am notnaŋgalen yomin ŋep sosok eegalen ma yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen sosok matazin. Yaŋgut am notnaŋgalen yom bamgat zemdelaj zenze kanen sokbeme ekbanup. <sup>25</sup>Sepem keboŋagak mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sosok ŋep eegalen, ma notnaŋ sosok penaŋ ku eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

### Sisiliŋ an nâmkijpepemak ekjengalen zet

**6** <sup>1</sup>Am nâmkijpepemak sisiliŋ etaŋ mamip ekjenaj an mobotnaŋinaŋgat nâme pembenaj beme mobotnaŋ talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ ma Kilais nâmkijpepeyelen zetnaŋgat ku zeme tobe. <sup>2</sup>Ma an mobotnaŋin

ekjen nâmkijpepejinmak zemti keyet sisiliŋ mulup an ekjenaj ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti ekjengat mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkijpepeen tazin nâmti sek bulâlân mulup ku mbep. Sisiliŋ an in an mobotnaŋin Kawawaŋaj nâmtikŋaj miminden ekjengat in muluwin windeŋajbeŋ mbep.

### Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindamti keŋin buteme ke mâti mbep. <sup>3</sup>An ŋenaŋ nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke nâme ŋep ku bein ma mama Kawawaŋaj nâme dolakŋaj mambein zet ke zikat indandaŋaj ku mâzin <sup>4</sup>an ke belak sekŋaj etaŋ mamimozin ma an ke nânâŋaj bugan ku tazin. Keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaj misik tazin. Egaŋ zet mdândândâ ma zet yaŋaj zem guluk gilik omba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen keboŋ keyaŋ penaŋaj kapigok mamsokbein: keŋ kuku mimi, atindândâyet setnaŋ kabembe ma am nolin ŋeniyet manâmbekambein ma an notnaŋgat kwelat makun ma <sup>5</sup>an ekjen keboŋ ke zet mmot mtot mti keŋin yuŋgume delaŋ zenzeŋaj ma nânâŋinpiŋ penaŋ ekjenaj zet penaŋ bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaŋ mânep milawat sokbemndasem zemti mamip.

<sup>6</sup>An ŋenaŋ mamaŋanen Kawawaŋaj mama mamayelen manâin ke mâti mezin beme keyaŋ mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ sebempein. Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ŋep kemak. <sup>7</sup>E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn mobeŋbeŋ mebanup. <sup>8</sup>Kegok keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaŋ nnaŋgat sepem ŋep bein. <sup>9</sup>Âk am ŋenaŋ milawatmak omba bembeyelen manâiwaŋ tetimaemaen sukŋaj beme Satangalen kapiipilen maindon. Âpme keŋin kwilekiki bekaŋaj ma waleletnaŋmak keyet tikŋajaj bemisikti keyaŋ indamandame walelet kaliŋaj metobep. <sup>10</sup>E eneyet mânepgat keŋ omba bembe ke yom notnaŋgat ŋotekŋaj. Notnaŋ ekjen ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkijpepejin katikpeme kilom mekogeyaŋ bamgat keŋ sindem ma nukŋaj omba aikindaye.

### Pâlaŋ Timoti mama kanzizitgat yaŋaj zemzikat sain

<sup>11</sup>Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen an mamanikgapmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Geŋ teŋ mama ma Kawawaŋgalen mama nâmtikŋaj mnen ma nâmkijpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama ma katikŋaj bemti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet giŋgiŋ mbanik. <sup>12</sup>Mti nâmkijpependaŋgat mulupmaŋ windeŋaj bemti mbanik. Kegok mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kabon kapiyet Kawawaŋaj gakumtetime geŋ nâmkijpependi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemane nâmbien. <sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

sambe mamañin maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais egañ Pontias Paillet egat zikatnanen kiñgagapiñ ikañgat yañgañ penañ zemkatik beye. Egat zikatnan geñ kapi mimiyet zemkatik beyap. <sup>14</sup>Ke geñ neñ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnañgalen Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am ñenañ geñmagen keyet yomañ ñen aiikpiñ mbep. <sup>15</sup>Kawawañañ kanañ beyeyañ tazin kan beme Kawawañañ Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Geñ Kawawañ am sambeyañ sesewatgewep ma geñ kwep winde toñañ ma ñeñañ sambeyet ñeñañin ma amobotnañ sambeyet Amobotnañ. <sup>16</sup>Geñ kwewetañ gakikipiñ busatnañ temañ keyet keñañ mamañik ke am ñenañ mebegalen yek. Geñ an ñenañ ku giga ma ñep ku gigigalen. Amnañ nâmgeme mobotnañ bewe ma winde gañgañañ ewe wemgamti wemobe! Keyet nâmti dundumganup. Ke penañ.

### Am mânep milawalin temañ ekñengalen zet

<sup>17</sup>Msalen am mânep milawalin temañ mamaip ekñen sekñin ku mobotgalen diindomane ekñenañ webembe mânep milawalin waleletgalen keyet ku bewep. Ekñenañ Kawawañin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame oloñen palen matimanup ekmagen webebeñin bewep. <sup>18</sup>Mti zemindemane mama mimiñinan kwileki pembedañ ke mbep ma mama mimiñin dolakñañ keyañ semem mopme ekñenañ kwileki ke ma ke omba indawep ma am eleñ beleñ bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakñañ ke ekñenañ mânep milawalinok timti mambep. <sup>19</sup>Sepem kegok mti ekñenañ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ tosa temañ bamgat timambep keyañ luañañ katikñañ penañ weyañ bewep. Kogok mti keñinan ñep mama penañ penañ mammnup ke nâmatâbep.

<sup>20</sup>Timoti, geñ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ gaya ke yayañ kakanemuñ ekdamuñ mti mbanik. Mti am notnañ ekñenañ kwelat zet ma zet penañpiñ ke timamti kwitnañ, “Nânâ temañ,” manzeip ke dâsuki keyepmti geñ bamkumpewanik. <sup>21</sup>Am notnañ ekñenañ zet keboñ ke toñañ bemti nâmkîñpepeyet set tageen myuñgumti set belakñañset mebien. Kawawañgalen keñ taolet inmak wemti wembe.

## 2 Timoti

### Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zapat meluwaŋ sek zut kapi kumsasaŋaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Timoti ŋen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuyeen Pâlaŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ mebeŋiŋ tati zemgwaŋtaŋ zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwaŋ zut kapiyet Pâlaŋ mka katikŋaŋ tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyaŋ ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kekok nâmti kuye. Ma dâpmeŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Lomayetnaŋ ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ omba mimindasâpm keyet weyaŋ eksese mulup mpeŋ mpeŋ tapmamayelen. Ekŋen dâpmeŋge Epesa talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ Timotiyet kuin ke kekok mme ekŋengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋan tazin ke mme ekŋengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-14 Pâlaŋ Timotiyet yayaŋ zet mti zeye

1:15-18 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat totatnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye

2 Bimbiŋ zet notnaŋ Timoti ikŋaŋgat esemten zeye

3 Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

4:1-8 Pâlaŋ bimbiŋ zet zemdelaŋ zemti zeye

4:9-22 Notn keŋ mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

#### Mukukumak zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen keyet penaŋ, neŋ Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. <sup>2</sup>Timoti nemun dolakŋaŋ, gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti wembe.

### Timoti nâmkijpepe omba penaŋ tasaye

<sup>3</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpempti keŋŋ kwetetepmanen sokŋneyaŋ mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋ mandunduyawen gâgât otnâpeŋ mti neŋ wisikŋ manzeyap. <sup>4</sup>Nit mebe kokot mbelinan geŋ nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti neŋ ewe gikti oloŋen penaŋ mimiyet nâyap. <sup>5</sup>Mti nâmkijpepe penaŋ tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap. Nâmkijpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyaŋ alak geŋ ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmâtâgeyap. <sup>6</sup>Keyepm neŋ gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, neŋ betn ŋokdanen bewanen Kawawaŋaŋ taoletnaŋ mgaye ke wisatpiŋ mbutem mambanik. <sup>7</sup>Geŋ pigok nâwanik, Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nin kiŋgagatgalen ku ndaye. Egaŋ windemak ma gogotmak ma keŋ sekŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamayet ndaye.

<sup>8</sup>Geŋ Amobotnaŋnnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Neŋ ekgapmti mka katikŋan matalap keyet zet zesâti kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde gasâpm keyepmti neŋmak kot tusumti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat sisiperpeŋ palen moti neŋ mayapnok mamambanik. <sup>9</sup>Egaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amŋane teŋ bewen. Ke nnaŋgat pembedaŋnnaŋgat yek. Ikŋaŋgat pembedaŋgat ma keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ mimndemti eweŋan baen kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme weŋge. <sup>10</sup>Ya alak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat penaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyaŋ mkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelaŋ zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

<sup>11</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup anaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti zemkawaŋ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneŋge. <sup>12</sup>Kegogapmti neŋ yaŋaŋ keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yaŋgut neŋ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neŋ nâyap neŋ Kilais nâmkijpewan ma neŋ nâmkatikŋaŋ beyap egaŋ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egaŋ ekdamuŋ mmetnepeme zemdelaŋ zenze kan bewe. <sup>13</sup>Zet katnaŋ penaŋ kapi geŋ neŋmagangatnaŋ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkijpempti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat. <sup>14</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke damuŋ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuŋ mmane tagawe. Emetak Teŋ ek keŋnan mamain egaŋ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

<sup>15</sup>Am sambe nâmkijpepemak Esia msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ bamkumnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekŋengat keŋangatnaŋ egeleŋ kegogak nâgât nâmtikŋaŋ kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik. <sup>16</sup>Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Onesipolas imbi nembraŋane ekŋengat

keŋaŋ beme dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋan matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen mambein. <sup>17</sup>Egaŋ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temaŋ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige. <sup>18</sup>Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ zemdelan zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kemberŋ otnâmpepeyete nâmti mandunduyap. Egaŋ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penaŋ mimndeye ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

**Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anak mamayelen bemzein**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik. <sup>2</sup>Am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan zet zema geŋ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi mâti katikŋaŋ bemti tati mamip. Ekŋen keboŋ indamane ekŋenaŋ ŋep am notnaŋ kegogak zemzikat indam mbep.

<sup>3</sup>Kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ nukŋaŋ pumti mulup mamipnok geŋ Kilaisi Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamti mulup nukŋaŋ ke pumane delaŋ zewe. <sup>4</sup>An ŋenaŋ kasa kuku an mamain egaŋ mulup sambe notnaŋ ke temakwep ku maatam tazin. Egalen kasa kuku an ŋenaŋaŋ egaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyete nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin.

<sup>5</sup>An ŋenaŋ silimaimai msât mbe beme egaŋ zemâtâtât zet zenzenaŋ ke ku gawepuwe beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ku tiwe. <sup>6</sup>An ŋenaŋ meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egaŋ mulup keyete keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbein ke ŋenaŋ egaŋ yaŋbemti matim nin. <sup>7</sup>Zet diŋgoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnaŋaŋ nânândi mkawaŋ bembeme geŋ zet kapi nâmâtâbanik.

<sup>8</sup>Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyete otnâmbek. Sakam keboŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen tazin ke neŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. <sup>9</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋapmti sindem temaŋ penaŋ matiyap. Mti an bekanan mimi an kegok senaŋ bem zamneme mka katikŋan kapi matalap. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet senaŋ zampeme ku matazin. <sup>10</sup>Neŋ nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane indamakum indeye ekŋen keyepmti matiyap. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais Zisas yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiŋaŋ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnaŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tatagalen ke titiyete nâmti mamiyap. <sup>11</sup>Zet kapi penaŋ ke nâmkŋŋpene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup. <sup>12</sup>Giŋgiŋ mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnaŋ kegogak tabanup ma nin ek iyaŋ pewanup beme egaŋ kegogak iyaŋ ndewe. <sup>13</sup>Ningalen zemkatik bembennaŋ bakŋaŋ bewe beme egalene zemkatik bembeyaŋ katikŋaŋ matazin. Egaŋ zet zut ku manzein.

**Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaŋ mamip ekŋengat  
kwilin ikŋaŋgat zikatnan tazin**

<sup>14</sup>Geŋ amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan golaŋin ti. Ekŋenaŋ zet etaŋ keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ keboŋ ke yaŋepiŋ ma am zet keyaŋ maindawalezin. <sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋ gâgât mulup anaŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmgengeyet nâmti mulup winderŋaŋbeŋ mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma geŋ zet penaŋ esemteŋ mzikat indawanik. <sup>16</sup>Ma geŋ msat palengalen nânâ belakŋaŋ ma zet Kawawaŋ bamkumpepeyelen keboŋgat ku mzikat indawanik. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ amgat keŋin mme teenŋaŋ bemepme Kawawaŋ ku nâmkŋepewep. <sup>17</sup>Zet zikat indandaŋin yuŋguŋguŋaŋmak ke lingit temaŋ keboŋ bemti ma palakŋaŋ bemezin. Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ŋen kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egeŋaŋ zet keboŋgat ma zemzikat indamelip. <sup>18</sup>An eget keyaŋ zet penaŋ ke katikpemtî am ekŋengat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikiengatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet keboŋaŋ meti am notnaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkŋepepeŋin mme mayuŋguin. <sup>19</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ tepum kaliŋaŋ peme towege ke katikŋaŋ bemti tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ amŋane ikŋaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋen nâmindein.”  
Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋgalen kwizapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemmâlîp ekŋenaŋ  
myuŋguŋgu bamkumpeme delaŋ zewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

<sup>20</sup>Âpme mka temaŋ ŋengat bati notnaŋ golaŋ ma silwayaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ma notnaŋ tewaŋ ma ampambelaŋ weyayaŋaŋ. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen ma notnaŋ tambu msasa kataŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen. <sup>21</sup>Keyepmti Timoti, geŋ mama mimindi mgasik sambe katikpemane delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti tabanik beme geŋ batikondo mulup dolakŋaŋgalen keboŋ bewanik. Mti kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti ŋep Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mgemti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen weyaŋ tabanik. <sup>22</sup>An imbi nembip mamaiwaŋ bekaŋaŋgat keŋin temaŋ keeset mambemaip. Geŋ mama mimi keboŋ kemagen kunzuŋbanik. Kogok mti geŋ naman mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ ke mâti nâmkŋepemak mambanik ma am nodangat keŋdi bembe ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mama ma am mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ekŋenmak tusumti Amobotnaŋ masesewatsamti mambep. <sup>23</sup>Mti geŋ am zet katnaŋgat manzemkwelat mamip ekŋenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet keboŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mamdândâip. <sup>24</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anaŋ zet mdândâ ku mbe. Egaŋ am sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamti am ek peŋ peŋ mampep ekŋenmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe. <sup>25</sup>Am zetnaŋ kulumti mobotnaŋ mamsaip ekŋenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen

mbe. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ekjen kan indawe mene beme nâmyuŋguŋuŋin zemsalaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ mme yominangatnan keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkinpewep. <sup>26</sup>Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilaŋ indomtapme egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Yaŋ keŋin teŋ peme ke nâmâtâti katikpemti kunzuŋ mebep. Keyet nâmti dundunup.

**Kululuŋ msat kanen delaŋ zesât tapmme mama  
mimi mgasik omba penaŋ sokbewe**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Geŋ kapigok nâmbak kan delaŋ zenzeyelen kan bududuk tabeme mama mimi nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ msat suluŋti tabe. <sup>2</sup>Am ekjen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Ekjenanŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ yayaŋ mbep, mânepgat keŋin temaŋ tabe. Ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mwatonzewep ma ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobep. Ma Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwep ma ekjenanŋ mambiwiŋeyelen zet kuluwep. Ekjenanŋ kwileki ŋeniyet wisikŋ ku zewep ekjenanŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet wisat penaŋ mbep. <sup>3</sup>Ekjenanŋ gogot palen ku mamip keyepm am notnaŋgat nukŋaŋinmak indamukulem mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbep. Ma am ekjenanŋ nolinaŋgalen yomin ku katikpewep. Am ekjenanŋ nolinaŋgat kwelat zet makuip. Sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ etaŋ maŋgawepup. Ekjenanŋ zet mdândândâ mbep ma ekjenanŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ mbep ma ekjenanŋ am kileŋ indomwalet mbep ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet ekjenanŋ ŋenzinziŋ mbep. <sup>4</sup>Ma ekjenanŋ noline zemindowep ma ekjenanŋ sakwep ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik kileŋ mamâlip ma ekjen Kawawaŋgat tikŋaŋ ku manâip ilinaŋgalen sekŋinaŋgat etaŋ oloŋen mamip <sup>5</sup>ma ekjenanŋ, “Nin an nâmkinpewepemak,” zeip keyaŋgut keŋinan Kawawaŋgalen winde ku tatindain. An ekjen kemak sebemti mamapiŋ. <sup>6</sup>Am ekjen zeyap ekjenanŋ imbi nâmkinpewepin katikŋaŋpiŋ ekjenngalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekjenanŋ ekjenngalen zet mâbâgalen zet kelakŋaŋ mimindemti ekjenngalen ŋoktik mandamuŋ mip. Âpme imbi ekjen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yominangat ekme nukŋaŋ beye. Ekjenanŋ sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâbien <sup>7</sup>ma ekjenanŋ an ke ma keyaŋ kot diindome zelin nâmti nânâmak tabenup zewienangut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien penaŋ. <sup>8</sup>Eweŋan Zanismak Zambilis egelaŋ Mosesiyet ŋenzinziŋ mti zetnaŋ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekjen kapiyaŋ zet penaŋ mtopewien ma keŋin kilom penaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkinpewepin mimindikme yek beme bamkumindeye. <sup>9</sup>Yaŋgut ekjenngalen zemzikat indanda dâsuki ke temaŋ penaŋ ku bewe. Nâmyuŋguŋuŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ sokbeme am sambeyaŋ yaŋaŋin maekmâtâlip. Eweŋan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboŋ.

**Kawawaŋgalen zet mkatikŋaŋ bemtatagalen**

<sup>10</sup>Kogogapm geŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ma nâmkinpewepennaŋgat yaŋaŋ

ma sewakɲan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukɲanɲen katikɲanɲ bem tatatn ekmâbanan. <sup>11</sup>Ma am ekɲenaɲ sisipeɲpeɲ mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neɲ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekɲenaɲ sisipeɲpeɲ mname sek sindem omba penaɲ timkwaban ke geɲ nânik. Yangut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnaɲan aɲgalaɲ neme ewe mayap. <sup>12</sup>Âpme am nâmkɲipepe dolakɲanɲmak mama ke māsât mti Kilais Zisasmagen tusuwep ekɲenmagen sisipeɲpeɲ sokbemindawe. <sup>13</sup>An bekananɲ penaɲ ma an dâsukitoɲ ekɲengat mama mimiɲin bekananɲatnaɲ bamset bekananɲ penaɲ mambein. Ekɲenaɲ matetim indeme Sadaɲan ekɲen kegogak matetimindein. <sup>14</sup>Yangut geɲ zet zemzikat gamme nâmtimti keyet nâmkɲipemti mamanik ke mkatikɲanɲ bemti tabanik. Ma geɲ nânik gâlen zemzikat gaɲgandine ekɲen an zikat indanda dolakɲanɲ. <sup>15</sup>Geɲ otnâsenik geɲ anemba isikɲanɲ tapmane ekɲenaɲ Kawawaɲgalen zet teɲ ke zemzikat gamme nânâ keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyanɲ am set ɲep zikat indame Zisas Kilais nâmkɲipemti egalen aɲgalaɲ gogolen mamayelen. <sup>16</sup>Kawawaɲgalen zet meluwaɲen tapmezinen ke Kawawaɲanɲ ikɲanɲ zeme aneneyaɲ meluwaɲ mbien. Ma ke dolakɲanɲ am zemzikat indandayelen zet penaɲ. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekananɲ manzem musuwetindein. Ma myuɲuɲguɲin weyaɲgalen ma keyanɲ am zemzikat indame Kawawaɲgalen set kwetetepmaɲ ke mâbâgalen. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti an ɲenaɲ Kawawaɲgalen mulup mme nânâ dolakɲanɲ timti mulup dolakɲanɲ sakam ɲen ɲen ɲep mbe.

**Zet zapat penaɲ zemyuɲgumti zemzikat indandayelen golanɲ zet**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiɲanɲ ma alik zemdelanɲ zemindemti Amobotnaɲ tati am sambe indikdamuɲ msâpm keyepmti neɲ Kawawaɲ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawaɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲanɲ Penaɲ zenzeyelen zemgwatnaɲ mgeye. <sup>2</sup>Kogok ke kan kataɲ kananen ma belakɲanen kogogak mbanik. Mti geɲ sewak sewak paleset mama mimiɲin bekananɲ zikat indamti musuwet indemti aɲkeɲoo mimindewanik. <sup>3</sup>Nânik, amnaɲ Kawawaɲgalen zet zapat katnaɲ penaɲ bankumpemti ilinaɲgalen ɲoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alakɲanɲ ilin amnaɲ tikɲanɲ igagen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belaknik daɲgosâpm. <sup>4</sup>Mti ekɲenaɲ Kawawaɲgalen zet penaɲ ke peme tapme bemzet yaɲanɲ yaɲanɲ keeset wetekuwap. <sup>5</sup>Yangut kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ notnaɲ sokbewe geɲ katikɲanɲ bemti ewe giɲ giɲ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyaɲ tabanik. Mti am Kawawaɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲanɲ Penaɲ mene mene diindowanik. Geɲ am indamukulem mimiyelele mulup gaɲgaɲanɲ ke weyaɲ ekdamuɲ mti Kawawaɲgat mulup mbanik.

<sup>6</sup>Neɲ gakikiyelele kan ilak sokɲan penaɲ kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpemti mebegalen kan sokɲan bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin

keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasayelen sâpe sâpe keboŋ besâpm. <sup>7</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku windaŋaŋ beŋ keboŋ mambene delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ pataŋ zewan ma nâmkĩŋpepen ke atamkatikpewan. <sup>8</sup>Keyepmti pilak teŋ mamayelen dopmaŋ Amobotnaŋ An kweteteŋmaŋ zemdelan zenze egaŋ nâgât zapat kululuŋen zilem kwilik weyaŋ bemberaŋ tazin ke zemdelan zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neŋ kwep yek, am sambe ekŋen ek nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti egalen kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

### Aŋkeŋoo delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

<sup>9</sup>Geŋ set ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik. <sup>10</sup>Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikŋaŋ beme neŋ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuŋ mege. Ma Kelesen egaŋ Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egaŋ Delmesia msalen mege. <sup>11</sup>Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etaŋ talupgapmti geŋ kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egaŋ napmukulem mme mulup ŋep penaŋ mbalup. <sup>12</sup>Âpme neŋ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege. <sup>13</sup>Geŋ kosât mbanigen neŋ Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwaŋ Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia muŋguŋ muŋguŋ mpepeŋaŋ ma papia soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ miminaŋ ke pe ke mkokolak.

<sup>14</sup>Aleksandia an aenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyeyaŋ an keyaŋ neŋ mka teman ke tapme omba penaŋ yuŋgumnaŋge keyepmti bam maneti Amobotnaŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumsawe. <sup>15</sup>Zetn zewan kataŋ egaŋ zentalalat zet omba penaŋ mti windenn mtot peye. Geŋ egat eksemti mamabanik.

<sup>16</sup>Zet mulup ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋbemti mban kan keyet an ŋenaŋ zetgat ku napmukulem mnenge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan. <sup>17</sup>Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ neŋmak tati winde name neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanaŋ ŋep zemkawaŋ bema delaŋ zeme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekŋenaŋ nome gakiwakmagengat zemti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mnenge. <sup>18</sup>Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ ewe bekaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋ nemti kakanemuŋ natetim moti kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ tapme neŋ kandaŋan mambap. Mamti am nâmkĩŋpepemak sambe nin kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemtĩ mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

<sup>19</sup>Neŋ Pilisila ma apmaŋ Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembraŋane indamukuyapgat met zemanen nâmbep. <sup>20</sup>Ilastas neŋmak tageyaŋgut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neŋ koban. <sup>21</sup>Geŋ mawalam kanaŋ ewe bembepiŋ tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen

mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma  
am notnne nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ gâgât kogogak gamukuip.  
22 Amobotnaŋaŋ winde gawe ma egalen keŋ taolelaŋ gerŋmak weweyet  
nâmti dunduyap.

# Taitas

## Pâlanj Taitasiyet zapat meluwanj kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi Taitasiyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam keboŋak. An kweggat kuye yaŋgut am sambeyanj zet keyet keŋanj tazin ke makumti winde ŋep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberanj ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Ek nâmkijpepeyeen Pâlanj mme kwageyepmti egaŋ Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egaŋ Pâl mukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanj Penanj timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberanj ekŋenmagen timti mekokotnaŋ. Egaŋ Pâlmak oloŋkati Zelusalem am kukŋaŋgatnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen an damuŋanj ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlanj Taitas ombempeme ikŋaŋgat mundumaŋ msat notnaŋ mekoge. Pâlanj ombempeme Kilit msat nembu tuŋgupmanen tage am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimiyelen peme mepmamtan. Kilit msat ke nembu tuŋgupmanen matazin kegogapmti waŋga ŋenaŋ nembu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nembu mamaŋ temaŋ kun beme ekŋen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyanj bemtopme mametemien. Yaŋ Pâlanj Taitas am maŋge kemagen peme met maŋge.

Pâlanj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanj Penanj zapat meluwanj kapiyet kuyeen yaŋanj kapigogat: Taitasiyanj mulup ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mimiyelen ma nukŋanj mulup keyet keŋanj sokbeme katikŋanj bemtati kume tototalen. Pâlanj egat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋaŋgalen ma mama mimiŋaŋgalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnaŋ mti mamayelen zet notnaŋ zeye.

Zet ŋotekŋanj temaŋ kapigogaŋ Taitas zapat meluwanj keŋanj talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbempti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-9 An damuŋ ekŋengalen zet

1:10-16 Am zet zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mamip ekŋengat ekseseyelen zet

2 Am maŋge ikŋak ikŋak dapmelanŋe tuŋguwinaŋj matalip ekŋengalen zet

3:1-8 Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet apapalak zet

3:9-11 Mama mimi bekananj mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane

bekananen keyegak tusumambep

3:12-15 Zet zemdelaŋpepeyelen zet

### Mukukumak zet yaŋbam zenzeyelen zet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nej Pâl. Nej Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyet nakumtetiye. Nej Kawawaŋaŋ am ikaŋŋat zapat indaombemindeye ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkĩŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmâtâpme keeset mama mimi pembedaŋ gawepumti mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke naŋge. <sup>2</sup>Nej mulup kegok mti am nâmkĩŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mma ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damuŋ manup. Eweŋan penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawaŋ ek ke an zet dâsukitoŋ yek. Zet penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ manzein. <sup>3</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nej ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban. <sup>4</sup>Âpme Taitas nej gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋmak nit Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkĩŋpelup keyaŋ mme geŋ nâgât nemun penaŋnok bemane mamalup. Nej Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

### Dapmelanŋe ŋeŋaŋ bembeyene ekŋengalen zet

<sup>5-6</sup>Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkohan e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke tati nej mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti an damuŋ dolakŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkĩŋpemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indikti indaombem indemane dapmelanŋeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembeyen mamayet nâmti gemkohan. <sup>7</sup>Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋaŋ temaŋ ku bewe. <sup>8</sup>Mti egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mti nâmkĩŋpepe katikŋaŋaŋ tapme ikaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋep ekdamuŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke timaŋgalaŋme egat zapat etaŋ bemâbe. <sup>9</sup>Egaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat sawien ke keŋan penaŋ nâmkĩŋpemti atam tabeyepmti egaŋ am notnaŋ keŋin walati zet zapat pembedaŋ ke teŋ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penaŋ ke peŋpeŋ mampeip ekŋen papalimti zeme ekŋenaŋ yuŋguŋguŋin ke ekmâtâbep.



mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikŋaŋgat kandaŋan ku mebep. Mama mimiŋin kweteteŋmaŋ ke mti ekŋenaŋ mama dolakŋaŋgalen an zikat indanda mti mambeŋ. <sup>4</sup>Kogok mamti ekŋenaŋ imbi sipkotem ekŋen zet kegogak weyaŋ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet kataŋ apnemaŋŋineyet gogot mimindawep. <sup>5</sup>Mti ekŋenaŋ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etaŋ mama kweteteŋmaŋ mamti mamaŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambeŋ beme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

<sup>6</sup>Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ekŋen meleŋ beleŋ bemindemane mamaŋin weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. <sup>7</sup>Mti geŋ giti zedi zemti keyet kataŋ mâti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋaŋ bemti mmane am ekŋenaŋ geŋ eksem giknâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋdanen kwep penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bemtati am zet penaŋak diindowanik. Kawawaŋgalen mulupmaŋ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmaŋ mme penaŋak bewe. <sup>8</sup>Mti geŋ zet weyaŋ nâmâtâtati teŋ etaŋ diindomane an ŋenaŋ gâgât zedi ŋep kum topewe. An ŋenaŋ gitangat yaŋdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yaŋdi ekme geŋ yomdipiŋ an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat sakambuk aikme zetnaŋ kileŋ zemti mebe.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ sisiliŋ am maŋgandine diindomane an damuŋine ekŋengalen zet gawepumti keŋin mdolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zemti indawep. <sup>10</sup>Ma ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin kambu titipiŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kan kataŋ muluwin dolakŋaŋ mme amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ ke nâmtalatindewep. Sisiliŋ an imbi kegok mamambeŋ beme am notnaŋ ekŋen keyet indikmâtâpme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme nâme Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ penaŋ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawaŋ Anŋalalaŋ An kegok nâwep.

### **Nin mama dolakŋaŋ mtati Zisasiyaŋ kobeyet damuŋ mbanup**

<sup>11</sup>Msat sambe am mamaŋup kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaŋ beye. Keyepmti geŋ am maŋgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaŋ bemindemane <sup>12</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambeŋ ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak kumbep ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mbep me mama mimi kweteteŋmaŋ mbep ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama nâmtikŋaŋ min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimiŋiyet zemzikat indawanik. <sup>13</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet kataŋ mti kan temaŋ sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuŋ matapmambanup. Nin Kawawaŋ winderŋaŋ igagen keyet Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiŋe egaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak kobe. <sup>14</sup>Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke an kasa ekŋen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaŋ gakikiengatnan

wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmañ ikñañgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egañ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ etañ zempewe ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

<sup>15</sup>Zet delañ zenzeñañ kapi geñ mama mimi dolakñañ sambe ke windeñañ penañ bemti zikat indawanik. Geñ diindomane ekñañ zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zet mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geñ an ñenañ mulupdi ekme ñep ku beme mulupdañgat zemtalatgeweyet weyañ eksemti mulupdi kakanemuñ mbanik

### Emetak Teñmagen mama mimi dolak dolakñañ sambe tiwen

**3** <sup>1</sup>Geñ amdine ekñañ ewe sakwalamti zemâtâtindamane ekñañ gapmanjine ekñañgat kandañinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ sambe tazin ke oloñen palen eleñ beleñ bemti mbep. <sup>2</sup>Mti ekñañ am ñeniyet kwelat zet ñen ku kuwep. Ekñañ neñ zewi geñ zewi ku mbep. Ekñañ mamasi palen notn mmamti mama mimiñin sewakñañ dolakñañ penañ am sambemagen mbep. <sup>3</sup>Âpme eweñañ nin sepem keboñak Kawawañ ku nâmkñepemamti nin zetnañ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penañ ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnañgalen tikñañ keyet kandañan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloñengat ma nnañgat sekñañgat etañ mbenn. Mti nin yuñgu keñañ meti notne notnañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat eyak mti ñenañ ñengat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn. <sup>4</sup>Sepem kekok mamkwatmanngut nin pembeñañ bembeyelen Kawawañ An Añgalalañ Toñañ egañ am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawañ beye. <sup>5</sup>Kewan nin kwileki ñen pembeñañ nnak mbenggat dopmañ yek. E ikñañ añañgal gogot mndamti yomengatnañ gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alakñañ Emetak Teñañ ningalen mamaen penañañ mme sokbeme nin kwetetepmañ bembeyet nâmti mge. <sup>6</sup>Âpme Añgalalañ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembeñañgapmti Kawawañañ nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Teñ ndaye. <sup>7</sup>Nin Zisasiyet keñ taoletnañgapmti Kawawañañ nin ndikme kwetetepmañ mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpeñ mamanup.

<sup>8</sup>Neñ zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penañ sukwep penañ keyepmti geñ windeñañ bemti am Kawawañgat nâmkñepem maip ekñañ zemkawañ bemindamane ekñañ am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyet nâme mopme mulup windeñañbeñ mbep. Mulup keboñ ke dolakñañ penañ. Keyañ am sambe penañañ maaikindain. <sup>9</sup>Kok keyepmti zet penañepiñgat zet kañkañ ma zet mmot mtot ma yeñ sokñañ ekñañgat kwilin kumti yañin omâtât mâtât ma an ñenañ bembeyelen zet ñenzinziñ ma zii zetgat yañañgat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa keboñ sambe ke bamkumindewep.

Mama sepem keboŋ keyaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mimiyele ma penaŋeŋiŋ yek penaŋ. <sup>10</sup>An ŋenaŋ zikat gaŋgandi yaŋgut indatetimti ŋoktik alakŋanen tusum taindame geŋ aŋkeŋoo kwep ma zut ŋen ewe mpewanik. Yaŋ ku nâmti ewe tapmme an keboŋ ke zemkulumpeme delaŋ zewe ma sesewat mka keŋan ku mambe mâpme mebe. <sup>11</sup>An keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpeme keyepm geŋ zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomtoŋ. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke kilom mamaip. Keŋin gakiwewaŋgapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

### Zemâtâtât delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

<sup>12</sup>Âpme neŋ bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme geŋ naman set ŋen ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Neŋ map tâgâ kanaŋ keyet mka keyet keŋan metabap. Nâyapgapmti geŋ naikbanik. <sup>13</sup>Taitas, geŋ Apolos ma Sinas egelaŋ mebegalengat kanaŋ beme eget tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋidawanik. Âpme an ŋen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtâtât an. <sup>14</sup>Aminne ekŋenaŋ am nukŋanen talip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti mulup keboŋ mimiyele yaŋaŋ nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamaŋinanen penaŋaŋmak sokbewe.

<sup>15</sup>Am pien neŋmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme geŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin notn notn maip ekŋengat diindomane nâmbep nin ekŋen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

# Pilimon

## Pâlaŋ Pilimongat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti an notnaŋ nâmkîŋpepeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnaŋaŋ kot Pilimon delaŋ zeinen Pâlaŋ an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwaŋ kumindaye yaŋgut zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋan talip keyaŋ nin sambe kapi ɲep ndamukulem mimiyele. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tuŋgupaŋ sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keboŋ.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen amobotnaŋ ma an mânep milawatnaŋ sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen toŋaŋ ma an nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋmak. Ek kegoak mulup animbiŋanen sambe. Ekɲenmagengatnaŋ kwep ɲen kuŋzuŋ meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katikɲan ilisukwep tati Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋ ke dundume nâmti nâmkîŋpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme toŋaŋmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonaŋ Onesimas sisiliŋ nempaŋaŋ ke toŋinaŋ zigok ma zigok mamindamtemien keyet kataŋ kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan zet tazinen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgaŋat an ɲep keŋ gilik zenze aikme Kawawaŋgat dundum sanak keboŋ. Ma Kawawaŋgaŋ am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Egaŋ kumakalaŋ ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnaŋmak ma an tototnaŋ sekɲaŋ satnaŋ ma sekɲaŋ sopmaŋ, nânâŋaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋpiŋ kegoak egaŋ ku man. Pâlaŋ Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukɲaŋgat egaŋ notnaŋ Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege.

Zet ɲokteŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilimongalen zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet

4-7 Dundundu ma zemesewat

8-21 Pâlaŋ Onesimasiyet zemkâkât toŋaŋ Pilimongat mge

22-25 Zemgwatnaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak dundundu dundum delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

### Keŋ mbuteteyelen zet

<sup>1</sup>O Pilimon notn penaŋ, neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ mti nati tot mka katikŋan neme tapma Kilaisimagen notn Timoti egaŋ kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yaŋ nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an notnit penaŋ Pilimon gâgât keŋnit beme zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti galup. <sup>2</sup>Nit dapmelaŋge gâlen mkaen maondagip ekjengat ma nâmkijpepen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyaŋ nit nemoŋ bekaŋgat kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamain ingat zapat meluwaŋ temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

<sup>3</sup>Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewak ingat tuŋguwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

<sup>4-5</sup>Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet tikŋaŋdi temaŋ tapme ek nâmkijpemamti egalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mamindenik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmban keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzeyap. <sup>6</sup>Âpme neŋ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geŋ nâmkijpependi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekjengalen nâmkijpepeŋin lemunaŋ temaŋ beme ekjenaŋ kwilekiki dolakŋaŋ mbewaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mwabe. <sup>7</sup>Kilaisimagen notn, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekjengat keŋdi bembe ma ekjengat keŋin mwatindewanan keyaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen ma eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ beye.

### Pâlaŋ Onesimasiyet yayaŋ zet zeye

<sup>8</sup>Notn, neŋ Kilaisimagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mimiyeleŋ ŋep gapitilima mbek. <sup>9</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ gâgât tikŋaŋŋ omba tazin keyepmti belak etaŋ wekumgamti eksowap. Neŋ ailip penaŋ. Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikŋaŋ kotneme matalap. <sup>10</sup>Âpme neŋ Onesimas egat weŋnok zet ŋen pigok zema nâmbak. Neŋ mka katikŋanen tapma Onesimasiyaŋ niksât kopme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeye keyaŋ mme nâgât nemun penaŋ bemti kandaŋnan main. <sup>11</sup>Eweŋan egaŋ geŋmak maŋge kan keyet mukulem dolakŋaŋ ku mgaye. Yaŋ alak egaŋ neŋmak mamti mukulem dolakŋaŋ tapmnemkwazin. Yaŋ maneti pema geŋmagen kobeen mukulem dolakŋaŋ mgawe.

<sup>12</sup>Neŋ Onesimas wembekatn penaŋ ke pema alak naman geŋmagen kozin. <sup>13</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penangapmti mka katikŋanen neme tapma egaŋ nikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti neŋ ek aŋgalaŋma neŋmak kapi tatagalen penaŋ nâyaŋ. Egaŋ gâgât weŋnok neŋmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ benak. <sup>14</sup>Wa neŋ geŋ napmukulem mimiyeŋ gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyaŋ nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelajaŋ zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ŋoktik kwep bembepiŋ neŋ nenak egat zetnaŋ ŋep ku zemdelajaŋ zenzeyelen.

<sup>15</sup>Onesimasiyan kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzuṅti pienu kotu main. Keyepmti taekmane giluk zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kwesin mamambe. <sup>16</sup>Wa ek sisilin namba etan mamtan kebon yek. Egan notnan sambe ekjen seabemidein. Ek Kilais namkinpepeen an notnit penan. Egan nenmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakjan penan mamimnein. Yan genmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakjan penan mme gen sisilin mimijan gat ma Amobotnanmagen notn penan mamain keyet namti egat nampemane pembenan bewe.

<sup>17</sup>Keyepmti gen nagat notn penan namnenik beme nen kopma mnawek keyet wenok taekmane egan kopme ekti ek msawanik. <sup>18</sup>Egan genmagen kwileki nen myunguye ma genmagen kwileki nen butnan mututuyelen tapme kunzun koge beme gen nagat damun tapmane nen kotu ekba. <sup>19</sup>Nen nenn betnan penan pigok kumpema ekba: Nen Pal, nen egalen butnan ke nen kotu mutumgawap. Nen genmagen Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penan dingoma namti gen Kawawanmagen ken giluk zenze aikbanan. Keyet nalen butnan teman ewe genmagen tazin. Nen keyet zet sambe ku zesap. <sup>20</sup>Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nambak: Amobotnan Kilais egat mtu wekumgayap kapi mmane nen gagan olonen penan mbap.

<sup>21</sup>Nen galen zet gawepupundi tazin e penan namgeyapgapmti zapat meluwan kumambe puk tatnayan. Wekukun sambe gagan beyap kapi nen mtu notnan ewe gitangat ken dan tusumtu mbanik. <sup>22</sup>Pi nan zet nen ewe pigok zema ekba. Kawawan galen dundundugan penan nen napmukulem mneme mka katikjan pmtu genmagen sakwep kobap. Ke namkinpeyap keyepmti gen nagat mka kenan nen ewenanak weyan pemane tabe.

### Zet delan zenzenan

<sup>23</sup>Epalasimak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnan mpalakjan bembeyet mulupman mmalu keyepmti mka katikjan kot ndeme tati in indamukumindenup. <sup>24</sup>Apme mulup an notnne notnan Loma mkaen mamaip Mak ma Alistakasmak Demasmak Luk ekjenan kegogak ingat kenin teman penan mambein.

<sup>25</sup>Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egalen ken taolet in sambemagen tatagalen namti mandunduyap.

# Ibulu

## Ibulu am ekngangat zapat meluwan kumindadana.

Zapat meluwan kapi kwiyan pena kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbembera. Pâla zapat meluwan kukuŋaŋ sambe ikŋaŋgat kwitna kumti, “Neŋ kuya,” e ŋep manzemkawaŋbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtaŋ keboŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânâŋin temaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyan kup keyet zet mulup ikŋakŋen mamip. Ekŋen nâmkŋipepeŋinmak kukŋaŋgat mambien ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kup zewien. Yaŋgut Lutayaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ takwalip ekŋenaŋ kwiyan kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlaŋ ku kup zewien e yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzeŋaŋ. Egalen zapat meluwaŋen ekbegen egaŋ kuye set katnaŋ kwep mâti kukuŋaŋ nemoŋ yekgapmti zenzeŋaŋ. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi kwitnaŋ Ibulu kukuŋaŋ eneyet Zuda am ekŋengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyan zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuyeyaŋ am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋinaŋgapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnaŋ zet ma nâmkŋipepeŋin katikŋaŋ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem ikŋak ikŋak mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyaŋ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekŋaŋ sâpe buye keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein zemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnaŋ keyet penaŋ ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakŋaŋ ekmagen mimiŋaŋ ke ku eleŋgeŋgeyelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Ibulu zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-5 Kawawaŋ alak pi set ikŋak ŋen aikzin Nemunaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ke bein

1:6-7:28 Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen mulup an sebemindein

8-10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnaŋ ke sebemindein

11-12 Nâmkŋipepeŋen ewe gwaŋ gwaŋ kumtatagalen indakumtetitiŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

**Zisasiyan golan zenze an itnanaŋ mamkwabienmak  
ensel ekŋen sebemindein**

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Kawawaŋ egaŋ golan zenze an zemindeme ekŋenaŋ yeŋsokŋine ikŋaŋgat mundumann kan sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma zet setnaŋ yaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnaŋ Zisasiyan kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋbeme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ penaŋ zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋaŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egeŋaŋ ilisakwep mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke mbun. <sup>3</sup>Kasupgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ Nemuaŋaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋbein. Nemuaŋaŋ ek yaŋaŋ ikŋak yek; egegat yaŋit kwep. Zet dembusekŋaŋ winderŋaŋmak zeme keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egaŋ ningalen bekaŋaŋ zulutndemti gwaen mogeyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ egat betnaŋ penaset mundum winderŋaŋbeŋ keyet totazin.

**Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ ensel ekŋen aŋgosomindemti mobotnaŋ tazin**

<sup>4</sup>Âpme Zisasiyan ensel ekŋen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel ekŋengalen kwit zet buŋam timtotindemti egaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ timti matazin. <sup>5</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋaŋgat nâmti zet kapigok zeye,

“Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.” *(Sam 2:7)*

Ma ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geŋ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.” *(2 Samuel 7:12-14)*

Ensel ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegok ŋen ku zeye. <sup>6</sup>Yaŋgut egaŋ Nemuaŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.”

*(Sam 96:7-9)*

<sup>7</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋene ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Tâgâmak taŋamaŋ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekŋen nâlen mulup angapmti zetn maŋgawepup.” *(Sam 104:4)*

<sup>8</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋaŋgat gulak kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ Amobotnaŋ mundumdi katikpepepiŋ tatat kaliŋaŋ tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnaŋ mamandi teŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen toŋge ke nemboŋ beme am indamusuwewet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanik. <sup>9</sup>Geŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet tikŋaŋ manânik ma mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyet kasa mamnik.

Kogogapmti neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mti geŋ Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap keyet nâmti oloŋen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekŋen sebemindemti Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap.”

*(Sam 45:6-7)*

<sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ yaŋbembenan msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbanan ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ betdaŋ munduminan bemindemebenanŋ tapmelip. <sup>11</sup>Seŋgum melakandu keboŋ teŋgenanŋ mambeinok msat ma kululuŋ teŋgenanŋ bemti asekalup. Geŋgulak mama kanzizit mamambanik. <sup>12</sup>Kegok beme geŋ amnaŋ saŋgum taŋgananŋ mamuŋguŋpeme mewen kekok geŋ kululuŋ ma msat muŋguŋ timane mowembe. Geŋgulak sepem mambanan kekok ewe mambanik. Ma an penaŋ bembepiŋ mamti mamambanik.”

(Sam 102:25-27)

<sup>13-14</sup>Ensel ekŋen tãgã etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup etaŋ mamip. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme meti am ekŋen ikŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet manãin ekŋen ke maindamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok mammnaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ŋengat kapigok ku dunduye,

“Kot betn penaset tapmane neŋ kasandine ekŋen kandaŋdanen mulaloŋ indema selaŋ indim kapisik indemane topmãpme tabanik.”

(Sam 110:1)

### Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nin weyaŋti zet eweŋan tiwen ke bamkumpewanupmagengat ewe tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemuŋaŋgat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat nãpeŋ mamambanup. <sup>2</sup>Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ zet notnaŋ ensel ekŋen zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egaŋ mtoge ke diindome am ekŋenaŋ aŋgosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sakwep mamutumindamtan. <sup>3-4</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndendeyet zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋaŋ beye. Åpme am sokŋan tati wakŋin penaŋaŋ nãmbien ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemkotnepeme kaliŋaŋ bemti tazin. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamananŋ notnaŋ mge ma menok notnaŋ mti wendeŋaŋ sakam ikŋak ikŋak keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemti zetnaŋ ke mgwatnaŋ mge. Egaŋ kekok Emetak Teŋgalen taolet dolakŋaŋ nin kwep kwep ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak ndaye. Keyepmti Nemuŋaŋgalen zet zapaŋaŋ weyaŋti ku timtabanup beme dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mobotnaŋ mutumndawe.

### Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwit zapaŋaŋ temaŋ saye

<sup>5</sup>Msat alakŋaŋ sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mimiyet ku zeye. <sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan an ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembenanŋ yegaŋgut Geŋ ningat nãpeŋ mamananik. Ma am nin Adamgat nemaŋane nin tototnaŋ yaŋgut Geŋ ningat damuŋ dolakŋaŋ matatnik. <sup>7</sup>Geŋ kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamayet zemndewanan. Yaŋ Geŋ nin busatnaŋ ma

kwizet bujam temanmak miakndewanan. <sup>8</sup>Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat setn kandaŋan baen mulaloŋ pewanan.” (Sam 8:4-6) Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat kandaŋnan mulaloŋpeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kalelaŋpiŋ belak sembe melesiŋ nin damuŋ mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ningat kandaŋnan maŋge bempepeŋaŋ keyet ku tapme maeknup. <sup>9</sup>Yangut nin Zisas egat yaŋaŋaŋ nânup. Eweŋan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat tototnaŋin maŋge ke Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kekok maŋge. Egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mwatonzempemti elimiak seŋge soŋgaŋaŋmak ma kwizet bujamaŋ temaŋ ke saye.

<sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet bujam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnaŋ kululuŋen mebegalen nâmti Nemuŋaŋ zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyaŋ amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnaŋ beye. Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ nâmkŋipepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekŋengat Aŋgalalaŋ Anŋin beye. <sup>11</sup>Âpme am Zisasiyaŋ mme teŋ beip ekŋen ke ma Zisas ikŋaŋmak ekŋen mme teŋ bembenaŋ temakwep Biwin kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋ keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ, “Ip meniŋne,” zenzeyet nâme nukŋaŋ ku mambein. <sup>12</sup>Zet keyet zet ŋen kapigok zenzenaŋaŋ tazin,  
 “Neŋ bujam zapadi ip meniŋnne ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ bewap.  
 Neŋ ip meniŋnne ekŋengat tunŋuwinan zemsesewatgewap.”

(Sam 22:22)

<sup>13</sup>Ma zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

“Neŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkŋipemti penaŋ mambap.” (Aizaya 8:17)

Naman ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ,

“Pi neŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ip meniŋnne namâge ekŋenmak neŋ  
 nsakwep tatnup.” (Aizaya 8:18)

### Zisas ek an penaŋ maŋge keyepmti egaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

<sup>14</sup>Âpme ip meniŋane ekŋen sek sesubaŋinmak mamaip kekok egaŋ ekŋengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penaŋ mame kume gakimti wage keyaŋ gakiki toŋaŋ Sadaŋ egalen windenaŋ mtopeye. <sup>15</sup>Mti gakikiyet kiŋgagat keyaŋ indatimti tapme kan kataŋ egalen mka katikŋan mamaip ekŋen indamenzemtitiyet kekok mge. <sup>16</sup>Egaŋ mulup mge ke ensel ekŋengat mti ku mge. Egaŋ Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane ndamukulem mimndesâti kekok mge. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti Ek ip meniŋane ekŋenmak sepemin kwewetaŋ penaŋ bembeyet zempepeŋaŋ. Egaŋ kekok mti ŋep sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen mulup mbe. Ek an aŋgalaŋ gogot toŋaŋ ma an mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin ma egaŋ ŋep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin. <sup>18</sup>Egaŋ sek sindem nâmti

tetimaemaen mege keyepmti am nin tetimaemae sokbemndame ñep ndamukulem mimndewe.

### Zisasiyañ Moses aᅅgosompemti mobotnañ beyeyañ matazin

**3** <sup>1</sup> Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawañ kululuñen mamainnañ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmâtâti manzemkawañbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ma Kawawañañ ombempemti buñam zapatnañ zemkawañbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupmañ ñen kekok ke mamingat nâpeñ mamambep. <sup>2</sup> Mosesiyañ Kawawañgalen mulup nâmsemteñ mkwage sepem kekokak Zisasiyañ Kawawañañ mulup mimiyañ zempeye ke kogogak nâmsemteñ mge. <sup>3-4</sup> Nin an ñenañ mka dolakñañ mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet buñañ mamwatnup. Sepem kekokak Mosesiyet an dolakñañ zenup yañgut Zisasiyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet buñañ mwawagalen. <sup>5</sup> Moses egañ Kawawañgalen mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buñam zapatnañ zenzeyelen keyet sisiliñ annañ mamkwage. <sup>6</sup> Yañgut Kilais ek nemuñañ penañañ mka keyet toñañ penañ mamain. Kawawañmagen nâmkiñpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukñañ sokbemndame katikñañ bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nemboñ benup.

### Israel am keñ katik mambien nin sepem kekok ku mbanup

<sup>7-8</sup> Keyepmti Emetak Teñ egañ zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip, “Alak kapi in zetnañ nâseip beme in msat tuñgupman tetimaemae sokbeme ñenzinziñ palen kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien kekok mti keñ katik in ku mbep. <sup>9</sup> Yeñ sokñine ekñañ Neñ msat tuñgupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma ñenzinziñ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yañgut ekñañ neñ mobotnañ omba mnamkwati yaññ mnik kwabien. <sup>10</sup> Âpme neñ keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan katañ keñ otnânânjin kileñ mapeme mekozin mme ekñañ nâlen set ke ñen ku ekmâtâbien.’ <sup>11</sup> Kegok mbiengapmti neñ ekñengat ñenzinziñ mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Ekñañ nâlen kâtnânâ msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penañ.’” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

<sup>12</sup> Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnañ ñenañ nâmkiñpepe katikpemti keñañ bekañañañ etañ bemisikme Kawawañ mama toñañ ek bamkumpenakmagengat eksemambe. <sup>13</sup> Kawawañ kan delañ zenzeñagat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keñ katik ku mti mamabanup ma Sadañ nâmpeman tetimaen ndatowewegalen kawañañ ku sawanup. Kegogapmti nâmkiñpepen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mabanup. <sup>14</sup> Nin nâmkiñpepen alagak kwabenen ke ewe mkipmañ bemti manepemann gakikiyañ ndaaike. Mti Kilaisiyañ ndamukulem

mbe ke penaŋ nâmkatikbemti mambanup. Nin kegek mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penaŋ bewanup.

<sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zelen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“In yeŋsokŋineyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zeme nâmtiŋgut keŋin katikŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ palen mamkwabien sepem kegek in egalen zetnaŋ alak pigogat nâmti keŋ katik palen ku mambep.” *(Sam 95:7-8)*

<sup>16</sup>Am kwi ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtiŋgut bamkumpemti egat ŋenzinziŋ mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindame Izip msat katikpemti kobien ekŋen keyaŋ kegek mbien. <sup>17</sup>Ma am kwi ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan 40 keyet keŋanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem ikŋak ikŋak mti msat tuŋgupman gakim walet mbien ekŋengat kegek mge. <sup>18</sup>Âpme am deset ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumti mambien ekŋengat nâmti zeye. <sup>19</sup>Keyepmti nin pigok penaŋ nânup, ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkŋipewien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat dolakŋaŋ keyet keŋan ku mebien.

#### Kawawaŋgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemndendeŋaŋ

**4** <sup>1</sup>Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku aseme delaŋ zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ ŋeŋaŋ ku nâmkŋipemti selen met yuŋguwemagengat mama mimiŋin eksemti mamambep. <sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egaŋ zetik mimindame keŋinan penaŋ ku bempewiengapmti ekŋenmagen penaŋaŋ ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bemeŋaŋ ke nâmkŋipemti ku timambien. <sup>3</sup>Nin animbi nâmkŋipepemaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan tapmetnup. Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ keŋ kasa beme pigok penaŋ zemkatik beyap, ‘Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.’” *(Sam 95:11)*

Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegekogak beye yaŋgut amnaŋ ke mesâgât ku manâmkŋipeip keyepmti egaŋ kogok zeye.

<sup>4</sup>Âpme msasa 7 keyet keŋan kwep delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delaŋ zemâpme msasa delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 keyet egaŋ kâtnâm tage.”

*(Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11, 31:17)*

<sup>5</sup>Âpme zet keyegak ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.”

*(Sam 95:11)*

<sup>6</sup>Âpme pi am notnaŋ tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn keŋan mebegalen setnaŋ notnaŋ ŋep tazingapmti keŋan mobanup. Kogok keyaŋgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zetik mimindame nâmbienagut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ msat keŋan ŋep ku mebien.

7Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kan ŋen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaŋ “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe ŋandem tage. Yaŋ mamkwati Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen Dewit egat keŋan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâsem beme keŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ tasem.” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

8Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kâtnânâ msalenan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etaŋ benak beme Kawawaŋaŋ zigoset kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaŋ zeye? 9-10Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe mme delaŋ zeme tagom tage kegogak an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan mebeyaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelajaŋ zemti kâtnâwe. Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazin sepem Kawawaŋaŋ tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok ekŋenaŋ kegogak makâtnâip. 11Kogogapm ninmagen ŋenaŋ zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am eweŋan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnânâ msalen mebegat Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

12Kawawaŋgalen zet ke windeŋaŋmak ma amgat mamaŋinan mulupmaŋ mamnen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ kukŋaŋ bameset eyo tazin keboŋ. Keyaŋ am keŋin aŋme epeeme amgat yaŋaŋin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanamaŋ kanziŋaŋgalen kelakŋaŋaŋ ma kanziŋ olalaŋaŋ aŋmann bikpemti mamekozin keboŋ. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen kegok mti keŋinaŋgalen ŋoktik yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maenzilim tamezin ke yaŋaŋin mamekzin. 13Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aiikŋaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan enzilimti ŋen ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke sosok etaŋ mawemâzin. Egat zikatnan nin nnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemâbanup.

### Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ

14Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen tatndain ek kululuŋ mka keyet keŋan penaŋ mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti nin nâmkijpepen manzemkawaŋ benup ke mimkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. 15Nin yomgalen windeŋaŋ kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yaŋgut sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ tetimaemae sambe ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delaŋ zemâge yaŋgut egaŋ yom ŋen ku mge. 16Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat kiŋgagapiŋ ekmagen sokŋan mebanup. Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ taolet toŋ egalen mundum windeen totazingapmti nin nukŋaŋ ŋen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann keŋ taoletnaŋ ma aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimndewe.

**5** 1Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ indaik indendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat munduminan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe

mambumtemien ma tewalan timet bembeyet zemindenderaj. <sup>2</sup> Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ikñañ an penañ yomgalen tetimaean ñep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yañañ penañ ku nâmti yom mti set penañ katikpenti ñenen mebien ekñengat ñep sewakñañ mamindain. <sup>3</sup> Keyet yañañ kapigogapmti am ekñengalen yomgapmti etañ yek ikñañgat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepeñañ. <sup>4</sup> Mulup mobotnañ keboñ ke an ñenañ keñagalek ikñañ ñep ku mimiyelen. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñen Kawawañañ aikpenti mulup same ñep penañ mbe. Egañ Alongat setnañ munduman mâti kekok ke mpeye. <sup>5</sup> Sepem kekok Kilais ek ikñañgat nâme mobotnañ beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ temañ ku beye. Ke Kawawañañ pigok zemti zempeye,

“Alak neñ gâgât kapigok zemkawañ besâwap, ‘Geñ nâgât Nemun penañ.’” (Sam 2:7)

<sup>6</sup> Mti naman zet ñen Zisasiyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye,

“Geñ Melkisedek nemboñ sâpe sâpe bumbu An ñejañ kwesiñ kwesiñ mamti mambanik.” (Sam 110:4)

<sup>7</sup> Zisas ek msalen mañge kan keyet An gakikiengatnan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke ñakñañ palen omba penañ sumti zeye, “Kawawañ napmukulem mne.” Kegok zeme Kawawañañ dundunduñañ nâmpeye enenogat egañ Kawawañgat kandañañ mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawañañ winde same kiñgagapiñ gakikien moge. <sup>8</sup> Ek nemuñañ penañ mañge yañgut egañ sindem tiye keyañ egalen zet gawepupuñañ keyet yañañ tasaye keyepm mgwatnañ mge. <sup>9-10</sup> Zisasiyañ zet gawepumti gakiye keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolakñañ penañ kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an temañ keyet katan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengat ñejañin mamayet Kawawañañ zempeye. Keyepmti am zetnañ mañgawepup ekñen ke yomengatnañ gilik zemindatitiyelen toñin penañ bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

### Nemba isisik ekñengalen mama mimi keyet katan ku mambanup

<sup>11</sup> Melkisedek egalen zet omba penañ tazin yañgut in wakñin bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadiidomopma nâmbep. <sup>12</sup> In kan teepmañ nâmkinipepe aikbien mme nolinyañ mama keyet yañañ zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda ñep kwabiek keyañgut in zet ke wisat palen tati yañañ penañ ku nâmâtâbien keyepm am notnañañ in ewe Kawawañgalen zet ñotekñañ ke ewe zemzikat indame weyañnâmâtâbep. In ewe nam etañ niniyelen beip; meu katikñañ ñep ku niniyelen. <sup>13</sup> Am nam manip ekñengat nemba okak kekok manzeip, ekñen keboñañ set de pembenañ ma de bekanañ ke ñep ku maekmâtâlip. <sup>14</sup> Meu katikñañ ke am semem delañ zenzeñañ ekñengalen zapat. Kenjan

nâmâtât talipgapmti bekanaj ma pembenaj ke kalañ kumti maegip ekñen keboñ keyañ meu katikñaj niniyet zapat beip.

### Nin nâmkijpepeen semem katikñaj bemti mambanup

**6** <sup>1-2</sup>Âpme in alagak nâmkijpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnañ yañaj imbelañaj nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etañ manâip ke peme tapme zet keyañ penañaj mimiyelen zein ke mâti mamambep. Kegok ke am nâmkijpepeen kaliñaj kwabien ekñenañ kekok mamip. Zet alagak nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekanañaj indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambien keyelen yomengatnañ keñ gilik zenze zetnañ ma Kawawañaj nâmkijpepeyet zetnañ ma tu zululugat yañaj nânâyet mzikat indandañaj ke ma am nâmkijpepeñinmak belin ñokñinan atata ma gakikiengatnan wawagalen zet ma am Kawawañaj zet zemdelañ zenze muluwen tabegat zetnañ. In zet keboñ ke etañ sakwalambemti zenzeyak windañaj ku mbep. Zet nâmkijpepeen mama mimi tototnañ mimiyelen ke zenâmti nâmkijpepeñin mkaliñ bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kaliñ bewep. <sup>3</sup>Nin kekok mimiyet Kawawañaj winde ndame timamti semem kaliñ bewanup.

<sup>4</sup>Neñ kekok zeyeyangut ñen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnañ Kawawañgalen Zet keyañ keñin meleñ beleñ beme Zisasiyañ ekñengat yominangat gakiye kekok nâmkijpewien. Kegok sokbeme am ekñen ke Kawawañaj Emetak Teñ indaye. <sup>5</sup>Ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj ke nâme keyañ keñinan mealat mepme Kawawañaj menok notnañ bangat sokbewe keyet katañ mme ekmâtâlip. <sup>6</sup>Am ekñen kemagen kwitnañ kwitnañ kekok sokbeme ektingut ekñenañ Zisas penañ sukwep bamkumpewien keyañ ekñen Kawawañgat Nemuañaj ilinak keñinanek ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnañ mtopewien. Am keboñ ke yomengatnañ keññ gilik zenzeyelen setnañ ñen ku taindain penañ.

<sup>7</sup>Msat ñen map topeñ tati kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakñaj kwapme am mulup mamip keyañ meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawañaj egalen tebumolet temañ keyet penañaj ke masokbemindain. <sup>8</sup>Ma msat ñeniñaset nusi temañaj kalak zewenn keeset penañepiñ keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawañgalen wepuwaliliyañ dukñan mopme tewen zim tobe.

### Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

<sup>9</sup>Notnne penañ, neñ ingat zet kiñgagatgalen zema manâip keyepm keñ zut ku miap kekok in set pembenaset mekep e nâyap. Set pembenaj mekep ke Kawawañaj indaangalañ indewe kogok. <sup>10</sup>Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ mamnen teñ etañ. Keyepmti egañ in mulup dolakñaj mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawañgat nâmtikñaj mpeme keyañ keñin meleñ beleñ mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem

mbienok mmobep. <sup>11</sup>Âpme nin in mulup windemberj kegok etaŋ mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkijpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati Kawawaŋaŋ kot indatim mobogat damuŋ tabep. In kegok mti webematalip keyet penaŋaŋ indamâbe. <sup>12</sup>In am nâmkijpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti wisat sakwep ku mbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋgat nemuŋene indandayet zetik mge ke timtalip.

### Kawawaŋgalen zetik ke penaŋaŋmak

<sup>13</sup>Ekŋenmagen ŋen Abalaam ek Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti an mobotnaŋ kwiyet kwitnaŋ kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyaŋ yek beme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen bemti pigok zemkatik mti <sup>14</sup>pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep gwetnaŋ mgemti iŋsokdine sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ gawap.” *(Sokbembe 22:17)*

<sup>15</sup>Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuŋ kan teepmaŋ wisatnepiŋ mamkwatneti bam penaŋaŋ aige.

<sup>16</sup>Am nin amobotnaŋ ŋengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke bandim mti mman am nâyo keyaŋ ningat zet bamset ŋen ku zewep. <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek am zetik mimindame keŋ zut mbiekmagengapmti zetikŋaŋ mkaliŋaŋ bembeyelen zetik notnaŋ omba penaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen mge keyet penaŋaŋ nin tiwanup. <sup>18</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ zetikŋaŋ mam ma zemkatik bembe ŋen mamm ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen eget zut keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zetikŋaŋmak zemkatik bemberaŋ penaŋaŋ masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nukŋaŋinmak kunzuŋti Kawawaŋmagen mepme egaŋ maenzilim indeingapm ekŋen keŋ oloŋen palen tatagalen. <sup>19-20</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka keŋan ikŋak ŋen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiŋaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnan mogeyaŋ nin ndamukulem mti ndadamuŋ mam. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ maŋge Melkisedek keboŋ. Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti egaŋ mundum dolakŋaŋ motapmainen mosâgât webepŋ mamambanup.

### Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yaŋaŋ sepem kwep

**7** <sup>1</sup>Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge ma Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet anaŋ kegok maŋge. Egaŋ Abalaam met amobotnaŋ kasaŋane indomindamâti gilik zemkopme an keyaŋ met selen aikti zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. <sup>2</sup>Mme Abalaam ek milawat sambe kasaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ indamâti timkoge ke kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep keyet kataŋ Melkisedek saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Teŋgalen Amobotnaŋ” ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Salem mkaengalen<sup>a</sup> amobotnaŋ kwit keyet

<sup>a</sup> 7:2 Kwit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ penaŋ kum mamaŋaŋ.

yaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnaŋ.”<sup>3</sup> Melkisedek ek mamaŋ bipmaŋpiŋ ma yeŋsokŋaŋ mee ku zemkawaŋ bemberaŋ. Ek mamaŋaŋ ambege keyelen kanaŋ ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen kegogak kanaŋ ku nâip.<sup>b</sup> Ek Kawawaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋeŋaŋ mulup kwesiŋ mti maŋge.

<sup>4</sup> Nin pigok nânup Melkisedek ek an tototnaŋ yek; ek amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyepmti ningat yeŋsokŋ Abalaam egaŋ milawat dolakŋaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep egat saye. <sup>5</sup> Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am maŋge temaŋ kogogapm am maŋge Liwai zep ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendaŋ. Âpme Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Liwai am maŋge ke indikdamuŋ mimiyet milwalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yaŋgut Melkisedek ek Liwai am maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbemberaŋ. Keyaŋgut Abalaam an zetik mpepeŋaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ milawat maŋge 10 keyetnaŋ kwep ke etaŋ Melkisedek same egaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. <sup>7</sup> Amobotnaŋaŋ an tototnaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mamimindeip. Set kegok tazingapmti Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam zemgwatnaŋ mpeye keyaŋ zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaŋ. <sup>8</sup> Israel an ekŋenaŋ milwalin kalaŋ kume maŋge 10 mopme maŋge kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am maŋge ke mamoti an penaŋ bemti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaŋ milawat maŋge kogok titiŋaŋaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ egat pigok zenzenaŋ ek mama kanzizit tapmain. <sup>9</sup> Neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Liwai ekŋen milwalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep maindamtemien. Yaŋgut Abalaam ek Liwai ekŋengat yeŋinaŋgut egaŋ naman milawatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekŋenaŋ ku mamtemien ke yeŋinaŋ mge. <sup>10</sup> Enenogat kegok zenup? Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am maŋge ekŋen ku sokbewienangut yeŋinaŋ Melkisedek saye keyaŋ ekŋenaŋ mbienok bein.

### **Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mundum timâbien**

<sup>11</sup> Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ mâti mme keyaŋ am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaŋ manzem manak ze Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen ku aiknak. Yaŋgut egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Melkisedekgat sakam mwatomzempeye. Kewan Alongat sipmaŋ butnaŋ mâti aiikgalen zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ ku mimiŋaŋ. <sup>12</sup> Alongat iŋsokŋeneyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyaŋ zemkaliŋ beye kelak asesekŋaŋ mme zii zelaŋ mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnaŋ ke kogogak

<sup>b</sup> 7:3 Melkisedek egat mamaŋ ma bipmaŋ ma yeŋsokŋaneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen yaŋaŋ ku kukuŋaŋ yaŋgut mulupmaŋ mgeyeen Zisasiyaŋ mbe keyet kataŋ mge.

asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawaŋaŋ setnaŋ alakŋaŋ zuluzin. <sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwatonzempesâpm ke Liwai am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ yek. An ke am maŋge ŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Egat yeŋene ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ŋen ku mbien. <sup>14</sup>Amobotnaŋ ek Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ sokbeye ke nânuŋ. Âpme Moses egaŋ an maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ŋen ku indaye. <sup>15</sup>Pigok penaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋ Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas. <sup>16</sup>Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye enenogat egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati gakikiyet windaŋaŋ mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye. <sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ keyet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboŋak tapmeti mamambanik katikŋaŋ.” *(Sam 110:4)*

<sup>18</sup>Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât eweŋan zenzeŋaŋ ke windeneŋeŋiŋ ma penaŋeŋiŋ beye keyaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ ŋep ku ndaŋgalaŋ ndendeyelengapm kapume keŋan motazin. <sup>19</sup>Zii zelaŋ an mukulem mpeme Kawawaŋmagen sokŋaŋ ŋep ku mege keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikge keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋgat dolakŋaŋ bein, eneyet set keyaŋ katnaŋ bem ndamandame Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mametnup. <sup>20</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zempeye ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku zempeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋaŋ mulup ke mimiyet zet penaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatikŋaŋ bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien ekŋen zemkatikŋaŋ bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien. <sup>21</sup>Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penaŋeŋiŋ ku bewe. ‘Geŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mameti mamambanik.’”

*(Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4)*

<sup>22</sup>Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ aige ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ tâtâ tipman baen wemkwege ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋen tazin.

### **Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe**

<sup>23</sup>Eweŋan baenen an sambeyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yangut ŋenaŋ mameti gakime ŋenaŋ kekok mkwabien. <sup>24</sup>Keyaŋgut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmaŋ ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ wemeti wembe. <sup>25</sup>Ma Zisasiyaŋ kogogak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti ningat Kawawaŋ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti sokŋanik mepmann Zisasiyaŋ ŋep aŋgalaŋndendeyelen.

<sup>26</sup>Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ alakñañ ek keboñañ ñep penañ ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamañañ kwetetepmañ, mimyugugunepiñ, ek teñ penañ. Ma Ek yomañ ñen ku tazin yek penañ. Ek am yomtoñ ekñenmagengatnañ Kawawañañ kalañti ikñañ onzempeye. Egañ kululuñen gwaen Kawawañmak motazin. <sup>27</sup>Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ mamkwabien ekñen keboñ yomtoñ yek. Ekñenañ kasup ñen kasup ñen ilinañgat yominañgat sâpe ñeñañ bumtiñgut amñine ekñengalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yangut Zisasiyañ ikñañgat keñañ sekñañ keyañ am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelañ zeyeyañ matatmopmambe. Ke ikñañgat gakikiñañ. <sup>28</sup>Mosesiyelen zii zelañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindemtan ekñen ke an yomtoñ. Yañ zii zetgat baman Kawawañañ ikñañgat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemunañ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ onzempeye. Egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ñep penañ mdelañ zeyeyepm kwesiñ kwesiñ mamti mambe.

### Zisas tâtâ alakñañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ tazin

**8** <sup>1</sup>Zet zemkokotnañ keyet penañañ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ bemndemti matazin Zisas ek kululuñen gwaenen Amobotnañ Temañ Kawawañ kwizet buñamañmak egalen mundumen moti betnañ penañset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyañ tazin. <sup>2</sup>Egañ kululuñen Kawawañgalen sesewat mka keyet keñañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnañ ku walalatnañ; Amobotnañañ ikñañ zeme weñge.

<sup>3</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñen sambe meu ma songom notnañ sâpe sâpe bambuyet ma tewalañ bembeyet zemindendeñañ. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ egañ sâpe sâpe buye. <sup>4</sup>Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet katañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenañ sâpe ñep mambuip. <sup>5</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenañ muluwin sesewat mka weñañ ma sesepmañ walalatnañ keyet keñañ mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penañañ ke kululuñen gwaen tazin. Moses egañ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnañañ pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalañan gwaenen sepemañ zikat game ekbanan keyet katañ walabanik.”

*(Kisim Bek 25:40)*

### Tâtâ alakñañgalen zet

<sup>6</sup>Tâtâ alakñañ keyañ tâtâ itnañañ sebempemti mobotnañ tazin. Ma Zisasiyañ tâtâ alakñañ keyelen an tungupmañ mobotnañ tati tâtâ itnañañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ mambien ekñen kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe eweñan mimiñañ keyelen zetikñañañ zemkatik bembe alakñañ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep

ku belup; alakŋaŋaŋ sebempein. <sup>7</sup>Eweŋan tâtâ itnaŋaŋ weŋge keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bewien ze tâtâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe sokbembeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ewe ku sokbenak. <sup>8</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyanŋ myuŋgum same keyepmti pigok zein,

“Kan ŋen neŋ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ Israeŋ am ma Zuda am ekŋenmak msowap. <sup>9</sup>Eweŋan yeŋsokŋine Izip msalengatnan indatimti msalinan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekŋen mindewan keyet kataŋ alakŋaŋ mbap eyaŋ itnaŋaŋ sebempewe. Ekŋenaŋ tâtâ keyet keŋan nânâŋ ku mambien keyepmti neŋ bamkumindewan. Neŋ Amobotnaŋinaŋ zet kekok zeap. <sup>10</sup>Neŋ bam Israeŋ am ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neŋ nâlen zii zet ŋen ŋoktikŋinan bemindewap. Ma keŋinan kumpema tabe. Mme neŋ Kawawaŋin mambap âpme ekŋenaŋ nâlen aminne mam nembep. <sup>11</sup>Âpme an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋen ma meniŋaŋ ŋengat pigok zemti ku zemzikat sampewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmbek,’ kekok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnaŋ ma mobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe. <sup>12</sup>Ma neŋ yomin ma myuŋguŋguŋin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.”

*(Zelemaia 31:31-34)*

<sup>13</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakŋaŋ” zeye. Kekok zemti itnaŋaŋ tâtâ tage keyet taŋganaŋ zeye. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taŋganaŋ bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelaŋ zein.

### Kawawaŋalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

**9** <sup>1</sup>Tâtâ itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayelen setnaŋ tageen ke mâti mkaŋaŋmak ma mundumaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien. <sup>2</sup>Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmaŋ walati keŋaŋ kutume zut beye. Keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet “Kambukŋaŋ” kuwien keyet meu bem nini mundumaŋ tage keyet palen nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zapat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma taŋam bumbuyet mundumaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋan kogogak matatan. <sup>3</sup>Âpme saŋgum teepmaŋ tuŋgupman ke opem peme totapme mka keŋaŋ ŋen ikŋak enzililiŋan keyet kwitnaŋ “Keŋaŋ Kambuk Penaŋaŋgat Kambuk” kekok kuwien. <sup>4</sup>Keyet keŋan kasak sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ bumbu keyelen mundum golaŋ mpewien. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ tâtâ amŋanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme pusekŋan golaŋ weyaŋti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet keŋaŋ Alongalen toŋge eweŋangatnaŋ petnaŋaŋ mge kemak nanaŋ palen zii zet kukuŋaŋ ma mana selikŋaŋ golaŋ weyaŋti mana wewewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis keyet keŋaŋ ilinsakwep bempepeŋaŋ. <sup>5</sup>Tâtâyelen bogis keyet sakŋanen gwaen ensel zut weyaŋideme egegat pâwidaŋ bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet

dukñanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ nup kan katan amgat yomin Kawawañañ katikpepeyet nâmti songom sipmañ aňgalañ gogot mundum zenzeñañ bogis dukñanen matatan keyet palen matetelimtemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapatnañ eneyet esemten mmann delañ zesem. <sup>6</sup>Kwitnañ kwitnañ kekok bempeme tapmepme keñañ ñeñañ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñeñañ mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien. <sup>7</sup>Mka keñañ kambuk penañangāt kambukñañ keyet keñanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ egañ nup kan kwep keyet keñan sek kwewetañ mamotan. Yañgut songom sipmañpiñ yek, egañ sip timti mot ikñangāt yomgat ma am yomton ekñengāt nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis dukñan mundum kwitnañ aňgalalañ gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan. <sup>8</sup>Emetak Teñañ pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningāt tungupmnan tazin beme nin Kawawañmagen mebeneknok sesewat mka keñañ kambuk penañangāt kambukñañ ke mebegalen setnañ mambekekzin. <sup>9</sup>Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululuñen katikñañ sokbewe keyet sesepmañ bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet keñan meu ma songom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyañ zigoset am Kawawañangāt masesewatsamtemien ekñen keñin mme kwetetepmañ benak? <sup>10</sup>Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etañ, tu meuyelen zetnañ ma sekñ tu zulutpepeyelen zetnañetañ tage. Penañañ Kawawañañ msokbesâpmmē tazin keyet sesepmañ mkwabien.

### **Kilaisiyañ ikñangāt sipmañañ sâpe sâpe buye**

<sup>11</sup>Kilais ek kwitnañ kwitnañ penañ sokbembeyet zenzeñañ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ beye. Mti Egañ sesewat mka sepemañ igagen mobotnañ kululuñen tazin keyet keñan mowege. Amnañ ku walalatnañ ma msalen ku tazinen keyet keñan mowege. <sup>12</sup>Meme ma makau sipmañ timti ku moge. Ikñangāt sipmañ penañ ke mka keñan kambuk penañangāt kambukñan ke mmoti sipmañ sek kwewetañ tetelime mekoge keyañ tatāt katikñañ matakwazin. Sipmañ keyañ gakikiengātnañ ndatim kwat ndeyeyañ alak mama kanzizitgāt zapat tatnup. <sup>13</sup>Eweñan zii zelañ meme ma makauyet sipmañ timoti teteliliyet zenzeñañ ma makau gandenañ bume zime mupmapmañ timti kâ kwakwatnañ ke tuyen time topme lumañti keyañ am set zii mpepeñangalen aňgosomti nukñañ aikiñañ keyelen gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keyañ mimindeme am kwetetepmañ mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etañ mme kwetetepmañ mamimindemtan. <sup>14</sup>Keyañgut Kilaisiyet sipmañañ songom ekñengalen siwin sebempemti mobotnañ tazin e egañ yom ñen ku mge keyet penañañ. Kilaisiyañ mama keboñ mañge ke Emetak Teñ mama kanzizit mamainañ winde same mge. Ma naman egañ ikñangāt mamañañ Kawawañangāt sâpe sâpe nembon sayeyepm egāt sipmañañ nin zulutndeme

teŋ bewennaŋ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit toŋaŋ ek ŋep sisiliŋ mulup msawanup.

<sup>15</sup>Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ beye. Mti tâtâ itnaŋanen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet iŋaŋ gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit mamayet zetik mimindenderaŋ ke ŋep mepmamambep. <sup>16</sup>Betziŋ toŋaŋ bembeyelen setnaŋ kapigok, an ŋenaŋ gakime egalen betziŋaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ belak etaŋ maekdamuŋ min. Yaŋ an titiyet nâmpenaŋ keyaŋ damuŋ tapmepme toŋaŋaŋ gakimeŋgut an keyaŋ matin. <sup>17</sup>Egaŋ ewe alik mame betziŋgat zetnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke belak ewe tapme an keyaŋ gakimeŋgut zet keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep sokbenak. <sup>18</sup>Kogogapm tâtâ itnaŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen nâmbiangapmti songom kume sipmaŋaŋ topme keyaŋ penaŋaŋmak mambemtan. <sup>19</sup>Moses ek zii zet sambe zemâtâtpenaŋ keyet kataŋ am sambe diindome delaŋ zemâpme makau gandenŋgat sipmaŋ tumak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupaŋ ŋamaŋ keyaŋ zampemti keyaŋ siwenn olekti Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat meluwaŋmak muŋguŋguŋaŋ palen ma animbi ekŋengat palen matetelimtan. <sup>20</sup>Mti pigok diindoye,

“Kawawaŋaŋ inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak kapi.”

*(Kisim Bek 24:8)*

<sup>21</sup>Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwaŋ tetelime sipsak mambemtan. <sup>22</sup>Ke zii zelen zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kataŋ siwaŋ etaŋ zulupme kwetetepmaŋ bemâge. Ma sippiŋ keyaŋ amgat bekaŋaŋin zulupme delaŋ zenzeyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin.

### **Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ gakiye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuŋaŋnok beye**

<sup>23</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat tazin ke penaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin keyet sesepmaŋ kegogapm siwaŋ tetelime dukŋinan mopme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe mambumtemien. Kogogapm am kululuŋen mebegalen ekŋen mme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bembeyelen sâpe sâpe sakamaŋ igagen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bumbuyelen. <sup>24</sup>Keyepmti nin nânup Kilaisi egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ belinan walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan kambuk zeip keyet sesepmaŋ msalen tazin keyet ku moge. Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keŋan kambuk kululuŋen tazin keyet keŋan moti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimoseŋtan nin ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain. <sup>25</sup>Kilaisiyaŋ iŋaŋegak Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye. Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti egaŋ kululuŋen mogeyaŋ tazin. Egaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ nup kan sambe amgat yomin timti sek kwep mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ zeuwen moti

songom ekñengalen sip matimotemien keboñ ke ku mge yek penañ. <sup>26</sup>Kilais ek kekok mnak ze msat kululuñ sokbeye keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyañ gakimti gakikiyegak mamanan. Yañgut kekok yek. Egañ sek kwewetañ gakimti yom sambe mkwakwatnañ ma mimiñañ ma mmobep ekñen keyet katañ sek kwep dopmañjin gakim delañ zeye. Ñen ewe ku sakwalambemti gakikiyelen. <sup>27</sup>Am sambe nin sek kwewetañ gakiwanup. Mti keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup. <sup>28</sup>Kegogapmti Kilaisiyañ ikñañgat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye. Kegok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpeyelen mulup ewe ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkñipemti webem maip ekñen mama kanzizit indasâgât kosâpm.

**Sâpe sâpe ñeñañ mambumkwatemien keyañ  
yom ñep ku makatikpemtanañ**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzeñañ ke kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ bam sokbewe keyet seseptmañ etañ mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñañañ zii zet gawepumti nup kan katañ sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mkwapme am Kawawañ masesewatsamtemien ekñen keñin mme kwetetepmañ tatat katikñañ ku matatan. <sup>2</sup>Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienañ am mme kwetetepmañ bewiek ze ekñañañ sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe ku mambumambiek. Keyañ am Kawawañ masesewatsaip ekñen mme yompiñ sipmañmak kwetetepmañ bewiek ze ekñañañ yominangatañ keñinan nâmnukñañ ewe ku mbiek. <sup>3</sup>Sâpe sâpe kan ñen kan ñen mambumkwapme keyañ mme ekñañañ yominangatañ manâmkwatemien. <sup>4</sup>Makau apmañ ma meme egegat siwidañ yomin ñep ku zulupme delañ zemâtnak.

<sup>5</sup>Keyepmti Kilaisiyañ msalen kogeenañ Kawawañgat zet pigok zeye,

“Geñ songom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tikñañ penañ ku manânik. Yañgut geñ neñ am sek kot munduñduñgat eweñanegak weyañ bempemane tage ke koti munduñti sâpe sâpeyelen songomnok bema nome gakiwan. <sup>6</sup>Geñ songom melesiñ ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnañ geñ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe bumgame keyet nâmane tikñañ penañ ku mambein. <sup>7</sup>Âpme nenañgat pigok zewi, ‘Kawawañ, nânik, neñ gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen toban. Gâlen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ mimiñañ keyet penañañ ilak neñ kapi kotalap.’”

*(Sam 40:6-8)*

<sup>8</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelañ pigok zeye,

“Sâpe sâpe songom melesiñ ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnañ geñ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam ikñañ ikñañ mambumgaip ma tewalañ notnañ mamgaip keyet nâmane tikñañ penañ ku mambein.”

*(Sam 40:6)*

<sup>9</sup>Kogok zemti naman zet ñen pigok zeye,  
 “Kawawañ, nânik, neñ gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.”

*(Sam 40:7)*

Egañ zet kekok zeye ke kwitnañ kwitnañ itnañañ mpeme mepme alakñañ ñen mwatonzempesâgât nâmtiyepmti zeye. <sup>10</sup>Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyañ ikñañgat sekñañ ke Kawawañ sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyañ nin keññ mme kwetetepmañ bewen. Ke sek kwewetañ mge keyañgut keyet pembenañañ kwesiñ wemti wembe.

<sup>11</sup>Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñañañ kasup ñen kasup ñen sesewat muluwin mti sâpe sâpe bumti bambuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyañ yomin ñep ku peme mebegalen. <sup>12-14</sup>Kilais egañ yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikiñañañ mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bumdelañ zemti animbi mme kwetetepmañ bewienañ ekñen kwesiñ kwesiñ mambep. Ekñen egañ sâpe sâpe kwewetañ bumti mme dolakñañ etañ bemâpme gwaenen mogeyañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawañañ kasañane indatimti egat setnañ kandañañ timot mulaloñ indeweyet damuñ tazin.”

*(Sam 110:1)*

<sup>15</sup>Keyet Emetak Teñañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zemsokbemndain,

<sup>16</sup>“Kan kapi delañ zeme neñ bam ekñenmak tâtâ alakñañ ñen mbap.  
 Neñ zii zet zetn keñinanen bem indema tabep. Ma neñ zii zetn  
 ñoktikñinanen meluwañ mpema tabe.”

*(Zelevaia 31:33)*

<sup>17</sup>Mti Egañ ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,

“Keyepmti neñ yominañgat ma myuñguñguñinañgat kandatnome  
 mamambap.”

*(Zelevaia 31:34)*

<sup>18</sup>Kogogapm Kawawañañ yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñañañ sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuweep ke yañepiñ.

### **Nin Kawawañ nâmkijpemti ekmagen sokñañ mebanup**

<sup>19-20</sup>Eweñañ sañgum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keñan zut kalañme mekotatagat anزام matatan ke Zisasiyañ gakime endelege. Kegok mti egañ set alakñañ sipmañañ zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka keñañ kambukñañ penañgat keñan meti kwesiñ mamambanup. Kogogapm Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas ikñañgat sipmañañ ningalen yom zulugeyepm nin Kawawañmagen kiñgagapiñ ekmagen sokñañ nâmtalati mamepmambanup. <sup>21</sup>Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ Zisas egañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka keñan ke bugan ñeñañ bemti megeyepmti <sup>22</sup>nin ek nâmkijpemann keyañ keñnañgalen yom sambe sipmañañ zulut kaputme mepme delañ manzein. Kogogapm nin yommnagañ nâmnukñañ ñen ku mimiyeleñ yek. Nin nâmtalatmepmann tu penañañ zulutndewiennok keñnan

penaŋ sukwep nâmbanup Kawawaŋaŋ ñep ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokŋan mepmamambanup. <sup>23</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti zet manzeinen penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkijpepen ku katikpewanup kaliŋaŋ atam tabanup. <sup>24</sup>Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyyet setnaset etaŋ mâti keŋin meleŋ belaj bemti gogot mimindewanup. <sup>25</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notnaŋ ekjenaŋ kokopiŋ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak sokŋan bein kegogapm nin Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyeyet ondekti notnne ekjengat keŋin meleŋ belaj bewanup.

### Nin Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ ku bamkumpewanup

<sup>26</sup>Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnaŋ ñen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penaŋ ñotekŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keŋnaŋgalak bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnaŋ ñen kogogak ku tatndawe. <sup>27</sup>Eneŋogat Zisasiyyet gakikiŋaŋ ku nâmkijpemann keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaj zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen zet zemdelaj zenze mulup kanaŋ ke kiŋgagatnaŋmak ma tep taŋam temaŋmak manzin keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip ekjen ke indazime mupmamaŋ etaŋ bewep. <sup>28</sup>Nin pigok nânup an ñenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke aŋgosome an zut ma tuk ekjenaŋ ekti mimiyyuguguaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bewep beme ekjenaŋ an keyet kemberŋ ku mbep ek kume gakiwe. <sup>29</sup>Âpme naman kogogak. An ñen ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋ zemtalatpemtî mtopewe ma tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sip zulutme keyaŋ keŋaŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ beye keyet nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmaŋ bekanaj penaŋ tiwe ma keŋ taoletgalen Emetak Teŋ am mme keŋ taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekjen ke nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ tiwep. <sup>30</sup>Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup,

“Yom dopmaŋ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.” (Zii Zet 32:35)

Ma ñen ewe pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋ ek amñene ekjengalen zet zemdelaj zemindamâbe.”

(Zii Zet 32:36)

<sup>31</sup>Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ.

### Nin nâmkijpepen katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup

<sup>32</sup>In alagalak nâmkijpepen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame egaŋ busatnaŋ indame timtati amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet keŋan in winderŋaŋ bemti tabien. <sup>33</sup>Kan notnaŋgat ekjenaŋ animbi sambe ekjengat zikalinan indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik penaŋ pi mandiindoip mti nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋinan bemindewien. Kan notnaŋgat in am noline kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien. <sup>34</sup>In

nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋan towepme ekŋengapmti kemberŋ temaŋ mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in keŋin oloŋen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋaŋ bam tiwep ke nâmtiyepm kekok mbien. <sup>35</sup>Keyepmti pi ekŋenaŋ kekok mindame winderŋin ku kwalebe. Winderŋaŋ bem maneti bam penaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tiwep. <sup>36</sup>Mti in winderŋin bemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ in mimiyyet manâmtikŋaŋ min ke mbep beme keyet katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindenderŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ tiwep. <sup>37</sup>Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ penaŋaŋmak bewe,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sakwep kobe.

<sup>38</sup>Neŋ am manâmkŋinpenep ekŋen nâmkŋinpepeŋin neŋmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuyap ma ekŋen nâmkŋinpepeen sukŋaŋ bewep beme neŋ ekŋengat nâmindema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku bewe.”

(Habakuk 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup>Nin nâmkŋinpepeen sukŋaŋ bewanup beme walelet keyet keŋan mebegalen. Keyaŋgut nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am nâmkŋinpepemak bewengapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndandayelen maŋge tatnup.

### Nâmkŋinpepeyen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen yaŋaŋ

**11** <sup>1</sup>Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diindondoŋaŋ keyet webemti damuŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalana eekpiŋ belak keŋaŋ etaŋ nâmkaliŋ bemti mama keyaŋ nâmkŋinpepe penaŋ bein.

<sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋgalen am eweŋan baen mamkwabien ekŋengalen nâmkŋinpepe sepemaŋ keboŋ mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ beye.

<sup>3</sup>Kululuŋ ma msat kapi Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkŋinpepemak mamti yaŋaŋ manâmtâtâtnup. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapme eknup kapi Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku weweŋaŋgatnaŋ mme sokbeye.

### Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekŋengalen nâmkŋinpepeŋin

<sup>4</sup>Abel ek nâmkŋinpepemak maŋge keyepm Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumsame Kawawaŋaŋ ekme ŋep beme datnaŋ Kein egalen ektakalimpeye. Abel nâmkŋinpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemti sâpe sâpeŋaŋ kogogak nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Abelaŋ gakiye yaŋgut egalen nâmkŋinpepeŋaŋaŋ nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

<sup>5</sup>Inok ek nâmkŋinpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek ku gakikiyyet nâmpemti sekŋaŋ melesiŋ wati mowege. Kawawaŋaŋ kekok mme am ekŋenaŋ egat timabien. Ewe kululuŋen mobopiŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâmkŋinpepeŋaŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. <sup>6</sup>Nin nâmkŋinpepeŋin maman Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bewe. Nin Kawawaŋ mamain ke penaŋ nâmkŋinpewanup mme am ek aiksâgât winderŋaŋbeŋ matimalip ekŋen egaŋ tosa dolakŋaŋaŋ maindain.

<sup>7</sup>Noa ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋaŋ zemsokbemsame nâŋge. Dundume ek pedondom samti sip kwep ekŋen alik mamayet nâmti waŋga walage. Kegok mge keyaŋ msat kataŋgalen am bekaŋaŋ mimi toŋaŋ kekok msokbeye. Noa nâmkijpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” kwitnaŋ kekok kuye.

### Abalaamgalen nâmkijpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

<sup>8</sup>Abalaam ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ pemti msat ŋen met titiyet zempeme egaŋ zetnaŋ gawepuye. Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke egaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti mege. <sup>9</sup>Nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti msat zetik mpeye ke mege. Ke lueŋ maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimidendeŋaŋgapmti sepem kekokgak mbun. <sup>10</sup>Abalaam ek mka tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋaŋ timbilaŋge mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânâŋ mamamtan.

<sup>11</sup>Sela ek nâmkijpepemak mamti imbi ilip penaŋ ke beye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme egaŋ nempa kambakmak tage. Sela egaŋ kapigok nâŋge, “Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mam ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ masokbein yaŋ nempa sokbembeyet buŋam zapat zeye ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe.” <sup>12</sup>Keyepmti an kwewetaŋ ke am ambet munzunzuŋgalen windenaŋ delaŋ zeye yaŋgut ekmagengatnaŋ nempa sokbem sambelenbien kululuŋen wenzim ma nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnaŋ ku maiŋgalen nempaŋ am keyet sepem sokbewien.

<sup>13</sup>Am ekŋen keyaŋ nâmkijpepemak mamti gakimâpme delaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimidendeŋaŋ ke belak beŋan daenen tapme ekbienangut ku timti ewe belak etaŋ oloŋen palen nâmkijpepemak mamtemien. Kogok mti yaŋaŋin pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak lueŋ ma am mukup mamanup.” <sup>14</sup>Am zet keboŋ manzeip ekŋenaŋ msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penaŋ ŋen aiikgalen manâip. <sup>15</sup>Mti ilinaŋgalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek ze gilik zemti mesât nâmbiegen ŋep mebiek. <sup>16</sup>Kogok mmamti ekŋenaŋ mka tatat katikŋaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ tage. Kululuŋen tazin keyet nâpeŋ mambien. Keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekŋengalen Kawawaŋaŋ kekok zewanek keyet nâme bekaŋaŋ ku benak. Enenogat egaŋ ekŋengat mka temaŋ ŋen aikindawe.

<sup>17</sup>Abalaam ek nâmkijpepemak mame Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mekme egaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobempeme tage. Egaŋ zetik keyet penaŋ Aisak nâŋge yaŋgut nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋgat sasâgât mge. <sup>18</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ zetik pigok msaye,

“Aisak ekmagen iŋsokdine sambe penaŋ sokbem sambelenbep.”

*(Sokbembe 21:12)*

<sup>19</sup>Abalaaman ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawanj ek am gakikiñan mme wawatgalen windenjan tazin keyepmti gakinak ze naman Kawawanjan gilik zemti gakikiengatnanj ñep mme watnak.” Ijen kapigok mene zewanek, nemunanj sâpe sâpe mundumengatnanj watoge ke gakikiñanjanatnanj mwage sepem beye.

<sup>20</sup>Aisak ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti eganj Isâ ma Zekop zemgwatnanj zet mimidamti kwitnanj kwitnanj bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnanj diidoje.

<sup>21</sup>Zekop ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti gakikiyelen kananj bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zemgwatnanj zet mimitdamti tonje palen tati Kawawanj pedondom saye.

<sup>22</sup>Zosep ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti gakiki kananj soknan beme nâmti Israel am ekñenanj Izip msat pemti mebegpat zapatnanj diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnanj mti mebegat eweñanek zemâtâtindaye.

### **Mosesiyet nâmkijpepeñanjanat yanjan**

<sup>23</sup>Mosesiyet mamanj bipmanj egelanj nâmkijpepemak mambun keyepmti nemba sokbeme egelanj nemba ke nemba notnanj ekñen nembonj yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekñengalen amobotnanjgalen zemkaliñj bembe keyet kñngagapiñj eyonja tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.

<sup>24</sup>Moses ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti eganj sememti mame am ekñenanj Palao egat nembananjanat nemunanj zenzeyet eganj keyet nâme wisatnanjmak beye. <sup>25</sup>Eganj Kawawanjgalen am ekñenmak kot tusumti nukñanj pupuyelen nâmti ekñenmak tusuye. Eganj mama mimi bekananjgalen tikñanj seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan oloñen mimiyet nâme ñep ku beye. <sup>26</sup>An Kilaisiyanj nukñanjanatnanj indatitijet zetik mge keyanj sindem tiwenok Mosesiyanj timti Izip msatgatnanj mânep milawatgat tikñanj ku nâye. Enenogat eganj maneti bam tosanjanj kululunjen tiwe keyet nâme mopme manje. <sup>27</sup>Mosesiyanj nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti Palaoyelen ñenzinziñj keyet nâme betatnanj beme Izip msat katikpeye. Eganj Kawawanj amnanj zikalinañ ku eekgalen ke eganj ekti mimiñanjnok ekmagen wetekumti tage. <sup>28</sup>Moses ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti Anjalalanj Kendo tage. Eganj zeme Israel am ekñenanj sipsip kumti sipmanjanj sekekegen zulutpemepme ensel eganj kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyanj sip ke ekti nemunjine yu ekñen ku indome gakiwien.

### **Am eweñan nâmkijpepemak mambien ekñengat zapalin**

<sup>29</sup>Âpme Israel am ekñenanj nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti Kawawanjanj zeme Nembu Ijananjanj epeemti metat kotat mme msalen imti tu nembet daeneset mowepbien. Âpme Izip am ekñengalen kasa

kuku an ekñenañ keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyañ munduman toti indaminziliye.

<sup>30</sup>Isael am ekñen nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat temañ bembuluy tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kekok mepme kimbat nanzañ bemberañ ke epeem topmâge.

<sup>31</sup>Imbi set kileñ mama kwitnañ Leap ek nâmkijpepemak manje keyepmti an zut msat wilingiwun eget indikdamuy mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu Isael ekñenañ indowien kan keyet ek angalañpewien.

<sup>32</sup>Yangut zet zapat notnañ Gidion

ma Belek

ma Semsân

ma Zapet

ma Dewit

ma Samuel

ma golañ zet zenze an ekñenañ mimiñañ ke zewagen kan teepmañ penañ benak. <sup>33</sup>Am notnañ nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti am manje temañ timtot indewien ma am notnañ mama mimi têngat mulupmañ mbien. Ma am notnañ Kawawañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen indasât zetik mge. Ma am notnañ laiongat dembusekñan bekekbien. <sup>34</sup>Am notnañ tep temañ tazime mme bep zeye ma am notnañ kasañineyelen gembo kukñañ witikme mege. Ma am notnañ winderinpiñ winde indame winderinbeñ tabien. Ma am notnañ kasa kukuyen winderinbeñ tati kasa kuwien. Am notnañ amobotnañ ñenyelen kasa kuku an ekñen winderañ bemti indamâpme mebien.

<sup>35</sup>Imbi notnañ ekñengalen nemba gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnañ kasa ekñenañ indatimti mka katikñan indemti sekñin omba penañ indom walepme gakikiyelenok penañ tabien. Ekñenañ Kawawañ bamkumpewien ze kasa ekñenañ ñep indemti mebiek. Yangut ekñenañ kasa ekñengalen zet kumti ekñenañ gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakñañ titi keyet nâmti katikñañ bemtabien. <sup>36</sup>Am notnañ ekñen kasa ekñenañ indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwañ indawitikbien. Ma am notnañ selin belin tek katikñañ zam indemti mka katikñan indeme nukñañ pumti tabien. <sup>37</sup>Am notnañ ekñen nanzañ indome gakiwien. Am notnañ ekñen sâyañ indauluñme butnañ butnañ towembien. Am notnañ wanam kukñañ indañme gakiwien. Am notnañ ekñen kuñzuñpeñ mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekñinañ sangumnok ambulut mamtemien. Am notnañ sekgalen bandimgat olat olat temañ mbien. Âpme am notnañ sisipenpeñ mimindawien ma am notnañ muluwañ bekanañ penañ mimindawien.

<sup>38</sup>Kegok mme notnañ msat ampñan mepmambien ma notnañ kalañ dukñañ motabien ma notnañ nanzañ enzuñan wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekñen bekanañ mimi toñañ bewienangut bekanañ toñañ penañ am msat kapiyelen.

<sup>39</sup>Animbi ekñen ke nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti ekñen Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mama mimiñin dolakñaŋ penaŋ beye. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekñen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien. <sup>40</sup>Eenogat Kawawaŋaŋ ekñen teŋ kwakwagat eweŋan baen zetik mge ke ekñengat etaŋ yek. Nin eyo teŋ kwakwagat nâmti zetik mge.

**12** <sup>1</sup>Animbi nâmkijpepeñinmak sambe eweŋan mamkwabien ekñen nukñaŋ omba timti gakiwien kululuŋen mobienañ ekñen keyañ nâmkijpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekñen keyelen nâmkijpepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnaŋ bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukñaŋ sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandaŋanen ke tati wisat mimipiŋ Kawawaŋaŋ piliŋ bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup. <sup>2</sup>Mti Zisas nâmkijpepeyet ñeŋañ bembé an ma nâmkijpepe keyet penaŋañ aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keŋ oloŋen temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bam sasayet zenzeŋañ keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temaŋ tiye ma amnaŋ sakambuk omba penaŋ sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawaŋgalen mundumen moti egat betnaŋ penaset totageyaŋ tazin. <sup>3</sup>Eweŋan am bekaŋañ mimi ekñenaŋ Zisasiyet kasa ñenzinziŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yaŋgut egaŋ ke kume topme nâmtalati wendeŋañbeŋ tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukñaŋ ku bewe ma keñin keyet teenañ ku bewe.

### Kawawaŋ Biengalen musuwetnaŋ pembenañ

<sup>4</sup>In nâmkijpepeñinaŋgat yaŋañ meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penaŋ tazewaŋgut inmagengatnaŋ ñeŋañ ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyaŋ ningalen yomgat wendeŋañ mtopepeyet gakiye ke nembon. <sup>5-6</sup>Ingaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in keñinan mkatikñaŋ bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am ñen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwetwet mulup omba penaŋ mamindein ma egaŋ nemunambaŋane penaŋ ekñen kegogak maindamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnaŋañ gamusuwetwete geŋ nâmane tototnaŋ ku bewe. Egaŋ geŋ gamusuwet gesât nukñaŋ ñen game geŋ keyet nâmane bekaŋañ ku bewe.”

*(Totatgaleŋ Set 3:11-12)*

<sup>7</sup>Nemba biwin dolakñaŋañ nemunambaŋane mamusuwetindeip keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋañ indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti wendeŋin ku kwalebe. Kawawaŋañ indikme nemunambaŋane beme sepem kegok ke mamimindain. <sup>8</sup>Nemba biwin dolakñaŋañ nemunambaŋane mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwetindendeŋañ beme in nemunambaŋane penaŋ yek, belak kambu indabebetnaŋ kegok bein. <sup>9</sup>Ma ñen ewe pigok zema nâit, bipmne msalengatnaŋ ekñen kapiyaŋ indamusuwepme in ekñengat kandaŋinan meti zelin maŋgawepuip. Keyet kataŋ an indapmge Kawawaŋ Bien mama kanzizit toŋañaŋ

indamusuwepme nin egat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepunup. Enenogat egaŋ mama kanzizit keyet penaŋaŋ ndawe. <sup>10</sup>Bipmne ekŋenaŋ nânânjin tage bukeyet kataŋ kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ gulak ninmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedaŋ sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikŋaŋ nemboraŋ teŋ bembeyet nâmti manndamusuwezin. <sup>11</sup>Musuwetndeme nâman sindemaŋmak mambein. Yaŋgut sindem keyet keŋaset Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ ndame keŋ sewakŋaŋ maaiknup ma egaŋ nin mama mimi teŋ mimiyelen manâinen ke mamnup.

<sup>12</sup>Keyepmti in nâmkŋipepeŋinan nukŋaŋ sambe in taaikme keyaŋ sebelin mme ma sukŋaŋ bein kegapmti Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ winde indame dopmaŋ bandim dopmaŋ bandim mti windenŋinbeŋ tabep. <sup>13</sup>In wati mama mimiŋin teŋ mama seleset mâti im mepme nâmkŋipepeen noline ekŋen nâmkŋipepeen kaliŋaŋ ku matalip keyaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi mâti mbep. <sup>14</sup>In am sambemak keŋ sawakŋaŋ palen mamayet mulup windenŋaŋbeŋ mbep. Ma keŋin kwetetepmaŋ bemti mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. An ŋen keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku tabe beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋmak ku mambe. <sup>15</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ ŋen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ŋen witikme mebeyet dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mbep. Mti ŋenzinŋingat kindiŋaŋ zewet niŋgesatnok peme petnaŋ epeem kwati in sambe indabumti keŋin mme yuŋgu temebemagengat eksemti mambep. <sup>16</sup>Mneti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ set kileŋ mambepgat eksewep. Ma an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egaŋ eweŋan mge kekok ku mbep. Egaŋ meu isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ ayuyelen betzin biwinaŋ indandayelen beke ketalasiye. <sup>17</sup>Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet zetik mimiŋaŋ ke ku sasanaŋ. Isâyaŋ bipmaŋaŋ betzin sasayet omba penaŋ sumsame keyaŋ bipmaŋgat keŋaŋ ku mgilik zeye, yek penaŋ. Belak etaŋ sum olage.

### Kawawaŋgalen kalaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazinen ke mobien

<sup>18</sup>In Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ ŋen belaŋ ŋep ku timepme galen keyet keŋan ku pataŋ zewien yek. Ma kalaŋ tep temaŋ manzin ma tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ manzamtazin ma tâgâ windenŋaŋbeŋ makun keyet keŋan ewe ku mebien. <sup>19</sup>Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimŋande gâlâŋaŋ temaŋ ke ewe ku nâmbien. Am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmbien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen bim ŋande ke ewe ke nânâyet Moses sumsawien. <sup>20</sup>Zet kapigok zenzenaŋ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme kiŋgagatnaŋmak beye,

“Am ma soŋgom mene ŋenaŋ kalaŋ ke timakbe beme ek nanaŋaŋ timti kume gakiwe.” (Kisim Bek 19:12-13)

<sup>21</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeme ekbien keyet wenjin mebetnaŋ mamtemien. Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,

“Nej kingati sebelaj diŋdiŋ penaŋ miya.”

(Zii Zet 9:19)

22 In kalaŋ keboŋ keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen Zelusalem mka temaŋ kululuŋen tazin ke patanŋ zewien. Ensel sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ ondektati oloŋen mti tapme in tunŋuwinaŋ patanŋ zewien. 23 In Kawawaŋgalen nemaŋane penaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen patanŋ zewien. Inŋat kwilin Kawawaŋaŋ mamayelen muluwaŋ kumpeyeyaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawaŋ am sambe ningat zemdelanŋ zenze an teŋ ekmagen patanŋ zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkinŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋaŋ mme teŋ bemti mamgakiwien ekŋenmak tusuwien. 24 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an beye eweŋan egaŋ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipmaŋ mulage. Abeliyet sipmaŋaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ mututuyet kwizet makuin yaŋgut Zisasiyet sipmaŋaŋ am aŋgalaŋindemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopatanŋ zewien.

### Nin weyaŋ eksemti mambanup

25 Eweŋan Mosesiyaŋ Israeŋ am golaŋ zet diindome zetnaŋ ku gawepumti bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ke ekti dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mutumindame ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kemagen enzililiyet setnaŋ ŋen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen mamti golaŋ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupupiŋ bamkumpenup beme keyet dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mutumndawe. Egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ nin ŋep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup. 26 Eweŋan penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zeme Sainai kalaŋ titok temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zetik ŋen kapigok mgeyaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ msat etaŋ ku butesowap; neŋ kululuŋ ma msat ilisakwep omba penaŋ idabutema titokŋit temaŋ msâbulup.”

(Hagai 2:6)

27 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ butesât zeye ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zelaŋ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokŋinpiŋ penaŋ wembe. 28 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titokŋepiŋ mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanaŋ mama ke nin met toŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Keyet Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti mambanup ma egat nâmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikŋaŋ mama mimi nâme tikŋaŋ mambein ke mti sisiliŋ msamti mambanup. 29 Enenogat Kawawaŋ ek taŋam temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ zime mupmapmaŋ mambemtozin ke toŋaŋ ek.

### Nin notnne ekŋengat kemberŋ mimindewanup

**13** 1 In am nâmkinŋpepeŋinmak keyepmti in kan kataŋ Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot mamambep. 2 Am mukuwaŋ mkaŋinan

kopme in indikti wisat ku mimindawep. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ wa am timbumuluŋnup zemti ensel timbumuluŋbien. <sup>3</sup>In noline mka katikŋan talip ekŋengat nâmindeme in ekŋenmak mka katikŋan talip kekok bewe. Am notnaŋ sek sindem timti nukŋaŋ palen talip in indikti nukŋaŋ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

<sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am awembiŋ mamaŋin myuŋgumti set kilen maip ma am awembiŋ mamaŋin kambu setnaset mamaip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ mutumindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiŋ mama ke damuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbep. Awembiŋ mama ke mame Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bewe. <sup>5</sup>Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ ku katikgewap. Ma giktiŋgut ku gigikŋaŋ sepem ku mambap”

*(Zii Zet 31:6)*

keyepm milawatmak mamayet keŋin temaŋ ku bewe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taindain kataŋ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penaŋ titiyet ku nâmbep.

<sup>6</sup>Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,

“Amobotnaŋ ek an mukulem toŋaŋ keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen mnanayet ku kiŋgalap.”

*(Sam 118:6-7)*

### **Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi zikat ndandaŋaŋ ke mâbanup**

<sup>7</sup>Am ŋeŋaŋ bemberŋin ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet diindowien keyet nâpeŋ mamambep. Ekŋen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbien ekŋengalen mama ke mâti nâmkŋiŋpepemak mambep. <sup>8</sup>Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ eweŋan maŋge sepem kogogak alak tapmain yaŋ ewe mameti mambe katikŋaŋ.

<sup>9</sup>Am notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbeŋ,” ma “Meu notnaŋ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kekok manzeip. Zet keboŋaŋ am nâmkŋiŋpepeŋin ku mambandim min. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ etaŋ nâmkŋiŋpepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet nâmkŋiŋpepe bandim mimiyelen ku tazeme in indik kiŋgatindewep. <sup>10</sup>Ningalen tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyaŋ eweŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sebempein. Zisas ek ikŋaŋ ningalen sâpe sâpe nemoŋ. <sup>11</sup>Eweŋan kapigok mamtemien: soŋgom bimaŋ eleŋgeme sipmaŋ topme sipmaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgalen yom zulusâgât mka keŋaŋ kambukŋanen keyet keŋan mti mopme penaŋaŋ mti zupman meti tewen mambumtemien. <sup>12</sup>Âpme Zisas ek kekok sipmaŋaŋ am mme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Zelusalem mka temaŋ pem toti zupman kume gakiye. <sup>13</sup>Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusumti egaŋ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup. <sup>14</sup>Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikŋaŋ msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmgat keyet keŋŋ temaŋ bemti mamambanup.

<sup>15</sup>Keyepmti nin Zisasiyet pembenangtat Kawawaŋ mene mene sesewatsamti maman keyaŋ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnaŋ ŋen bewe. Nin dembusekŋnaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti mamambanup. <sup>16</sup>Ma in animbi ekŋenmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe ke nembonŋ keyet nâme tikŋaŋ mambein.

<sup>17</sup>An ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengalen zet gawepumti kandeninan mtoti mambep. Ekŋenaŋ ingalen nâmkŋŋepepe ma keŋin maekdamuŋ mamiwaŋ maneti bam muluwinaŋtat yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen zemkawaŋ bewep. Keyepmti muluwin keŋ oloŋen palen mimiyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekŋengalen muluwinaŋtat nukŋaŋ ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenanŋ sokbewe.

<sup>18</sup>In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtatnup mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbenn ke ŋoktikŋnanen nâmtelenŋ zemtati mbenn. Kawawaŋgalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup. <sup>19</sup>In nâgât otnâmti dundupeŋ tapme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.

<sup>20</sup>Neŋ inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandunduyap: Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas ek gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme sipsip ekŋengalen damuŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ onzempeyeyaŋ tazin. Ke egat sipmaŋaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ wemti mawen ke mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye. <sup>21</sup>Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem mme in mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyaŋ ningat keŋnanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzempemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

<sup>22</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keŋin meleŋ beleŋ bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepmaŋ penaŋaŋ ku kuyap yek.

<sup>23</sup>Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egaŋ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

<sup>24</sup>Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ nâmkŋŋepepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkŋŋepepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.

<sup>25</sup>Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

# Zems

## Zapat meluwan kapi Zemsiyan kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi an kwiyan pena kuye ke sosok pena ngen ku kukuŋaŋgapmti an keyaŋ kup nep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mnâmti makup ekŋenaŋ an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba penaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Notnaŋaŋ zewienen Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ ngen kwitnaŋ Zems ek dapmelaŋge alaknaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mambien ekŋengat an damuŋin maŋge egaŋ kuye manzeip. Zemsiyaŋ an nâmkŋipepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ kumkalaŋti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyan kuye keyaŋ zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemaŋ penaŋ kuye. Zet notnaŋ zapat meluwan kapiyet keŋan tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet kataŋ kukuŋaŋ. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penaŋanen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maiŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwaŋen aikbek.

Zapat meluwan kapi yaŋaŋ kapigok. Am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mti tatnepeme sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme ekŋen katiknaŋ bematatgalen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnaŋ tazin keyaŋ am keŋin ma sekŋin meleŋ beleŋ beme nâmkŋipepemak tati keyet penaŋ msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwan kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuŋaŋ.

Zet ŋoteknaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zems zapat meluwan keŋan talip:

- 1:1 Zet ŋeŋaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet
  - 1:2-8 Nâmkŋipepemak mama
  - 1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama
  - 1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyaŋ yaŋin mimekbe
  - 1:19-27 Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke nep yek
  - 2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yaŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
  - 2:14-26 Nâmkŋipepe yaŋaŋ mim eek
  - 3 Nambalamin ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zet
  - 4:1-5:6 Am msat kapiyelen mama mimi bekanan
  - 5:7-20 Zemâtâtât ikŋak ikŋak
-

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nej Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Nej zapat meluwaŋ kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyelen am maŋge 12 ekŋengat iŋsokŋine Zisas Kilaismak tususuŋin tazinaŋ kalaŋti lala bubuk bemti msat kataŋ mekobienaj talip.

**Nukŋanen kaliŋaj bem tatalaŋ nâmkŋepepe  
penaŋgat yaŋaj mamsokbein**

<sup>2</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen nukŋaj igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme keŋ sokukuŋaŋmak ku bewe; keŋin oloŋen palen tabep.

<sup>3</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaj nâmkŋepepeŋin mmek mmek mimindikme katikŋaj tabep. Keyet penaŋaj inmagen katikŋaj bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe. <sup>4</sup>In nâmtekaliŋm tati kan kataŋ nukŋaj pumti giŋgiŋ mtabep. Keyet penaŋaj nâmkŋepepeen kaliŋaj bemti an imbi penaŋ mamaipgapmti nukŋaj pusât ku olabep.

<sup>5</sup>Ingat tunguwinangatnan am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen set ma mama mimi ekŋenaŋ mimiyet nâmtikŋaj mam keyet olati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ ŋep ŋoktik dolakŋaj am sambe penaŋ ndamti egaŋ keyet zem watot watot ku mam. <sup>6</sup>Dundusâgât keŋ zut palen yek; Amobotnaŋ nâmkŋepemti penaŋ dunduŋep. Keŋ zut mbep beme ekŋenaŋ nambu mamaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume mamekwazin keboŋ bewep. <sup>7</sup>Am keboŋgat dundunduŋin Amobotnaŋaj ku manâmindein. <sup>8</sup>Am keyelen ŋoktikŋin kileŋ maepeemti mekozin ma ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mamip keyaŋ set kwewetaŋ mâti ku mamezin.

**Mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ penaŋaj penaŋ ku bein**

<sup>9</sup>An ŋen bekopsat nâmkŋepepeŋenmak ek Kawawaŋaj ekme ikŋaŋgat nembraŋaj mambein keyet nâmti oloŋen mbe. <sup>10</sup>Yaŋgut an ŋen nâmkŋepepeŋaŋmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot ku mbe. Kawawaŋaj ekme yomtoŋ beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti oloŋen mbe. Tep elewilinaŋaj dâlân zemti matolip sepem kegok mânep milawatnaŋaj yek bewe keyet sek mmobopiŋ. <sup>11</sup>Kasuwaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ kwati tep elewilinaŋ ekme aŋgasimti dâlân zem msalen topme elimiakŋaj ke mayek bein. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ gakime mka mundumin etaŋaj tabe. <sup>12</sup>An ŋen ek nukŋanen katikŋaj bemti tapme Kawawaŋaj eget nâme dolakŋaj mambein. Ek nukŋanen windeŋaj mambein beme Amobotnaŋaj mama kanzizit keyaŋ miakpewe. Ke am Kawawaŋgat gogot mampeip ekŋen indandayet zetik mge.

<sup>13</sup>An ŋen bekanangat tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe. “Kawawaŋaj tatetinem nikzin.” An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ku tetipepeyelen ma egaŋ kegogak an ŋen bekanaj mimiyet ku matetiŋein. <sup>14</sup>Tetimaemaeyet yaŋaj kapigosetgatnaŋ masokbein, ŋeŋaj an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama

mimi mgasik mimiyelen tikŋaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin keyaŋ zemandamti tetipeme bekaŋaŋ mme temaŋ mambein. <sup>15</sup>Âpme bekaŋaŋ mimiyet keŋ puŋpuŋ mamin keyaŋ penaŋaŋ yom maaiksain. Yom keyaŋ tapmetneti temaŋ bemti penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikzin.

<sup>16</sup>Notnne penaŋ, in zet keyet ku nâmyuŋguwep. <sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋaŋaŋ kegek ku mimiyelen egaŋ taolet dolakŋaŋ ke mandain. Keyet Kawawaŋ Bipm An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ busatnaŋaŋmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kan notnaŋgat busatnaŋin temaŋ manzin ma kan notnaŋgat aiaikŋaŋ manzim. Ma nin Kawawaŋaŋ taŋam keboŋmak ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin. <sup>18</sup>Kawawaŋaŋaŋ nâmtâtpeye ke zetnaŋ penaŋmagesetganaŋ am nâmkŋipepen nemunambaŋane nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋaŋ mge keyet ŋeŋaŋinok benup.

### Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ŋep yek

<sup>19</sup>Notnne penaŋ, in kapigok penaŋ nâseip, am in Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ nânâyet eleŋ beleŋ bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ mimiyetgut kwelen kwelen mbep. <sup>20</sup>Eneogot ŋenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ keyelen set mamimyunguin. <sup>21</sup>Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnaŋ ma bekaŋaŋ msat palen palakŋaŋ bemtazin peme tapme keŋ sewak palen mamti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ keŋinan tewaŋ kindiŋaŋ time matowezin sepem kegek keŋinan time topme mamambep. Keyaŋ keŋin aŋgalaŋindendeyelen windexaŋ tasain. <sup>22</sup>In Kawawaŋaŋaŋ zet keŋinan bempaye keyet penaŋaŋ aikbep. Belak wagaŋ etaŋ nâmpemti ku nânâŋaŋaŋ sepem mambeb beme keŋin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. <sup>23</sup>ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtiŋgut ku nânâŋaŋaŋ sekem mambe beme an keyaŋ amnaŋ zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakŋaŋ ekti zimoselin makandat indoin sepem kegek bewe. <sup>24</sup>Egaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ gapiamen ekpemtiti toti met kileŋ mamamti naman ŋeŋzimosetnaŋgat makandazin. <sup>25</sup>Ma ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan tetimti lala mapein zet ke yaŋaŋ weyaŋnâmtâti mambe mti wagaŋ nâŋge ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋaŋ mpemti mukulem mme oloŋen palen mambe.

<sup>26</sup>An ŋenaŋ pigok mene otnâmbep, “Neŋ an nâmkŋipepemak penaŋ mamayaŋ,” zeyeyaŋgut dembusekŋaŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbe beme keŋaŋ tetipewe. An keboŋ nâmkŋipepeŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. <sup>27</sup>Nâmkŋipepen esemteŋ ma kakanemuŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ŋep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nemba dumen olat olat palen mame indikdamuŋ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mme bekaŋaŋ bembeyelen keyet eksemti mamambep.

**Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpepgapmti am ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ notnaŋgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep. <sup>2</sup>Neŋ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakŋinan an ŋen melakandu dolakŋaŋ peme topme elimiak sopmaŋ mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an ŋen bekopsat saŋgum kâlâpmaŋ endeleletnaŋaŋ kobe. <sup>3</sup>Âpme in an elimiakŋaŋ temaŋmagaŋ kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geŋ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geŋ kainde bap palen metotat.” <sup>4</sup>In zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyet kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm kekok mti am ŋen mmopemti ŋen mtopemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekanaj.

<sup>5</sup>Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ am sepem ziboŋ indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekŋen ke nâmkiŋpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nântikŋaŋ mampeip ekŋen kekok mimindandayet zetik mamimindain. <sup>6</sup>Âpme in am bekopsat ekŋen zikalini galemaset maindingip. Ekŋen ke mtot indemti nukŋaŋ sekŋinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekŋin mamolip ilin keyaŋ nukŋaŋ indamti in an damuŋmagen zelen maingatimti melip. <sup>7</sup>Mti Zisas in ikŋaŋgat zapat indatitiŋaŋ egat kwitnaŋ pembedaŋ ke kwelatmakumpeip.

<sup>8</sup>Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kekok am notnaŋgat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen mamaŋ kekok penaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke gawepume ŋep penaŋ bewe. <sup>9</sup>Yaŋgut am ekŋengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ bewanik ma kekok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kekok bein. <sup>10</sup>Am ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delaŋ zemâpbe yaŋgut zii zet kwep penaŋ ŋen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululutoŋ. <sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Awembiŋ it kalelaŋ ku mbalup,” zemti ŋen ewe pigok zeye. “Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,” yaŋgut geŋ imbindi katipepepiŋ mamti kasa kuwanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ.

<sup>12</sup>In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyaŋti mbep. <sup>13</sup>Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋengat aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mamip egaŋ am ekŋen ke kogogak aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mimindawe. Bamgat aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ kasa kasa palen mama selaŋ ime tobe.

**Nâmkiŋpepe mulupmaŋpiŋ ke nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ yek**

<sup>14</sup>Notnne, an ŋenaŋ, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yaŋgut egaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkiŋpepe keboŋ

keyañ zigok kan delañ zenzeñañ gapmukulem mbe? <sup>15</sup>Inmagengatnañ ñenañ sañgum kâlâpgat ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame <sup>16</sup>ekti ñenañ pigok dunduwe, “Geñ meti ñep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyañ ambulut mane kipmañ beme tasenik ma tu meu omba penañ nimmaleksenik.” An ñenañ zelañ etañ kekok zemti am notn notn ku mamimindeinañ kekok zeme zigoset ñep mukulem mpewe? <sup>17</sup>Keyepmti nâmkijpepeyañ keñ taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkijpepeñañ penañañ yek bemberañ kekok zewanup.

<sup>18</sup>Yañgut an ñenañ pigok mene zenak, “Geñ manâmkijpepenti mamanik mme neñ mama mimi dolakñañ etañ mamiyap.” Âpme neñ pigok zewi, “Geñ nâmkijpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakñañ kemak pepap ku mambein keyepmti nâmkijpependi penañepiñ.” Ma neñ nâmkijpepenn zikat gama eegalen mama mimi dolakñañmak temakwep mma ekbak. <sup>19</sup>Kawawañ Ek kwewetañ zet kapi penañ manâmkijpenik e ñep mamnik yañgut zet ke we bekanañ ekñañ kekokak manâmkijpeip. Mti keyet sebelañ diñdiñ mamip.

<sup>20</sup>An keñdiñ, geñ pigok nâmbek, geñ belak etañ nâmkijpepenti mama mimi dolakñañ ku mbanik beme nâmkijpependi ke belakñañ penañ bewe. Zet keyet yañañ zemkawañ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke kapi: <sup>21</sup>Eweñan sokñ Abalaam egañ nemuñañ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawañ nâmpeme an teñ penañ beye ke mama mimiñañgatyepmti kekok mge. <sup>22</sup>Keyepmti pigok eknup, Abalaam nâmkijpepeñañ ke mama mimiñañ mukulem mpeme penañañmak beye. <sup>23</sup>Eweñan Kawawañ Abalaamgat pigok zeye ke katikñañ beye. Abalaam egañ Kawawañ nâmkijpepeme egat nâmpeme an teñ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnañ Kawawañgat notnañ penañ kogok zenzeñañ. <sup>24</sup>Egit. Kawawañ egañ am ñen nâmkijpepeñañgat etañ nâmpeme an teñ ku mambein. Egañ mama mimi dolakñañ ma nâmkijpepe eget keyañ temakwep bermalu keyet nâmpeme an teñ mambein.

<sup>25</sup>Keyet sepmeñ ñen imbi set kileñ mama kwitnañ Leap egañ Zâsuayañ an zut zemideme msat wilingim eksâgât mebun idikdamuñ mimidemti zemideme set ñeneset mebun keyepmti Kawawañ Leap egat imbi teñ kekok nâmpewe. <sup>26</sup>Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekñ kapi nâmamañpiñ ek ilak gakimti titokñañpiñ mawein. Kegogak nâmkijpepenti mulup dolakñañ ku maminup beme nâmkijpepeyañ gakimti yek penañ mambem wein.

### Nambalamm weyañ ekdamuñ mpewanup

**3** <sup>1</sup>Notnne, ingat tuñguwinangatnañ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyyet windeñañ ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelañ zenze kan temanen Amobotnañañ zikat indanda an nin kwitnañ kwitnañ mmotindawe. <sup>2</sup>Nin sambeyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mene mene maman yuñgumtemezin.

An njenaj zikat indanda mulupmaj yungumti zet kwep njen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakņaj penaj. Kegok min beme sekņaj butņaj notņaj sambe ņep indikdamuj mamin.

<sup>3</sup>Âs ekņen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butņaj takanzi nembonj dembusekņinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukebonj keyaj âs temaj mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânâj mamezin. <sup>4</sup>In nembuen waņga mamain keyet kegogak otnâit. Waņga ke temaj penaj tâgâ katikņaj keyaj indakumbume mamelip. Yangut waņga mti mamain egaj waņga temaj ke deset mebegalen nâin beme kwitņaj njen stia zeip ke isikņaj bugan keyaj mme gilik zemti egaj manâin keyegak esemteņ mamezin. <sup>5</sup>Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebonjagak isikņaj bugan yangut kwitņaj kwitņaj nukņajbeņ penaj mamin. Nâip, tep butņaj menzok mann zinak ek isikņaj penaj yangut bukeyaj bumann zimti tep msasat temaj manzim kawaņ bein. <sup>6</sup>Âpme ningat nambalam tep butņaj menzok mann zinak bukebonj. Egaj sekņ notņaj sambe mtot indemti bekanaj omba penaj mamin. Egaj sekņ sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma egaj sekgalen mama mimi bekanaj keyaj tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekanaj penaj mambein. Zet bekanaj kebonj zenzeyet nambalamanj tep butņajanj teziņ ņandajęatņaj mapendoin.

<sup>7</sup>Soņgom sepemanj ikņak ikņak tuęatņaj ma katikņajęatņaj ma age ma nombe mee ke amņaj mme sewakņaj besâti ņep mamsewakņaj mambeip. <sup>8</sup>Yangut nambalam kapi an kwiyaņ ņep msewakņaj kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopiņ guluk gilik mti bekanaj mti mimiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tuņaj bekanaj am indime gakikiyelen keyet kataj.

<sup>9</sup>Nambalamņaj Amobotņaj Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam ikņaj keyaņak Kawawaņaj am ikņajęat sepem mimindeye ekņen ke manzentalatindenup. <sup>10</sup>Dembusek kwep keyaņak sesewat zet ma zemtalalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegok mbanupmagęat. <sup>11</sup>Tu zikatņaj kwep keyet tu penaj ma tu yoyonj temakwep ku makwalup. <sup>12</sup>Notnne, simam zup tepmanen saņganę penaj ņep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penaj ņep wenak? Ma nembu akņajaj tu niniyelen dolakņaj benak?

### **Nânâ dolakņaj Kawawaņmagęatņaj makozin**

<sup>13</sup>Ingat tuņguwinajęatņaj an njen nânâņaj dolakņaj ek njen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme egaj mamaņaj ekdamuj mme dolakņaj penaj bewe ma mobotņaj ku mbe ma ņoktik dolakņaj mam keyet penajaj am notņaj ekņen zikat indame eknâm mbep. <sup>14</sup>In keņ kuku mti am notņajgalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip keyet nâme nânâ penaj nâmtatnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nânâ penaj

yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Nânâ sepem keboŋ ke gwaengatnan kwatoge kekok ŋep penaŋ ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ keboŋ ke msalengatnaŋ, anmagangatnaŋ ma Sadaŋ ekmagangatnaŋ. <sup>16</sup>Keŋ kuku mti nâyp nâyp palen mnik beme keyet keŋaset mama mimi bekanaj mamsokbein ma mama kileŋ mama masokbein.

<sup>17</sup>An nâmâtâzin egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋgalen nânâ ke Kawawaŋmagangatnaŋ toge keyelen mama mimiŋanen kapigok masokbein: Keŋ kwatetepmaŋmak mama ma keŋ sewak palen mama ma keŋ taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalaj kwalajŋipiŋ mama. <sup>18</sup>Keŋ sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip ekŋenaŋ keŋ sewak keyet alikŋaŋ maondeip keyet penaŋaŋ teŋ mama ke mamsokbemindain.

**Am msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakikiyet tikŋaŋ  
manâip ekŋen Kawawaŋgaŋgat kasaŋane**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet? Keŋŋinanen sekgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet tikŋaŋin indamandame tisât sebet dindiŋ mamip keyaŋ ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip. <sup>2</sup>In keyet keŋin mawazinaŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ toŋaŋ kumambeip. Keyepm in dopmaŋ mekum kokum mimiyeleŋ maweyaŋbemtaliŋ ma dopmaŋ kekelim dopmaŋ kekelim mtiŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtiŋgut penaŋ time kwaopme ku manimwiaŋip sepem keboŋ. Ke dundundupiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip keyet penaŋaŋ kekok mamip. <sup>3</sup>Naman ŋen mandunduiŋ waŋgut penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ. Ke keŋinanen bekanaj kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât mandundup ke ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋinaŋgat mâti etaŋ mandunduiŋ keyepmti penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ.

<sup>4</sup>In Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti tususuŋin maelenŋeip, msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaj mti mambe am keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an ŋen msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ bewe. <sup>5</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ tazinen ke esemteŋ ku mâti zeye, egaŋ zet ke galak zeme zeye, keŋnanen Emetak Teŋ beye keyaŋ egat zapat etaŋ penaŋ mamayet windeŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. <sup>6</sup>Mti nembetnaŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ pigok penaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaŋ mamip ekŋen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut keŋ taolet mamindain.”

<sup>7</sup>Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mambeŋ mme Sadaŋ indetetim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep. Katikŋaŋ

bemtapme ke ekti kinġatindemti kunzuġbe. <sup>8</sup>In Kawawaŋmagen sokġanik mepme eġaġ kegogak inmagen sokġanik kobe. Am yomtoŋ, in bekaŋaġ mti keġjin time kileŋ mamekozin in keġjin peme Kawawaŋaġ weyaŋ zulut kaput mme mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ bewe. <sup>9</sup>In mama mimiŋin mġasik keyet otnâmti si kemberġ mbep. Oloŋen zeyerġ palen mamayet beme kemberġ palen tabep. Ma oloŋen palen mamaip beme si kundundu temaŋ mbep. <sup>10</sup>Amobotnaġgat kandeġaġ mtoti mame eġaġ mwatonzemindewe.

### Nolin zet bekaŋaġ ku diindowep

<sup>11</sup>Notnne, in zet bekaŋaġ ku zewep. An ŋenaŋ notnaġgat zekukuŋaġ mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ notn notn mmamayet zenzeŋaġ ke eġaġ aŋġosoye kegok bein. Geŋ zii zet aŋġosowanik beme geŋ zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Geŋ an zemdelaŋ zenze an benik ke yomaŋmak. <sup>12</sup>Kawawaŋ ikŋaġ etaŋ zii zet ndaye keyet toŋaġ ma Eġaġ etaŋ ningalen an zemdelaŋ zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etaŋ tasain. Geŋ kwindanġ nodanġgalen zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

### Sek ku mobogalen golaŋ zet

<sup>13</sup>Inmagenaġtaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma seŋenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep milawat temaŋ timti gilik zemti kobanup.” <sup>14</sup>In seŋenen ma âġânen kwileki ŋen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Geŋ gitaŋgat mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepmaŋ ke ku nânikġapmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman kasek keboŋ belatnik ekmann moti madiŋpein keboŋ. <sup>15</sup>Keyepmti in kapigok zeme ŋep penaŋ bewe, “Amobotnaŋaġ nâmndeme ŋep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke ŋep mbanup.” <sup>16</sup>Yaŋġut in zet mobotnaŋ zet ikŋak ŋen penaŋ zemti sekŋin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mġasik penaŋ. <sup>17</sup>Keyepm an ŋen ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaġ ke mimiyeleŋ setnaŋ nâmtati mimiyeŋ wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

### Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengat golaŋ zelin

**5** <sup>1</sup>Am mânep milawalin temaŋ in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet eweŋaġ pigogat kemberġ palen mamti si kundundu omba penaŋ mamambep. <sup>2</sup>Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma saŋġum kâlâp elimiakŋin sopmaŋ ke msatgat zapat bemâbe. <sup>3</sup>Ma mânep ma gol silwaŋin saŋġip saŋġip kwabe. Âpme saŋġip saŋġip keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yaŋaŋin msokbemindemti tep keboŋ bemti indazimâbe. In kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyaŋġut in mânep milawatgat mulupmaŋ mti time maŋġe temaŋ moge. <sup>4</sup>Nâip, mulup an ekŋenaŋ

muluwengatnaŋ meu penaŋaŋ akumindame in keyet tosaŋaŋ indamti butnaŋ ilin elengentiwien keyaŋ ingat kwizet temaŋ penaŋ takuip. Âpme geŋ tosaŋin ku indanik beme ekŋengalen gawekum gaio keyaŋ kululuŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme maŋâin. <sup>5</sup>Msalen kapi in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyaŋgut in keŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palaŋgume sememti gunabikŋaŋ mambem tazin. Âpme bamgat maindonip keboŋ. <sup>6</sup>In am kwetetepmaŋ ekŋen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekŋen am yommpinŋ belak tuŋgupmane maindom walepme ekŋenaŋ down mimipinŋ, belak matalip.

**Nin nukŋaŋ sokbemndame keyet nâmann  
betetnaŋ beme windembeŋ tabanup**

<sup>7</sup>Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ nâmisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an ŋenaŋ mulup mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ondempeme mawaŋ toti mme kwakwatgat damuŋ matazin keyet kataŋ in damuŋ tabep. <sup>8</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ kegogak sokŋan bein keyet in damuŋ nâmisim mamti keŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemti tabep. <sup>9</sup>Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen zemdelanŋ zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelanŋ zenze An ek ilak sokŋanik penaŋ kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

<sup>10</sup>Notnne, golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbewien ekŋenaŋ sek sindem wisatnepinŋ timti titiyek mbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mambep. <sup>11</sup>Nâip, sindem keyet keŋan tati windemak mambien ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Zop egaŋ sek sindem palen tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ omba penaŋ saye ke nâip. Amobotnaŋ ek ningat kembeŋ mindemti aŋgalaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimndein.

**Zemkatikbembe kileŋ ku mbep**

<sup>12</sup>Notnne, zet penaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zelin kaliŋaŋ ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ ŋeniyet palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penaŋ, “penaŋ” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penaŋ ku zeip keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ zelen indewe.

**Am teŋ ekŋengalen dundunduŋin windenŋaŋmak**

<sup>13</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ keŋan tabe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum sawe. Ma ŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mambe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat silik kuwe. <sup>14</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zawat mbe egaŋ an ŋenaŋ bembe notnaŋ zeme kot ondektati egat mti dundundu

mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpepeyet dundum sawep ma âlip katnaŋgat kelakŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ kaput pewep.<sup>a</sup> <sup>15</sup>Âpme nâmkijpepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawatmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ weyaŋpewe. Ma an ke bekaŋaŋ ŋen mge beme yomaŋ katikpewe. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbenti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An teŋ mamain egalen dundunduyaŋ penaŋaŋmak masokbein.

<sup>17</sup>Golaŋ zenze an ŋen itnaŋan maŋge kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin kaboŋak. Âpme egaŋ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map tototpiŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga 6 kasup takwage. <sup>18</sup>Âpme bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululuŋengatnan mawaŋ toti msat kume naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwapmâge.

### **An set kileŋ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup**

<sup>19</sup>Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ katikpenti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mge beme in gilik zemti wabep. <sup>20</sup>Keyepmti in zet kapi weyaŋ nâit. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ a yomtoŋ gilik zemti wati kwabe beme egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilik zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

---

<sup>a</sup> **5:14** Zuda am ekŋenaŋ âlip tepgat misikme kelakŋaŋ topme keyaŋ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

# 1 Pita

## Pitayelen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋgatnaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pitayaŋ kuye. Ek nempa Zisasiyaŋ eleŋgolamaŋ tazulutme kumtetime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mulaloŋ pemti Zisas mâpmege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egaŋ Zisasimak maŋgeen zet abatataŋnaŋbeŋ. Zet notnaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku zenzeyelen egaŋ ilak abak zewaŋgut zet ilak penaŋ zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyaŋ omba penaŋ zemsaye.

Pitayaŋ zet kapi am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kelaŋ kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbewe keyet weyeyaŋ mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep ma nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak sokbemindame gwaŋ gwaŋ kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yaŋbemti Kilais kokotnaŋgalen weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mulup eweŋanagak mti tabep.

Pitayaŋ zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnaŋ ŋen Babilon kuwien enenogat nukŋaŋ dapmelanŋe ekŋen yaŋbemti tiwewen ke sakam itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nukŋaŋ Babilon msalen tati tiwienok kataŋ. Kegogapmti Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ eksemti tatagat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Pita zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-12 Kawawaŋaŋ ndaŋgalalaŋgalen keŋ mwaŋ zenzeyelen zet

1:13–2:10 Teŋ mama keyelen zemgwaŋnaŋ zet

2:11–4:19 Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme zigoset epumti tatatgalen set katnaŋ bemberaŋ

5:1-11 Nâmkiŋpepemagen keŋ mtoti mama katnanaŋ zigok mamayelen zetnaŋ

5:12-14 Zet zemdelan zenzeyelen zet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egaŋen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiyeŋaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kileŋ Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins

ekŋen keyet keŋaŋ mamaip ingat bema kozin. <sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge kataŋ in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin mme teŋ penaŋ bembeyet ma zetnaŋ gawepumti mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmaŋaŋ zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ sambelenŋi weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

**Webe webenn Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ mama kanzizit  
tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup**

<sup>3-4</sup>Egaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage egaŋ ningat keŋaŋ beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alakŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kot ndatime mebegalen damuŋ webematatnup. Kululuŋengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku niniŋaŋ ma kok biliŋ biliŋ ke ingat zapat bempepeŋaŋ tazin ke maneti in toŋaŋ bembeyet kekok mge keyepmti nin Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ masesewatpemambanup. <sup>5</sup>Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋaŋ winde indame in nâmkŋiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delaŋ zeme milombi lombiŋin kalaŋ kumti bembenaŋ ke toŋaŋ bemambepgat zapat aŋgalaŋindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mambepgat zeye ke bangat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ msokbewe. <sup>6</sup>In keyet oloŋen palen mamambep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme nukŋaŋ palen moti keyet kembeŋ palen mambep keyaŋgut keyaŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tabeyet nâmisimti mambep. <sup>7</sup>Nâip, gol ek ŋep yek bembeyelen yaŋaŋaŋ tep keŋan toti mamsokbein. In nâmkŋiŋpepeŋin penaŋaŋmak penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemindame keyaŋ mkawaŋ beme Zisas Kilais kokotnaŋ kanen inmagen keŋ sekŋeyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe. <sup>8</sup>In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepemaŋ penaŋ ŋep ku ekbienangut gogot etaŋ mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinaŋ penaŋ ku ekti belak etaŋ manâmkŋiŋpeip. Mti olim sesewat mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ manâmsaip <sup>9</sup>keyepmti nâmkŋiŋpepeŋinaŋgat penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bangat aŋgalaŋindewe.

<sup>10</sup>An golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmagen alak tasokbein keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemkwabien. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mbien. <sup>11</sup>Kilais ek sindem nâmeti bam gakikiengatnaŋ wati mama mundum zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Teŋaŋ golaŋ zenze angat keŋinan beme ekŋenaŋ kan zukŋan penaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ziboŋaŋ tasokbeme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ektitimti mamkwabien. <sup>12</sup>An am yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet mulupmaŋ mbe keyet an golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ zewienen ilinmagen sokbesâpmmme ku zewien. Ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet penaŋaŋ an ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti zelin winde same

in keŋ gilik zenze taegip keyaŋ an golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zelin penajaŋmak sokbein kogok bein. Ápme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kogogak zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen mulupmaŋ mamip.

### **Mama mimi itnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ bamkumpemti alakŋaŋ mbep**

<sup>13</sup>Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkoti keŋ taoletnaŋgat aŋgalaŋindewe keyepmti in keŋin kume kwaopme keŋin sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ tati webemti mamambep. <sup>14</sup>In animbi Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mamaip. In eweŋan nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mambienen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ msâgât keŋinaŋ puŋpuŋ mamtemien. Kan pigogat mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke ewe ku mâbep. <sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋ ek teŋ penaŋ mamain egaŋ indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teŋ mti egaŋ mamainok mait. <sup>16</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ,

“Neŋ teŋ penaŋ mamayap keyepmti in kegogak teŋ ŋegak mambeb.”

*(Wok Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)*

### **Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋaŋ ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye**

<sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋ ek am kwizet buŋaminmak ma kwizet buŋaminpiŋ keyet ku manâin. Egaŋ amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet kataŋ ekti zetn manzemdelan zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyet dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesewatpemambep. <sup>18</sup>In kapigok ŋep nâmtalip, in eweŋan yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen mama mimi yaŋepiŋ bekaŋaŋ ke timti mamkwatnepeme gilik zemindatitiyelen tosaŋin gol ma silwa yek bembenaŋmak keyaŋ ku indakwititiŋaŋ. <sup>19</sup>In Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ tosa temaŋ keyaŋ indakwititiŋaŋ. Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip keboŋ lingit zembepiŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ. <sup>20</sup>Ek eweŋan msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mulup zet ke mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ. Yaŋ kan ke daŋgome Kawawaŋaŋ peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâmti kegok mge. <sup>21</sup>Mti Kawawaŋaŋ in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkiŋpemti maip. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋegak Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme mundum zapatnaŋ ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

<sup>22</sup>In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat penaŋ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyaŋ keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. Ápme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mama ke gogot palen giŋgiŋ mti mbep. <sup>23</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indayeen keyaŋ ingat dukŋin alakŋaŋ epeemti kwage keboŋ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnaŋ yek. Alik alik kwesiŋ matakwazin keyetnaŋgatnaŋ epeemti kwabien. Kawawaŋgalen zet mamaŋaŋmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnaŋ epeemti kwabien. <sup>24</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Animbi alik mamaip ekjengat mamañin tep msikokok keboñ ma elimiakñin ke tebilalik katnañ keboñ. Tep msikokok ekñen kasuwan indikme maangasip ma tebilalik katnañ ekñen mandâlân zemti tolip. <sup>25</sup>Kawawañgalen zet katikñañ keyañ wemti wembe penañ.” *(Aizaya 40:6-8)*

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakñañ diindondonañ e penañañ ilak kapi zemkawañ bemberañ.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Kegogapmti in kwitnañ kwitnañ bekañañgat keñin puñpuñ kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnañ kwitnañ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma keñ kuku ma nolineyet zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

<sup>2-3</sup>“Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen keñ taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,” *(Sam 34:8-9)* mama mimi keboñ ke time temepme animbi nemba okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawañgalen zet mme namnok dolakñañ penañ niniyelen tikñañ penañ nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañañ nâmkijpepenin mme semem katikbewep.

#### Zisas ek tepum miñañ ma egalen am mañge kogogak tepum isisikñañ

<sup>4</sup>In Amobotnañ Zisas ek tepum miñañ mamañañmak am ekñañañ ek ektalati peme mewenñge yañgut Kawawañañ ekme pembenañ penañ beme mwatonzempaye ekmagen wetekumti tabep. <sup>5</sup>Mti in tepum kaliñañ nembonñ tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Teñañ ingat keñinan tazin kogogapm Kawawañañ in tim tusumindeme ikñañgalen am mañge kwetetepmañ ikñañgat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilinañgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelen ke an Zuda am ekjengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anañ ammak Kawawañgat tuñguwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiyelen. Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenañgat angat tuñguwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawañañ nâmtikñañ mimiyet mamip. <sup>6</sup>Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet kapigok zenzenañ tazin,

“Egit, neñ tepum miñañ ñen mka mme kaliñañ bembeyelen dolakñañ penañ ombempeyap. Neñ tepum miñañ ke Zaion Kalañan<sup>a</sup> onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an ñenañ tepum miñañ mamañañmak ke nâmkijpewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penañ.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*

<sup>7</sup>Âpme am tepum miñañgat manâmkijpeip ekñañañ tepum miñañ ke ekme mobotnañ beme Kawawañañ kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pembenañ mambeip. Ma Kawawañgalen zelañ am ku nâmkijpeip ekjengat kapigok zenzenañ,

“An mka walalat ekñañañ tepum miñañ ñen ekme bekañañ beme wisat mti peme mewenñge tepum keyañ tepum miñañ beye.”

*(Sam 118:22)*

<sup>a</sup> 2:6 2:6 Zaion Kalañan keyet kwitnañ ñen Zelusalem mka temañ.

<sup>8</sup>Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkijpeipgat kapigok zein,  
 “Ekŋenmagen tepum keyaŋ uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme  
 waleletgat zapat bewe ma tepum miŋaŋ keyet palen setetek mti  
 toindondoyelen keboŋ bewe.” (Aizaya 8:14)

Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume zet keyaŋ selin kaikme toindowe  
 keyepmti zet kululuninaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kegok sokbemindawe.

### In Kawawaŋgalen animbi bewien

<sup>9</sup>In Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat amŋane indaombemindeye. Ma in  
 kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋengat  
 tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen. Ma in  
 kegogak Kawawaŋaŋaŋ am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ temaŋ ondekindeye. Ma  
 am ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmsemtetŋ mamayet zemindendeŋaŋ. In keboŋ ke  
 tambusosogengatnaŋ timkwat ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak  
 keyet keŋan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ  
 bewep. <sup>10</sup>Eweŋan in animbi Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yaŋ alak pi  
 Kawawaŋgalen am bemti mamaip. Eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot  
 ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawaŋaŋaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindain.

### In Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an kegok bemti mamambep

<sup>11</sup>Notnne penaŋ, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In am  
 mukup ma lueŋset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat tikŋaŋ  
 nânâ keyaŋ indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mamambep. <sup>12</sup>Mti  
 am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti mama mimiŋin  
 weyaŋme teŋ beme mti mamambep. Kegok mame am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ  
 ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋin ekmâtâti bekaŋaŋ mimi mandiindoip beme ingalen  
 mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti zet bekaŋaŋ ke peme tapme naman  
 ekŋenaŋ kogogak Kawawaŋaŋaŋ nâmkijpeme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek  
 sesewatsawep.

<sup>13</sup>Msalengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat kandeŋinan mtoti mamti  
 ekŋenaŋ in set notnaŋ mâbâgat katnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet  
 kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mmobogalen nâmti in kegok mimindawep. Msalengalen  
 an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak <sup>14</sup>egaŋ plowinsgalen  
 amobotnaŋ ekŋen zemindeme kobiengat ekŋengalen zet eyo gawepume  
 delaŋ penaŋ bemâbe. Ekŋen ke am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋen zemindondoyet  
 ma am dolakŋaŋ maip ekŋen zemsesewatindendeyet zemindendeŋaŋ.  
<sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋaŋaŋ in am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ  
 mimindamti zemyuŋguŋguŋin mme yek bembeyet ingat mulup zet ke  
 manzemindain. <sup>16</sup>In lala indendeŋaŋ ewan in bekaŋaŋ mimiyet nâmti  
 ku indendeŋaŋ. In lala indendeŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet nâmti  
 indendeŋaŋ. <sup>17</sup>In am sambe ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bemâbep  
 ma noline nâmkijpepeŋinmak maip ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Kawawaŋaŋ

eksempenti an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnaŋ bewe.

### Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

<sup>18</sup> Sisiliŋ an, in amobotnaŋjine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnaŋ zet sewak sewak mamip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek notnaŋ mgasik ŋenzinziŋinbenŋ, ekŋengat sepem kwep kekok mbep. <sup>19</sup> Ekŋenaŋ belak yompiŋ tuŋgupman sindem indame in Kawawaŋgat nâmti keŋ kasapiŋ sewakŋaŋ mame Egaŋ nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bewe. <sup>20</sup> Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yom aikme keyet dopmaŋ kume keŋ kasapiŋ tabe keyet kwiaŋ zemsesewatpewe? Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yompiŋ teŋ mame ekŋenaŋ kume nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawaŋgaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. <sup>21</sup> In sepem kekok ke mimindandayet Kawawaŋgaŋ ombemindeyeyepm keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ msokbewep. Kilais ek kekok ingapmti ŋenaŋ bemin damti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisasatnaŋ ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

<sup>22</sup> “Ek yom ŋen ku mge ma dembusekŋaŋgatnan dâsuki ŋen ku toge.”

*(Aizaya 53:9)*

<sup>23</sup> Ek zemtalatpeme egaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same egaŋ dopmaŋ zet ŋen ku diindoye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ An zet zemdelatŋ zenze teŋ egat betnan keŋaŋ ma sekŋaŋ nâmtalasin saye. <sup>24</sup> Ningalen bekaŋaŋ sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Egaŋ ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyet nâmti kekok mge. Kogogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi teŋ ke mâti mamabanup. Egat sekŋaŋ witikme duluŋ diliŋ zeye keyaŋ in mimindeme dolakŋaŋ bewien. <sup>25</sup> Eweŋan in sipsip keboŋ kileŋ lala mekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damuŋ nembonŋ Zisas egaŋ gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamuŋ mme tapmaip.

### Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

**3** <sup>1-2</sup> Keyet kataŋ imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mti mamain beme in eksemindemti esemteŋ zetpiŋ mame awinaŋ ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ke ekti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ nâmkŋipewep. <sup>3</sup> Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egoŋgoyelen ke sekŋinaŋgalen elimiak miak kabonŋ yek: ŋokŋin weyaŋ elimiakpemti maip ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ andomti maip ma saŋgum melakandu meluwaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ munduŋti maip ekŋen ke segalen elimiak etaŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ingalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke keŋinan awineyet gogot omba penaŋ mimiyet Kawawaŋgaŋ bempeye. Elimiak miak ke ŋep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke keŋ sewak palen mame Kawawaŋgaŋ mama keboŋ keyet nâme pembenanŋ penaŋ mambein.

<sup>5</sup>Nâmkijpepemak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekjenan̄ miak miak sakam keboŋ ke mti mamkwatemienen webebeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tapme mamti awine eksemindewien. <sup>6</sup>Ekjenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ apmaŋ Abalaam ek eksempemti apmaŋgat nâme mopme, “Amobotnaŋŋ,” zeme maŋge. In Selayet nambaŋenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti awineyete ku kiŋgabep.

<sup>7</sup>An, in imbi ekjenan̄ maeksem indeipnok imbiŋine eksemindewep. Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ taolet mimideye. Keyepm̄ti imbiŋine winderjinpiŋ ke nâmtatiyepm̄ indamukulem mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme dundundunjan̄gat setnaŋ bekek tabe.

### Nin keŋ kwep bemti mambanup

<sup>8</sup>Zet pigok ondekti zema delaŋ zek, in sambeyaŋ keŋin kwep bemti mambep. ŋenaŋ ŋeniyete kemberŋ ŋenaŋ ŋeniyete kemberŋ mti noline nâmkijpepeen gogot mimindawep mti keŋ taolet mimindamti keŋin mtoti mambep. <sup>9</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimindame in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekjenan̄ zet bekaŋaŋ diindome in zet bekaŋaŋak ku diindowep. Kawawaŋ dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi keboŋ mti mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ maindakumtetiin. In kekok mti mame egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindawe.

<sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ŋen nâmkijpepemak mama ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen nân ma kan kataŋ oloŋen palen mamayelen nân beme egaŋ dembusekŋaŋ damuŋ mti zet bekaŋaŋ ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewe.

<sup>11</sup>Kegok mamayet nâmbep beme egaŋ bekaŋaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mbe mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke winderŋaŋberŋ mbe. <sup>12</sup>Amobotnaŋ zikatnaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekjenngalen mamaŋin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekjenngalen dundundu nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekjen indik kiŋgati mambamkumindein.”

(Sam 34:12-16)

### Sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame nâmisimtabanup

<sup>13</sup>In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mti mame an ŋenaŋ ku indawaleletgalen. <sup>14</sup>Yaŋgut mama mimi dolakŋaŋgapm̄ti sisipeŋpeŋ palen mobep keyete oloŋen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindiŋ mti winderjin ku kalube.” (Aizaya 8:12)

<sup>15</sup>Ma ŋen kapigok keŋin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnaŋgat zapat penaŋ bemti tabep. Âpme in nukŋaŋ timti nâmisim matalip keyete yaŋaŋgat nânâyet indayaŋkwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât weyaŋ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawaŋaŋ mandamukulem mme

mamanup.”<sup>16</sup> In kejin kwetetepman penaj weme am notnanaj ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais mâpmaipgapmti am ekjen zet mobotnan mbep ekjen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakrangat bekanaj manzewaj eksokbemti sakambuk mbep.<sup>17</sup> In kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakrang mme sisipeņpeņ mimindawep ke Kawawanaj inimagen kegok sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ñep. Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominangat dopmanj kogok nâmbep.<sup>18</sup> Kilais ek yom ñen ku mge yanggut egaņ bekanangat dopmanj sek kwep gakime delaņ zeye. Ek An teņ penangangut nin bekanaj mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawanmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmak mange manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Teņanaj sekņaj gakikiengatnan mme wage.<sup>19</sup> Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakņanaj am gakiwien wenjin mka kalijan tabien ekjenmagen meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakrang Penaj diindoye.<sup>20</sup> Ekjen ke Noayan wangga maweyankwapme Kawawanaj keņ taletnangapmti ekjenaj keņ gilik zenzeyet damuņ mamkwage yanggut ekjenaj zetnanj kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etaņ wanggaen mowepme tuyaj mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien.<sup>21</sup> Tungwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyaj ñegak Noamak nemunaninane ekjenngalen wangga tuyaj belaņ zem mmange sepem kegok am Kilais nâmkijpeme tu manzulutindeip ekjen ke Kawawanaj maangalaņindein. Tu manzululip keyaj sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyaj keņinan Kawawan manâmkijpeip keyet pilijaņ kogok manzulutindeip. Kawawanaj Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage keeset maangalaņ indein.<sup>22</sup> Mti ikņaj kululuņen mogeyaj Kawawangat betnanj penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel windeninberj sepem ikņak ikņak msat tâgâ tungupman maip ekjen Zisasiyet kandenaj tatagat Kawawanaj nâmindeme talip.

**Nin mama mimi bekanaj pemann tapme  
Kilaisiyelen mama pembedan ke mâbanup**

**4** <sup>1</sup> Kilaisiyaņ am sekmak mangeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyaņ mambep. An ñen nâmkijpepeņangat sek sindem matin keyaj kalijaņ bemti matazin ma bangat tetimae ñen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikņaj ku manâin.<sup>2</sup> Mme msalen mama mamain kataņ amnaņ yom mimiyet tikņaj taindame mamip keboņ ñen egaņ ku mbe yanggut egaņ Kawawanaj mama mimi nâmtikņaj mam ke etaņ mbe.<sup>3</sup> Tipman baen nâmkijpepeņinpiņ mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kileņ mama ma bekanangat keņinaņ puņpuņ mimi ma tu katikņaj nimti kiliņ kaluņ palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme nimwianți keyet keņaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katikņaj omba nimti keņin kilom beme mama

mimi bekanaj mimi ma nopiom notnaj sesewatindanup zemti keyet kejaset mama mimi okbi okbiñajmak mimi ma kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mkwabien ke peme temelak. <sup>4</sup>Âpme in kan pi am nâmkijpepeñinpij ekñenmak tusumti ku mamaip keyepmti ekñenaj nâme in mama mimi bekanaj ke ekñenmak tusum mbiek zemti ekme in ekñenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat ñenzinziñ omba mti zet bekanaj mandiindoip. <sup>5</sup>Yañgut ekñenaj maneti Kawawaj am gakikiñaj ma am alik mamaip yañaj msokbembeyet damuj matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewaj yañajin zewep. <sup>6</sup>Kogogapmti am Kawawajgalen bujam zapat zenze an ekñenaj am gakiwien ekñen Kawawajgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj diindondoñaj. Ekñenaj msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaj zemdelaj zenze kanen keyet tosanjin tiwep ma emetakñinaj Kawawajmak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

### **Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambe**

<sup>7</sup>Kan bududuk beme kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbembeyet zenzeñaj ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet keñinaj weyaj nâmâtâti esemterj talip. <sup>8</sup>Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolakñaj notnaj sebempein keyepm nodajgalen yomaj sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekñengalen yuñguñguñ keyet kogogak kandaindowe. <sup>9</sup>In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluj indasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep. <sup>10</sup>In Emetak Teñaj taolet sepem ikñak ikñak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapij mti mimiek mme Kawawaj taoletongapm keñ taolet ikñak ikñak ketalasim maindain. <sup>11</sup>An ñenaj Kawawajgalen zet zapat zesâti egañ Kawawajñaj zetnanen egalen zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepeñaj mâti nâmdelaj zemti zewe. An ñen mukulem mimiyet taolet sasañaj beme Kawawajñaj winde same keyet katañ mbe. In kwitnaj kwitnaj Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenajgat kegok mme Kawawajñaj kwit zapatnaj mmobe. Kawawajñaj Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet bujamañ mme mmoti Amobotnaj tatagat winde same egalen winde keyaj kwesiñ kwesiñ tapmebep. Ke penaj.

### **Zisas nâmkijpem maipgapm sindem tiwep**

<sup>12</sup>Notnne penaj, ingat winderjin mtot indendeyet kwitnaj kwitnaj kukñajbeñ sokbemâgeyaj tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki ñen mamananaj sokbemndain zemti sebet diñdiñ ku mbep. <sup>13</sup>In Kilais manâmkijpeipgapmti sek sindem egañ tiyenok in tiwep katañ oloñen mamambep. Âpme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnaj temañmak sokbemkawaj beme amnaj eksâip kan keyet keñ dolakñaj nâmti segeyek mbep. <sup>14</sup>Kwitnaj kwitnaj kogok mimindame nâmbewenn Kawawajgalen Emetak Teñ winderajñmak egañ inmak tati keñin mam imbelañaj bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaj kwitnaj

mti mame am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zentalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe. <sup>15</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ am ŋen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaŋ sakam ikŋak ikŋak mbe mene ma am notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mme keboŋgat sindem sawep beme sakambukŋaŋmak. <sup>16</sup>Keyaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambukŋaŋmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip. <sup>17</sup>Nâip, Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋeneyelen yaŋin msokbembeyelen kanaŋ ilak yaŋ bein. Ninmagen ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemtî mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penangat wisat mamip ekŋenmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mti tosaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ indawe. <sup>18</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“An teŋ mamainaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kiŋgagat palen tabep. Am yomtoŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penangat wisat mti keŋ katik mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindewe, yek penaŋ.” *(Totatatgalen Set 11:31)*

<sup>19</sup>Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ inmagen sokbemindandayet nâme makozin beme ke ŋep penaŋ. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ indam mge kogogapm egaŋ in ŋep indikdamuŋ mbeyet keŋin ma sekŋin egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

### An ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma sip kaikŋaŋ ekŋengalen zet

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamaip ekŋengat nolin neŋ kegoak an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ sek sindem penaŋ tatime zikatn penaŋaŋ ekban. Ma neŋmak an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnne in egaŋ gilik zem busatnaŋmak kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup. <sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋgalen am sipsip nembon damuŋ mimi an in zemindendeŋaŋ kegoak ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgat nânâŋak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penaŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep. <sup>3</sup>In am indikdamuŋ mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat nâme topme mobotnaŋ ku tabep. Am sipsip nembon ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme am ekŋenaŋ indikti indamâbep. <sup>4</sup>Âpme bam maneti An damuŋ sambeyet ŋeŋaŋin keyaŋ koti in zilem kwilik waleletnaŋpiŋ tatat katikŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ miak indemti kwizet buŋamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

<sup>5</sup>An sip kaik, in kegoak an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengat kandenjanan mamti zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok zein,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen mamtoindein ma am keŋin mtoti mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet omba mamimindain,” *(Totatatgalen Set 3:34)*

keyepmti in sambeyan keŋ mtoti mama set ke etaŋ ime delaŋ zeme noline ekŋengat kanderjanan mepmâbep. <sup>6</sup>Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin mtoti Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ winderjanber keyet kanderjan mambep. Âpme kan temaŋ daŋgowe kan keyet in mwatindewe. <sup>7</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ dolaknaŋ mamim keyepmti in nuknaŋin sambe tatindain beme egat betnan beit. <sup>8</sup>In keŋin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. Kasaŋin temaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ keboŋaŋ mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ŋandepem mamain. <sup>9</sup>Sadaŋaŋ tetimindiksaŋ kopme ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep nâmkijpepeen katiknaŋ bembtabep. Enenogat msat sambe Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekŋenaŋ nuknaŋ sepem kwep in tatip kekok ke in nâit. <sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taolet toŋaŋ egaŋ Kilais egat pembedaŋgapmti in iŋnaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyet keŋan iŋnaŋmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayet indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugan timobep yaŋ bam naman egaŋ zekâkât mimndemti keŋ sewak zet zemti gwatnaŋ mimindemti iŋnaŋ mwatonzemindewe. <sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋ ek winde temaŋmak maŋgeyaŋ mamti mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penaŋ.

### Zet zemdelan zenzenan

<sup>12</sup>Neŋ Pita ingat zezapat meluwaŋ pemkwepmaŋ kumti Silasiyet betnan bema mkozin. Neŋ egat nâma nâgât notn penaŋ bein. Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet ingat keŋin mbuteteyet nâyaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ mamimindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen keŋ taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambep. <sup>13</sup>Neŋ Babilon<sup>b</sup> mkaen am nâmkijpepeŋinmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawaŋaŋ ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen maŋge mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein. <sup>14</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen keŋ sewaknaŋ wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

---

<sup>b</sup> 5:13 Babilon mka Lomamka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen bemzemkukuŋaŋ enenogat am nâmkijpepeŋin megaŋ nuknaŋ sepem iŋjak iŋjak tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboŋ ke.

# 2 Pita

## Pitayan Zapat Meluwan Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan ikñajak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwan zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ñep wagak. Am manje sekam kwep ekñengat kuye ke am nâmkijpepeñinmak kalañti lalabubuk bemti msat katañ mebep kokotnañ ekñengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwan yañaj kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnañaj zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnañ zemyuñguñgu omba penañ mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyuñguwien keyet dopmañ Kawawañaj mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnañ Pitayelen zapat meluwan tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwan ekbegen egelañ zenâmkukuñajnok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4-18).

Zet ñotekñaj temañ kapigogañ 2 Pita zapat meluwan keñan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yañbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-21 Am Zisasiyañ indakumtetitiñajngalen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen

2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zemyuñgu yuñguñinangalen yañaj

3 Zisasiyañ gilik zemkobeyelen zet

**1** <sup>1</sup> Neñ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penañ zemkawañ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neñ zapat meluwan kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawañ teñ mamain ma nin yominangat dopmañ titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnañ gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkijpepe sepem ikñak yek; ningalen nembon sepemit kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkijpepe ke mobotnañ penañ. <sup>2</sup>In Kawawañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egetgalen yañit nâmatâtâgalen mulupmañ mamip. Ke ma keñ taolet ma keñ sewakñajaj inmak omba penañ wemti weweyelen nâmti mandunduyap.

### Kawawañaj ikñajngat zapat ombemndeye

<sup>3</sup>Zisas ek an pembenaj ma winde toñ kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikñak ikñak ndame nin mama mimi dolakñaj Kawawañ nâmtikñaj

mam ke mamnup. Winde ikɲak ikɲak Kilaisiyaŋ timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawaŋgalen winde. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâtnup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup. <sup>4</sup>Zetik mobotnaŋ penaŋ mimndaye keyet penaŋaŋ ninmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekanangat keŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ke bankumpemann Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasmak tusumndeme ikɲaŋgat sek sepem timti mamayet nâŋge.

<sup>5</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mgeyepm in nâmkɲepemak mamti esemteŋ penaŋ mamayet mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikɲaŋ mamin ke kogogak mbep. <sup>6</sup>Kogok mti naman keŋin ma sekɲin ekdamuŋ mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmsimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakɲaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmtikɲaŋ mam ke mbep. <sup>7</sup>Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep. <sup>8</sup>Mama mimi keboŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbem sambeleleŋgalen nâwep beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mbewen penaŋaŋmak bewe. <sup>9</sup>An ŋen mamaŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ, egaŋ zikatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ zulutme mebegalen mulupmaŋ mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin. <sup>10</sup>Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ ikɲaŋgat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnaŋ ke penaŋaŋmak bewe e nâmkɲepemti in keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ mkawaŋ bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe. <sup>11</sup>Kegok mbanuwen maneti Amobotnaŋ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ matazin keyet keŋan mepmann ndaoloŋti met ndewe.

<sup>12</sup>In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip ma in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap. <sup>13-14</sup>Neŋ msat sekɲ belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikɲaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap kataŋ zet ke ewe zemti nânâŋin mamkawaŋ bemambap. <sup>15</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ŋen mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

### **Golaŋ zenze an ekɲenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge**

<sup>16</sup>In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windexaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindowenn ke an ŋenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ŋen diindoyeyaŋ nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokɲanik penaŋ tati Amobotnaŋ sekɲaŋ asekti busatnaŋ temaŋaŋmak sokbeme ekbenn. <sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaŋ elimiakpeye. Âpme busatnaŋ keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nenangat nemun penaŋ gogot

mampeyap. Neŋ ek ego ego mpema mamain.”<sup>18</sup> Nin nsakwep ekmak kalaŋ kambuk keyet dukŋan moti manepeman zet ke kululuŋengatan topme nâmbenn.<sup>19</sup> Keyepmti nin golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet nâman penaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keyaŋ taŋam keboŋ bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaŋ bein kekok nâmatâbep. Kekok mti indamukulem mme ektitimti manepeme Zisasiyaŋ kobe. Sekam saputuŋaŋ msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kanen egalen busatnaŋaŋ keŋin meleŋ belaŋ beme in Zisas ekbep.<sup>20</sup> Yaŋgut in ŋeŋaŋ kapigok weyaŋ nâmbep, golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak nâmti ku zenzeŋaŋ.<sup>21</sup> Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zenzeŋaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet ke keŋaŋgalak nâmbiliwati ku zenzeŋaŋ. An ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋin meleŋ beleŋ bemindeme Kawawaŋmagenganŋaŋ zet timti zemkawaŋ bemkwabien.

#### An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

**2**<sup>1</sup> Israel am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ dâsuki sokbemti mamkwabien naman kekokgak an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan sokbewep. Ekŋenaŋ buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ zemyuŋgumti ingat nâmkŋepepeŋin walebep. Mti Amobotnaŋin mama kanzizit main yominaŋgapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe.<sup>2</sup> An ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimiŋin okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe ke mmepme am notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinangatanŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekŋenaŋ kekok mame am nâmkŋepepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet zemtalati kwelatnaŋ kuwep.<sup>3</sup> Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋenaŋ mânep milawatgat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaŋ notnaŋ zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mindamti ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timâbep. Yaŋgut eweŋan penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempeye kan keyet ekŋenaŋ yek bemâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen indawaleletgat zenzeŋaŋ keyaŋ ewe ekŋen indawalesât damuŋ tazin.

<sup>4</sup>Âpme in ensel ekŋen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulume Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienan ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip.<sup>5</sup> Am eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen kekokgak Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme egaŋ ku indaŋgalanŋe. Egaŋ tuŋgwam temaŋ mme kwati am bekaŋaŋ mimi sambe indawaletmâge. Âpme Noa an mama mimi teŋgat zet zenzeŋan ekmak animbi 7 etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindeme dolakŋaŋ tabien.<sup>6</sup> Âpme itnaŋan tipman baenen mka temaŋ zut Sodommak Gomola ke kekokgak bekaŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti

tewañ indazimâge. Keyañ am bekanañ mamip bam ekñen yominangat dopman Kawawañ mutumindawe keyet golañin titiñañ. <sup>7,8</sup>Kogogak itnañan tipman baenen an ñen Lot ek mamañañ teñ egañ am bekanañ mimi ekñenañ meluwañ bekanañ sakambukñañmak ke mmamkwapme kan katañ ekñengat tuñguwinan ke mamti mama mimiñin ke ekti keñañ nukñañ beme ekñengat kemberñ omba penañ mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame Kawawañañ Lot angalañpeye. <sup>9</sup>Kawawañ Amobotnañañ am teñ mamaip ekñen nukñañ sokbemindame ñep mañgalañ indein ma am bekanañ mamip ekñen keyet dopmanñin matim metne metne bam zemdelañ zenze kanen omba penañ mutumindame delañ zewe. <sup>10</sup>Am keñinan bekanangat tikñañañ mamsik tazinañ Kawawañgat nâme ku mopme sekñiyek mamsaip. An ekñen keboñ ke dopmanñ mgasik penañ mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyañ kiñgagapiñ zeingat zewi mti ensel Kawawañgalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnañ ekñenmak kogogak maatindondoip. <sup>11</sup>Kawawañgalen ensel windenñin temañ penañ tazin ekñen keyañ kogogak Amobotnañgat zikatnan ensel bekanañ ekñengat ñenzinziñ omba ku mamip ma ku manzematlatindeip. <sup>12</sup>Âpme set kileñ an ekñen keyañ zet yañañ ku nâmâtâlíp keyet ekñenañ zet belakñañ penañ manâip. Keyañgut an ekñen keyañ tam boyañ sekñinañgat tikñañ nâmti mamâlíp keyet katañ ekñenañ ilinañgat sekñinañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat nânâ etañ mamâlíp. Kegok mti amnañ songom zupmanñ maindowalelip sakam kegok Kawawañañ indomyaloñme temebeb. <sup>13</sup>Mti mama mimiñin mgasik keyet dopmanñ tiwep. Ekñenañ kasup sutnateman keñinañ bekanañ mimiñet tikñañ manâip ke mamip. Yañgut am nâmkiñpepenñmak in tu meuñin timumondekti tatnime set kileñ an ekñen keyañ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekñen ke dâsukiñinbenñ keyepm ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet buñamañ mamtotpeip. <sup>14</sup>Kan katañ imbimak yom aiikgat imbiñet zikat posi mamip mti bekanañ mimiñelen tikñañin omba penañ wemindain. Am nâmkiñpepenñ tuwat tuwat ekñengat kwitnañ kwitnañ keboñgat zet kelakñañ mimindamti indamandame yom ekñenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keñin temañ bemti mamaip. Am mañge ekñen ke teziñ ñandañgat zapat mamaip. <sup>15</sup>Ekñenañ mama mimi esemteñ ke katikpemti Beoyet nemuñañ Balaam egañ mânep tisât nâmti set bekanañ mâti tiye kogok ekñenañ mamip. <sup>16</sup>Ek bekanangat tosañañ titiyet ñoktikñañ temañ tatnânepeme Amobotnañañ zet kululuñañgapm ñenzinziñ msaye. Âpme donki zet ñep ku zenzeyelenañgut zet amnañ manzeipnok zemti golañ zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpewe. <sup>17</sup>Am ekñen keboñ ke tu zikatnañ bemberañ ma zanza tâgâyañ kumbume mekopme map ku matozin keboñ. Kawawañañ mundumin tambusosogen weyañpeye. Ekñenañ

tambusosok kinjinaŋ keyet keŋan mebegat zapat ombempeye keyet metabep. <sup>18</sup>Ekjenanŋ mampongaŋin kumti zet manzeip ke penaŋepiŋ. Ekjenanŋ am notnanŋ imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnanŋ keyet zet kelakŋanŋ mimindamti keŋin mamwalip. Âpme am ekjen ke nâmkijipepen alakŋanŋ kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnanŋ timkwatindenderaŋ keyen ewe gilik zemti melo. <sup>19</sup>An ekjen keyanŋ am ekjengat pigok zetik maminindaip, “In zii zet ke ŋep katikpempti lala mebegalen.” Yanŋut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keŋan tatiŋgut kekok manzeip. An ŋenanŋ bekananŋat nâme mopme mambe beme egaŋ keyelen kimbat keŋan toti mambe. <sup>20</sup>Nâip, am mama mimi bekananŋ mâti mamiwaŋ keŋin gilik zeme Amobotnanŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Toŋaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkijipeip. Ke naman ekjenanŋ peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekananŋ keyet keŋan ewe melumaŋme keyanŋ indatamkitik mti matazin. Kegok mip beme eweŋan mama mimiŋin belaknik bekananŋ beyeyaŋgut bamgat bekananŋ penaŋ bewe. <sup>21</sup>Am ekjen keboŋ mama mimi teŋgalen set ku nâmâtâti kekok mbiek ze keyanŋ bekananŋ omba penaŋ ku benak. Yanŋut am teŋ mamayelen set ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnanŋ zemzikat indammimiŋaŋ ke katikpempti ewe mama mimi bekananen mepme bekananŋ penaŋ mambein. <sup>22</sup>Am ekjen keboŋ ekjengat zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ mambein,

“Tam ekjenanŋ meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.”

*(Totatgalen Set 26:11)*

ma “Bo ekjenanŋ tu zululoyaŋ meti ewe witiwiwen manziniŋip.”

### **Penanŋ sukwep Amobotnanŋgalen zet penaŋepiŋ ku bewe**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ ingat zapat meluwaŋ kumindama sek zut ilak bein. Neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yuŋguŋguŋepiŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti keŋin mbuteyap. <sup>2</sup>In eweŋan golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekjenanŋ zet zewien ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanŋ Penanŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet an indakumtetitiŋaŋ ekjen Amobotnanŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Toŋaŋgalen zet mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaŋ nâmtimti timambep.

<sup>3</sup>Mti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnanŋ mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekananŋat tikŋaŋin tatindain ke mti mambe. <sup>4</sup>Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnanŋ gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penaŋaŋ denen? Ningat yeŋpapmne ekjen pi gakimâpme delaŋ zemâge âpme kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti weŋge sepem kekok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.” <sup>5</sup>Kegok tazewaŋgut eweŋan kululuŋ ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witiŋip temaŋmak msat sepemnok yek weŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ zet etaŋ zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip. <sup>6</sup>Âpme bam tuyaŋagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ

sambe asekâmâge. <sup>7</sup>Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyaŋegak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelan zenze kan keyet tewaŋ idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekanan ekŋenan dopman tiwep kan keyet egelan kegogak asekalupgapmti keyet damuŋ talup.

<sup>8</sup>Notnne penaŋ, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambalup. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatindowe. <sup>9</sup>Amobotnaŋ egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyepm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenan nâme kegoknok mambein. Keyaŋgut kegok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme delan zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan keŋin gilik zenzeyet kan bugan matusumindain.

### **Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmlup**

<sup>10</sup>Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwalip kegok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaŋ kumti asebbe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup kapi tewaŋ zimâpme delan zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapi zime delan zemâbep. <sup>11</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in teŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋan nâmtikŋan mamin ke mbep. <sup>12</sup>Mama mimi kegok mti Kawawaŋ kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in mulup windeŋanben mti egalen kokot kanaŋ ke mandame sokŋanik kobe. Kan keyet kululuŋ tep temaŋan zime yek bewe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup pi kegogak teziŋgat kipmaŋan kâme zalim tobe. <sup>13</sup>Âpme nin Kawawaŋan kululuŋ alakŋan ma msat alakŋan mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandaŋan keyet damuŋ tapmanup. Mka msat alakŋan ke am mama mimi teŋ mti mamaip ekŋenan toŋan bembeyet zeye. <sup>14</sup>Kogogapm notnne penaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemandandayet damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋmak keŋ sewakŋan palen mambe ma egat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ ma mubulupiŋ tabep.

<sup>15</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋan kan ewe tusume teepmaŋ mepme ekti zewep. Nin keŋ gilik zenzeyet egaŋ damuŋ tazin kegok nâmbep. Ningat notn Pâlan zet keyegak Kawawaŋan ŋoktikŋanen beme ingat kegok kumindaye. <sup>16</sup>Egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ sambe kuyeen nâlen zet kumindayap galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nânâninpiŋ ma am nâmkŋipepenjin tuwat tuwat ekŋenan zet keyet yaŋan nukŋan penaŋ tazin ke ŋep ku nâmtâtâgalen. Ekŋenan zet keboŋ keyet yaŋan manzemyuŋguip ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ sambe kegogak manzemyuŋgupgapmtiŋgut dopman walelet aikmâbep.

<sup>17</sup>Notnne penaŋ, golaŋ zet eweŋan diindondoŋan keyepmti am belakŋan penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen zemyuŋguŋguyaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume sukŋan bewepmagengat keŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mbep. <sup>18</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋ ma An Anŋalalan Toŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelan indamukulem mme egat yaŋan nânâyet nânânjin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemt i mamambanup! Ke penaŋ.

# 1 Zân

## Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ neŋaŋ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ neŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin kwitnaŋ Zân Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapat meluwaŋ ombanik kuye. An keyaŋ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak e egaŋegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donaŋ penaŋ. Mamaŋ Salome ek Maliayet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋaŋmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembenâŋ ku mimiŋaŋ am kwiyet kumindandaŋaŋ e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawaŋgalen zezapatgalen nânâŋinmak mambien ekŋenaŋ Glik zet kukuŋaŋ ma zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekti Zânaŋ kukuŋaŋ zewien.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat zulak zulak tazinen keyet kataŋ zapat meluwaŋaŋ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboŋ omba penaŋ tapmelip. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋ am notnaŋ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmagâŋ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yungumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaŋ eksese zet kumindaŋe.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋgupminan an penaŋ sokbembeŋgalen zet

1:5-2:28 Am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmagâŋ Kawawaŋmak nemuŋaŋ Zisasmagen tususuŋin tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet

2:29-4:6 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keyepmti mama ke nâmkîŋpem timti mama kanzizit toŋaŋ bembeyelen  
4:7-21 Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

5:1-12 Kilais nâmkîŋpemti mama keyet yaŋaŋ dâsuki ma penaŋ ke notn notn mti mama keyaŋ msokbewe

5:13-21 Am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen zet tepumaŋ ma zet zemdelâŋ zenze zet

### Zemâtâtât zet

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yaŋbemberjan baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapatnaŋ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnaŋ penaŋ ekbenn. Nin ke ekti betnnaŋ penaŋ timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnaŋ keyet meluwaŋ mimindanup. <sup>2</sup>Mama ke sokbemkawaŋ beme ekbenn. Mama katikŋaŋ mama An ke Bienmagen tageyaŋ bam ninmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. <sup>3</sup>Keyepmti nin egat mamaŋaŋ eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keŋ kwep bemti Bipmaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmak keŋ kwep ŋep bemti mambanup. <sup>4</sup>Tuŋgupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe olojen mman delan zenzeyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

### Nin mama mimi busatnanen etaŋ mbanup

<sup>5</sup>Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiindonup: Kawawaŋ ek An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin. <sup>6</sup>Nin tambusosogen mamtingut, “Nin Kawawaŋmak tusunup,” zenup keyaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyaŋ mme nin dâsuki toŋaŋ benup. Âpme zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen ku matazin. <sup>7</sup>Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen mamanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti tapmann Nemuŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ yomm zulupme kwetetepmaŋ mamanup.

<sup>8</sup>“Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme keŋ matetipenup ma zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke keŋnanen ku tazin. <sup>9</sup>Âk nin yomm zemkawaŋbenup beme Kawawaŋ zeme penaŋak masokbein ma teŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ yomm zemdelan zemndein ma myuŋguŋgu sambe ke manzulutmâzin. <sup>10</sup>“Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyaŋ mme Kawawaŋ an dâsukitoŋ kegok mambein. Kegok manzenup keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke ningat keŋnan ku tazin.

### Zisas Kilais egaŋ ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nâgât nembanne penaŋ, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundumnanen Zisas Kilais ek mama teŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Bipmaŋgat ndaŋgalaŋ ndendeyelen nâmti mandundum sain. <sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etaŋ yek. Msat sambe am ekŋengat temakwep gakiye.

<sup>3</sup>Nin Kawawaŋ zet zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ ke maŋgawepenup bemelak nin ek manâmpenup ke penaŋ manâmkawaŋbenup. <sup>4</sup>Ma an

nenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepupupiŋ mamti zewe, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ nâmpayap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki toŋaŋ. Kegok manzenup keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke ningat keŋnan ku tazin. <sup>5</sup>Âk an ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepun beme an keboŋ egaŋ penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawaŋmagen tusumti tapmanup kegok penaŋ bein. <sup>6</sup>An ŋen egaŋ, “Neŋ Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mama maŋge sepem kegogak mamain.

### **Busatnaŋ mamti keŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mti mambep**

<sup>7</sup>Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, neŋ zet pi alakŋaŋ ku kumindayap. Zet kapi in yaŋbemti Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat nâmti nâmkŋipewien keyegak kumindayap. Zet yaŋbemti zemzikat indam mbien kegogapm zet itnaŋaŋ zeyap. <sup>8</sup>Yaŋgut zet kuyap keyaŋ zet alakŋaŋnogak tageyaŋ matazin. Keyet penaŋaŋ Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak sokbein. E yaŋaŋ kapigok tambusosokgalen bekaŋaŋaŋ yek bemâpme busatnaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋbemti tazin.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme an ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋ kasa manâin an keboŋaŋ, “Neŋ busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain. <sup>10</sup>An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat gogot mamin egaŋ busatnanen mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom ŋenaŋ ma tetimaemae ŋen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe. <sup>11</sup>Ma an ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋ kasa nâmpewe egaŋ yomgalen tambusosok keŋan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâgât olabe enenogat tambusosogaŋ zikatnaŋ simuŋ tapme kegok mbe. <sup>12</sup>Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pembedaŋgapmti yomin zulutindendaŋaŋ keyepm zet kapi kumindayap. <sup>13</sup>Yeŋ bipmne in Kilais eweŋan baenen takwapme egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne in Kawawaŋaŋ windaŋaŋ indame an bekaŋaŋ mimi windaŋaŋ mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Animbi nemba, in Biwin Kawawaŋgat nâmâtâlîp keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap. <sup>14</sup>Bienne, in Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlîp keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in windaŋin temaŋ tazin ma Kawawaŋgalen zet keŋinan tapme Sadaŋgalen tetimaemaen katikŋaŋ bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

### **Keŋŋ temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet ku bewanup**

<sup>15</sup>In am mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ekŋenmak ku tusuwep ma keŋin msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwindaŋgat tikŋaŋ ku nâmbep. <sup>16</sup>Nâip, mama mimi bekaŋaŋ seginaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eksegat ma sekŋ mobot ke Biwindaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek. Ke

msat kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat tikŋaŋetaŋ. <sup>17</sup>Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ma tikŋaŋaŋ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ kwesiŋ mamti mamambe.

### Kilaisiyet kasaŋane tasokbemâlip

<sup>18</sup>Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyaŋ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasaŋane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penaŋ sokbemâbienanŋ tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penaŋ bein kekok ilak nânup. <sup>19</sup>Ekŋen keyaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnangatnaŋ sokbewien keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ ninmak keŋ kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yaŋ ndemebien keyepmti ekŋengat yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak mamayet ku ombemindeye.

<sup>20</sup>In ekŋen nembonŋ yek. In Emetak Teŋ ke timâbiengapmti in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkawaŋbewien. <sup>21</sup>Meluwaŋ kapi in, “Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmâtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitoŋaŋ zet tazeip ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ kemagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinangat keŋinangalak tazeip. <sup>22</sup>An zet dâsukitoŋ ke kwiyet zesenuŋ? An ŋenaŋ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyaŋ Bien ma Nemuŋaŋ eget mambamkumidein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasaŋaŋ. <sup>23</sup>An ŋenaŋ Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ mambamkumpein keyaŋ zeinen egaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmpein kogok bein. An ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ Kilais zein beme egaŋ Bipmaŋgat kekokak ŋep nâmpein zenup.

<sup>24</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ eweŋaŋ baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambeb. Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemuŋ zut egeŋaŋ kekokak ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindein. <sup>25</sup>Ke Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buŋam zapatnaŋ diindoye ke ndawe.

<sup>26</sup>Am keŋin mamimyungumindeip ekŋengat zet zapat kekok kumindayap. <sup>27</sup>In Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnaŋgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Teŋ egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Teŋgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penaŋ sukwep keyepmti egaŋ manzemzikat indain kataŋ keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamambep.

<sup>28</sup>Nembanne penaŋ, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot sokbemkawaŋ beme in winderinbeŋ tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

<sup>29</sup>In Kilais ek teŋ toŋaŋ maekmâtâlîp beme in pigok nâmâtâlîp. In am ŋen mama mimi teŋ mme in nâip ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋgapmti kekok mamin.

### Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamanup

**3** <sup>1</sup> Neŋe neŋe, Bipm Kawawaŋ egaŋ gogot omba penaŋ mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambaŋane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku maekmâtâlip. Sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ningat yaŋaŋ ku manndikmâtâlip. <sup>2</sup> Notnne penaŋ, kan pigogat nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane penaŋ mamanup yaŋgut maneti naman sepem zigok penaŋ mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawaŋ beme eknup keyaŋgut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnaŋaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe kan keyet ikŋaŋ penaŋ ilak ekti egalen mama sepem keboŋak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikŋaŋgalen yaŋaŋ penaŋ ke ekmâtâbanup. <sup>3</sup> Âpme am sambeyaŋ kan keyet webemti damuŋ mambep ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋagak kwetetepmaŋ besâgât webematalip.

<sup>4</sup> An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgosoin eneyet zet aŋgososo ke yom. <sup>5</sup> Ma Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Egaŋ yom peme mebegat kwatoti ikŋaŋ yompiŋ penaŋ maŋge. <sup>6</sup> Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ yom mti mimiek ku mamip. Âk ŋen egaŋ yom tusumti mamin beme egaŋ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâge kegok bein.

<sup>7</sup> Nembanne penaŋ, in weyaŋ damuŋ mbep. Am notnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mme in ku nâmindewep. ŋen egaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedaŋ mamin an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain. Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋak egaŋ mamain. <sup>8</sup> An ŋenaŋ yom tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadaŋgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Sadaŋ ek eweŋanak yaŋbemti yom aigeŋaŋ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋgalen mulup kumaseksâgât koge. <sup>9</sup> Am ŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bewe beme egaŋ yom tusumti ewe ku mbe. Kawawaŋmak mamayelen winde tatsame ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Keyepmti egaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ewe ku tusumti mbe. <sup>10</sup> Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok sokbemkawaŋ beme ekmâtâtâgalen: An ŋen mamaŋaŋ teŋ ku mamti notnane notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ku mbe beme ek, “Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba,” ku zenzeyelen.

<sup>11</sup> Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbep. <sup>12</sup> Nin Kaingalen mama mimi mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadaŋgalen an bemti meniŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kume gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egalen mama mimiŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ âpme meniŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ teŋ ke eksokbemtiyepm kuye. <sup>13</sup> Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkŋipepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kasa mimindame ku palapewep. <sup>14</sup> An ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋaŋ ku bewe

beme ek Kawawaŋgalen an yek; gakikiŋaŋ nemborj mamain. An ŋen notnaŋgat gogot mam beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke timti mama mimiŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ nemborj keyetnaŋ wage sepem bein. <sup>15</sup> An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋeniyet keŋ kasa mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. In nâip an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ kume gakin beme ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku tasain.

<sup>16</sup> Notnnaŋgat keŋ bembe keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn. Âpme nin kegogak notnne nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat sekŋ talasimti gakiwanup beme keyaŋ mukulem mimindewanup. <sup>17</sup> Yaŋgut an ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe mene beme egaŋ ekme notnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ŋen milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiŋ igak timti mambe beme egaŋ, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zenzeŋij. Kegok zeme ŋep ku benak. <sup>18</sup> Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ke belak zeletaŋ ma belak dembusegaŋ etaŋ ku zewanup. Nin ekŋengat keŋj penaŋ beme mukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mimindewanup.

#### **Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba manuwaŋ bekanaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku mimiyele**

<sup>19</sup> Nin notnnaŋgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keŋnan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati matazin. <sup>20</sup> Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nâmtâpme delaŋ zein keyepmti ŋoktikŋaŋ zem ndowe beme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ku kiŋgagatgalen.

<sup>21</sup> Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawaŋmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyele ku kiŋgabanup. <sup>22</sup> Nin egalen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke maŋgawepumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ŋeniyet dundumsaman egaŋ mandain. <sup>23</sup> Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen zetnaŋ gawepupuyet nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egat penaŋ sukwep nâmkijpemti egalen zetnaŋ kapi maŋgawepumambanup, nin ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup. <sup>24</sup> An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mamain egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkijpemann kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mandain. Emetak Teŋ ndaye keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak tusumti mamain.

#### **Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbewienan tapmaip**

**4** <sup>1</sup> Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbemti msat kataŋ mekobienan tapmaipgapmti ekŋengalen zet ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma yek zemti weyaŋ nâmtâbep. <sup>2</sup> Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapigok set ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen. An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais

ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tasain. <sup>3</sup>Ma an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ ku sokbeye,” kegok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke ilak sokbemti tapmain.

<sup>4</sup>Nembanne penaŋ, ilin Kawawaŋmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki ekŋengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin keyelen winderanaŋ am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein. <sup>5</sup>Am zet dâsuki toŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat etaŋ zet manzeip ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat manzeip ekŋen ke Kilaisiyet kasaŋane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etaŋ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyaŋ zet ke tiknaŋ nâmti mamâlîp. <sup>6</sup>Nin Kawawaŋgalen am keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ manâmâtâzin an keyaŋ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ŋen Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâpein an keyaŋ ningalen zet ku manâin. Sepem kegok sokbeme zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ma zet dâsukiyelen am ke maekmâtâtnup.

### Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

<sup>7</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, nin ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnaŋgat gogot mimi ke toŋaŋ Kawawaŋ. Gogot palen mama ke ekmagengatnaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen gogotmak mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpein. <sup>8</sup>An ŋenaŋ gogot mimipiŋ mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpein. Eneyet Kawawaŋ ek notnnaŋgat gogot mimi keyet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ. <sup>9</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ kwewetaŋ ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ninmagen mimkawaŋ beye kegok mgeyepmti nin Nemunaŋgalen pembenagaŋ mama kanzizit titiyelen. <sup>10</sup>Âpme gogotgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawaŋ keŋ taolet ku msawen egaŋ ikŋaŋ Nemunaŋ peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâge. <sup>11</sup>Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋaŋ gogot temaŋ kegok mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak gogot dopdop mti mambanup. <sup>12</sup>Msat palen kapi an ma imbi ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ku ege. Yaŋgut nin am ŋenaŋ gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawaŋ ninmak main ma egalen gogotnaŋaŋ ninmagen mawemndain.

<sup>13</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye keyepmti nin egat nembaŋane kok nânupgapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain. <sup>14</sup>Bien egaŋ Nemunaŋ msat kataŋ am yommak nin aŋgalaŋndendeyet nâmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penaŋaŋ ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yaŋaŋ mandiindonup. <sup>15</sup>Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ,” zet kegok ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain.

<sup>16</sup>Kawawaŋ gogotnaŋ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawaŋ ek gogotgat ɲotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm ɲen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak ekmak wetekumti mambe. <sup>17</sup>Zisasiyaŋ msalen maŋge kan keyet egat mama mimiŋaŋ gogot palen mama ke mgeyet sepem kegok nin gawepumti egalen mama mimiŋaŋ ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodanŋat gembembe ke keŋdan misisikŋaŋmak tapme ikŋaŋgat kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ beme nin kingagapiŋ tabanup. <sup>18</sup>Gogot palen mama ma kiŋgagat palen mama egelaŋ notn notn ku milup. An ɲenaŋ pigok zein, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ nenanŋat yomm dopmaŋ mutumnawe.” Kegok manzemkiŋgazin ma an ɲenaŋ pigok zein, “Kawawaŋ nâgât gogot mamin.” An kegok zeinaŋ ku makingazin. Gogot penaŋaŋ kiŋgagat sambe makwizikme moweziŋapmti am gogot mamip ekɲenmagen kiŋgagat ku tazin.

<sup>19</sup>Nin Kawawaŋaŋ gogot kukŋaŋgat mimndayepmti nin kegogak ek gogot mpewanup. <sup>20</sup>An ɲenaŋ notnanŋat msalen kapi tati notnanŋat gogot ku min beme egaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. “Neŋ Kawawaŋ ke nâmpaap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zemtiŋgut naman notnaŋ ɲenŋat keŋ kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukitoŋ zewanup. <sup>21</sup>Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penaŋ kapigok tiwenn: An ɲenaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain egaŋ notnane kegogak gogot mamimindain.

### **Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamann kwileki ɲenaŋ ku mtotndewe**

**5** <sup>1</sup>An ɲenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkikŋpemti mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nembraŋaŋ. Ma an ɲenaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mampein egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nembraŋane kegogak gogot mam indein. <sup>2</sup>An ɲenaŋ kapigok zein, “Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋ gogot temaŋ mampeap,” zemti zetnaŋ penaŋ maŋgawepumti naman nemunambaŋaneyet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekɲen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup. <sup>3</sup>Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaŋ ku msasayelen; egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti minup keyaŋ gogot msanup bein. Kawawaŋmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnaŋ mâti mimiyeleŋ ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ yek. <sup>4</sup>Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmkikŋpemti keŋnan mkatikbempenup keyaŋ msalengalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyet windenŋaŋ matimtopein. <sup>5</sup>Kwiyaŋ kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimiyeleŋ windenŋaŋ mam mtopein? An ɲenaŋ Zisasiyet Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ manâmkikŋpein an keyaŋ yomgat windenŋaŋ mam mtozin.

### **Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ beye**

<sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ msat palen amnaŋ nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemunaŋaŋ tu zulutme kan keyet

Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penaŋ.” Âpme ŋen kapigok, Zisasiyaŋ tewen mopme sipmaŋ mulage. Egaŋ tu zululuge ke etaŋ yaŋaŋ ku msokbein <sup>7</sup>kegogapm Emetak Teŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen ningat keŋnan mulupmaŋ mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ. Egaŋ zet manzein ke penaŋ. <sup>8</sup>Zisas Kilaisiyet mamaŋgaŋta yaŋaŋ tuk kegek Kawawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bein keyaŋ zet kwep bandim mpemti zeip. <sup>9</sup>An ŋenaŋ msat palen kapi zet ŋen tazein ke nâmann penaŋ ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgaŋta zet zein keyaŋ penaŋ amgalen zet omba penaŋ mtopein. <sup>10</sup>An ŋen egaŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ zet ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke matin. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmkatik bembepiŋ mbe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat an dâsukitoŋ zein kegek bewe beme an keboŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgaŋta zetnaŋ bandim mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ kegek mambein. <sup>11</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ beye ke pigok: Kawawaŋ egaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit keyet ŋotekŋaŋ ke Nemunaŋ egaŋ bein. <sup>12</sup>Zisas ek mama kanzizitgaŋ toŋaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen egaŋ Nemunaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Nemunaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

### Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

<sup>13</sup>In Zisasiyet manâmkiŋpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. <sup>14</sup>Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandaŋan kiŋgagapiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup. <sup>15</sup>Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ŋengat yaŋkwesiwanup beme egaŋ ŋep ndawe ke nânup.

<sup>16</sup>Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mambamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, “Kawawaŋgat am ekŋen kebongat dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An ŋenaŋ yomaŋ tasain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepem ku mimiŋaŋ egat Kawawaŋ dundunduŋanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemti mama kanzizit sawe. <sup>17</sup>Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

<sup>18</sup>Am ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋaŋ mamain egaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamin. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip. Am keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋaŋ ŋep damuŋ pembeŋaŋ mimiyeŋen keyepmti an bekaŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ sokŋan koti ku walet sawe. <sup>19</sup>Nin nânup

am sambe Sadanggat kandaŋan taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat zapat manup.  
<sup>20</sup>Nin nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ kwatoti Kawawaŋ penañ main  
egat nâmti mamayelen ŋoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawaŋ ke penañ  
zet penañgat ŋotekŋaŋ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawaŋ penañ ekmak  
tususu kwep mamanup ma Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti  
mamanup. Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penañ ma ek mama kanzizit keyet  
toŋaŋ.

<sup>21</sup>Nembanne, in nopiom ekŋen bamkumindemâbep.

## 2 Zân

### Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋgak kuye. Egaŋ dâpmeŋge ombemindenderaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye. “Dâpmeŋge kwitnaŋ imbi ombempepeŋaŋ ma egat nembraŋane ekŋengat kuyap,” kekok kuye.

Nukŋaŋ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengat eksemti tatagalen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyaŋ an mama ku maŋge zemti zemtalalat omba penaŋ mbien kegogapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tuŋgupaŋŋiŋ; yewaŋaŋ etaŋ yangut zet notnaŋ Zân kapiyet tazinen Zân ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak keyet keŋan sepem kwepnok kukuŋaŋgat zet eweŋaŋ desegat talip ke kapiyet egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.

4 Zemoli oli zet

5-9 Zemsesewat zet

10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekŋen indazemandandapiŋ eksemindewep

12-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

---

<sup>1</sup>Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya dâpmeŋge ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindeyapgaŋm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayaŋ. Yangut neŋ etaŋ yek. An imbi sambe zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ manâmaip ekŋenaŋ ingat kegogak nâme tikŋaŋ mambein. <sup>2</sup>Zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke

ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti nin ingat tikŋaŋ penaŋ manâmindenup.

<sup>3</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma egat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egegat keŋ taolelit ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋit inmagen wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penaŋ mkatik bemti gogot palenak mamambanup.

### **Nâmkiŋpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet**

<sup>4</sup>Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ŋep mâti mamaip. Zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kekok zeme nâma keŋ oloŋen penaŋ bein. <sup>5</sup>Keyepm neŋ zet alakŋaŋ ŋen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. Zisasiyaŋ sokbembeŋanen baen zet ikŋaŋ diindoye. Ke alak neŋ pi zet ikŋaŋ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup. <sup>6</sup>Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaŋ ku msasayelen. Egalen zetnaŋ maŋgawepunup keyaŋ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyaŋ eweŋaŋ baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.

<sup>7</sup>Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penaŋ mepmâbien mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nembon ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalalip. Am ekŋen kebon ke an dâsukitoŋ ma Kilaisiyet kasaŋene zewanup. <sup>8</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keŋ kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mmambep keyepmti bangat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋin in mamip keyet kataŋ indawe. <sup>9</sup>Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet mamkipmaŋ beip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ke ku mamkipmaŋbeip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋmak tususuŋin ku tazin. <sup>10</sup>An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egaŋ zet ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgat etaŋ manzein an keyaŋ inmagen kopme in mkaŋin samti notn notn ku mpewep. <sup>11</sup>In an dâsuki kebon ke notn notn mpewep beme in myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ke mukulem mpewep.

<sup>12</sup>Zet sambe penaŋ tatnainanŋut papiaen meluwaŋ mimiyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein keyepmti naman neŋ nen negak inmagen kot indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keŋnan nâma ŋep penaŋ bein.

<sup>13</sup>Amdine sambe piyaŋ ingat indamukui.

## 3 Zân

### Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ñen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋgak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyaŋ nemba indatim mayeengatnaŋ tuŋgupaŋ an Zân kapiyaŋ zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekñen kuye keyet kwilin kapigok: Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânaŋ an kapi zapat meluwaŋ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Damuŋ mulupmaŋ nânâŋjak mti dapmelaŋgemagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluŋbien ekñen ke indamâti pasalen taindemeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemesewatpemtî zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye.

Zet ñotekñaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemesewati zemgwatnaŋ mpeye

9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepeñaŋ

11 Zemgwatnaŋ zet

12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakñaŋ ekti mâbep

13-14 Zemdelaŋ zenze zet

---

<sup>1</sup>Neŋ ingalen an ñeñaŋin ya Gaias gâgât tikñaŋ nâmgemti gogot mamgayapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti gayap.

<sup>2</sup>Nâgât notn penaŋ, geŋ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ dolakñaŋ penaŋ matazingapm neŋ Kawawaŋgat dunduma geŋmagen sek zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakñaŋ sambeyaŋ geŋmagen wembe. <sup>3</sup>Geŋ zet penaŋ ñotekñaŋ ñep mmamti maŋgawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekñenaŋ kot zeme nâma keŋñ dolakñaŋ penaŋ beye. <sup>4</sup>Nemban geŋ ma nodine in zet penaŋ ñotekñaŋ keyelen set mamâpmelip zet ke nâmti keŋñ oloŋen omba penaŋ manâyp.<sup>a</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> 4 Wa ke ikñaŋgat nembaŋane penaŋ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkijpemtî maip ekñenaŋ Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋene mambeip ekñengat nâmti zeye.

<sup>5</sup>Notn, geŋ nâmkîŋpepemak nodine mukulem mamimindenik am sokŋan kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen mulup am notnaŋ beŋangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopme kegogak mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamnik. <sup>6</sup>Am ekŋenaŋ gogot mimindi dolakŋaŋ ya daplamaŋge ŋenaŋ yaŋdi zemsokbeme ekŋenaŋ gâgât nâme mobotnaŋ beye. Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen mebegalen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nâmgewap. <sup>7</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ am msat palen kapi mamti mandiindome manâip. Ke ekŋenaŋ, “Muluwinangata tosaŋaŋ kogok nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen. <sup>8</sup>Keyepmti nin am ekŋen keboŋ indamukulem mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toŋaŋnok bemti nsakwep zet ke mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemndendeŋaŋ.

<sup>9</sup>Neŋ daplamaŋge ekŋengata zet zapat meluwaŋ notnaŋ kuwan yaŋgut Daiotepis ek ikŋaŋ amobotnaŋ kwesâtgat nâmti zetn manzematazin.

<sup>10</sup>Keyepmti neŋ koti mama mimiŋaŋ zigok mamain keyet yaŋaŋ msokbewap. Egaŋ ningat dâsuki penaŋ zemti manzematatndein yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Egaŋ am nâmkîŋpepemak notnne ekŋenaŋ am kup notnaŋ kopme ikŋaŋ timumululuŋpiŋ tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ timumuluŋ indame, kegok ku mimiyet zemkulumindemti am mukup daplamaŋge notnaŋ ekŋengalen zet nânâyelen mme egaŋ zupman maindamâzin.

<sup>11</sup>Notn, geŋ an keyaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ŋen mme ekti sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geŋ naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâti mbanik. An ŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbe egat Kawawaŋmak tususu dolakŋaŋ mamain kegok bewe. Ma an ŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mti mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmkîŋpein kegok zenzeyelen.

### **Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye**

<sup>12</sup>Demitias egat am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ kegogata zemkawaŋ mambein. Neŋ ma mulup an notnne nin kegogak zetnaŋ zeme nâmann ŋep penaŋ mambein. Ya nin zet penaŋ manzenup ke manânik.

<sup>13</sup>Zet zenzeyelen sambe penaŋ tazin yaŋgut zet ke papiaen kukuyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. <sup>14</sup>Neŋ sakwep penaŋ geŋmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nâyap.

<sup>15</sup>Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi taliwen ekŋenaŋ gâgât nâpeŋ mamaip. Ningata notnne ke taliwen ke giti indamukuwanik.

# Zudas

## Zudas egañ zapat meluwañ kapi kuye

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zudasiañ kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnañ isikñañ. Zems egañ Zelusalem am nâmkijpepeñinmak mambien ekjengalen an damuñ. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet meniñanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasiañ zapat meluwañ kapi apapalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayeyepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwañ kapiyet keñan tazinen am nâmkijpepeñinmak indamukulem mimindeme zet ñen yunguñguñañmagañ ekjengat tunjuwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwatnañ zet kumindaye. Kawawañ nâmkijpenup keyañ zemâtâtât papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yangut ke met zikat samamti mama kanzizit ñep aiikgalen kogok zemyunguwien. Zemgwatnañ keboñ ma zet notnañ am nâmkijpepeñin ñep mukulem mindendeyelen nâmti kumindaye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapiogogañ Zudas zapat meluwañ keñan talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemsesewat zet

3-4 Kulekikiyañ tasokbeme zapat meluwañ kapi kukuñañ

5-16 An zemyungu yungu ekjengalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen

17-23 Am nâmkijpepeñinañgalen zemolimindendeñañ

24-25 Zet zemdelañ zenzeñañ

<sup>1</sup>Âpme neñ Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet meniñañ. Yañ neñ zet zapat meluwañ kapi Kawawañañ am indakumtetiye ma Kawawañ Biwinañ ikñañ in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egañ maindikdamuñ min ingat kumindayap.

<sup>2</sup>Kegogapmti Kawawañgalen añañalañ gogot ma keñ sewakñañ ma gogotnañ inmagen bemisiksikñañmak weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

**Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemyunguñgu an ekjengat eksewep**

<sup>3</sup>Notnne penañ, neñ inmagen zet zapat meluwañ ñeñañ in ma neñ ningalen nâmkijpepeyet yañañ Zisas Kilaisiañ ningat yomgapmti

gakiye manânup keyet kumindasâgât mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi ñoktiknnan nâmkawañ bemptiyepm inmagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ in kukñañgat indadañañ e zet penañ ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambe tazin ke ingat nâmkîñpepeñin mkaliñañ bembeyelengat zet windenjañbeñ zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkîñpepeñin mkaliñañ bemti weyañ mamayelen golañ zet kekok kumindayap. <sup>4</sup>An notnañ Kawawañgat ku manâmkinpeip ekñen keyañ buzak ingat tuñguwinan kobienañ mamaip, ekñen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekñen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañgat manzemyuñgumti zemgulu gilik mamip, “Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañ tazingapmti yom ñep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais winde sambeyet toñañ ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golañ zenze an ekñenañ Kawawañañ an ekñen set kileñ mama ekñenañ zet kaboñ kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmañin bekanañ mutumindasâgât nâmti zeme kuwien. <sup>5</sup>In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak neñ ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnañ Kawawañañ eweñañ Israel am mulup katikñañ Izip msalen mame Kawawañañ indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpemtî mebien. Yañgut keyet palañanen am notnañ ekñen Kawawañgalen zetnañ kuluwiengapmti indawalet mâge. <sup>6</sup>Âpme in ensel ekñen Kawawañgalen zetnañ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawañgalen mundumen ke Kawawañañ âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawañañ selin belin zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyañ ke etañ ke matalip. Yañ bamgat zemdelañ zenze kanen Kawawañañ ekñen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyañ talip. <sup>7</sup>Ma in itnañañ tipman baenen mka temañ zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka ñande sokñañ sokñañ tapmebien ekñen keyelen zet zapat ke otnâit. Ekñenañ anañ anañ ilinak set kileñ mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyañ ilinak set kileñ mimiyeleñ nâmtikñañ penañ mti bekanañ ke mkwabien. Kegok mamme Kawawañañ am ma mka temañ ekñen ke yominañgat dopmañ tewañ indabume delañ zemâge. Keyañ ningat piliñ bein ma teziñ kwesiñ kwesiñ manzin keyet keñañ ayomtoñañ dopmañin ke indeme towebep.

<sup>8</sup>Âpme sakam kekokgak an ekñen keyañ ki kimbemti ilinañgalen ñoktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kileñ mulup mti sekñañ mawalelip. Ekñenañ Kawawañgalen windeyetzemtalati ensel dolakñañ ekñengat mtotindemti zet bekanañ manzeip. <sup>9</sup>Yañgut eweñañ penañ ensel dolakñañ ekñengalen ñeñañin kwitnañ Maikel ekmak Sadañmak Mosesiyet sekñañ gakikiñañgat msalen kapi mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yañ mbunañ yek beme ensel Maikel egañ Sadañ zet mtopemti zenzeyet nâme ñep ku beme pigok etañ dunduye, “Amobotnañ Kawawañañ ikñañ dopmañ mutumgawe.” Egañ zeye keyet katañ ekñenañ

ku tapmip. <sup>10</sup>Âpme set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip keyet ekŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ manâip. Keyaŋgut an ekŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlip. Kegok mti ilinaŋgat keŋin ma sekŋin mawalelip. <sup>11</sup>Wakae! An ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ekŋen keyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlip. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaŋ Kola ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet bamset zeme indawalege. An ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ekŋengat palen timtapme tapmaip.

<sup>12</sup>Âpme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timum ondekti Amobotnaŋgat keŋ oloŋen tatnime set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ inimagen koti me ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyaŋ ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet ekŋenaŋ sakambuk ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat an damuŋ manzeip keyaŋgut dapmelangeŋine ku maindikdamuŋ mip. An ekŋen keyet yaŋin zanza sopmaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume pelelaŋ mekopme mawaŋ ku makozin keboŋ. Ma ekŋen ke tep katnaŋ kananen ku maelikme selume memuaŋ penaŋ mambein keboŋ. <sup>13</sup>Ma an ekŋen keyet mama mimiŋin nembu mamaŋ temaŋaŋ kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayaloŋzin keboŋ. Ma ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin sakambukŋaŋmak mamip ke nembu mamaŋ zawak salaŋ kalak kalak mamin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke wenzimaŋ mundumaŋ katikpemtî belakŋaŋ mepmatazin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ tambusosok gimbikŋaŋ keŋan mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaŋ am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnaŋ Inok egaŋ sokbeye. Egaŋ an ekŋen keyet ma am notnaŋ keboŋgat golaŋ zenze an keyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnaŋ ek enselŋane teŋ sambe sopmaŋ ekŋenmak koti <sup>15</sup>am sambe zemindomti am yomtoŋ ekŋen egat ku manâmkiŋpemtî mulup bekaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen mamip ma zet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ egat manzemtalalip am ekŋen keboŋ ke dopmaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ egaŋ mutumindawe.”

<sup>16</sup>Âpme an ekŋen ke âŋ zelinbeŋ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbekam bembe mamip. Mti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke mamâlip ma ilinaŋgat sek mobot zet zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mimindame ekŋengat kwizet buŋamin mmobotgat mamip.

### Bimbim zet

<sup>17</sup>Yaŋgut notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti ombemindeye ekŋenaŋ zet tipman baenen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbembeyet diindowienen ke otnâit! <sup>18</sup>Ekŋenaŋ ingat kapigok

zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnangalen kan bududuk beme am Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen keyaŋ ingat zet mtotindende zet diindowep ma an ekŋen keyaŋ ilinangalen mama mimi bekaŋ mamâlip.” <sup>19</sup>Ma ekŋen keyaŋ am maŋge makalaŋindeip ma ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku maindikdamuŋ min. Sekgalen tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ maindikdamuŋ min. <sup>20</sup>Yaŋgut notnne, in nâmkiŋpepeŋin esemteŋ taindain keyet dukŋaŋ imtati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedaŋ akumbembeyet mti nâmkiŋpepeen semembep. In Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ indame egalen nânâ mâti mandundumambep. <sup>21</sup>Ma in Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋ kandaŋan mamti ku bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delaŋ zenzeyet damuŋ tapme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ ingat aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindamti mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ ke indawe.

<sup>22</sup>In am ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ku mamkatikbeip ekŋen keyet keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen indamambep. <sup>23</sup>Ma in am mama mimiŋin bekaŋ mamip ekŋen teziŋ ŋandenŋen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma notnaŋ ekŋen bekaŋ kileŋ penaŋ mti mamaip in kemberŋ palen indamukulem mbewaŋgut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame in kogogak bekaŋaŋin keŋan toti yommak bewepgat teleŋan tati mbep.

### **Kawawaŋ olimpepeyelen zet**

<sup>24</sup>Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyaŋ. Egaŋ in ŋep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma egaŋ kegogak ŋep indatimti mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ busatnaŋmak ikŋaŋgalen mundum keyet keŋan moindewe. Ma egaŋ in Kilaisiyet pembedaŋgat mti in indikme myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ beme oloŋen palen ekmak mambep. <sup>25</sup>Kogogapmti nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpene. Ek kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋ. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen gakikiŋaŋgapmti am nin yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ ma ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ ma ek windexaŋ temaŋaŋ eweŋan baen takwage yaŋ alak takwazin yaŋ ewe tapmobe! Ke penaŋ.

# Kie Kienok

## Zisas Kilaisiyan kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnan kwitnan enzililiyan msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânan mka katikjan Patmos tati kuye. Egan Zisasiyelen nemba kekok manje ma Zebediyet nemunan (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penayan nâmpeip. Ekjen dampelanje 7 Esia msalen talip ekjen kekok egan nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkijpepeyan temañ ma Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penan kejanen mkatikjan bemti mamain ke am sambayan nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yanjan kapigok, kwitnan kwitnan enzililiyan msokbembeyan.

Egan mka katikjan Patmos msat nembu tungupman ke tati kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egan ekme Sadanğalen winde kwage yangut bam penan Kawawanğalen windeyan mobotnan penan bemtati kume tomâpme delan zemâpme Kawawanğalan etan windenanben bemti tati mobe kekok ege. Zânan am golanin time tapmengan nuknan sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nuknan ke zet esemten penan kekok kekok sokbewe penan ku zeye. Egan zet myambu zenze zet omba penan zeye. Mneti kasanjine ekjenan nâwepmagen zemti set kekok kuye.

Zet notekjan temañ kapigogan kie kienok kapiyet kejan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet

1:9-20 Zisasiyan dampelanje 7 ekjengat tunguwinan mamain

2-3 Notn zapat meluwan dampelanje 7 ekjengat kumindaye

4-5 Amobotnan mundum totatalen tazinmak Kawawanğalen zet  
munğunğunan ma Sipsipgat Nemunan

6 Gwede 7

7 Kawawanğalan zemolimpepeyanğalen zet

8:1-11:19 Kawawanğalan lumun 7 enselan kumbuwegalen zet

12-14 Kwitnan kwitnan nep bemâpme timkalalanğalen kanan

15-16 Kawawanğalan batikondo temañ 7

17:1-20:10 Kawawanğalan Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penanğat kasa makup  
ekjen Kawawanğalan indawalesâpm

20:11-15 Dopman mututu kanan

21:1–22:5 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ msat ma Zelusalem alakŋaŋ weyaŋsâpm  
22:6-21 Zet zemdelan zenzenaŋ

**1** <sup>1</sup>Papia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet kejanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋ sokbesâpm keyet zapatnaŋ am Kawawaŋ nâmkinqemti msalen mamaip ekŋengat zemsokbemandandayet Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ enselnaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye. <sup>2</sup>Zikat same Zânaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ beye ekŋen ke papiaen kume towewe. <sup>3</sup>Mme am ekŋen zet kapi mamakuiwaŋ keŋin dolakŋaŋ bek ma am ekŋenaŋ zet kapi nâmti maŋgawepuip keŋin dolakŋaŋ talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwaŋ papia kapiyet kejan kukuŋaŋ ke ilak sokbesâpm.

#### Zânaŋ dapmelanŋe 7 ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindaye

<sup>4-5</sup>Neŋ dapmelanŋe 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwaŋ pigok kumindayap: Kawawaŋ eweŋan baen takwageyaŋ alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpme Kawawaŋ ek ma Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum totatatnaŋ matazinen kemagen egaŋ sokŋan matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ amnaŋ ŋep mkipmaŋ bembeyelen ma egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ kukŋangat wati mama kanzizitgalen sek ke tiye yaŋ alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋin maŋgeyaŋ main. Ya ekŋen tuk keyaŋ dapmelanŋe 7 in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ indawep keyet neŋ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot mti gakimti sipmaŋ mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege. <sup>6</sup>Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ nin mme am dundundeset indamukulem mimiyeleŋ mulup nsakwep mti Kawawaŋ Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ damuŋ mulupmaŋ winderanŋbeŋ penaŋ mamm. Ke penaŋ.

<sup>7</sup>“Nâit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikalin ekmagen ekme mesâpm. Ke am tewen kuwienanŋ kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen mamaip ekŋenaŋ egat si kemberŋ mbep.”

*(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penaŋ sokbesâpm. Ke penaŋ.

<sup>8</sup>Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winderanŋmak egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ eweŋan takwabanaŋ alak tapmayawaŋ ya ewe tapmobap.”

#### Zânaŋ Kilais ege

<sup>9</sup>Zân neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnanen mama keyet

kejanen nâmisim tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaŋ mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekneŋaŋ neŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmanen mka katikneŋan neme taban.

<sup>10</sup>Ke tapmopma Sonda ŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bemisikme zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ sepemaŋ lumun nembonj bamnaset kume nâmban. <sup>11</sup>Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelaŋge 7 mka temaŋ ekneŋ kapiyet bemane mebe. Epesa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaŋ ekneŋ keyet.”

<sup>12</sup>Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat <sup>13</sup>busatnaŋjin sutnateman an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nembonj. Egaŋ kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ miakti bitim nembonj goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mamsosoŋanen zamti tage. <sup>14</sup>Ma ŋokzupmaŋ satnaŋ kwalem zupmaŋ keboŋ ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut taŋam nembonj. <sup>15</sup>Ma setnaŋ sokŋaŋmak penaŋ galas peyak peyak mam keboŋ. Ma zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ tu saŋsaŋ bimaŋ maoingalen kwisakŋaŋ keboŋ. <sup>16</sup>Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekneŋanen wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet apum tage ma ŋenzimoseŋtaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin keboŋ.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnanen tokutumti gakikiŋanok wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamti zeye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ tapma sokbeyeyaŋ ewe delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kogogak tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ delaŋ zemâbe. <sup>18</sup>Neŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde neŋmak tazin ma teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan mebegalen winde neŋ nanaŋaŋ. <sup>19</sup>Ilakgat geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksâpmnik keyet meluwaŋ kusenik. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpmnik ekneŋ ke kusenik. <sup>20</sup>Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yaŋaŋ kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ekneŋgalen an damuŋ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ilin.”

### Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekneŋgat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

**2** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekneŋgalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet tuŋgupman mebe kokot mamiap neŋ zet kapigok zesowap, <sup>2</sup>Neŋ mama mimiŋinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ŋep nâyap ma neŋ in ammagen muluwin temaŋ mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neŋ ŋep nâyap. Ma in am bekanŋaŋ yominmak indikpeŋpeŋ mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekneŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zet zikat indanda penaŋ manzeip ekneŋ keyet mama

mimiņinaŋgat yaŋjin msokbemindikbienen ekŋen zet zikat indanda penaj yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekŋen an dâsukitoŋ etaŋ. <sup>3</sup>In neŋmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyaŋgut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giŋgiŋ mamip. <sup>4</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋin kapigok mtati ingat oloŋen ku mamiap. <sup>5</sup>Nâip, itnaŋaŋ in nâgât igagen indembeye yaŋgut alak pigogat yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnaŋ keŋin ku gilik zewep beme neŋ koti ingat dapmelaŋge dolakŋaŋ ku nâmindewap. <sup>6</sup>Yaŋgut mama mimiŋin kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein. In Nikolaiten am ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin bekaŋgalaŋ set ke in sekaŋgaŋ manâmindeip. In ekŋengalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ neŋ sekaŋgaŋ manâyaŋnok in kekok manâip. Ke pembeŋaŋ.

<sup>7</sup>In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkŋepepe neŋmagen atam tati bekaŋgalaŋ winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalaŋ muluwen tep katnaŋ mama maindain ke neŋ ŋep nâmpema nimti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe.’ ”

**Dapmelaŋge Samilina mka temaŋ talip  
ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye**

<sup>8</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Samilina mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyaŋ ma neŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belak zemamaen kwaban. <sup>9</sup>Kawawaŋgalaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti in sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ke nâyaŋ. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yaŋgut nâmkŋepepemeset in katikŋaŋ penaj beip. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ in zemtalatindemti zet mobotnaŋ mimindawep ke neŋ nâyaŋ. Ekŋen keyet nâmkŋepepeŋin penaŋmak yek; ekŋen ke Sadaŋgalaŋ maŋge. <sup>10</sup>In sisipeŋpeŋ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiŋgabep. Nâip, Sadaŋ ek ingat windenŋin mim eegat nâmti egaŋ mulupmaŋ mti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mka katikŋan indewe. Âpme ingalen nukŋaŋin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkŋepemnepeŋ mamambegapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkŋepepeŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.

<sup>11</sup>In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkŋepepe neŋmagen atam tati bekaŋgalaŋ winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen ke ku towebe.’ ”

**Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip  
ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye**

<sup>12</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat

meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap, <sup>13</sup>In mka temanen matalip keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ŋep nâŋap. Sadaŋ ek mka keyet amobotnaŋ bemti matazin keyaŋgut in nâgât kwizet buŋam esemteŋ mmambienen Antipas Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme Kilaisiyaŋ ŋep mamkipmaŋ bein ek Sadaŋgalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkipem nanayet meluwaŋ mti wisat ku mbien.

<sup>14</sup>Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyet keŋ kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balaamgalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgaŋ zemindeme Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat meu wisikŋ sasaŋaŋ ke nimti ma sek kileŋ mama ke mâti yom aikbien kekok ekŋenaŋ ewe tapmip. <sup>15</sup>Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnaŋaŋ Nikolaiten ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlip. <sup>16</sup>Keyepmti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme neŋ inmagen sakwep koti am mama mimiŋin keboŋ mamaip ekŋen ke zemdelaiŋ zenzeyelen winde nanaŋaŋ wanam teepmaŋ nembonŋ dembusekŋnan kwati matazin keyaŋ ekŋen indowe.

<sup>17</sup>In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zein ke nâit! Am ŋenaŋ nâmkippepe neŋmagen mamtati bekaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu kululuŋengalen ke nimbe. Ma neŋ nanaŋaŋ satnaŋ<sup>a</sup> kwit alakŋaŋaŋ keyet palen tatatnaŋ ke sama atawe ke am ŋenaŋ meluwaŋ ke ku eknâambe ikŋaŋ etaŋ nâambe.’ ”

### **Dapmelaŋge Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye**

<sup>18</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Meluwaŋ kapi neŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn taŋam nembonŋ ma setn sokŋaŋmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm keboŋ. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ ingalen muluwinagaŋalen yaŋaŋ nâŋap. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkipemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamaip ma alak muluwin omba tapmip keyaŋ itnaŋaŋ ke sebempein.

<sup>20</sup>Yaŋgut neŋ zet piyet keŋ kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egaŋ ikŋaŋak neŋ golaŋ zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne ekŋen zemzikat indamti bekaŋaset indatime toti ekŋenaŋ sek kileŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasaŋaŋ ke manip.

<sup>21</sup>Neŋ egaŋ keŋaŋ yomangatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanaŋ bempewan yaŋgut egaŋ sek kileŋ mamaŋaŋ ke ku peme tapme keŋaŋ ku gilik zeye.

<sup>a</sup> 2:17 Nanaŋaŋ satnaŋ sawe keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen an keyet yomaŋ katikpewan.

<sup>22</sup>Keyepmti mama mimiŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ zawat sek sindem temaŋ tiwe. Ma am ŋenaŋ ekmak sek kileŋ mamain egaŋ kegogagak dopmaŋ sek sindem mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwe. Yaŋgut yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewe beme dopmaŋ ku tiwep. <sup>23</sup>Ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenmagen zawat temaŋ penaŋ pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka kataŋ nâmkŋepemak maŋge ekŋenaŋ nâmbep neŋ am ŋoktikŋinmak keŋin maegaŋ. Neŋ in muluwinangata tosaŋaŋ sepem igak igak indawap. <sup>24</sup>Mti Taitalayetnaŋ am notnaŋ in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadaŋgalen mulup penaŋ ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Neŋ mulup ŋen in ku tusumindawap. <sup>25</sup>Yaŋgut in ewe nâgât nâmkŋepemti muluwin dolakŋaŋ mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtaŋmetne peme neŋ gilik zemkobap. <sup>26</sup>Am ŋenaŋ Sadaŋgalen windeŋaŋ ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawaŋ bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamuŋ mbe.

<sup>27</sup>“Âpme egaŋ am aen butnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋgalen toŋganok mtati indikdamuŋ mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisikŋaŋ menzim tosinok zaliwep.” (Sam 2:9)

<sup>28</sup>Âpme neŋ wenzim “Saputuŋ” matazin ke an ke sawap. <sup>29</sup>In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

### Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

**3** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinangata zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi neŋmagengatnaŋ kozin. ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ neŋmak mamti mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm ma neŋ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ingat muluwin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamip manâmindeip. Yaŋgut in Kawawaŋgalen ze zapat dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bemti mâbien. Neŋ ingalen mamaŋinangata yaŋaŋ ke nâyap kelak in am gakikiŋaŋnok maip. <sup>2</sup>Neŋ ingalen mama mimiŋin ekma Kilais mâbâgalen Kawawaŋaŋaŋ pilih bempaye keyet kataŋ ku bein. Keyepm in gakikiŋaŋnok maiwengatnaŋ wati mulup dolakŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ neŋmagen mti kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ inmagen tazin bugan keyaŋ delaŋ zewemagengat. Neŋ ingalen muluwin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ penaŋ ku aikban. <sup>3</sup>In Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ eweŋaŋ baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimiŋiŋ ma in nânâpiŋ tapme neŋ kobap. <sup>4</sup>Âpme Saldis mkaengatnaŋ am kwep kwep yom mimiŋiŋ maip in kâlâp

satnaŋ indama miakti neŋmak mebeb. In esemteŋ mambiengapmti neŋmak neŋ mambeb. <sup>5</sup>An neŋaŋ nâmkijpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋ bem tabe beme egaŋ kâlâp satnaŋ munduŋbe. Ma neŋ kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma neŋ Bien ma enselŋaneyet zikalinan, “Ekŋen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawaŋ bewap. <sup>6</sup>In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelanŋenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

**Dapmelanŋe Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip  
ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye**

<sup>7</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanŋe Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zema penaŋjak masokbein. Ma neŋ winden sakamaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewitgalen nemboŋ. Ya am neŋaŋ nâlen mulupmnaŋgat neŋ ku zemkululuyelen. <sup>8</sup>Neŋ ingalen muluwin neŋ nâmatâlap. Ma neŋ nâyawen in winde isikŋaŋ bugan taindain yaŋgut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Neŋ mulup Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen omba penaŋ indawan ma am neŋaŋ muluwin ke ku zemkuluye. <sup>9</sup>Nâip! Am dâsukitoŋ ekŋen Sadanŋalen maŋge ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat Zuda am manzeiwaŋgut yek penaŋ. Neŋ ekŋen ke indatima inmagen sokŋan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmatâbeb, neŋ dapmelanŋe ingat neŋ gogot mamiyap. <sup>10</sup>In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame in nâmisim tabiengapmti sisipeŋpeŋ ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ msat kataŋ kwabeen kan keyet neŋ indikdamuŋ mma tetimaemae kanen windeŋaŋ beŋ bemti tabep. <sup>11</sup>Âpme neŋ sakwep kosowapgat nâmkijpepe taindain ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ma neŋaŋ ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ kululuŋen tiwep ke ku mpewe. <sup>12</sup>Am neŋaŋ nâmkijpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋ bem tabeen ke Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen sesewat mkayelen tepumaŋ temaŋnok bein. Ma egaŋ mka ke ku katipewe; neŋ egat palen Kawawaŋ nnaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumpewap ma neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen mka temaŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kuwap. Neŋ kegogagak egat palen kwitn alakŋaŋ kuwap. <sup>13</sup>In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelanŋenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

**Dapmelanŋe Laodosia mka temaŋ talip  
ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye**

<sup>14</sup>Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanŋe Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ zet, “Ke penaŋ” manzenup ke neŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. Ma neŋ amnaŋ

maeknârneip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ yaŋbemti msokbeye keyet toŋaŋegak. <sup>15</sup>Neŋ ingalen muluwiŋgalen yaŋaŋ ɲep nâyp. In nâmkɲipepeŋinmak ku talip ma in nâmkɲipepemagen keŋ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenâŋ bein keyepm neŋ ingat oloŋen ku miyap. <sup>16</sup>Inmagen nâmkɲipepe kaliŋaŋ ku taindaye keyepmti neŋ zemindewap. <sup>17</sup>In ilinaŋgat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penâŋ tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenâŋ. Nin kwileki ɲengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yaŋgut neŋ ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinaŋgat yaŋin ku maekmâtâlîp. In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalin beŋaŋ ma talak mamaip. <sup>18</sup>Keyepmti neŋ pigok zemâtâtindewi: In neŋmagen koti gol tewaŋ zime dolakŋaŋ penâŋ bembenaŋ ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ neŋmagen kwitimti munduŋme toti sekɲin sakambuŋinaŋ tazinen ke aŋgalaŋti tabe ma zikatgalen melesen ɲen neŋmagen kwitimti zikalinan kaputi zikalin dolakŋaŋ ekmâtâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekɲen keboŋ keyaŋ am keŋin mukulem mme nâlen bewep. <sup>19</sup>Neŋ in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keŋ gilik zemti yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap. <sup>20</sup>Nâip, neŋ sekekegen tati set tâŋtâŋ takuma am ɲenaŋ nâlen tâŋtâŋ ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme neŋ egalen mka keŋan tati tu meu nsakwep nimbalup. <sup>21</sup>Am ɲenaŋ nâmkɲipepe Kawawaŋmagen windenaŋbeŋ bemti tabeen neŋ ekɲen mundum totatat nenangat solonan indema totabep. Neŋ kasa temanen ke windennbeŋ bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windebeŋ bemti tapme Bipmnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum ke neŋ name mundum totatat nenangat solonan ke in indema totabep. <sup>22</sup>In wakɲin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekɲengat zet zeyap ke in nâit! ”

### Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum kululuŋen tazin ke ege

**4** <sup>1</sup>Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mtɲigut tati ekma kululuŋen sekekek ɲandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ɲen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.” <sup>2</sup>Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋɲ melen beŋen mme ekma kululuŋen Amobotnaŋgalen mundumaŋ keyet palen an ɲenaŋ totapme ekban. <sup>3</sup>An keyelen ɲenzimosetnaŋgalen sokŋaŋ nanaŋ kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nembon. Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti tage sek sepemaŋ nanaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ emelal nembon. <sup>4</sup>Ekma Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyaŋ bembuluŋ tabien. Tapme ɲenaŋ bembe an 24yaŋ mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluŋ totabien. An ekɲen ke kâlâwin satnaŋaŋ mundumti ɲokɲinanen elimiak goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke mundum tabien. <sup>5</sup>Amobotnaŋgalen mundum

totatalen keyetnaŋ kululuŋ ambeyegaŋ tapmme taeknepema kululuŋ kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ŋenzimosetnaŋ ke ekma taŋam sokŋaŋ 7naŋ ziye. Taŋam ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ mam 7 keyaŋ ziye. <sup>6</sup>Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saŋga soŋga tu lemunaŋ temaŋ ma galas nembonŋ beye.

Mme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaŋ ilindiŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak zikalin sambe ŋenzimoselinaset ma baminaneset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalin kegok tatindaye. <sup>7</sup>Soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ tage ke laion nembonŋ. Mme keyet bamanen makau apmaŋ nembonŋ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidanen soŋgom ŋen ŋenzimosetnaŋ amgalen nembonŋ. Mme soŋgom delaŋ zenzenaŋ ke muŋtinaŋ mapâmain kebonŋ. <sup>8</sup>Soŋgom zulak zulak ekŋen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mamsosoŋinaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiŋ kwesiŋ zepeŋ matakwalip:

“Geŋ An Teŋgat Teŋgalen toŋaŋ. Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ windendibeŋ. Kawawaŋ geŋ eweŋan tabanan, alak tapmanigaŋ ya bam tapmobanik.” *(Aizaya 6:3)*

<sup>9</sup>Âpme soŋgom mamaŋinmak ekŋenaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mundumanen ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati wisikŋ zemti sesewat tapmsaip. <sup>10</sup>Kegok mme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe 24 ekŋenaŋ egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamain keyet totatanaŋ kandaŋan ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekŋenaŋ bunduŋin elimieyakŋaŋmak ke saŋti egalen totatat kandaŋan bemti kapigok zeip,

<sup>11</sup> “Geŋ ningalen Amobotnaŋ ma ningalen Kawawaŋ! Gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temaŋgat wisikŋ nâmgenup. Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke msokbemane mamaŋinmak sokbewien.”

#### Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ same mge

**5** <sup>1</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ betnaŋ penaset mtaŋpme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwaŋ nembet nembet kumpepeŋaŋ tapme ekban. Mme papia setnaŋ kwep palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapiyaŋ piliŋ amnaŋ keŋan ku eegalen bumilikpepeŋaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Neŋ ekma ensel windenŋaŋbeŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An teŋ penaŋ kwiyaŋ ŋep gwedem papiaen milikpepeŋaŋ kapi mâtâpempti papia ŋep mendesinak?” <sup>3</sup>Yaŋgut an ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ma msat kataŋ taliwen kapiyetnaŋ ma msat kandaŋan maip ekŋen kemakgatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ gwedem papiaen bumilikpepeŋaŋ ke mâtâpempti keŋan eegalen ke an ŋen ku tage <sup>4</sup>keyepm neŋ si temaŋ suwan.

<sup>5</sup>Âpme an ñejañ bembe ñejañ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Si susupin! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen manjeengatnañ ma Dewitgalen alikñañ ñejañ kasa temanen ke an aumti kasañaneyelen windenjin mtoindeyeyepmti egan gwede 7 papiaen bumilikpepeñañ ke ñep mâtâpewe.”

<sup>6</sup>Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembonj zulak zulak ma an ñejañ bembe ekñengat tunjuwinanen neñ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zemberañmak dendañ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmañ 7 ma zikatnañ 7 keyañ Kawawañgalen Emetak msat katañ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnan 7 mamip ke mbien. <sup>7</sup>Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwañ Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen ke meti betnañ penaset papia muñgungunañ ke mge. <sup>8</sup>Kok ke mme kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembonj zulak zulak ekñen ma am ñejañ bembe 24 Sipsipgat kandañan pedondom sawien. Ekñen kwep kwewañ gita temañ nembonj ma bati goliyañ weyayañañ keñanen tu sesikñañ dolakñañmak atamti egat kandañan pedondom sawien. Kwitnañ kwitnañ belinan atamti pedondowien ekñen ke Kawawañgalen am ekñengalen dundundu. <sup>9</sup>Kok mti silik alakñañ kapigok kuwien,

“Geñ gwede papia muñgungunañ palen tazin ekñen ke ñep mâtâpeyeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnañ bein. Geñ am ekñenañ gome gakiwanan keyepm am yañin igak igak ma am zelin ñande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip katañ Kawawañgat zapat gakimti sipdañ indakwitimti indabanan.

<sup>10</sup>Geñ nin mmame amdine ekñengat tunjuwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen kwati msat sambe ekdamuñ mbanup.”

<sup>11</sup>Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmañ penañañ Sipsiwañ Kawawañ ikñañgalen munduman totage ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembonj zulak zulak ke ma ñejañ bembe an ekñen ensel ekñen keyañ indabembulunji dendañ tapme ekma <sup>12</sup>silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,

“Sipsip Nembrañ, Geñ damuñ mimiyelen windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnañ kwitnañ polak polak wem gain ma nânândi temañ ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buñamdi temañ penañ ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemesewatgeñgeyelen. Ya amgapm gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Geñ An Teñ.”

<sup>13</sup>Âpme neñ eknâma Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamañinmak msokbemberañ kululujen ma msat palen ma msat keñan ma nembu keñan ma msat katañ ekñenañ silik kapigok kuwien,

“Geñ Kawawañgapm gitañgalen mundum totatalen totadik ma geñmak Sipsip Nembrañ igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buñamti mmot idenup ma windenjit igagen keyañ kwesiñ kwesiñ tapmobe.”

<sup>14</sup>Kegok sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak keyaŋ zewien, “E penaŋ!” Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ egegat kandaŋidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

### Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 ekŋen ke mâtât mâge

**6** <sup>1</sup>Âpme neŋ eknâma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 keyet keŋanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwewaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kot!” <sup>2</sup>Kegok sokbeme neŋ ekti ewe weyaŋ ekma âs satnanen an ŋenaŋ totati timbiŋaŋ betnanen atamti amobotnangalen bunduŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ same munduŋge. Same âsiŋaŋ palen totati kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ kasa kumti kasaŋene indomdelaŋ zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

<sup>3</sup>Âpme Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede ŋen mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!”

<sup>4</sup>Kegok zeme âs ŋen ŋamaŋ penaŋaŋ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat kataŋ kukuyelen ke winde sasaŋaŋ keyepm anaŋ ilin ilinak aumsomti gakim temebehalen. Ek wanam teepmaŋ sasaŋaŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede tuk ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ tuk egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neŋ taekma âs sopmaŋaŋ kosokbeye. Mme an dukŋan gwaen tage ek skel betnaŋaŋ mti tage keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen meuyet kamberŋ temaŋ sokbesâpm. <sup>6</sup>Kegok kwapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋengat tunŋuwinan an zet ŋandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo kwep e msasa kwegpat an peme wewenŋangalen tosaŋaŋ ma plawa baliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo tuk e msasa kwegpat an peme wewenŋangalen tosaŋaŋ. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiŋ!”

<sup>7</sup>Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 4 ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ 4 egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” <sup>8</sup>Mme neŋ taekma âs ŋen sekŋaŋ alaŋaŋ piyaŋ kosokbeye. An âs dukŋan gwaen tage ek kwitnaŋ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mundum toŋaŋ keyaŋ egat baman âs kwegpat dukŋan moti tabun. Kawawaŋaŋ an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke kapi: Msalen amnaŋ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kamberŋ tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekaŋaŋ mti gakikiyelen ma soŋgom zupmaŋ kukŋaŋberŋ temaŋaŋ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ am maŋge kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme maŋge tugaŋ belak tabep.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañaŋ gweđe 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandaŋan am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemti Kilaismagen nâmkinpepeen katikŋaŋ tapme indome gakiwien ekŋenaŋ tapme indikban. <sup>10</sup>Mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Geŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma penaŋgalen toŋaŋ. Nin gâgât damuŋ zigok ewe tapmann geŋ koti am ekŋen msalen kapi nin ndondoŋaŋgat zemindomti ma dopmaŋ mutumindawanik?” <sup>11</sup>Kegok yaŋkwesime Kawawaŋaŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkinpepeen noline ekŋen msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmeŋgut kasaŋineyaŋ ekŋen noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet kataŋ indowep.”

<sup>12</sup>Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañaŋ gweđe 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋaŋ tewen zimti sopmaŋ makuin keboŋ beye ma eyoŋgayaŋ ŋamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye. <sup>13</sup>Âpme wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ msalen saŋganeŋ katnaŋ kaikŋaŋ tepmanengatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋaŋ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien. <sup>14</sup>Ma kululuŋaŋ galaŋ zem mekoge ke papia palakŋaŋ yaŋ muŋguŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nembu palen sambe ilindiŋ ekŋenaŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

<sup>15</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋine ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisiliŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilim tati <sup>16</sup>kalaŋ ma ŋandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti enzilim ndeme an Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen ŋenzimoseŋnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen ŋenzinziŋaŋ temaŋ ke nin ku eksenup. <sup>17</sup>ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ keyet kanaŋ ke sokbein ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep tasâpm?”

### Israel am 144 tausen piliŋinmak kumindeme tabep

**7** <sup>1</sup>Keyetnaŋ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekŋen keyet keŋanen kwep kwewaŋ msatgalen ganzenaŋ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiengapmti tâgâyaŋ msat palen ma nembu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye. <sup>2</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma ensel ŋenaŋ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ betnanen atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekŋen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandaŋaŋ ekŋengat kwizet <sup>3</sup>kumti zeye, “In msat ma nembu ma tep ekŋen waleindendeŋiŋ tapme nin Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen mulup an monzalamanen piliŋ kumindemanngulak.” <sup>4</sup>Âpme am ekŋen keyet monzalaman palen Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ bemindendeŋaŋ makukuŋin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Israel am maŋge 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. <sup>5-8</sup>Ekŋen sambe maŋge kapiyelen iŋkaŋgat

kwep kwegpat makukuŋin 12 tausen kegogaŋ tabien: Zudayelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Lubengalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Gatgalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Asayelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Naptaliyelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Manaseyelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Simiongalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Liwaiyelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Isakayelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Sebulamgalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Zosepgalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Benzamingalen mangeengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen pilij tiwien.

### Am mange sambe penaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan tabien

<sup>9</sup>Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mti ekma msat katanŋalen am msalin igak igak ma yaŋin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak am ŋenaŋ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mundumaŋ totatatnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimoselidan dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin teepmaŋ satnaŋ munduŋti belinan timbikim sinaŋ atamti tapme indikban. <sup>10</sup>Ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, “Kawawaŋmak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egegaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti kasanne ekŋen indom moti Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen Kawawaŋaŋ totazin ma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ ekmak tazin keyepm sesewatidane.” <sup>11</sup>Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ soŋgom nemoŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zimosetnan pedondomti Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti <sup>12</sup>zewien,

“Ke penaŋ! Zemesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temaŋmak manik ma wisikn zemgaŋgayelen ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penaŋ tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen ya wemeti wembe. Penaŋ!”

<sup>13</sup>Âpme ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ŋenaŋ kapigok nayaŋkweysiye, “Ekŋen kâlâp satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundum talip ekŋen ke kwi ma desetgatnaŋ kobien?”

<sup>14</sup>Kegok nayaŋkwesime neŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemsawan, “Amobotnaŋ, e neŋ ku nâyap, geŋ nâmtadik.”

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, “Am ekŋen ke sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ mimindandaŋaŋaŋ koloyaŋ talip. Ekŋen kâlâwin teepmaŋ Sipsip Nembraŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋaŋ zulupme sat kume talip. <sup>15</sup>Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zikatnan mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke totati indikdamuŋ mbe. <sup>16-17</sup>Ma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ mundum totatatnanen ekŋengat sutnan totati ekŋen indikdamuŋ mamin. Egaŋ sipsip damuŋnok tati maindatim tu zikatnaŋ makwapmâzinen indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekŋenaŋ tu meuyet ŋen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwaŋ

ŋen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmaŋaŋ ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe.”

**Sipsip Nemaŋaŋ gwede delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 papiaen  
milikpepeŋaŋ keyet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ mâtapeye**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Sipsip Nemaŋaŋ gwede 7 delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâtapeye eknâma kululuŋen kwisak ŋen kukupiŋ tapmetnepeme kan isikŋaŋ bugan mee kegoŋ beye.

<sup>2</sup>Kegok sokbeme neŋ taekma ensel 7 kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimasetnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indaye.

<sup>3</sup>Kegok sokbeme ensel ŋenaŋ koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ kasak sesik pembenajaŋ mambuip ke timti sisak goliyaŋ weyayaŋanen Amobotnangalen mundum totatatmagen ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tuŋaŋ sesik dolakŋaŋmak temakwep lumaŋti bembuye. <sup>4</sup>Mme kasak tep tuŋaŋ pembenajaŋ kemak Kawawaŋgat am ŋeneyelen dundunduyaŋ enseliyet betnanengatnaŋ Kawawaŋmagen mowege. <sup>5</sup>Ensel keyaŋ kegoŋ mti sisakŋengatnaŋ teziŋ timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge.

**Ensel ekŋenaŋ lumun kumbuwen**

<sup>6</sup>Âpme ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ lumuŋin kumbusâpmti weyayaŋ mulup mbien.

<sup>7</sup>Mti ensel ŋenaŋ egaŋ lumun kumbume map ais temaŋmak teziŋ sipmak lumamaŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen mulapme toweti msat paŋaŋ temaset tage mme msat paŋaŋ isikŋaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme isikŋaŋ zimti msikokok ma kwaŋ zime delaŋ peye.

<sup>8</sup>Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kwitnaŋ ŋen kalaŋ temaŋ keboŋaŋ tep temaŋ tazime beke melesiŋ nambu keŋan peme toweti nambu paŋaŋ isikŋaset sipbemâge. <sup>9</sup>Kegok sokbeme soŋgom mamaŋinmak nambu keŋangatnaŋ keyaŋ gakimâpme delaŋ zeye ma waŋga mee kegoŋak kumsagep mge. Mme nambu paŋaŋ temaset kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye.

<sup>10</sup>Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumun kumbume wenzim temaŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toti busatnaŋaŋ taŋam keboŋ sokbeye. Sokbeme kululuŋen gwaen pemti msat paŋaŋ isikŋaŋgalen tu ma tu zikatnaŋ wenzim temaŋ keyaŋ atame msat paŋaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye. <sup>11</sup>Kegok mme tu paŋaŋ zut tapme paŋaŋ kwep akŋaŋ beye. Bemâpme am sambeyaŋ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akŋaŋ. Ma wenzim ke kwitnaŋ “Akŋaŋ”.

<sup>12</sup>Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kasup ma eyoŋga ma wenzim paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset ke mamaŋamaŋ

sepem ñen sokbeme busatnañin pañañ temaset tapme pañañ isikñaset tambusosogañ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu pañañ temaset tapme pañañ isikñaset kegoagak tambusosok sokbemâge.

<sup>13</sup>Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ñen ekban. Ek kululuñ bete bete gwaen penañ mamti kwizet ñakñak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penañ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekñengalen lumuñin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penañ tisâbip.”

#### Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 5 egañ lumunañ kumbuye

**9** <sup>1</sup>Âpme naman ensel ñen egañ lumunañ kumbume wenzim ñen kululuñengatnañ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboñañ teepmañ keyelen sekekek ke mââtâtâgalen ki sasañañ. <sup>2</sup>Âpme egañ msat aimboñañ teepmañgalen sekekek mââtâpme kasak temañ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temañ penañ kwalam peme makwazin keboñ kasup ma kululuñ mme tambusosok etañ sokbeye. <sup>3</sup>Âpme gwidegañ kasak keyelen kejanengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti windenjin salisiyelen nemboñaç tiwien. <sup>4</sup>Timti ekñen ke kwañ ma tep sinañ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekñen ke am Kawawañgalen piliñ monzalamanan ku tazin ekñen ke etañ indime zawat mbep. <sup>5</sup>Yanguñ penañ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyoña 5 keyet katañ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzeñañ. Sindem ke salisiyañ indime sindem manâip sepem kekok. <sup>6</sup>Eyoña 5 keyet kejan am ekñen keyañ sekñin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yangut penañ ñep ku gakiwep.

<sup>7</sup>Gwidek ekñen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekñenañ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboñ. ñokñinanen amobotnañgalen elemiak bunduñ ñen goliyañ mimiñañ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgalen zimaset keyet katañ. <sup>8</sup>Zuwin imbi satnañgalen ñokzuwin teepmañ keboñ ma zelin kukñañ temañ laiongalen keboñ. <sup>9</sup>Ma melakanduñin mampongañinan kapayañ weyayañañ nemboñañ tage. Ma ekñengat pâwinangalen kwisakñañ age enzange sambe ekñengalen pâwin kwisak keboñ kuye. Ma kalis sambe âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye. <sup>10</sup>Ma dakñin indindinañgalen sindemañ salisiyelen keboñ. Am dakñañ maindip keyañ am eyoña 5 keyet kejan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandañañ. <sup>11</sup>Ekñen amobotnañ kapiyañ maindikdamuñ mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimboñañ teepmañ maekdamuñ min ek kwitnañ İbulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yañit Waleletgalen Toñañ.)

<sup>12</sup>Walelet ekñen kapi delañ zeme pi naman walelet zut ñenañ kosâpmilup.

#### Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 6 egañ lumunañ kumbuye

<sup>13</sup>Âpme naman ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kumbume nâma sisak goliyañ weyayañañ busilinañ zulak zulak ke Kawawañgat zikatnan tage. Keeset

zet bim n̄ande kapigok koge. <sup>14</sup>Zet bim n̄ande keyaŋ ensel lumunaŋ mtagemagen kapigok mepme n̄aŋge, “Yupeletis Tu temaŋ ganzenan ensel zulak zulak tegaŋ zam indendeŋaŋ ke kwaletinde!” Kegok zempeme meti ensel ekŋen ke kwaletindeye. <sup>15</sup>Kegok mimindeme ensel zulak zulak ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ muluwin mimiyelen weyaŋindeye ke nup kan ma eyonga ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat kataŋ am paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset indawalebien. <sup>16</sup>Âpme ensel zulak zulak ekŋengalen kasa kuku ekŋen âsien totabien. Ekŋen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme n̄amban. <sup>17</sup>Kegok sokbeme neŋ kie kienok ekma anaŋ âs palen totabienen kolowin kapayaŋ mimiŋaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋ tep kwitnaŋ ma k̄aŋk̄amaŋ ma alaŋaŋ nanaŋ sulpa ekŋen keboŋ munduŋbien. Ma âs ekŋengalen ŋokaselin laiongalen keboŋ ma kaŋgaleminaset taŋam ma kasak ma nanaŋ sulpayŋ kwawabien. <sup>18</sup>Kwawati keyaŋ am msalen paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset indondoyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke indome gakim̄abien. <sup>19</sup>Âsi ekŋengat wendeŋin ke dembusekŋinan ma dakŋinanen tage. Dembusekŋinaŋ winde tage keyaŋ am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakŋin ke nombe ekŋengalen nembonŋ ŋokasetnaŋmak keyaŋ am sindem indawien.

<sup>20</sup>Âpme am butnaŋ zawat ma walelelaŋ ku indatime gakiwien ekŋenaŋ nopiom ilin belinaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ma we bekanŋaŋ ke ku katikpewien. Ekŋenaŋ nopiom gol ma silwayaŋ mimiŋaŋ ma aenaŋ ma nanaŋaŋ ma tewaŋ mimiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ek n̄am mimiŋaŋpiŋ ma set mebe kokotnaŋpiŋ ke ewe mandundumsaip. <sup>21</sup>Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma aŋkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma kambutiti mama mimi keboŋ ke ku katikpemti yomin ku zemkawaŋ bewien.

### Ensel ŋenaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye

**10** <sup>1</sup>Âpme ensel wendeŋaŋbeŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatopme neŋ ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayaŋ sumumuŋaŋ ma ŋokŋanen bitimnatagaŋ kiliŋ zemtatatnaŋ ma zimosetnaŋ kasup sepem keboŋ ma setnaŋ tapum tewaŋ zime ŋam makumtazin keboŋ ekban. <sup>2</sup>Betnaŋaŋ papia isikŋaŋ ŋen muŋgugunaŋ kwaleletnaŋ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnaŋ penaŋ nembu palen imti setnaŋ alomaŋ msat palen imti tage. <sup>3</sup>Tati zet laionaŋ kwilin makuip keyet kataŋ kume kululuŋ patataŋ sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim n̄ande keŋaŋ kuye. <sup>4</sup>Kwizet kegok kume neŋ kululuŋ eksât mnepema zet kululuŋengatnaŋ neŋmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululuŋ patataŋ 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukupiŋ belak keŋdanen n̄apemane wek!”

<sup>5</sup>Âpme ensel setnaŋaŋ msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat betnaŋ penaŋaŋ kululuŋen peme mopme <sup>6</sup>Kawawaŋ mama katikŋan mamti mamain ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme weŋge: Kululuŋ ma msat

ma nambu zeme sokbeye ma ekjengat kejanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme sokbewien. Enseliyaŋ eget kwitnanen zemkatik bemti kapigok zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekjen zezapat mimindaye ke ewe kwesiŋ ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm. <sup>7</sup>Ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kan keyet Kawawaŋ egalen nâmbiliwewetnaŋ enzililiŋan takwapme mulup anene golaŋ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penaraŋaŋ sokbemdelajaŋ zesâpm.”

### Ensel ŋenaŋ Zân papia muŋgugunaŋ same niŋge

<sup>8</sup>Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet nâwan keyaŋegak sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ meti papia kwaleletnaŋ ensel setnaŋ nembet msalen ma setnaŋ nembet nambu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi.” <sup>9</sup>Zeme neŋ enselmagen papia ke nanayet yaŋkwesima egaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ keboŋ besem yaŋgut kambakdanen baen towepme akŋaŋ besem.” <sup>10</sup>Kegok zemti papia ke name nima dembuseknan bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ kegok beme tikŋaŋ nâmban. Yaŋ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akŋaŋgat mban. <sup>11</sup>Nima Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaŋine ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ewe zemsokbemindamane nâmbep.”

### Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an zut ideme kobun

**11** <sup>1</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, “Geŋ wati met Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyet kejanen am kwi ekjenaŋ sesewat tapmip ekjen ke indamaŋsenik. <sup>2-3</sup>Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen tambaŋgum ke bemamakpiŋ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekjengat ketalasim indandaŋaŋ. Ekjen keyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kambuk manzenup ke eyoŋga 42 kegok ma tambu msasaŋaŋ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet kataŋ ekjenaŋ mka temaŋ ke kumwaleti mme belakŋaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme neŋ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnaŋ kember ŋen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet kataŋ miak tati zet zapatn zemkawaŋ bewalup.” <sup>4</sup>Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nember ke Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyaŋ zikatnan talup. <sup>5</sup>An ŋenaŋ egegat kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembusekŋidangatnan tewaŋ toti ziwe keyepmti an ŋenaŋ eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewaŋ zime gakiwe. <sup>6</sup>Ma kegogak eget maŋ ku zemalut tototgalen winde idadaŋaŋ kan egeleŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembe kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnaŋ sambeyet zemalut siwaŋ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egeleŋ kegogak nukŋaŋ penaŋ msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

7Âpme zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze kanaŋ delaŋ zeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ keyet keŋangatnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ nembonaŋ kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup. 8Ma segidaŋ mka temangalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnaŋit tewen amnaŋ kumasasokpewien keyet katnaŋ. Mka temaŋ keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuŋaŋ: Sodom ma Izip. 9Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yaŋjin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien kataŋ am ekŋen keyaŋ meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnaŋ ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien. 10Kegok mti an zut egelaŋ am alik sambe penaŋ msalen sindem temaŋ indawun keyepmti egelaŋ gakimalu msat sambe am sambe ekŋenaŋ keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme tewalaŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam tapm mme indikban. 11Yaŋgut kasup tukmak butnaŋ ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋ zewelegaŋ kumbume keŋidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyaŋ idikti kiŋgagat temaŋ penaŋaŋ indaige. 12Keyaŋ sokbeme kululuŋangatnaŋ kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kegok kume am kasaŋitne ekŋenaŋ taekme zanza paleset kululuŋen mowebun. 13Kan egelaŋ kululuŋen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme mka temaŋ keŋanen paŋaŋ 9 tapme paŋaŋ kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnaŋ alik tabien ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati Kawawaŋ kululuŋ toŋaŋgat sesewatsawien. 14Âpme nukŋaŋ tugaŋ zut delaŋ zeme ekmane nukŋaŋ kwep sakwep penaŋ kosâpm.

### **Ensel ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 7 egaŋ lumun kume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye**

15Âpme ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kume kululuŋen kwizet temaŋ sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuŋ mimiyelen winde ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma An egaŋ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye winde keyaŋ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelaŋ msat kwesiŋ kwesiŋ ekdamuŋ mbalup.” 16Ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe an 24 ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mundumin elimiakŋaŋmak keyet palen totabien. Ekŋenaŋ mundumin ke pemti totpedondomti Kawawaŋgat zemesesewati pigok zewien:

17“Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ windendimak mambanannaŋ mamanik. Geŋ windendi temaŋ ke mtati damuŋ mimindi yaŋbewanan keyepmti nin geŋ olim sesewat mganup. 18Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkŋiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ gâgât ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme gâlen ŋenzinziŋ kanaŋ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyelen kandi sokŋanik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golaŋ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkŋiŋpepeŋinmak ma am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât mobotnaŋ nâmti mamaip. Ekŋen tosaŋaŋ indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekŋengalen kan dopmaŋ indawaleletgalen sokŋan sokbem tazin.” 19Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme an

nenaj Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kululuŋen keyet sekekekŋaŋ kwaseleme neŋ ekma boŋgis temaŋ zii zet bempeme matatan sakamaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesimak ma Israeŋ ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nemboraŋ tage.<sup>b</sup> Ma keyegak ambeyegaŋ peyak peyak mge ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ mandamti omba kuye ma mâkinaŋ mge ma map katnaŋ temaŋaŋ toge.

### Kululuŋen imbi nenmak Sadaŋmak tapmalut idikban

**12** <sup>1</sup>Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ nen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi nen tage ek kasuwaŋ sangum melakandunok zamunduŋti tage ma setnaŋ kandaŋaŋ eyoŋgayaŋ tage. Ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak wenzim 12 kapiyaŋ zampeme tage. <sup>2</sup>Ma ek namba kambakmak ya namba ambesâgât sek sindem temaŋ nâmti si sumti ŋakŋak tapmmaŋge. <sup>3</sup>Ek kegok tapmme kululuŋen muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ nen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu temaŋ nen tage ma sek sepemaŋ ŋamaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10. Ma ŋokasetnaŋ kwep kwep kataŋ amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak tapmege. <sup>4</sup>Ma gazu gazu keyet dakŋaŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ wenzim butnaŋ kwep kaputim msalen topme butnaŋ zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyaŋ namba ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti sokŋanik metage, “Imbi kapi namba ambepme neŋ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kegok nâye. <sup>5</sup>Âpme imbi kemagen namba okak an sokbeye. Ya namba keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ aen toŋge mmamti indadamuŋ windaŋaŋbeŋ mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ. Ya namba okak keyaŋ sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyegak mti mot kululuŋen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak mundum keyet dukŋan mot peme tage. <sup>6</sup>Âpme mamaŋ egaŋ kunzuŋti msat tuŋgupman ampiŋan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamuŋ mpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ mundum ke aikpeye.

<sup>7</sup>Âpme kululuŋen kasa temaŋ sokbeye. Ensel ŋeŋaŋ bembe an kwitnaŋ Maikel ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondebien ma nembet gazu gazu ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ ondebien. <sup>8</sup>Mti ekŋenaŋ an temaŋ omti gazu gazu egalen maŋgeyaŋ ku katikŋaŋ bewien keyepmti kululuŋ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien. <sup>9</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunaŋ takwage. Ke ma kwitnaŋ nen an dâsukitoŋ ma kwitnaŋ nen am sambe keŋin mamimyuŋgume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak maŋgeŋane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien. <sup>10</sup>Âpme kululuŋen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋgeŋane aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindein. Kawawaŋ ek

<sup>b</sup> 11:19 Ma nanaŋ palakŋaŋ zut zii zet dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ keŋan tage. Ma boŋgis keboŋ ke Israeŋ amnaŋ pumamti pilij Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak tazin manâmtiemien.

Amobotnaŋ ma winderŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekdamuŋ mamin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ombempeye mulupmaŋ sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawaŋaŋ notnne ekŋengat kasaŋin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge. <sup>11</sup>Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewiengapmti winderŋaŋ bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamaŋin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien. <sup>12</sup>Keyepmti kululuŋ keŋan ŋen ŋen maip in oloŋen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nambu in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Pi Sadaŋ ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yaŋgut kanaŋ ilak sakwep delaŋ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ŋenzinziŋ palen tapmain.”

<sup>13</sup>Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyaŋ nempa an ambege ke mâpme kunzuŋge. <sup>14</sup>Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temaŋ keyet pâpmaŋ zut ke same mti msat tuŋgupman gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ msat ke egat zapat nâmpereŋaŋ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan tuk ma butnaŋ kegogot tu meu ekdamuŋ mbe ma gazu gazuyaŋ imbi ku walepewe. <sup>15</sup>Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmaŋ temaŋ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge. <sup>16</sup>Âpme msalaŋ imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ŋandemti tapme gazu gazuyaŋ tu wasekme toti mege keyaŋ egat keŋan mepme delaŋ zeye. <sup>17</sup>Msalaŋ kegok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mti gilik zemti egalen maŋgeŋane indosâgât mege. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekŋen ke indomwalet msâgât

**13** <sup>1</sup>meti nambu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmaŋge.

### Songom kukŋaŋbeŋ zulaŋ sokbewun

Âpme neŋ taekma nambu keŋangatnan songom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ kwage. Ek zegalipmaŋ 10 ma ŋokasetnaŋ 7. Mme zegalipmaŋ kwep kwep keyet dukŋan amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elemiakŋaŋmak tabien. Âpme ŋokasetnanen kwep kwepgat Kawawaŋaŋ mtopepeyelen kwit ŋen ekŋengat palen kumpepeŋaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Songom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ekban ke sek sepemaŋ tamŋaŋuŋ temaŋgalen keboŋ ma setnaŋ betnaŋ palakŋaŋ songom temaŋ penaŋ ŋen egalen keboŋ ma zetnaŋ ke laion temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen keboŋ. Âpme gazu gazuyaŋ winderŋaŋ ma ikŋaŋgalen amobotnaŋ mundumaŋ ke ma msalen damuŋ mimiŋaŋ songom ketalasim saye. <sup>3</sup>Songom keyet ŋokasetnan kwep ŋengat liŋgilaŋ tapme gakiweweŋaŋ sepem ekban. Yaŋgut egat liŋgitnaŋ bekanan keyaŋ ŋelume dolakŋaŋ beye. Kegok sokbeme msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ songom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien. <sup>4</sup>Âpme gazu gazu ek an ŋeŋaŋ ya egaŋ songom winde saye keyepmti amnaŋ gazu gazu

zemesewat msawien. Ma songom ek kegogak amnaŋ zemesewatpempti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnaŋ ɲenaŋ songom keboŋ kemak ɲep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ɲenaŋ ekmak ɲep ku auuk.”

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mtotot mimiyelen ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeŋaŋ. Mti mulupmaŋ eyonga 42 keyet keŋan etaŋ mti mamayet zempepeŋaŋ. <sup>6</sup>Kegok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ma kwizet buŋamaŋ ma kululuŋen egalen mundum ma am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen zemtalatindemti maŋge. <sup>7</sup>Mti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkɲipepemak ekŋen kasa mimindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmppepeŋaŋ. Mti am yaŋin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ɲande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ekɲengalen ɲeŋaŋ bembe an kwage. <sup>8</sup>Âpme msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ songom zemesewatpewep. Mme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat weyaŋpiŋ mti egaŋ amɲene sambe kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet keŋan kuye. Am ekŋen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke keŋan tazin ekŋen keyaŋ songom ku sesewatsawep.

<sup>9</sup>In wakɲin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit: <sup>10</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkɲipepemak ɲen mka katikŋan zapat nâmppeye beme mka katikŋan mebe. Ma ɲen kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wanamaŋ aŋme gakikiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmppeye egaŋ kegoset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nâmkɲipepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati kupeme towembe.

<sup>11</sup>Âpme msat keŋangatnan songom kukŋaŋbeŋ ɲen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmaŋ zut sipsipgalen nemboŋ; zetnaŋ ɲandaŋaŋ gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye. <sup>12</sup>Âpme songom keyaŋ songom ɲeŋaŋ kwage egat zimosetnan tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme eweŋan songom gakikɲaŋnok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien. <sup>13</sup>Mti songom msat keŋangatnaŋ kwage egaŋ menok temaŋ mme am msalengatnaŋ taekme egaŋ zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ tewaŋ zipen toge. <sup>14</sup>Menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmppepeŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ songom ɲeŋaŋ keyet zikatnan kegok mti msalen am keŋin mme yuŋguye. Mti zeme songom maiwaŋ ome gakikɲaŋnok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weŋaŋ weyaŋbien. <sup>15</sup>Songom keyet weŋaŋ ke mti onzempeme tapme songom bamgatnaŋ ekŋen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmppepeŋaŋ. Âpme egalen zeweŋeŋaŋ kumbume songom kukŋaŋgalen weŋaŋ keŋan megeyepm wati zetnaŋ zeye. Zemti amnaŋ songom weŋaŋ ke ku sesewatsaip ekŋen ke egaŋ zeme indome gakiwien. <sup>16</sup>Kegok sokbeme egaŋ am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekŋen nemboŋ am keyet ekɲengat mepmit zeme ilindiŋ penaŋ belin penaŋset ma monzalamnan meluwaŋ kuindeye. <sup>17</sup>Âpme am songomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ etaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ɲep mbien. Am ekŋen

ke soŋgomgalen kwitnaŋ ma kwit yaŋaŋ mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet kataŋ tage.

<sup>18</sup>Nin kapiyet weyaŋ nâsenup. An ŋen nânâŋaŋmagaŋ keyaŋ soŋgom keyet kwitnaŋ makuku mulup mti nâmbé. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kekok sokbeye.

### Sipsip Nembraŋmak am 144 tausen

**14** <sup>1</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembraŋ Zaion Kalajaŋ tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegoŋaŋ tabien. Monzalamanan ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ma Bipmaŋgat kwitnaŋ kegoŋak kumpepeŋaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Âpme kululuŋen zet ŋen nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisak omba penaŋ makuin sepem keboŋ nâmben ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuin kwisak keboŋ. Yaŋgut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakŋaŋ makuin kekok nâmban. <sup>3</sup>Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ma an damaŋ ekŋengat zimoselinan sesewat silik alakŋaŋ kuwien. Silik ke am notnaŋaŋ kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinagaŋnaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ 144 tausen gilik zemindariye ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. <sup>4</sup>Ekŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ mambien imbiŋen sekŋaŋ ku ekbien. Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembraŋ mamain keyet kataŋ mamaip. Ekŋen ke msalen am sambe ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Sipsip Nembraŋ ekmak mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti indatiye. <sup>5</sup>Ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewien penaŋ; ekŋen an ke teŋ penaŋ.

### Ensel tuk ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mbien

<sup>6</sup>Âpme neŋ ensel ŋen ekma ek pâmti msat tuŋgupman gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am maŋge temaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma am zelin sambe manzeip kataŋ ma am msalen msat kataŋ talip ekŋengat buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke mti mamaŋge. <sup>7</sup>Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme kwizet buŋaman mimwabep. Kawawaŋaŋ am yaŋin mimsokbemti dopmaŋ indandayelen kanaŋ sokŋan bein. Kululuŋ ma msat ma nambu ma tu zikatnaŋ sambe ke weyaŋgeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

<sup>8</sup>Kekok zemti mepme naman ensel ŋenaŋ koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekzin. Asekme delaŋ penaŋ zein. Mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe mme imbimak set kileŋ mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”

<sup>9</sup>Âpme ensel bamnanen ŋen ewe koge egaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ maweŋaŋgat pedondom sawep ma monzalamanan ma belinanen egalen kwitnaŋaŋ tageyepm <sup>10</sup>ekŋengat

Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mti enselŋane teŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ taindikme am ekŋenaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ sulpa taŋamaŋ keŋan toweti ke sek sindem temaŋ nâmti kwesiŋ mambeŋ. <sup>11</sup>Âpme tewaŋ am keboŋ ekŋen ke indazime tep kasagaŋ sindem temaŋ indame kasagaŋ bep zenzepiŋ kwesiŋ moti wembe. Keyepmti am songom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma egat weŋaŋgat sesewat mti kwitnaŋ mmambien ekŋen sindemen indewe. Ekŋen sindemen tambu msa tagogopiŋ tiwep.” <sup>12</sup>Kan keyet Kawawaŋgaleŋ am mamaip ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋipepe windeŋaŋmak mambeŋ. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgaleŋ zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet nâmkŋipepeŋin katipepepiŋ ek mâti mamambeŋ.

<sup>13</sup>Âpme neŋ tatnâma kwizet ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoti kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ zet papiaen meluwaŋ mi, ‘Kan alakgatnaŋ mezin Amobotnaŋ ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtatmâlîp.’”

Kawawaŋgaleŋ Emetagaŋ zein, “Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ mulup katikŋaŋ mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnânâ aikti oloŋen mbeŋ. Mti mama mimiŋin pembenagaŋ penaŋaŋ gwaen tiwep.”

### Meu ŋep beme titiyelen kanaŋ bein

<sup>14</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma zanza satnaŋ sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nembon tapme ekban. Ijokŋanen amobotnaŋgaleŋ bunduŋ golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke munduŋti tage ma betnaŋaŋ wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mti tage. <sup>15</sup>Âpme ensel ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋangatnan kwatoti gwaen ekpeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Geŋ wanamdi mti tadik keyaŋ wit muluwen eleŋgeŋgeyelen kanaŋ bein. Msalen mulup ke penaŋaŋ ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumeleŋgemât.” <sup>16</sup>Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egaŋ wanamaŋ atam tati msalen wit mulup penaŋaŋ eleŋgeme delaŋ zemâge.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ kululuŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋangatnan kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mti tage. <sup>18</sup>Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damuŋaŋ ensel wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ msalen wain penaŋaŋ ekŋen sambe ilak kwipman beingat eleŋgemât.” <sup>19</sup>Kegok zeme ensel keyaŋ wanam atam tati msalen wain tekŋanen katnaŋ antimti timtati time batikondo temaŋ keŋan towege. Kawawaŋgaleŋ ŋenzinziŋ wain katnaŋ timti batikondo temaŋ keŋan time towepme amnaŋ selaŋ maip keyet kataŋ am yomton ekŋenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe. <sup>20</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ wain katnaŋ ke mti mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo temaŋ tage keyet keŋan bemti selaŋ ime zalimti amgaleŋ sip keyaŋ batikondo temaŋ keŋangatnan zupman toti msat teepmaŋ 180 mael keyet kataŋ mepme sigat sememeŋaŋ kwageen mita zut keyet kataŋ kwage.

**Ensel 7 ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak 7 kapi mti tabien**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ temaŋ pisesenaŋmak mamananan ŋen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnan kwitnan keyaŋ ŋenaŋ sokbemti wemenŋut mameti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ sokbem delaŋ zenzeyet zenzenaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Âpme neŋ nembu ŋen ekma ke galas tepmak lumaŋtinok tapme ekban. Âpme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma weŋaŋ ma meluwaŋ ke windeŋaŋ bemti kingatpewien. Am ekjen keyaŋ nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawaŋaŋ gita kulele indame ke mti tabien. <sup>3</sup>Ekjenan Kawawaŋgat mulup anaŋ Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nemaŋaŋ egat silikŋaŋ kapigok mililim kuwien,

“O Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ. Geŋ mulupdi temaŋ penaŋ ma kingagatnanmak maminiŋ. Msalen am sambe ekŋengalen amobotnaŋin. Geŋ mamandi teŋ mamanan ma kwitnan kwitnan mmame penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein. <sup>4</sup>Amobotnaŋ, am sambeyaŋ sesewatgemti kwizet buŋamdi mmobep. Geŋ kwewetaŋaŋ teŋ mamanan ma geŋ musuwewet mulup penaŋak mmame keyet yaŋaŋ masokbemkawaŋ mambein keyepmti am sambe penaŋ ekjenan geŋmagen koti sesewatgewep.”

<sup>5</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum keŋan matazin keyelen set ŋandepaŋ tapme ekban. <sup>6</sup>Ŋandeme ensel kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak 7 timti tabien ekjenan keyet keŋangatnan kwatobien. Ekjenan melakanduŋin bumbulumepiŋ; satnaŋ penaŋ peme topme tabien. Ma mamponŋaŋinan bitim golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke zamti tabien. <sup>7</sup>Âpme kwitnan kwitnan mamananmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak tabien ekjenmagen ŋenaŋ pelep golaŋ mimiŋaŋ 7 kapi timti ensel 7 ke indaye. Pelep keyet keŋan Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mama main egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ gak zemti tage ke indaye. <sup>8</sup>Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ma windeŋaŋ keyelen kasak temaŋ penaŋaŋ kwalati tage keyepmti am ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mobogalen kataŋ ku beye. Ekjenan damuŋ tapme ensel 7 ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak timti tabien ekjenan muluwin mdelaŋ zenzeyelen keyet damuŋ tabien.

**Ensel ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak  
mulapme msalen toge**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma sesewat mka temaŋ keyetnan zet bim ŋande zeye egaŋ ensel 7 ekjen zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “In meti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ pelep 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek.” <sup>2</sup>Âpme ensel kukŋaŋgat egaŋ meti pelepmaŋ ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen meluwaŋ belinan ma

monzalamanan tageen ma egalen wenjan mti mamti masesewatsaip ekjen liŋgit katikjan kiŋgagatnanmak penaŋ sindemaŋ temaŋ sokbemindeye.

<sup>3</sup>Kegok mme ensel kukjanŋgat keyet baman egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyaŋ gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋgalen sip keboŋ beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak gakime delaŋ zeye.

<sup>4</sup>Âpme ensel ŋen egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnanmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge. <sup>5</sup>Beme ensel tu damuŋ pewien egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ ewejan baen takwabanen ma alak ewe tapmanik. Geŋ yompiŋ; teŋ mambananan manik keyepm dopmaŋ mutumindanik ke esemteŋ mamutunik. <sup>6</sup>Am bekanan ekjenan gâgât am nâmkijpewien ma golaŋ zenze andine ekjenegalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbeŋ. Nime keyan dopmaŋ gilik zemindawanik keyan pembedan bein.” <sup>7</sup>Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ winde toŋaŋ! Tosa mututundi teŋ ma penaŋnanmak masokbein.”

<sup>8</sup>Âpme ensel ŋenan egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnanmak mulapme kasup keŋan towepme tep omba penaŋ zime kipmaŋaŋ msalen am omba penaŋ indezimâge. <sup>9</sup>Ekjenan tep kipmaŋaŋ omba penaŋ indakâyepmti Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mbien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnanmak ke mme sokbembeyet windenaŋ tazin yaŋgut ekjenan yomengatan keŋin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkijpewien.

<sup>10</sup>Âpme ensel ŋenan pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnanmak mulapme soŋgom kukjanbeŋ ŋenan tage egalen amobotnaŋ mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme am ekjenan sindem omba penaŋ nâmbiangapm zelin penaŋ aŋgalik mâbien. <sup>11</sup>Mme ekjenan sindem ma liŋgilin ke ekti Kawawaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ egat kwelatnaŋ kuwien. Yaŋgut ekjenan keŋin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanan mbien ke ku katikpewien.

<sup>12</sup>Âpme ensel ŋenan pelepman mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnanmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delaŋ zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnaŋ kwakwatnaset amobotnaŋ ekjenan kokogalen kekok mge. <sup>13</sup>Âpme neŋ taekma gazu gazu egalen kaŋgalimangatnan ma soŋgom kukjanbeŋ egalen kaŋgalemangatnan ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekjenegalen kaŋgalemangatnaŋ we bekanan notnaŋ bet keboŋ bemti topme indikban. <sup>14</sup>Ekjen ke we bekanan penaŋ menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekjen tuk keyan msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambemagen meti keŋin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawaŋgalen nâmkijpepe am mekum kwakum Kawawaŋgalen kan delaŋ zenze kanaŋ keyet zetnaŋ zewien. Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe sebemindein.

<sup>15</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neŋ kambu titi an sepem kegek pempetuk kobap keyepmti an ŋen ek talak mame neŋ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Keŋ kaik mamti saŋgum melakanduŋaŋgat damuŋ tabe. An keyaŋ oloŋen mbe.”

<sup>16</sup>Âpme we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen kasa kuku an msat ke Ibulu zeleset kwitnaŋ Amagedon makuip ke ondekindowien.

<sup>17</sup>Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelaŋ zenzeyelen tage egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msat tuŋgupman kaŋgwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet keŋaŋgatnan kwizet temaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delaŋ zein!” <sup>18</sup>Âpme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak temaŋ ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinaŋ keboŋ penaŋ ŋen ku mge. <sup>19</sup>Âpme Babilon mka temaŋ ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekŋengalen mka ŋande asekmâge. Mme Kawawaŋ egaŋ Babilon am ekŋengat nâmti ŋenzinziŋ mti indawalege. <sup>20</sup>Mti msat nembu tuŋgupman sambe ma kalaŋ temaŋ ekŋen kegogak asekmelaŋ zewien. <sup>21</sup>Ma kululuŋen map katnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kwep kwep tobiengat nukŋaŋin 50 kilo sepem keboŋ. Am map katnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak keboŋ keyaŋ omba penaŋ indowe keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwien.

### Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋ temaŋ

**17** <sup>1</sup>Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekŋenmagen kwep ŋenaŋ neŋmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋmak ek mka temaŋ tu temaŋ sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmaŋ sasayet kanaŋ bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak. <sup>2</sup>Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamaip ma msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ ekmagengatnan wain tu nimti keŋin kileŋ mambein.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Kegok zeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok mme enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti msat tuŋgupman meneme nilizut tabelin. Msat tuŋgupmanen ke imbi ŋen tapme ekbelin. Ek soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋamaŋ keyet palen totage. Soŋgom keyet palen kwit sambe Kawawaŋ mtotogalen kukuŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋanen bee kume delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Mme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 <sup>4</sup>ma imbi ek saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋaŋ zut igak igaknok munduŋti miak miak sopmaŋ mti tage. Betnan okop ŋen golan mimiŋaŋ mti tage ke ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak ma ikŋaŋgalen set kileŋgalen mama keyaŋ gak zemti tage. <sup>5</sup>Monzalaman kwit yaŋaŋ enzililiŋaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tage,

<sup>c</sup> 17:2 Tu nimbien keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekmak set kileŋ mambien.

BABILON MKA TEMAŅ  
SET KILEŅ IMBI SAMBEYELEN ŅOKTEKŅIN

MA EGAŅ MSAT KATAŅ MAMA MIMI BEKANANŅGALEN ŅOTEKŅANŅ.”

<sup>6</sup>Imbi ikŅaŅ ke am KawawaŅgat nâmkŅepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat zemkawaŅ bembe maindomtan. Keyepmti ekŅengalen siwin nimti keŅaŅ kileŅ penaŅ beme an notnaŅ tu katikŅaŅ wain nimti mamipnok sakam kekok mme ekti nâmtetem penaŅ mban. <sup>7</sup>Mme ensel egaŅ kapigok nayanŅkweŅiye, “GeŅ kwilekiyet nâmtetem penaŅ mnik? NeŅ imbi egat yaŅaŅ ma ŅoŅgom ŅenaŅ sekti tazin egat yaŅaŅ ma ŅoŅgom ŅokasetnaŅ <sup>7</sup> ma zegalipmaŅ <sup>10</sup> keyet yaŅin ilinsakwep zema nâmbak. <sup>8</sup>GeŅ ŅoŅgom kukŅaŅbeŅ ekdak keyaŅ kopme msalen am ekŅen kwilin KawawaŅaŅ kululuŅ ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnaŅ yaŅbemti mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku kumpepeŅaŅ ekŅen keyaŅ ŅoŅgom eweŅan etaŅ maŅge pi ewe ku mamain ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimboŅaŅ teepmaŅ penaŅengatanan gilik zemti kwapme KawawaŅaŅ waletpeme ekŅenaŅ ke ekti ektemtem mbep.

<sup>9</sup>Pi am ŅoktikŅin temaŅ ekŅenaŅ nânâyelen keyet sepem tazin. ŅoŅgomgalen ŅokasetnaŅ <sup>7</sup> ke kalaŅ temaŅ <sup>7</sup> imbi keyaŅ keyet palen topmatazin. <sup>10</sup>KalaŅ <sup>7</sup> keyaŅ kogogak amobotnaŅ <sup>7</sup> keyet sepem bep. AmobotnaŅ <sup>5</sup> ekŅen gakimâpme kwep ek alak kapi msat damuŅ mti tapmain. Mme kwep Ņen bam sokbesâpm. Sokbemti kan isikŅaŅ bugan msat damuŅ mimiyeleŅ zempepeŅaŅ. <sup>11</sup>Mme ŅoŅgom kukŅaŅbeŅ mamti yek bewien ke amobotnaŅ <sup>7</sup> yaŅ ekŅengat tunġuwinangatnaŅ keyetnaŅ ŅenaŅ ewe gilik zemkoti amobotnaŅ kwapme indamakuman an keyaŅ amobotnaŅ tapme <sup>8</sup> bein. EgaŅ amobotnaŅ gilik zemkwati msat belatnik damuŅ mmeti walebe.

<sup>12</sup>Mme zegalipmaŅ <sup>10</sup> ekdak ke kekok amobotnaŅ <sup>10</sup> yaŅgut ekŅenaŅ damuŅ muluwin kan kapigogak ku yaŅbeip. Gazu gazu amobotnaŅ ŅoŅgom kukŅaŅbeŅ muluwin nâmdelaŅ zemindemti ekmak tusumti kan isikŅaŅ bugan mbep. <sup>13</sup>EkŅen keyaŅ Ņoktik sepem kwep bemtati ŅoŅgom kukŅaŅbeŅ egat kandaŅan muluwin windeŅaŅbeŅ msawep. <sup>14</sup>EkŅenaŅ Sipsip NemaŅaŅ ekmak kasa âwep keyaŅgut Sipsip NemaŅaŅ egaŅ windeŅaŅ bemti indomâbe. EgaŅ msalen amobotnaŅ ekŅengalen AmobotnaŅin TemaŅ ma msalen an damuŅ ekŅengalen An DamuŅin TemaŅ keyepm kasaŅane kume tobe. Am ikŅaŅ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien nâmisimti maip ekŅen kemak Sipsip NemaŅaŅmak ekŅenaŅ kasaŅineyeleŅ winde kume tobe.”

<sup>15</sup>Âpme Ensel egaŅ kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kileŅ mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen msat kataŅ talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak igak manzeip kataŅ ke tu ke nemoŅ. <sup>16</sup>Ma zegalipmaŅ <sup>10</sup> ekdak ke ma ŅoŅgom kukŅaŅbeŅ ke ilinsakwep imbi set kileŅ mama zemtalatpemti kwitnaŅ

kwitnaŋ sambe egat palen tati saŋgum melakandu kumâtâtpeme talak tapme sekŋaŋ nim wiaŋti kanziŋaŋ tewen bume zimâbe. <sup>17</sup>Yaŋgut ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgat etaŋ ku mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin ke mimiyet meleŋ belan bemindeme ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti keŋ kwep bemti soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋmak beye. <sup>18</sup>Âpme geŋ imbi ekdak ke mka temaŋ. Ma imbi ke amobotnaŋ sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnaŋ.”

### Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekbe keyelen zet

**18** <sup>1</sup>Naman neŋ ekma ensel ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme ekban. Ek windaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ma saŋga soŋgaŋaŋaŋ msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemâge. <sup>2</sup>Egaŋ kwizet temaŋ ŋakŋak palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekme delaŋ penaŋ pein. Mka temaŋ ke we bekaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekaŋaŋ mimiyelen mka temaŋ keyegak talip. <sup>3</sup>Kan Babilon mka temaŋ ke kumasesekpiŋ tapme msat kataŋ am sambeyaŋ imbi keyelen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke mâbien. Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti ekmak set kileŋ mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyaŋ aem kwaem mulup an ekŋengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mânepmak omba bewien.”

<sup>4</sup>Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme ŋeŋaŋ kululuŋen zet ŋen ewe kapigok neŋmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka temaŋ ke pemti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kileŋ mamayelen tusuwepmagengapmti in ekŋenmak walebepmagengat mka temaŋ ke peit!

<sup>5</sup>Am mka temaŋ keyet keŋan keyaŋ yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengalen yom keyet otnâmti enseliyet pigok zeye.

<sup>6</sup>Imbi egaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mge keyet dopmaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik msawanik. Ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mge ke geŋ sebempemti bugan temaŋ mosawanik. Ma egaŋ okop keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak lumaŋti indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

<sup>7</sup>Egaŋ iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti ma set kileŋ mama mimiŋaŋ gogot mti keyet oloŋenmak tage. Keyet kataŋ in egat sek sindem ma si kemberŋ temaŋ aik sawep. Egaŋ keŋaŋaŋ pigok manâin, ‘Neŋ imbi mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ imbi kwambet yek ma neŋ si kemberŋ ku mbap ma keŋ oloŋen palen mameti mambap.’ <sup>8</sup>Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep ŋengat ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat sek sindem ma si kemberŋ ma meuyet kamberŋ egalen kanaŋ bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek winde toŋaŋ egaŋ yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zewe.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamti egat gogot temaŋ mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewaŋ bume zimti tep kasakŋaŋ mopme ekti si kemberŋ temaŋ mbep. <sup>10</sup>Ekŋenaŋ sindem tisenup zemkingagalaŋ indaikme beŋan tati kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ, Babilon mka katikŋaŋ, geŋ mama mimi bekananŋdaŋgat dopmaŋ pempetuk sokbembgain.’

<sup>11</sup>Kegok mme msat kataŋ am ekmak milawalin egaŋ makwitimtan. An ekŋen keyaŋ an ŋenaŋ milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kemberŋ temaŋ mbep. <sup>12</sup>Milawat kapigok dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mbien: gol ma silwa ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ma saŋgum kake katikŋaŋ ke kwetetepmaŋ mânepmaŋ temaŋ ma saŋgum ŋamaŋ ma aiaikŋaŋ ma saŋgum ŋamaŋ palen kânŋkânŋaŋmak tatatnaŋ ke ma tep sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋmak ma elepan ke bo temaŋ penaŋgat zegalipmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mimiŋaŋ ma tep notnaŋ mânewin temaŋ ma kapayaŋ ma aenaŋ ma nanaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak nukŋaŋbeŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ <sup>13</sup>ma mâmbuzuzup sekŋaŋ ma dip ma kabilam ma tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋmak notnaŋ ma wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma wain ma wet tuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma meu kânzunzuŋaŋ ma wit katnaŋ sepemaŋ saŋgom nemoŋ ma makau ma sipsip ma âsimak ma mulup an tosaŋinpiŋ amnaŋ ekŋen indakwitime ekŋengalen bewien. <sup>14</sup>Ma an ekŋen ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, ‘Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ego egomak makwitimtemanan wan alak delaŋ zein. Ma milawadi sambe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ delaŋ zein. Geŋ ewe ŋen ku aikbanik penaŋ!’ <sup>15</sup>Âpme ekŋen ke omkwiti kwiti mka temaŋmak mbiengapm ekŋenaŋ mânepmak kwabien. Ma ekŋen sindem tisenup ze kingagalaŋ indaikme beŋan tati si kemberŋ mti <sup>16</sup>kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ! Egaŋ saŋgum kwetetepmaŋ ma mânepmaŋ temaŋ ma ŋamaŋ ma ŋamaŋmak kânŋkânŋaŋmak manzamtatan. Ma egaŋ sekŋaŋ gol ma nanaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ma kekek mânepmaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ keyaŋ sekŋin miak pemti mamaip. <sup>17</sup>Ma kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapiyet mânep milawatnaŋ ma elimiak ke yek beme delaŋ zep!’

Âpme waŋga sambe mamaiwen ma am waŋgaen mulup mamip ekŋen ma an waŋga mti maindap mainen ma an ekŋen nembu palen mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mânep titiyelen mamiwen ekŋenaŋ kegogak beŋan tati <sup>18</sup>ekme Babilon kasakŋaŋaŋ kwaikme tep temaŋaŋ zime si kemberŋ temaŋ mti zewien, ‘Mka temaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ewe ku tazin.’ <sup>19</sup>Kegok zemti kânzunzu time ŋokŋinan mopme si kemberŋ temaŋ mti zewien, ‘Wakae! mka temaŋ ke waŋga toŋane nembuyen mamaip ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ milawalinaŋgat tiwien. Âpme pi memendepmak mka temaŋ lambaŋaŋ etaŋ tage.’

<sup>20</sup>Am kululuŋen talip in ma Kawawaŋgalen am ma ombemindenderaŋ ma golaŋ zenze an in keŋ oloŋen nâmti segeyak mbep. Mka temaŋ

kumasekbiengapmti aminne, in kululujen tati olojen mbep! Ma Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaj zenzeyelen mama mimi bekanaj egaj ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ma Kawawaŋgalen nembraŋane ma golanj zenze an in olojen mbep!”

<sup>21</sup>Zet kegek sokbeme ensel ŋen winderaj temaŋ egaj nanzaj siput temaŋ ke mwati witikpeme nembu keŋan met towepme kapigok zeye, “Babilon mka temaŋ ke kegogak witikpeme nembu keŋan metopme bam ku ekbep. <sup>22</sup>Âpme gita kulele ma silik eŋsasat ma lumun kwisak ke geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnaj mulup kwitnaj kwitnaj mamip ke ewe geŋmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun kegekpiŋ tuntaj pemti tabe. <sup>23</sup>Taŋam busatnaŋaŋ geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekŋengalen ma kan an imbiŋ bembeyelen kan kwisakŋaŋ ma olojen ŋen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmaj sam dopmaj sam mamtemien ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânâŋin temaŋmak kwati mambien. Ma gâlen aŋkambuk mulup msat kataŋ am keŋin mme yunguye.

<sup>24</sup>Âpme golanj zenze an ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ma msat kataŋ am indomwalet mbanan ekŋengalen siwin Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ keyet keŋan aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

### Kululujen Kawawaŋgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânaŋ eknâŋge

**19** <sup>1</sup>Mme delaj zeme neŋ kululujen an maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen sesewat silik kwisak temaŋnok nâmban. Ekŋenaŋ pigok kuwien, “Kawawaŋ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnaŋmak ma winde ke ekmagen etaŋ tazingapmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne.

<sup>2</sup>Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaj zenzeyelen zet mme penaŋaŋmak ma teŋ penaŋ mambein. Egaŋ set kileŋ mama imbi temaŋ ek zemdelaj zenzeyelen am msat kataŋ yom ekmak set kileŋ mama mbien. Mti imbi temaŋ egaj Kawawaŋgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaj mutumsame delaj zein.” <sup>3</sup>Kegok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, “Mka temaŋ keyelen kasakŋaŋ mot kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe keyepmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne.” <sup>4</sup>Âpme an damuŋ <sup>24</sup> ma kwitnaj kwitnaj mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonj zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ totage egat zikatnan ekŋenaŋ pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, Kawawaŋgat sesewatne!”

<sup>5</sup>Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen zet ŋandaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe inmagen mobotnaj ma tototnaj in Kawawaŋ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.” <sup>6</sup>Âpme neŋ am sambeyelen bim ŋandaŋ temaŋnok nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuinok ma kululuŋ kwisak temaŋ makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnaj Kawawaŋaŋ winde toŋaŋ

ndikdamuŋ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene! <sup>7</sup>Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egalen aimbiŋ bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbiŋaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat aimbiŋ bembeyelen elemiak weyaŋ mgeyepmti nin keŋ oloŋen ma keŋ segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.” <sup>8</sup>Kawawaŋaŋaŋ imbi saŋgum melakandu satnaŋ penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke munduŋ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawaŋgalen am mulup teŋ mti mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ keboŋ beip.

<sup>9</sup>Âpme enselaŋ zet ŋen kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ meluwaŋ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nema egalen awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekŋen indayaŋkwesime kobien ekŋen ke oloŋen mit.’” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet diŋgoyap ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.”

<sup>10</sup>Kegok dinome neŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan pedondomti dundum sasâgât mma egaŋ zemkolumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ nâgât kegok mimipiŋ. Neŋ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ manzemkawaŋ bemtemien ekŋengat nolin. Geŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ sesewatsa. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiiŋpewienen ekŋen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

### An ŋenaŋ âs satnaŋ dukŋan totage

<sup>11</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋ ŋandeme âs satnaŋ ŋen tapme ekma an ŋen dukŋan tage ke am ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok makuip: Egaŋ amŋane ku matalasim indein ma egaŋ zet penaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bein. Keyepmti egaŋ dopmaŋ mututu ma kasa kukuŋaŋ mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin. <sup>12</sup>Zikatnaŋ nembet nembet teziŋ taŋamaŋ keboŋ ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ isikŋaŋ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpepeŋaŋ ke igak etaŋ maiŋti manâin. <sup>13</sup>Ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ mundum tazin ke siwaŋ etaŋ metekumpepeŋaŋ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnaŋ “Kawawaŋgalen Zet.” <sup>14</sup>Egaŋ âs satnaŋ keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an maŋge temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin satnaŋ penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsiŋin satnaŋ dukŋan mepmâbien. <sup>15</sup>Ma dembusekŋaŋgatnan kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ kwage. Keyaŋ am sambe msat sambeyet indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma egalen ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ kasaŋane ekŋenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen toŋge mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaŋ selaŋ im ziniŋ ziniŋ mamip sepem kegok mbe. <sup>16</sup>Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaŋanen tage ke kwitnaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ:

“EGAŊ MSALEN AMOBOTNAŊ EKIŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊIN TEMAŊ  
MA MSALEN AN DAMUŊ EKIŊENGALEN AN DAMUŊIN TEMAŊ.”

<sup>17</sup>Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe tedukŋan gwaen kwapme indikti ekŋengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ tu meu temaŋ aikzingat toti kot ondegit. <sup>18</sup>In ondekti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ

bembe ekjengalen sek sesumbarjin ma an winderjinberj ekjengalen sek sesumbarjin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekjengalen sek sesumbarjin ma am sambe ekjengalen sek sesumbarjin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekjengalen sek sesumbarjin ma amobotnaŋ ma am tototnaŋ ekjengat sek sesumbarjin nseip!”

<sup>19</sup>Âpme neŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋberj ma msat katanŋ amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku anŋane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekŋenaŋ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anŋane ekŋenmak kasa kusâgât kekok mbien. <sup>20</sup>Âpme kasa kumti soŋgom kukŋaŋberj ke ma golanŋ zenze an dâsuki eget sukŋaŋ beme idatawien. Golanŋ zenze an dâsuki egaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋberj egat zikatnan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge. Mme am soŋgom kukŋaŋberj egalen weŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaŋ sekŋinan timti mamtemien. Am ekŋen ke keŋin mme yuŋgumtemege. Kegok mmalu an ekŋenaŋ âs palen soŋgom kukŋaŋberj ma golanŋ zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboŋan tep temaŋ nanaŋ salpa tazin maŋge keyet keŋan ideme towebun. <sup>21</sup>Kegok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anŋane tabien ekjengut an âs satnaŋ dukŋan tage keyelen dembusekŋanengatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋberj keyaŋ toti kasa kuku ekŋen ke indome gakime ageyaŋ ekjengat sesumbarjin omba ŋep nimti kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

**Sadaŋ nup kan tausen kwep setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti msat  
aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keŋan peme towege**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Âpme neŋ taekma kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel ŋen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keyelen ki ma tek aenaŋ weyayaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ke mtoge. <sup>2</sup>Ensel egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ ke nombe itnaŋaŋ maŋgeyaŋ main. Ke ek we bekanaŋ ekjengat ŋeŋaŋin. Enseliwan Sadaŋ atamti tegaŋ aenaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋan towege. <sup>3</sup>Towepme ensel keyaŋ set kiŋaŋ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaŋ milikpeye mneti ke amnaŋ set mâtâpme egaŋ kwawabe. Mme egaŋ am ewe keŋin mme kileŋ bembepiŋ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemengut kwalepepeyet zempepeŋaŋgapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmaŋ kan belaknik mbe.

<sup>4</sup>Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti egalen zet mâti winderŋaŋberj mambien ma am ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋberj ikŋaŋ ma muluwaŋ weŋaŋ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaŋ monzalamanan ma belinan ku kumpepeŋaŋgapmti soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ bimin eleŋgewien. Ekŋen keyelen weŋin tapme indikban. An ekŋen keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mamaen gilik

zemkoti Kawawaŋaŋ am ekdamuŋ mimiyelen winde indame mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe keyet dukŋan totati Kilaismak mulup zemindenderaŋ ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep. <sup>5</sup>Mti am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat ekŋenaŋ wabien. Âpme am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mama ku tiwienanŋut ekŋen keyaŋ nup kan tausen kwep kekok tapme delaŋ zewe. <sup>6</sup>Am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwaŋ wati Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen amŋane teŋ penaŋ ma ekŋen oloŋen mip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke gakiki ŋen keyaŋ ku indatiwe keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Ekŋen ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ tepmak keŋan ke ku waletbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais ma Kawawaŋ egegalen am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawaŋmak am ekŋen kemak am indikdamuŋ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zewe. <sup>7</sup>Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋangatnan ewe kwaletpeme kwati <sup>8</sup>am sambe msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen zet dâsukiyaŋ keŋin myuŋguwe. Am ekŋen kekok mimindawe ekŋen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe keboŋ ondekindemti weyeyaŋ mulup mti an kasa mimiyelen tabep. <sup>9</sup>Âpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe kataŋ koti Isael msalen am ekŋengalen ondedak munduminan meti am ekŋen ma Zelusalem mka temaŋ Kawawaŋ meluwaŋ mamtan kemak bembuluŋbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululuŋengataŋ tewaŋ toti Sadaŋgalen am ekŋen ke indazimâge. <sup>10</sup>Kegok mme Sadaŋ am keŋin myuŋgumindemti maŋge ek ke mtati tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpamak tazimaŋgeen ke songom kukŋaŋbeŋ ek ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egelaŋ matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋan tati sindem temaŋ tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

### Delan zenze kanen zet mulup temaŋ sokbewe

<sup>11</sup>Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak satnaŋ temaŋ ekti keyet dukŋan an ŋen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyaŋ ma ŋenzimosetnaŋ kopataŋ zeye keyaŋ kululuŋ ma msat galaŋ zewun. Egelaŋ an keyet ŋenzimosetnaŋ ŋep ku tatagalen keyepmti kekok galaŋ zewun. <sup>12</sup>Âpme am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ gakiwien ekŋenaŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋ keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia ŋotekŋaŋ notnaŋ tage ke ensel ekŋenaŋ mâtâbien. Papia ŋen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekŋengalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama miminŋin ke papia ekŋen keyet keŋan tage ke ekti zelin zemdelan zemindeye. <sup>13</sup>Âpme am notnaŋ nembu keŋan toti gakiwien ekŋen nembuengatanan gilik zemti wabien. Ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋ maindikdamuŋ min egaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ indeme mebien ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋgalen mundum maekdamuŋ min egaŋ kekok am gakikiŋaŋ indeme mebien. An damuŋ zut ke Sadaŋgat kandaŋan

mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am ekñen ke msat palen mama mimiñin mambien keyet katan Kawawañan zemindoye. <sup>14</sup>Kegok mti an damuñ am gakikiñan ekdamuñ mamin ma an damuñ am gakikiñan galen mundum damuñ mamin an zut ke Sadangkat kandan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimboñan teepmañ keñan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawañmak mama ke elengemideye. <sup>15</sup>Âpme am ñen ek kwitnañ mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage ekñen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimboñan teepmañ tep temañ tazimañgeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

### Kululuñ alakñañ ma msat alakñañ sokbeye

**21** <sup>1</sup>Âpme neñ kululuñ ma msat alakñañ taekma sokbeme kululuñ ma msat itnañan keyañ yek bewun ma nembu temañan kegoğak yek beye. <sup>2</sup>Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka temañ teñ alakñañ ke kululuñen Kawawañmagangatnañ kwatopme ekban. Ke sepemañ imbi ñen an zapatnañ ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damuñ matazin keboñ ekban. <sup>3</sup>Âpme Kawawañgalen mundum totatat elimiakñañmak keyet palengatnañ zet ñande temañ kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawañgalen mka ke amñanemagen sokbein. Egañ ekñenmak matapme ekñenañ ikñañgalen amñane penañ bemti mambep. Kawawañan ekñenmak mamti ekñengat Kawawañin penañ bewe. <sup>4</sup>Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kembeñ palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnañ kwitnañ msat itnañan takwage keyañ yek bemâpme delañ zeye.”

<sup>5</sup>Kegok sokbeme Kawawañan mundum elimiakñañmak keyet dukñan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe alakñañ mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegoğak dinoye, “Geñ zet ke wembe katn penañ amnañ nâmkñipepeyelengat papiaen meluwañ mi!” <sup>6</sup>Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delañ zeye. Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet toñañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe nen maekdamuñ miyap. Neñ eweñan tapma kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeyeyañ neñ tapma kogogak delañ zewe. Âpme ñen egañ tuyet gakin beme neñmagen kopme neñ tu zikatnañ mamañanmak keyetnañ tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosañepiñ. <sup>7</sup>Am ñenañ nâmkñipepe neñmagen atam tati bekañgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egañ kapiyet katnañ tabe: Neñ egat Kawawañan penañ bema egañ nâgât nemun bewe. <sup>8</sup>Yañgut am Kawawañgalen zetnañ mkawañ bembeyelen makingalip ma am egat nâmkñipeip yañgut Kawawañ bamkumpewien ma am kwitnañ kwitnañ bekañ mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kileñ mamaip ma am añkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeñ zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnañ mulup sepem kegoğak mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am ekñen keboñ keyañ mundumin msat aimboñan teepmañ penañ tepmak nanañ salpamak

omba zimti kipman penaj mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawanmak mama ke elengemindewe.”

### Zelusalem mka temaj alaknaj kululujengatnaj kwatoge

<sup>9</sup>Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 ekjenmagengatnaj eganj kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembanaj egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensel zet zeye ke pelepmanj mtapme makuma 7 kekok beye. Pelepmanj ekjen keyet kejan kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj 7 kwep kwep katanj pelep ekjen keyet kejan gak zem tabien. <sup>10</sup>Kekok zemti zikat name ekma Kawawanjalen Emetaknaj winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enselijanj iknajak naikti kalanj temaj teepmanj nen tage ke nati duknan mobelin. Moti mka temaj tej Zelusalem kululujen Kawawanmagengatnan toge ke zikat name ekban. <sup>11</sup>Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawanjalen busatnaj temajmak keyanj mbusatnaj penaj bemtage. Ma soknaj temaj puyuk payaknaj nanzanj kwitnaj zaspâ mânepmanj temaj makwitip sakam keboj ekban. <sup>12</sup>Mka temaj ke ganzenan tokwat bembulujti kimbatnaj nanzanj bempepejanj ke teepmanj ma katiknaj penaj kimbat ke setokwakwatnaj 12 weyayanaj. Ma setokwakwatnaj 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep katanj tati setokwakwat damuj mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Israel am manje 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalanj kumpepejanj tage. <sup>13</sup>Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tujan tabien. Mme tagâyanjbem kukujaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tagâyanj mepma delanj zein kogogak tujan tabien. <sup>14</sup>Mka temaj alaknaj keyet tepumanj 12 waletpeme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembananjat nembane 12gat kwilinanj duknan kumpepejanj ekban.

<sup>15</sup>Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyanj tek kwitnaj kwitnaj bem eekgalen golanj weyayanaj keyanj mka temaj alaknaj keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eege. <sup>16</sup>Mka temaj alaknaj keyet kwisimbembanj zulak zulak kekok. Mme ekjen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnaj bem eek ekban keyet teepmanaj 1,500 mael mee kekok. Teepmanaj ekban sepemanj kekok temanj ma palaknanaj ilizuzut sakamit kwep. <sup>17</sup>Mka temaj alaknaj keyet kimbatnaj bembuluj tage keyet mâmanj 65 mita. Enselanj betnaj gwezenanjatnaj duknaj keyanj mka temaj alaknaj keyet kimbatnaj bem eekgaen amnanj belinanj kwitnaj kwitnaj mambemegip keyet katnan mge. <sup>18</sup>Kimbatnaj ke nanzanj kwitnaj zaspâ keyanj walalatnaj ma mka temaj alaknaj iknaj penaj ke gol titiknanaj walalatnanjgapmti galasiyanj puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban. <sup>19-20</sup>Mka temaj alaknaj keyet tepumanj kwep kwep nanzanj tosanjin temaj ego egonajmak keyanj walalatnaj. Nanzanj ekjen keyet kwilin ma ekjen ziboj eknâm mimiyele kapigok: zaspâ ke gol nemboj soknanaj puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzanj kânkâmanj

kululuŋ nembon ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ aget ke satnaŋ kilimbiŋaŋ ma nanzaŋ ɲen emelal kokŋaŋ msikokok kebon ma nanzaŋ ɲen satnaŋmak ɲamaŋ mitipesak kwitnaŋ sadonis ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ kanilian ke alalaŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ kilisolait ke tipkokok, ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ beal kokŋaŋ nembu msikokogaŋ keŋan tapme ekbek nembon, ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ topaz tipkokok yaŋgut aiaikŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak kokŋaŋmak temakwep metek kukuŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alaŋaŋmak temakwep metekukuŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ ametis mitipesak kâŋkâmaŋmak ɲamaŋmak temakwep metek kukuŋaŋ keyet kataŋ. <sup>21</sup>Âpme sekekek 12 ekŋen ke mondele katnaŋ nembon kekek tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ kwep kwewaŋ sekekek igak igak ke mimiŋaŋ ekban. Mme set tambaŋgumin goliyaŋ mimiŋaŋ kegogapm galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak mge.

<sup>22</sup>Neŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan ekspema mopme sesewat mka temaŋ ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋ ma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egelaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ alakŋaŋnok bemalu amnaŋ sesewatidewep. <sup>23</sup>Kawawaŋgalen saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam manzin ma kasupmak eyoŋgaŋaŋ mka ke busatnaŋ ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam bemti manzim tazin. <sup>24</sup>Âpme am msat kataŋgalen ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egalen taŋam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnaŋ msat palen maip ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin ke mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tewalaŋ besât timobep. <sup>25</sup>Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan tambumbu ɲen ku tabe. Msamti etaŋ tapmepme sekekek sambe ekŋenaŋ mâtâpeŋ matapmambep. <sup>26</sup>Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekŋenaŋ kegogak kwizet buŋamin ke tewalaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ besât mobep. <sup>27</sup>Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekanŋaŋ mti mamaip ma zet dâsukiŋinbeŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋan ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembraŋaŋgalen mama papiaen tazin ekŋenaŋ etaŋ keyet keŋan mobep.

### Mama tuyelen zet

**22** <sup>1</sup>Âpme ensel egaŋ mama tu temaŋ ɲen zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payakŋaŋ omba penaŋ sakamaŋ galas nembon. Ke tu zikatnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egegalen mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ kwatoge. <sup>2</sup>Toti mka temaŋ keyelen set tuŋgupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyaŋ tapmege. Tep ekŋen keyet penaŋin nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek 12 penaŋin maeligip ma eyoŋga kwep keŋan penaŋin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat kataŋ tep sinaŋ keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bemâbep. <sup>3</sup>Mka temaŋ keyet keŋan am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ saik kumindeye ekŋen keyaŋ keŋan ke ku tabep. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip

Nembanaj egegalen mundum elimiaknjanitmak mka temaj keyet kejan ilit mundumit keyet dukjan tapmalu Kawawanjalen mulup amjane ekjenaj ikjanjat sesewatpemi mambep. <sup>4</sup>Mti am ekjen keyaj ek weyaj ekmâtâti mambep ma ekjengat monzalamanan egat kwitnanaj kumpepejanj tabe. <sup>5</sup>Ma mka temaj keyet kejan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekjenaj tanam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnaj Kawawanj ikjanj busatnaj bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekjenaj amobotnaj kwati am msalen indikdamuj mti kwesinj kwesinj mameti mambep.

### Zisasiyanj kokogalen kanaj sokjan bein

<sup>6</sup>Âpme ensel keyaj pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penanjanmakgapmti amnanj njep nâmkinjpewep. Amobotnaj Kawawanj egak Emetak Tejanj golanj zenze an ekjenmagen indame ikjanjalen zetnaj mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Eganj ensel njen am nâmkinjpepejinmagen peme topme kwitnanj kwitnanj sokjan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye.”

<sup>7</sup>Enselijanj zet kekok zemdelanj zeme Zisasiyanj pigok zeye, “Nânik, nejj sakwep kosowap. Âpme an njenanj zet papia kapiyet kejan gawepuween kwitnanj kwitnanj bam sokbesâpm ke eganj olojen mbe.”

<sup>8</sup>Âpme Zânanj pigok zeye, “Nejj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delanj zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat eganj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe zemzikat name nejj egat dundum sasâgât mban.” <sup>9</sup>Yanjgut ensel eganj zemkulumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Nejj mulup an nodi ma golanj zenze an nodine ekjengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep ekjengat nolin keyepmti gejj Kawawanj ek etanj sesewati dundum sawanik!”

<sup>10</sup>Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Gejj papia kapiyet kejanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penanjanj sokbembeyelen kanaj sokjanik bein <sup>11</sup>keyepmti kan kejj gilik zenzeyelen njen ewe ku tazin. An bekananj mimi eganj bekananj msâti mbe ma eganj set kilejj mama masâgât nâmbep eganj njep mambe. Ma an tejj main eganj kekokak mambe. Ma an kejanj kwetetepmanj main eganj kekokak mambe.” <sup>12</sup>Âpme Zisasiyanj pigok zeye, “Nânik! Nejj sakwep penanj kosowap. Nejj dopmanj mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiñinanjat katajj dopmanj mutumindawap. <sup>13</sup>Nejj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambeyet tojanj ma kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe nen maekdamuj miyap. Nejj ewejanj tapma kwitnanj kwitnanj sokbeyeyanj nejj tapma kogogak delanj zewe. Nejj ewejanj takwaban bam tapmobap.”

<sup>14</sup>Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemtejj mambien ekjenaj njep mka temaj keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti kejan meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnaj nâmindema nimbep keyepmti ekjenaj olojen mtalit.

<sup>15</sup>Âpme am set kilejj ma kwitnanj kwitnanj bekananj mamip ma am

aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma maïndome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keboŋgat tikŋaŋ manâipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen mundum dolakŋanen ke ku tabep.

<sup>16</sup>Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâlen ensel zempema zet ke mti geŋmagen koti geŋ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemaip ekŋenmagen mebe. Âpme neŋ Dewitgalen iŋsokŋane penaŋ beyap ma neŋ saputuŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ tambuŋan makwatazin keboŋ beyap.”

<sup>17</sup>Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nemaŋaŋgalen imbi zapat mamalup egelaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Geŋ kot!”

Ma an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti kegogak zewe, “Geŋ kot” Âpme ŋen ekŋen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekŋen tu niniyet nâmbep ekŋenaŋ koti mama tu tosaŋepiŋ nimbep.

#### **Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen golaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge**

<sup>18</sup>Âpme Zânaŋ amgat golaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ golaŋ zet papia kapi keŋan maiŋti nâmbep ekŋengat golaŋin tiyaŋ ke pigok: Am ŋenaŋ keŋaŋgalak zet ŋen tusumti zewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke ewe tusumti sawe. <sup>19</sup>Ma am ŋenaŋ zet kapi notnaŋ asekbeme beme Kawawaŋaŋ mamayelen tep katnaŋ egat zapat tazin ke ma mka temaŋ teŋ keyet keŋan ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sepem kegogak papiaen kumpepeŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ sokbewe.”

<sup>20</sup>Zet sambe zenzeŋaŋ kapiyet toŋaŋaŋ zet kapigok zein, “Penaŋ sukwep! Kann ilik sokŋanik bein.”

Zeme Zânaŋ dopmaŋ zeye, “Ke penaŋ, Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ kot!”

<sup>21</sup>Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen keŋ taolelaŋ am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmak wemti wembe. Ke penaŋ.

# Kwit ma Zet Notnaŋgat Yaŋin

**Abalaam** Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, “am sambeyet sokŋin”. Egaŋ Ibulu am ekŋengat biwin penaŋ. Kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ Abalam makumtemien ya bam Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ naman Abalaam kuye (Sokbembe 17:5). Abalaamgat bipmaŋ kwitnaŋ Tela (Sokbembe 11:26-27). Mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ U Kaldia msalen mamantan yaŋ meniŋaŋ gakime (Sokbembe 11:28) Abalaamaŋ imbiŋaŋ Sela ma meniŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ Lot ke ilinsakwep msat ke pemti msat ŋen kwitnaŋ Alan ke mepmamtemien (Sokbembe 11:31; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:2-4). Ke mamti Abalaamaŋ nup kanaŋ 75 beme naman Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ maŋgendine timti neŋ msat ŋen aikgawap ke met mambanik.” Kan keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik pigok mge, “Neŋ gâgât iŋsokdine mma sambe penaŋ sokbemti mambep.” (Sokbembe 12:2) Âpme Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Kenan msalen mege. Ke mame egat nup kanaŋ 100 kekok beme Kawawaŋgalen zetik keyet penaŋaŋ imbiŋaŋ Selayaŋ nemuŋit yu Aisak ambege (Sokbembe 17). Keyet sakŋan Kawawaŋ ma amnaŋ Abalaamgat kwit ma zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: “An zet gawepupu toŋ,” “Nâgât notn penaŋ,” (Zems 2:21-23), “Am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak ekŋengat biwin” (Loma 4:17). Abalaamaŋ set kegoset mame keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ ma mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ notnaŋ kekok zenzeŋaŋ.

**Abel** Nemba ke Adammak Ewa egegat nemuŋit muŋ. Egaŋ sipsip damuŋ mamtan. Ek nâmkŋipepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ eget nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye (Ibulu 11:4). Abelyet sipmaŋaŋ msalen mulatkwawati Kawawaŋgat dopmaŋ mututuyet kwizet kuye (Sokbembe 4:10) yaŋgut Zisasiyelen sipmaŋaŋ toti Kawawaŋgat kwizet kuyeen yom katikpepeyet kuye (Ibulu 12:24). Yuŋaŋ, Keinaŋ, kuye keyet zetnaŋ egalen zet kukuŋaŋ keyet ekbak.

**Adam** Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ, “an”. Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an ke ŋeŋaŋ weyaŋpenti mme sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zelaŋ zeme sokbeye keyet damuŋin peme mamtan. Adam nup kanaŋ 930 beme gakiye. An ŋeŋaŋ yom mti gakiki aikndaye ek Adam. Âpme An bam sokbeyeyaŋ mama aikndaye ek Zisas (Loma 5:12-21; 1 Kolin 15:22, 45; Epeŋa 4:22-24).

**Aga** Imbi ke Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ Selayet sisiliŋ imbi. Selayaŋ tipkatik maŋgeyepm sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ nâmpeme apmaŋmak wemti nempa ambet itdandayet zempeme apmaŋ Abalaamak mamti nempa ambet itdaye (Sokbembe 16:1-4). Agayaŋ nempa ambege keyet kwitnaŋ Ismael. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋetmak zetik mge keyaŋ setnaŋ keeset ku mâbâgalen. Selayaŋ Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋ ambet samti sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ Agayet ŋenzinziŋ mti nemuŋaŋ Ismael itdamâpme msat tuŋgupman mebun. Selayet zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekbak.

**Aisak** Ek Abalaamak Sela ekŋetgat nemuŋit yu. Abalaam ek ailip penaŋ nup kanaŋ 100 beye âpme imbiŋaŋ imbi penaŋ nup kanaŋ 90 beye. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋetgat alikŋit sambe penaŋ sokbembeyet zeye. Yaŋgut nemuŋit yu Aisak sokbeye (Sokbembe 21). Âpme nempa ke mamkwati sememe naman nemuŋit kwewetaŋ ke kumti Kawawaŋaŋ ikrŋaŋgat sâpe sâpe bum sasayet zeye. Âpme Abalaamaŋ nâmti nemuŋaŋ kwep Aisak ke tep mee pi same time kalaŋan Aisak ke kumti busâgât mowebun. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ ke ekti nan sipsip ŋen same kumti sâpe sâpe bumti naman nemuŋaŋ wapme gilik zemti tobun (Sokbembe 22; Ibulu 11:17-19). Yaŋ mamoti Aisakgaŋ imbiŋaŋ Lebeka wati manepemalu nemuŋit yu muŋ nempa pepet sokbewun. Nemuŋit yu kwitnaŋ Isâ ma muŋgat kwitnaŋ Zakop. Aisakgat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyet sokŋane ekŋengat kwilin tazinen ke egalen kogogak tazin (Matiyu 1:2; Luk 3:34).

**Aizaya** An kapi Kilais ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nup kan 700 mee keyet keŋan golaŋ zenze an maŋge. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mawemtan. An keyaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zenzeyet zetnaŋ mandiidomkwatan, “In keŋin ku gilik zewep beme Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge notnaŋ nâmindeme ekŋenaŋ koti Zuda am nin ndomkumti ndatimti mebep.” Egalen zet sambe kapi teepmaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan Aizayaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin. Aizaya papia keyet keŋanen zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ilak kwep ŋen Zân tu zululut an ekmagen penaŋaŋ sokbeye (Matiyu 3:3; Mak 1:2; Luk 3:4; Zân 1:23). Zet notnaŋ

Mesaiayet nâmti zenzenaŋ elak Zisasimagen penanaŋ sokbemâpme delaŋ zeye (Matiyu 1:23; 4:14; 8:17; Luk 4:17; Nembayelen Muluwin 8:23, 30; Loma 15:12). Zet notnaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulumti ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mamaip ekŋengat nâmti zenzenaŋ (Matiyu 13:14; 15:7; Mak 7:6; Zân 12:38-41; Nembayelen Muluwin 28:25; Loma 9:27, 29; 10:20-21).

**Aleluya** Zet kapi Ibulu ekŋengalen zet. Aleluya zet kapiyet yanaŋ penaŋ, “Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatne.” Ibulu zet aleluya kapi age zelen gilik zewien ma Nabak zeleset gilik zewennen aleluya pemann toweme naman kapigok etaŋ kuwann, “Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatne.”

**Alon** (Luk 1:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:40; Ibulu 5:4; 7:11; 9:4). Alon ek Liwaiyet sokŋaŋ. Mme Liwai ek Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ. Israeŋ amnaŋ Izip msat pemti kwawebienen Kawawaŋgaŋ Alon ombempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup an ŋeŋaŋ kwage. Alonaŋ meniŋaŋ Moses mukulem mpeme Israeŋ am indatimti msat zetik mimindendaŋ indatime mepmâbien.

**Am Nâmkŋipepeŋinmak** Am Zisas nâmkŋipemti mamaip ekŋengat kwilin Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋaŋ zeinen “am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak” (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:15; 2:44; 4:32). Am ekŋen Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaŋ ma wawatnaŋgat manâmkŋipeip ekŋen ke animbi nâmkŋipepetoŋ kegok mazenup.

**Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ** (Ol Heiden) Zuda amnaŋ am ekŋengalen siwen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ tam ma bo keboŋ mambeip. Mme indikpeŋpeŋ ikŋakŋen mamimindemtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ msalen togeyeen egaŋ am sambe indikme waleletgalen selen mepme keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen sokbembeŋaŋ ma ekŋengalen maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ilinsakwep indamukulem mge (Matiyu 15:21-28; Luk 17:12-16). Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen buŋam zapat timebegalen an ombemneŋge.” (Loma 11:13, 25; 1 Timoti 2:7) Dapmelaŋge sambe penaŋ tapmeliwen am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen omba sokbemmege (Nembayelen Muluwin 10:25; Kie Kienok 2-3).

**Angat Nemuŋaŋ** (Pikinini Bilong Man) Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ kapi ikŋaŋ ewe sokbembeŋiŋ tapme golaŋ zenze an kwitnaŋ Danielaŋ amŋaneyet keŋin mme sewakŋaŋ bembeyet zet kapigok zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ koti ingalen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ windaŋaŋbeŋ mzingagapmaŋ sopmaŋ totabe.” (Daniel 7:13-14) Zuda amnaŋ an keboŋ keyet Kilais

mazeiwaŋgut Danielaŋ Angat Nemuaŋ kekok kuye. Kegogapmti Zisasiyaŋ msalen kogeem ikaŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ Angat Nemuaŋ kekok kuye. Egaŋ msat sek timti sokbeye yaŋgut ewe Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋnegak (Matiyu 27:54; Zân 1:34).

**Babilon** Kwit ke mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ. Zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen makuwegen am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ Zuda am kot indomtimti Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke bume zime am ekŋengalen sililiŋ mulup mindandayelen nup kan 70 kekok mepmambien. Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kasaŋane ekŋengat bemzenze zet Babilon mka kapiyet palen omba bemzeye (Kie Kienok 17-18).

**Bal** (Loma 11:4) Kwit kapi kawawaŋ dâsuki Kenan amnaŋ masesewatsamtemien. Am Isael msat mtoŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nopiom kapi mme kawawaŋinok beme masesewatsamtemien (An Damuŋ 10:10; 2 Stori 28:1-4) keyepmti golaŋ zenze an ekŋen ŋeŋin zime zet omba mimindamkwakwatnaŋ.

**Balaam** (Makuku 25:1-2; 31:16; Kie Kienok 2:14) An ke golaŋ zenze an. Moap am Isael amgat kasaŋine. Âpme Moap ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Balak egaŋ Balaamaŋ Isael am wepuwalili mimindendeyet zeye. Kegogapmti Balaamaŋ selin beyo mpesât nâmti mepme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ selen bekek tapme Balaamgalen doŋkiyaŋ meekti kiŋgage. Âpme Balaam giŋgiŋ penarŋ mti mebegalen mme Kawawaŋaŋ doŋkiyet dembusekŋaŋ m elerŋ belaŋ beme ŋandemti Balaam weŋaŋ tiye (Makuku 22-24). Set kegoset Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene indamukulem mge. Balaamgat keŋaŋaŋ mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ bemisik tageyepmti Balakgalen zet gawepuyeyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye (2 Pita 2:15-16; Zudas 11).

**Balak** (Barak) An zut ŋen kwilit sekam kwep kabonŋ yaŋgut Age zeleset kapiwok kukuŋaŋ; Balak ma Barak. Nabak zeleset kwilit kwep kukuŋaŋ. An kwitnaŋ ŋeŋaŋ tazin ke Isael ekŋengat kasaŋineyelen amobotnaŋ. (Balaamgat zet kukuŋaŋ ke ekbak.)

Âpme Balak ŋen kapi ek Isael am ekŋengalen an damuŋgapmti kasaŋine indosâgât kopme an kapiyaŋ Debolamak ŋeŋaŋ beme meti kasaŋine maindomwaletemien (An Damuŋ 4-5; Ibulu 11:32)

**Beelsebul** Zisas msalen maŋgeen we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Sadaŋgat kwitnaŋ Beelsebul kekok kumsamti maŋge (Matiyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19). Ke Sadaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen kekok.

**Benzamin** (Loma 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Kie Kienok 7:8) Benzamin kapi Zakopgat nemuŋaŋ (Sokbembe 35:16-24; 46:19). Benzamingat sokŋaŋ Pâl (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:21).

**Dewit** (Matiyu 1:6-17; Luk 3:31) An kapi Israeġ am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ek ku sebempein yekgat satnaŋ. Ek Zesiyet nemuŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Egaŋ sipsip tadamuŋ mŋepeme golaŋ zenze an Samuel amobotnaŋ tatatgat mwatonzempewe (1 Samuel 16:1). Kan ŋengat egaŋ Goliat Pilistan ekŋengalen kasayet an ŋeŋaŋ dabaŋaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ kume kulukpeme gakiye (1 Samuel 17). Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgat keŋ oloŋen omba penaŋ nâmpemtiyepm Kawawaŋ milim kukuŋaŋ Sam zeip keyet keŋan silik kwapemkuye. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ Dewit keŋogak zetik mpeye, Kilais zeip ke egat alikŋaŋ (Loma 1:3; Kie Kienok 6:6).

**Elisa** (Luk 4:27) An ke Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an eweŋan maŋge. Ilaiza gakime egat mundumaŋ tage. An kapiyet zet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapiyet makumti ekbak (2 Kiŋ 2-8).

**Elot** Buŋam zapat kapiyet kwit kapiyaŋ an zulak zulak ekŋengat kwilin keŋok bein. ŋeŋaŋ Elot Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Zudia msalen tapme Zisasiyaŋ sokbeme an nânâŋinmak kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ Zisas eksâgât koti met an Elot kapimagen sokbemsawien (Luk 1:5). Elot kapiyaŋ nemba okak sambe Beteleem mkaengatnaŋ indommâge (Matiyu 2:1-22).

Âpme Elot an ŋen ke kwitnaŋ Elot Antipas. An kapi Galili ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mame Zisasiyaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bemti Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet peme koge ke mti menok sekam ikŋak ikŋak mmâge. Elot kapiyet imbiŋaŋ Elodias Zân tu zululut angat ŋenzinziŋ nâmtiyepm zeme apmaŋaŋ Zân tu zululut angat ŋokasetnaŋ elenŋeye (Mak 6:14-29). Mme Zisas zelen wapmoti zemkusâgât mbien ke an kapiyet mkaen wapmewien (Luk 23:6-12).

Amobotnaŋ Elot Aglipa kwit ke an zutgat kwilit sakam kwep. Elot Aglipa 1 kapi Elot Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋgat sokŋaŋ. Elot Aglipa 1 kapiyaŋ am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak yanjbemti indomwalet mkwage. Egaŋ Zângat datnaŋ Zems Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ke kume gakiye (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23).

Mme Elot Aglipa 2 kapi nan amobotnaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ. An kapiyet zikatnan Pâl wati zelen mowabien. Egat Pâyelen zet nâmti Pâl peme Loma msalen Sisayaŋ zetnaŋ nânâyelen peme mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 25:13-26:32).

**Emetak Teŋ** Emetak Teŋ kapi Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin kegapmti egat kwitnaŋ Teŋ Emetak makunup. Egaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekjengat keŋinan mamti keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋoktekeŋaŋ manâmkiŋpeip (Zân 16:13), ma egaŋ ningat mundumnan Kawawaŋaŋ mandundum sain (Loma 8:26), ma Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi zigok mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ min ke ndamukulem mme maminup (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:2; 16:6-7), ma ndamukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ yaŋaŋ msokbembeyelen notne mukulem mindendeyelen (1Kolin 2:4-5; 12:14). Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme mama mimi pembedaŋ mimiyelen (Galesia 5:22-23).

**Ensel** An ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen mukulem mimi an. Ekŋen kapi am sekmak yek; tâgâ etaŋ kegapmti amnaŋ nin ekŋen ŋep ku indidikgalen. Ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋmak mamaip ma ekŋen tâgâ mee keboŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ kan kataŋ mulup zet indame am nin ndamukulem msâgât makolip. Mukulem mulup kapi ilak Kawawaŋaŋ ekjengat zapat penaŋ indandaŋaŋ (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:6-11; 27:23; Ibulu 1:14). Ekŋenaŋ kegapak Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti kot ammagen manzemkawaŋ beip (Matiyu 2:13; Luk 1:26; 2:9).

**Ewa** (2 Kolin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) Ewa ek Adamgat imbiŋaŋ. Ek imbi ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ angat gatnaŋ kasetnaŋaŋ mge (Sokbembe 2:18-24). Imbi kapiyaŋ kegapagak asiŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ tep katnaŋ ku niniyet zeye ke mâtâti niŋge. Nimtiŋgut apmaŋ butnaŋ same niŋge. Keyepmti animbi zut kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kuluwun keyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpepe ke kukŋaŋgat ekŋelaŋ aikbun (Sokbembe 3). Ekŋelaŋ kegapak nempa idabebun ekŋen keyet kwilin kapigok: Kein, Ebel ma Set.

**Gidion** (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Israeal ekŋengalen an damuŋ temaŋ ŋen. Ek nâmkijpepeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kegapam Kawawaŋ dundumsame windemak ŋoktik same egaŋ kasaŋene omba sopmaŋ kasa kuku anene isikŋaŋ timeti met indommâge. Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme kegap mge (An Damuŋ 6-7).

**Glik** Kwit kapi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zutgat kwilit. Zet am msat keyetnaŋ manzeip (Zân 19:20) ma am msat keyelen (Zân 12:20; Nembayelen Muluwin 11:20). Msalin kwitnaŋ Gilis. Am msat kapiyetnaŋ ekŋen am nânâŋin temaŋ kegapam am msat sambeyetnaŋ maeksemindemtemien. Am msat notnaŋgatnaŋaŋ Glik zet kapi nâmâtâlîp. Zisasiyaŋ msalen maŋgeen am egalen kanen mambienâŋ

Glik zet kapi omba manzemtemiangapmti Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ ke zet Glik zelen kuwien.

**Golaŋ Zenze An** (Propet) Itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ zet timti am diindondoyet ombemindeme mamti zetnaŋ am mandiindomtemien. Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋeneyaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbeweyet an ekŋen kapiyaŋ zemkawaŋ bemeŋgut amnaŋ nâmti keŋin gilik zenzeyelen mamtemien. Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ kwilin kapigok: Samuel ma Aizaya ma Zelemaia ma Esekiel. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat zet zapalin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ omba penaŋ makuwek.

**Gomola** Yaŋaŋ zet Sodom kemak tusum kukuŋaŋ ke ekbak.

**Ibulu** Kwit kapi Isael am ekŋengat kwilin ŋen kapi. Isael am ekŋengat sokŋin ŋen Abalaam (Gen 14:13) ma sokŋin ŋen kwitnaŋ Ibel (Sokbembe 10:21; 11:14-17). Kogogapmti ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat kwilin Ibulu am kegek makuip. Ma zelin kwitnaŋ kegekak Ibulu makuip.

**Ilaiza** (Matiyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Loma 11:2; Zems 5:17-18) An golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ek kukŋaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ menok sambe penaŋ mge enenogat Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ egat dukŋan kwalat tapmeyepmti kegek mkwage (1 Kiŋ 17-19; 1 Kiŋ 2:11-12). Zisasiyaŋ zet notnaŋ zeyeen Ilaizayet palen bemzemti zeye, “Zân ek Ilaiza nembonŋ,” kegek zeye (Matiyu 17:9-13; Mak 9:9-13; Luk 1:17).

**Isâ** (Loma 9:13; Ibulu 11:20; 12:16-17) Aisakgat nemulatnenet pepet keyet kwilit kapigok: Nemuŋaŋ yu kwitnaŋ Isâ ma muŋgat kwitnaŋ Zekop. Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi tazinen nemba yu egaŋ bipmaŋgalen milombi lombi ke egaŋ toŋaŋ bembeyelen. Yaŋ kan ŋengat Isâ zupsatnaŋ maneti kot meuyet penaŋ gakim walege. Âpme muŋaŋaŋ milam tati meu bumnsât tabume ekti notnaŋ same niniyet yaŋkwesiye. Mme muŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ayuyaŋ betzin toŋaŋ bembeyelen zemgwatnaŋ ke neŋ mimneneyelen zetik mnamaneŋgut gasap,” zeme yuŋaŋ Isâyaŋ, “Ŋep,” zeme nâmti meu bemsame niŋge (Sokbembe 25:29-34). Kegot mti betzin titiyelen zemgwatnaŋ walak muŋaŋ saye. Kegotapm ayuyet iŋsokŋanemak muŋgalenaŋ maâmandaip.

**Izip** (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:34-48; Ibulu 11:27) Izip msat ke Isael msat butnan sokŋanik. Eweŋan Isael amnaŋ msat kapi nup kan sambe sek sindem timti manepeme Kawawaŋaŋ Moses mwatonzempeme indatimti msalin itnaŋaŋ indayeen ke indatimege.

**Israel** Kwit ke Zuda amgat yeŋsokŋin Zekopgat kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ saye (Sokbeme 32:22-28). Kwit Israel kapi Ibulu ekŋengalen zeleset yaŋaŋ kapigok, “Egaŋ Kawawaŋmak an âwun.” Zekopgat nemulatnane 12gapmti ekŋengat iŋsokŋineyaŋ ilinaŋgat kwilin Israel kuwienan ewe keyegak makuip. Âpme ekŋenaŋ Izip msat pemti msat Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mindandaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Kenan ke peme tapme ekŋenaŋ naman Israel msat makuip.

**Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ** (Gutnius) (Zân 3:16)

Zisasiyaŋ nembajane zemindeme ekŋenaŋ egalen buŋam zapat zenup ke ma zet ŋen ewe kapi ŋewegak zenup, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ”. Zisas ikŋaŋ peme kokotnaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti mekozewien (Mak 16:15). Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais ningat mti msalen peme toti ningalen yomgat gakimti wage manâmkiŋpenup ningat kwitn kapigok kukuyelen, “Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmkiŋpem mama toŋ” kekok zenzeyelen. Enenogat nin keŋnnaŋ yomm ekmann nukŋaŋ beme keŋŋ gilikzep keyepmti kekok zenup. Kogok sokbein beme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ mulupmaŋ amgat keŋinan kekok mamin kelak ŋep eksokbembeyelen.

**Kein** (Ibulu 11:4; Zân 3:12; Zudas 11) An ke Adamak Ewayet nemuŋit yu. Keinmak Abelaŋ sâpe sâpe Kawawaŋgat igak igak mambumtemun. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ muŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe nâmtikŋaŋ mti yuŋaŋgalen ku nâmtikŋaŋ mgeyepmti muŋaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mti kume gakiye (Sokbembe 4:1-16).

**Kenan** (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:19) Kawawaŋaŋ msat kapi amŋene Israel indandayelen zetik mge. Mme ekŋenaŋ msat ke metiwien keyet iŋsokŋineyaŋ bamgat kwitnaŋ Israel kuwien.

**Kilais** (Matiyu 1:16; 16:16; Zân 1:41; Nembayelen Muluwin 5:42; 9:22) Kwit zut kapi Kilaismak Mesaya yaŋaŋit sekam kwep. Kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ kwepgat zet zulaŋ manzelup. Kwit Kilais ke Glik zeleset âpme Mesaya ke Ibulu zeleset. Kwit zut keyet yaŋaŋit kapigok “an ŋen mulup mimiyet kelakŋaŋaŋ zulutpemti ombempepeŋaŋ.” Set kapi Israel am ekŋengalen. Ekŋenaŋ an ŋen an damuŋ onzempesât nâyo beme ekŋenaŋ kelakŋaŋ ŋokŋan mulalo keyaŋ zewen an kapi mulup ke mimiyet ombempeip kekok nâyo. Israel am ekŋen ekme golaŋ zenze anaŋ koti kelakŋaŋaŋ an ŋen zulutpen beme ekŋenaŋ zeyo an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ombempein manzeip. Zuda amnaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ an ombempepeŋaŋ keyaŋ koti indatitiye ma indamukulem mimiyet damuŋ tati webematatemien yaŋgut

Zisasiyan kogeen Zudamagengatnaŋ am isikŋaŋ bukŋenaŋ egat nâmkŋepewien.

**Kola** (Zudas 11) An ke kan Mosesiyaŋ maŋgeen egaŋ kegogak maŋge. Âpme Israel am ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupaŋ mamtemien kan keyet Kolamak anene ekŋenaŋ Mosesimak Alon egegalen muluwidangat kasa mme keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ msat mme ŋandeme Kolayelen dapmelanŋe indawilige (Makuku 16).

**Leap** (Matiyu 1:5; Ibulu 11:31; Zems 2:25) Israel am Izip msat pemti msat tuŋgupaŋ tokwati mame nup kan 40 kegok mepme weyeyen mulup mti msalin Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaam zetik msasaŋaŋ ke mobogalen tati an zut ŋen kukŋanggat msat wiliŋŋiŋiyelen mowebun. Âpme kasaŋitneyaŋ nâme eget ewe zupman mebepiŋ keŋaŋnegak tapmalu idatimabien. Mme Leap ek imbi set kileŋangut an zut kapi enzilimideye. Egaŋ nânŋe Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋ temaŋ Israel amŋanemak tazingapmti msat ke ekŋen indawe e nâmti egetmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kegok mge. Kegogapmti Israel ekŋenaŋ gilik zemkoti am ekŋen kapimak âwienen Leapgalen mka etaŋaŋ ŋep tage âpme sambeyelen yek (Zosua 2:1-21). Matiyuyaŋ Leapgat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋaneyelen kwilin biliwawatnanen tazin keyet kuye (Matiyu 1:5).

**Lebeka** (Loma 9:10-13) Imbi ke Israel am ekŋengat yeŋsokŋin Aisakgat imbiŋaŋ. Mme ek Zekopmak Isâyet mamit. Egat zet zapatnaŋ Sokbembe 24 keyet maiŋti ekbak.

**Liwai** (Ibulu 7:5,9-10; Kie Kienok 7:7) An ke Israel ekŋengat sokŋin ŋen kwitnaŋ Zekop keyet nemuŋaŋ mme egat iŋsokŋane am maŋge kwep maŋge temaŋ 12magengatnaŋ ke ŋen ilak ekŋen kapi. Kawawaŋaŋ an maŋge ekŋen kapi ombemindame ekŋen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan mulup mamtemien. Kegogapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ke ilak an kapiyet iŋsokŋane (Makuku 1:47-53; 3:11).

Âpme Zisasiyet nempaŋaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ Liwai makumtemien mme nempa ikŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Matiyu (Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

**Loma** (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:5-12) Kwit kapi mka temaŋ Itali msalen tazin keyet kwitnaŋ maŋkup. Zisasiyan msalen maŋgeen kan keyet am Loma mkaengatnaŋaŋ Zuda indikdamuŋ mme mambien. Ma naman Loma ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ am msat kataŋ indikdamuŋ mme mamtemien. Zuda am kegogak indikdamuŋ mme keyepmti

nenzinziŋ mamtemien. Loma ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋineyet kwilin Sisa makuip.

**Lot** (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7) Lotgat bipmaŋgat datnaŋ temaŋ ke Abalaam. Lolaŋ biyuŋaŋ Abalaam mâti Kawawaŋaŋ msat indasâgât zetik mge ke temakwep mebun. Msat ke mepmamti Lotgat keŋaŋ ikŋak penaŋ mamayelen nângeyepmti biyuŋaŋ pemti naman meti ikŋak Sodom mka mgasik ke mepmamtan. Kawawaŋaŋ mka ke walesâgât nâmti keyepm mka ke pemti mebegat apitilim peme Lolaŋ mka mgasik ke pemti imbiŋaŋmak nambalatnenet timti kunzuŋge. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ Sodom mkaen kwileki ŋen sokbesem ke gilik zem egepiŋ zeye keyaŋgut Lotgat imbiŋaŋaŋ gilik zem ekti keyegak nanaŋ sat beye (Sokbembe 18-19).

**Mama Kanzizit** (Matiyu 19:16-30; Zân 3:1-21; Ibulu 5:9) Mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ am Zisas manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen etaŋ ketalasim maindain. Am Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋ ke ekŋengalen yomaŋ egat dukŋan mopme gakiye kekok nâmâtâti manâmkiŋpeip ma yomin katikpepeyet mawekup ekŋen yomin katikpepemti mama kanzizit ke maindain.

**Mana** (Zân 6:31,49; Ibulu 9:4; Kie Kienok 2:17) Israeŋ amnaŋ msat tuŋgupmanen matokwatemien nup kan 40 mepme meuyet gakim walesâgât mbien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ msasa kwepgat niniyelen kataŋ matime totan. Meu kululuŋengatnaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ mana. Ibulu zeleset kwit kapi yaŋaŋ, “Pi pe kwileki.” (Kisim Bek 16)

**Melkisedek** (Ibulu 5-7) Kan ŋengat Abalaam kasaŋene met indomâti ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti mkaŋan mesâgât kotneti an sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋ kapi selen aikti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti koge ke kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep an kapi saye (Sokbembe 14:17-20).

**Mesaya** Zet Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke ekbak.

**Moses** (Mak 12:24-27; Luk 24:44-49; Zân 3:14; Kie Kienok 15:3) Eweŋan Israeŋ ekŋenaŋ Izip sindem msalen mambien kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋen sindeminaŋgatnan timkwatindemti indati met msalin eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ indasâgât Abalaamgat zetik mge ke indatimebe. An indatimebepgat zetik mimiŋaŋ ke ilak Moses kapi. Kawawaŋaŋ Moses sokbemsayeen setnaŋ kapigok. Msat tuŋgupman tatnaŋ Zetiloyelen sipsip tadamuŋ mme taŋam ŋen tep isikŋaŋ tazimaŋge yaŋgut tep sinaŋ ma betnaŋ zinziŋip

tapme, “Ekbi,” zemepme Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet nukŋaŋ kapigok saye, “Nâlen amnaŋ sindeminaŋgatnaŋ tasumnaiwen Izip msalen kaim totindatimkwasenik,” zeme nâmtentem omba penaŋ mge (Kisim Bek 3-4). Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ menok notnaŋ Mosesiyaŋ Izipgalen amobotnaŋ ekmagen mme ekti Israeŋ am indeme mebegalen mzikat same mege. Kegok mepme Izipgalen amobotnaŋaŋ Israeŋ am nâmindeme Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme met Nembu ŋamaŋ ke somti msat tuŋgupman mepmame nup kan 40 delaŋ zeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Moses Sainaŋ Kalaŋaŋ zii zet saye. Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen buŋam zapat kapigok kuyeyaŋ talip: Sokbembe ma Kisim Bek ma Wok Pris ma Makuku ma delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Zii Zet.

**Msat Tuŋgupmaŋ** (Matiyu 3:1-3; 4:1-11; Zân 3:14) Kawawaŋgalen Tâta Alakŋaŋ ekbegen zet msat tuŋgupmaŋ kapi omba penaŋ kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ msat tuŋgupmaŋgat zeinen msat amnaŋ ku mamaip. Amnaŋ msat kalalaŋ kenogaŋ tabiek ze ŋep tu meuyet gakim walebiek.

**Nâmaman** (Luk 10:27) Sekŋ gakime nâmamannaŋ ku magakin. Am nâmkiŋpepenjimaŋaŋ gakime nâmamaŋinaŋ Kawawaŋmagen mamezin (2 Kolin 5:1).

**Niniwe** (Matiyu 12:39-41; Luk 11:29-32) Mka temaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anaŋ Zona peme met Kawawaŋaŋ mka ke waleletgat zeye keyet zapatnaŋ met diindoye. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ yom tototnaŋ omba mbiengapmti golaŋ zenze an kapiyaŋ kekok mge. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ egalen zet ke nâmti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋaŋ ku indawalege (Zona 1-4).

**Noa** (Matiyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36; 17:26-27; Ibulu 11:7; 1 Pita 3:30; 2 Pita 2:5) Noa ke an eweŋaŋ penaŋ maŋge. Kan keyet am sambeyaŋ yom sepem ikŋak ikŋak mti Kawawaŋ bamkumpewiengapmti tuŋgwawam mme kwati am sambe indaminzililiyet nâŋge. Yaŋgut Noayaŋ etaŋ kwatetepmaŋ maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak egalen imbinembamak naniŋane etaŋ aŋgalaŋ indeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Noa zempeme waŋga temaŋ walati soŋgom sekam ikŋak ikŋak sepem sepeminok ma ikŋangat imbinembaŋanemak naniŋane etaŋ time waŋgaen mobien. Mopme Kawawaŋaŋ map temaŋ mme toti am sambe yominmak indaminziliye (Sokbembe 6-9).

**Olip Tep** (Loma 11:17, 26; Kie Kienok 11:4) Tep ke msat notnanen etaŋ makwazin. Tep kapi katnaŋ maelikzin mme amnaŋ katnaŋ ke

timsomti katnaŋ keŋaŋ ke timti kelakŋaŋ maweyaŋip. Kelakŋaŋ keyaŋ mulup sambe mamin keyepmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ olip katnaŋgat tikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâip. Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik kalaŋ ŋen matazin âpme olip tep kalaŋ keyet dukŋaŋ omba tazin keyepmti kan notnaŋgat kalaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ, “Olip Kalaŋ” makuip (Matiyu 24:3).

**Ombemindendeŋaŋ** (Aposel) Zisasiyaŋ an 12 ikŋaŋmak mamayet indakumtetimti indatmamtan ekŋen keyet kwilin “Ombemindendeŋaŋ” makunup (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16). An ekŋen kapi ma notnaŋ Zisasimak mame zet zapat mandiindomtan ma ekŋenaŋ ekme Zisas kume gakimti weŋgeyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati mowege keyet zapatnaŋ zenze an zemindeye (Matiyu 28:18-20). An ekŋen kapiyaŋ am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak kukŋaŋgat mambien ekŋengat damuŋine kwabien.

Bamgat an notnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ kegogak ombemindendeŋaŋ kwabien: Pâlmak (Galesia 1:1), Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 14:14) ma am notnaŋ sambe.

**Palisi** (Parisi) Zuda am ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen an mange kapiyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke tapme ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinagalak tusumti mamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ keyet eksese mobotnaŋ mti keŋin ma sekŋin temaŋ keyet bemti am notnaŋ ekŋen indamâti mimiyet manzikat indamtemien. Mti sek mmobot omba penaŋ mti nâme ilinaŋgat an kwatetepmaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan, “Nin an teŋ,” manzeip. Yaŋgut ekŋen an dâsuki toŋ. Mama mimiŋinaŋ zelin manzeip kemak temakwep ku mambelup. Kegogapmti ekŋen Zisas peŋpeŋ omba penaŋ mpewien ma egalen mulup anane kegogak peŋpeŋ mamimindeip (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:6, Pilipai 3:5-6).

**Pentikos Kendo** Zuda ekŋengalen Kendo keyet ekbak.

**Sadaŋ** Sadaŋ ek we ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ. Ek ŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembenjin. Yaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgat mobotnaŋ msaye kegogapmti mâpme msalen toge (Luk 10:18; Kie Kienok 12:7-9). Egaŋ am ningat tuŋgupman mamti keŋj myuŋgume bekaŋaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ nâmti maminup. Ma am nâmkŋipepemak mamaip ekŋen kegogak yom itnaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet zembenaŋ kwilikme nâme yom ke Kawawaŋaŋ ku katikpep nânâyet keŋj walatme keŋj zut palen mamti nâmkŋipepeen toindondoyelen mamip. Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgat windeŋaŋ mtopeye yaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ windeŋaŋ waletme delaŋ zewe (Kie Kienok 20).

**Sadusi** Zuda am ekñengat tunnguwinanğatnañ an manğe kapiyan Palisi ekñenañ zigok zigok mamtemien keyet keñ kwep ku mam mtemien. An manğe kapi ekñen sesewat mka temanğalen an damuñ. Sadusi ekñenañ gakikiengatnañ gilik zemwawat keyet ku manâmkinpeip (Matiyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-2) ma naman ensel ma we mee ke ku talip manzemtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:8). Yanğut zet keboñ ke zemyunğu yunğu etañ mti nâmkinpepe mme tuwat tuwat mambein (1 Kolin 15:20-21; 1Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

**Saion Kalañ** (Matiyu 21:5; Zân 12:15; Loma 9:33; 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6) Saion Kalañ ke kalañ sambemagengatnañ kwepgat dukñan Zelusalem mka temañ walalatnañ tazin. Ma kalañ keyet dukñanen sesewat mka temañ kegogak walabien. Kan notnañgat Zelusalem mka temañ keyet kwitnañ ñen Saion Mka. Mme Zuda am ekñengalen nâmkinpepeñinañ tazinen Kawawañanñ toti mka temañ keyet keñan tatatneñnok nâmti pigok mazemtemien, “Neñ zikatn Saion Kalañan ekpema mosem enenogat nâlen mukulem mimin keesetgatnañ makozin.” (Sam 121:1) Kan notnañgat Kawawañgalen zelañ kululuñgat kwitnañ ñen, “Saion alakñañ” manzeip (Ibulu 12:22; Kie Kienok 14:1).

**Samalia** Samalia msat ke Zuda ekñengalen msat butnanen sokñañ sokñañik. Eweñan penañ am manğe ekñen ke kegogak Zekopgat iñsokñane yanğut ekñenañ am notnañ msat pemeniñanğatnañmak lumañti belakñañ bewien. Zuda am ekñenañ nâmindeme ekñen am belakñañ penañ mambeip mti ekñengat wisat omba penañ mamimindeip (Luk 10:25-37; Zân 4:4-42; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8).

**Samuel** (Nembayelen Muluwin 3:24; 13:20; Ibulu 11:32) An ke Kawawañgalen golanğ zenze an. Egañ olip tep kelakñañanñ Dawit amobotnañ tatagat met zulutpeye. An keyet zapatnañ 1 ma 2 Samuel maiñ nâmbak.

**Sanai Kalañ** (Sainai) (Galesia 4:21-31) Kalañ keyet dukñañ Kawawañanñ amñaneyet zii zetnañ kumti Mosesiyet betnan beme mtotindaye. Kalañ kapi msat tunğupman tazin (Kisim Bek 19-20).

**Sâpe sâpe Bumbu An** (Pris) Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ma mulup notnañ sesewat mka temanen mimiyet zenzenañ e ilak Liwaiyet iñsokñane etañanñ mimiyelen. Kegogapmti Zuda am ekñenañ sâpe sâpe sekam igak igak bumbuyelen timkopme an ekñen kapiyet belinan beme ekñenañ mambumtemien. Âpme Zisasiyanñ kegogak

ikŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwati sâpe sâpe ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ sek kwep bumti nin sambeyelen yom kwesiŋ kwesiŋ katikpepeyelen kekok mge (Ibulu 5-10).

**Sek Butnaŋ Antiti** (Loma 2:25; Galesia 5:2; 1 Kolin 7:19) Sek butnaŋ antiti kapi Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak nambaŋene ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet pilij kapi zemindeme mbien (Sokbembe 17:9-14). Kegogapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nambaŋine an sokbeip beme sonda kwep tadelan zemti keyet miseraŋ ilak nemuŋineyet sekŋin butnaŋ maantip. Âpme Zisasiyelen buŋam zapalaŋ alakŋak yaŋbemtî msat kataŋ tapmekopme am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepeyeen yaŋbem takopme dapmelaŋge keŋangatnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “Am Zuda mange ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme ekŋen am nâmkijpepeŋinmak penaŋ yek.” Kegok zewien keyaŋgut Pâlaŋ zet keyet omba penaŋ mdândâye (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-19).

**Sela** (Loma 4:19; 9:9) Imbi ke egaŋ Israeliyet sokŋin Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ. Egaŋ tipkatik manŋe yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mgeyet penaŋaŋ sokbembeyelen egaŋ imbi ilip penaŋ beme keyet palaŋaŋ ekmak apmaŋ nambaŋit ŋen itdaye (Sokbembe 18:10-12; 21:1-6) Zet Abalaamgat kukuŋaŋ ke maiŋti ekbak.

**Semsân** (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Israel am ekŋengalen damuŋ ŋen ke. Egaŋ damuŋ mulup sepemaŋ ŋen mge. Kawawaŋaŋ winde mobotnaŋ penaŋ same egaŋ kasaŋine indomâge. Egalen zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapiyet maiŋ nâmbak (An Damuŋ 13-16).

**Sesewat Mka** (1 Kolin 3:16-17) Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet keŋan sesewat mka temaŋ penaŋ Zuda amnaŋ walati keyet keŋan Kawawaŋ masesewatsamtemien. Ekŋen sambe de ma denen mamtemienanŋut Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât Zelusalem etaŋ makotemien. Ekŋengalen an sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sambe ke tati amnaŋ sâpe sâpeŋin busâgât mkopme timtî mambumtemien. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ ke kutume keŋaŋ zut kekok bembeŋaŋ. Keŋaŋ zupmanen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mamtemien âpme keŋaŋ ŋen keŋanen penaŋ matatan keyet kwitnaŋ, “Kambuk penaŋgat kambukŋaŋ,” kekok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ nup kan kwepgat keŋan sek kwep bulmakauyet sipmaŋ mmoti tetelime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mka keyet keŋanen tapmelipgat dukŋanen mekopme amgalen yom manzulutan (Wok Pris 16). Âpme set tokwakwalen seŋgum temaŋ ŋen maanzamtatan. Yaŋ kan Zisasiyaŋ tewen gakiyeen seŋgum ke endeleti mekopme

zut beye (Matiyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Kegok sokbeye keyaŋ pigok zemsokbein, Zisasiyaŋ set alakŋaŋ mâtâtpein. Am nâmkîŋpepenjinmak sambe Kawawaŋaŋmak omteŋ meti dundum sasayelen (Ibulu 4:14-16; 6:19-20)

**Sisa** (Matiyu 22:21) Loma amnaŋ amobotnaŋin tembe penaŋ Loma mkaen matatemien kwilin kapi makumtemien. Amobotnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ msat sambe mekoti an aumti msat mtoŋ indomwaleti am msat keyelen mme ekŋengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamatemien.

**Sisak** (Alta) (Matiyu 5:23) Eweŋan Zuda amnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe busâti bulmakau ma sipsip ma meme ma age timti met sisak palen bemti mabumtemien. Set ke zii zelaŋ zemâtâtindame mâti mamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumaŋ ke nanzaŋaŋ bemoti keyet palaŋan soŋgom maindomtemien. Sesewat mka temanen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mundumaŋ ke kegogak matatan.

**Sisiliŋ Am** (Slev) (Zân 8:34;1 Kolin 7:20-24; Epesa 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25; Pilimon 16) Am kwilin kapigok kuip ke amobotnaŋ kwiyaŋ indakwitiye. Ekŋenaŋ tosaŋinpiŋ; mulup etaŋ mamtemien. Mti keŋinaŋgalak de ma de ku mebegalen; toŋinaŋ zeme kataŋ mâti mamtemien. Israeŋ ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen mambienen Izipgalen amobotnaŋ sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ msamti mambien (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9, 34). Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ kuku an” kegok zeye (Loma 1:1; Pilipai 1:1; Taitas 1:1)

**Sodom** (Matiyu 10:15; 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Kie Kienok 11:8) Kwit ke mka temaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ. Mka ke Abalaamgat notnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet nemuŋaŋ Lolaŋ mamamtan. Am mka Sodommak Gomala egegat keŋitdaŋgatnaŋ yomtoŋ kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ tep kululuŋengatnaŋ kuzuŋme toti ziye. Zapatnaŋ kapiyet maiŋnâmbak (Sokbembe 13:13; 19:1-24).

**Solomon** (Matiyu 1:6-7; 6:29; 12:42; Luk 11:31; 12:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:47) Solomon ke Israeŋ ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Dawitgat nemuŋaŋ. Bipmaŋaŋ gakime egaŋ bipmaŋgat munduman amobotnaŋ tati Kawawaŋgat nânâ sasayet yaŋkwisime Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ same mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mti mânep milawatnaŋ omba sambelaŋ same kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ beye. Mme egaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan tazin ke walage (1 Kin 6).

**Tagoŋgo Kan** (Sabat) Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgeen egaŋ mulup mimiyeŋen msasa 6 mtiŋgut 7gat tagoye (Sokbembe 2:1-3).

Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyan msasa keyet taŋgomti ek sesewatsasayet zeye. Yanjut Zuda am ke mti naman sakŋanen set notnaŋ ilin tintusume nukŋaŋ beme ilin kegogak msasâgât nukŋaŋ mamip. Kan notnaŋgat Zisasiyan menok tagoŋgo kanen mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâme ekjengalen set takulun zemti ŋenzinziŋ mbien. Yanjut egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ku kuluye (Luk 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-5). Zuda ekŋenaŋ Sonda Isikŋaŋ matagomtemien keyet kwitnaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo makumtemien. Mme alak pigogak am nâmkijpepejinmagaŋ Sonda mme ekjengalen tagoŋgo kan beme ondakti silik dundundu mamip enenogat Zisasiyan msasa keyet wageyepmti kegok mamip (Nembayelen Muluwin 20:7).

**Tâtâyelen Bogis** (Bogis Kontrak) (Ibulu 9:4-5; Kie Kienok 11:19) Itnaŋaŋ Israeŋ amnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak tâtâ msâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mobotnaŋ indaye keyet mundumaŋ tewaŋ boŋgis sâmti keyet palaŋaŋ golaŋ bumtaimti peme ego egoŋaŋmak tapme keyet keŋanen zii zet nanzaŋ palen kukuŋaŋ ke (Zii Zet 10:5) ma manayet selikŋaŋ ma Alongalen toŋge peŋnaŋ kwakwatnaŋ keyet bepeme matatan. Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ de ma de mekosât mamtemienen beke gapupeŋ mamtemien (Makuku 10:33; Zosua 3).

**Teziŋ ŋandaŋ** (Hel) Am sambe Zisasiyet ku manâmkijpeipgapmti yomin melesiŋ matimaip. Kegogapmti ekŋenaŋ gakiwewen yominanŋat dopmaŋ gakiki katikŋaŋ aikti teziŋ ŋandaŋen sindem kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timti mamambep (Mak 9:47-48; Kie Kienok 19:20; 20:11-15). Ekŋenaŋ sindem omba penaŋ tipeŋ mamambep yanjut ŋenaŋ ku indamukulem mimindewe (Luk 16:19-21).

**Wain Tep** (Zân 15, Matiyu 21:33-43) Tep ke tek nemboŋ ma betsatnaŋ tek. Tep ke katnaŋ tikŋaŋ penaŋ ma amnaŋ manip. Kan notnaŋgat Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wain katnaŋ ke akume kwaopme time nanzaŋ enzuŋan topme selaŋ im enzeŋme tuŋaŋ kwapme manip. Zuda am ekŋen msat ŋen ilak tep kapi etaŋ onzempeme telapgat matakwetan. Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen keyet tuŋgupan 15 wain tepgat weŋaŋ ekbak.

**We Bekanaŋ** (Matiyu 17:14; Mak 5:1-20; Luk 4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) We bekanaŋ kapi Sadaŋgalen mulup anene. Ekŋen am msalen mamaip selin peletme toindondoyet mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mamip. Kegok mme amnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ ku mti bamkumpepeyelen mulupmaŋ omteŋ mamip. Kan notnaŋgat we bekanaŋ keyaŋ am inda msesepelimiti indadamuŋ mme ekŋen keyaŋ bekanaŋ mamip. Yanjut am nâmkijpepemaŋaŋ Sadaŋ mamain ke nâiwaŋgut

Zisasiyelen winderjanjan egalen sebempein kekok manâip (1Zân 4:4).

**Wit** (Mak 2:23; Luk 6:1; 22:31) Wit kapi laisiyan makwezinok makwezin. Kalit sekam kwep. Wit katnanj timti enzeņme tototnanj ke plawa. Amnanj plawa ke timti nupmamanj mambuip. Witgat katnanj belanj kaik timti űep niniyelen (Matiyu 12:1).

**Yis** (Galesia 5:9) Amnanj nupmamanj busâti yis isikņanj bukņen plawaen lumaņme keyanj plawa mme sememti temaņ kwapme elengemti nupmamanj mambuip. Kan notnanjat Kawawaņgalen Tâtâ Alakņanen yomgat yis nemoņ kekok bemzenzeņanj (Matiyu 16:6, 11;1 Kolin 5:6-8). Sepem keboņ an kwepgalen yomaņ am sambe indasimuņme yommak bemâbenn. Ma naman Kawawaņgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kogogak yis palen bemzenzeņanj (Matiyu 13:33).

**Zekop** (Yekop) (Sokbembe 26-50) Zekop ke Israel amgat yeņsokņin űen ek. An ke zet zapatnanj omba penaņ mimiņanjaņ tazin. Mme egat kwitnanj űen Israel kekok makumtemien (Sokbembe 32:22-32). An kapi Isâyet meniņanj yaņgut datnanj meu isikņanj bukņenanj tetimpemti nemba yuyelen zemgwatnanj zet ke biwitmagengatnanj kambu tiye.

**Zelegaia** (Matiyu 2:17; 16:14; 27:9) Zelegaia ke Kawawaņgalen golaņ zenze an. Zisasiyanj msalen kokopiņ tapme an kapiyanj ekmagen zet notnanj zeye ke penaņanjmak beye. Ma an kapiyanj kogogak kwitnanj kwitnanj bam msat kataņ sokbemmebe keyet zemkawaņbemâge. Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņanen papia űen an kapiyanj kuye ke ikņanjat kwitnanj kumpepeņanj tazin.

**Zii Zet** Kawawaņgalen zii zet kapi zet zapat itnaņanj Kisim Bekgatnanj met Zii Zet ke delaņ zein. Kawawaņanj zii zetnanj ke Moses saye kegogapmti amņeneyanj zet ke zigok msokbembeyelen zetnanj omba penaņ zemâtâge. Israel am ekņenanj nâmbienen ekņen zii zet sambe ke penaņ weyanj kakanemuņ timambep beme ekņenanj Kawawaņgat zikatnanj teņ kwabep nâmti mamtemienanjgut ekņenmagengatnanj űenanj set kegaset teņ űen ku kwabien. Kegogapmti am nâmkinpepeņinmak nin zii zetgat kandaņan ku tatnup. Nin Zisasiyelen keņ taolet keņan tatnupgapmti keņj temaņ Kawawaņgat manndembein. Ma naman am sambeyet kegogak keņj temaņ mambein (Matiyu 5:17; Zân 1:17; 15:1-17; Nembayelen Muluwin 13:39; 15:24, 28; Loma 5:18; 10:18; Galesia 2-6; Epesa 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Ibulu 7).

**Zii Zet Zikat Indanda An** (Saveman bilong Lo) (Matiyu 2:4; Luk 23:10)  
Zuda an notnaŋ muluwin ilak Kawawaŋgalen zii zet Moses kalaŋan  
saye ke am manzemzikatindamtemien. An ekŋen kapi Palisi  
ekŋenmak tati Zisas kuwien.

**Zisas** (Jisas) Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ. Kwit ke Ibulu  
zeleset kukuŋaŋ. Mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok “An amŋane  
yomengatnaŋ indatimkwabe” (Matiyu 1:21). Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ  
notnaŋ kapigok makunup:

Zisas Kilais (Loma 5:17) ma ŋen

Angat Nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 8:20) ma ŋen

Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ (Zân 1:34) ma ŋen

Dawitgat Sokŋaŋ (Matiyu 1:1) ma ŋen

Imanuel (Matiyu 1:23) ma ŋen

Msatgalen Taŋam (Zân 9:5) ma ŋen

Sipsip ekŋengat Toŋin Penaŋ (Zân 10:14) ma ŋen

Mamayelen ŋjotekŋaŋ (Zân 11:25) ma ŋen

Kawawaŋgalen Zet (Zân 1:1; Kie Kienok 19:13) ma ŋen

Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nemaŋaŋ (Zân 1:29) ma ŋen

Laion Ek Zudayelen Maŋgeengatnaŋ (Kie Kienok 5:5) ma ŋen

Msalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin Temaŋ ma Msalen an  
damuŋ ekŋengalen An Damuŋ Temaŋ (Kie Kienok 19:16).

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ kekok kukuŋaŋ  
omba talipgat maiŋ nâmbak.

**Zisasiyet Nemaŋane** (Disaipel) Kwit ke am Zisasiyet zetnaŋ gawepumti  
ek mâpmaip ekŋengat manzenup (Nembayelen Muluwin 6:7). Am  
sambeyaŋ Zisas mâpmanstemien ekŋen ke Zisasiyet nemaŋane  
yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an 12 ombemindemti ekŋen keyet  
kwilin “Ombemindendenŋaŋ” kekok kuye (Matiyu 10:1-4;  
Luk 6:12-16).

**Zona** (Matiyu 12:39-41; 16:4; Luk 11:29-32) An ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ  
golaŋ zenze an. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zona pigok zemâtâtpeye,  
“Geŋ met Niniwe mkaen meti am ekŋengat zemane nâit neŋ mka  
ke waletmâbap.” Egaŋ zapat ke nâmti kunzuŋge. Egaŋ Zopa towati

wanġa nġen mti msat belakġan mesât mġe yanġut Kawawaġaġ tâġâ temaġ mme kwati nembu mme mġasik beye. Mme am wanġaen tabienaġ nâmbien, “Kapi belek yek; Kawawaġaġ ningat nġenzinziġ min,” zemti an yomaġmak kwi keyet timabien. Mti Kawawaġaġ tâġâ temaġ mme koti nembu mme mġasik beye keyet penaġaġ Zonamagen msokbemti ek ambepeme nembu keġan towege. Mme Kawawaġaġ aġgala temaġ nġen peme koti Zona punwilige. Âpme Zonayaġ aġgala temaġgat tip kambakġan msasa tuk tage. Mme naman Kawawaġaġ aġgala temaġ nâmpeme gambibik nġengat Zona meokputatipeme moweġe. Kegok sokbeme Zonayaġ Niniwe mkaen meti golaġ zet diindoye (Zona 1-4).

**Zosep** Kawawaġalen Tâtâ Alakġaġ kapiyet kwit ke an 7 ekġengat kwilin sekam kwep. Kegogapmti an kwi kwi penaġ ke kalenġi kumtowetne.

Nġeġaġ Zosep Israeġ ekġengat yeġin Zekopgat nemuġaġ egat kwitnaġ ke makuip. Egat zapatnaġ Sokbembe 37-48 keyet maiġ ekbak. Ma zet notnaġ kapiyet maiġti ekbak: Zân 4:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9-14; Ibulu 11:21-22; Kie Kienok 7:8.

Nġen Zisasiyet mamaġ Maliayet apmaġ kwitnaġ Zosep (Matiyu 1:18-25; Luk 2).

Nġen Zisasiyet meniġaġ isikġaġ nġengat kwitnaġ kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).

Nġen Zems Zisasiyet nembraġgat meniġaġ kwitnaġ kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47).

Nġen naman Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnaġ an Zuda am ekġengalen damuġin keyet kwitnaġ kegogak Zosewegak makuip. An kapiyaġ Zisasiyet sekġaġ tewengatnaġ mtoti met ikġaġgat sumanen beye (Matiyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Zân 19:38-42).

Âpme an nġen kapi kegogak kwitnaġ Zosep Balsabas. An kapi Zisasiyaġ mulupmaġ yanġbem mġe eġaġ Zisas ma nembraġanemak mamamtan. An notnaġ Matias kapi kegogak. Kegogapmti an Zudas Isikaliot egat munduman ombesâtmbienen an zutgat kwilit ilitzuzut aikbienaġgut Matiasiyaġ Zudasiyet munduman tatagat ombempewien (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:23-26).

An kwit sekam kwep aoop mtotne totne delaġ zenzeġaġ an Zosep kapi. An nâmkġiġpepeġaġmak msatnaġ ikġaġgaleġ beme kwitime Zisasiyet nembraġane indame am nâmkġiġpepeġen alakġaġ tusuwien ekġen indamukuleġ miye egat kwitnaġ nġen Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 4:36-37).

**Zosua** (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:45; Ibulu 4:8) An keyaŋ Moses msat tuŋgupan gakime egat munduman timti Israeŋ am indatimti msat Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan yeŋsokŋine idandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet keŋan indatimoge. Zosuayaŋ Israeŋ am indatimoindemti am msat ke mamtemien indapmâti Kenan msat kalaŋti Zekopgat iŋsokŋane indaye. Liwaiyet sokŋane etaŋ gulak belak indeye enenogat ekŋengat muluwin sesewat mka teman Zelusalem ke ekdamuŋ mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mee kegok etaŋ mimiyeŋen zemindendaŋaŋ.

**Zuda** Âpme Zuda ek Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ 12 ekŋengat tuŋguwinanŋatnaŋ ŋen keyepmti egat iŋsokŋaneyaŋ ilinanŋat egat iŋane kegok manzemtemien. Maŋge ekŋen kapimagenganŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ sokbeye. Mme Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke kegogak ekŋengalen msalen matatan ma msalinanŋat kwitnaŋ Zudia makuip. Alak pigogat kwit kapi Zekopgat nemuŋane 12 ekŋengat iŋsokŋineyet kwili makuip.

**Zuda Ekŋengalen Kendo** Zuda ekŋenaŋ nup kan kwegat keŋanen tambu msasa notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasyet nâmti kwizikme motapme keyet kendo kambuk zewien ma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ mimindandaŋaŋ keyet nempaŋine manzemâtâtindamtemien. Kegok mamtemiengalen kendo kapigok:

Kendo ŋeŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ Zelusalem Omszuluti mme Kambuk Bemberanŋalen Kendo (Zân 10:22). Kendo kapiyet ekŋenaŋ aniŋ kwitnaŋ Zudas Mekabi egaŋ kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka ke mme ilinanŋalen nopiomgalen mkanok beme sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumaŋ mwatonzempepeŋaŋ kumasakti kasaŋine indoye keyet maotnâmtiemien. Ma naman sesewat mka ke mme kambukŋaŋ beme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋanen moti Kawawaŋ ewe tusum sesewatsawien.

Kendoŋin ŋen Anŋalalaŋ Kendo (Matiyu 26:2, 5, 17-19). Kapi Zuda am ekŋengalen kendo mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Kegogapmti kwitnaŋ Anŋalalaŋ Kendo kuwien ke yaŋaŋmak. Isip sindem msalen mamtemien kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen indatimkwasâgât mulup zigok mge keyet maotnâmtiemien. Msat ke pemti kwawewegalen Kawawaŋaŋ ensel am sipsip sipmaŋaŋ mkaŋin setokwakwalen metekuwien anŋalaŋ indemti kasaŋineyeŋen nempa ma soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ sokbemberaŋ indome gakiwien. Mme kan keyet Israeŋ amnaŋ Isip msat pemebien (Kisim Bek 12) kegogapmti Zuda amnaŋ kendo kapiyet sipsip kumti tepmelesin tembu kwegat nime mandelaŋ zein. Kegogapmti am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak nin “Zisas Kilaisiyet Sipsip yomgat dopmaŋ kukuŋaŋ” manzenup (Zân 1:29; 1 Kolin 5:7). Zisasiyaŋ gakime

sipman toge keyepm Kawawaŋan nin ke nâmkijpenupgapmti maanġalaŋndein (Loma 5:9; Epesa 1:7; Ibulu 9:12, 22; 1 Pita 1:19; Zân 1:7; Kie Kienok 1:5; 5:9; 12:11).

Kendoŋin ŋen Nupmamaŋ Yisipiŋgalen Kendo matatemien (Matiyu 26:17; Luk 22:1). Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Isip msat pemti kwawewegalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ abatatat palen mti tembuyelagak kunzunzunġalen kegogapmti nupmamaŋ yisipiŋ bumnimbien. Nupmamaŋ bumbuyelen setnaŋ penaŋ yisimak lelimpeme tati sememeŋgut antimti mambuip yanġut kan ŋen ku tatindaye keyepmti kegok ke mbien. Kendo kapi Anġalalaŋ Kendoyet keŋanegak makwazin (Kisim Bek 12:14-20).

Kendoŋin ŋen Minzalaŋ Kendo. Ke sonda kwegpat keŋan minzalaŋ isisik walati mawemtemien (Zân 7:2-52). Kendo kapiyet Zuda animbi ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mawiaŋtemelip. Enenogat meu ilak ŋep bemtemepme akume kwaolep. Mme ekŋenaŋ minzalaŋ isiksik walati yeŋsokŋineyaŋ nup kan 40 msat tunġupman minzalaŋen mawemkotemien keyet maotnâip (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Zii Zet 16:13-15).

Kendoŋin ŋen Pentekos (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1; 20:16; 1Kolin 16:8). Kapi kegogak Zuda am ekŋengalen kendo temaŋ ŋen. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ, “Msasa 50.” Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Anġalalaŋ Kendo tadelaŋ zemti tapmepme msasa 50 mepme ilak Pentekos Kendo kapi maekġip. Kendo kapiyet kegogak ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mamip enenogat ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti wilin katnaŋ atimbemti naman Kawawaŋan zii zet Sainai Kalaŋan indaye keyet maotnâip. Zisasiyaŋ gakiye keyet baman Petekos Kendo kapiyet egaŋ Emetak Teŋ peme nembraŋanemagen toge (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-4).